



**BUILDING  
USE ONLY**

**BUILDING  
USE ONLY**







CATALOGUE  
—  
JOHN RYLANDS  
LIBRARY  
—  
P-Z



CATALOGUE  
OF THE  
**PRINTED BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS**  
IN THE  
**JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY**  
**MANCHESTER**

VOLUME III

P-Z

JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY  
AT LEECH ALLEY, MANCHESTER,  
LIBRARIAN

J. E. CORNISH

16 ST. ANN'S SQUARE, MANCHESTER

MDCCCXCIX

THE  
HISTORICAL AND  
CRITICAL EDITION  
OF  
THE  
WORKS OF  
SHAKESPEARE

Edinburgh : T. and A. CONSTABLE, Printers to Her Majesty

# CATALOGUE OF THE PRINTED BOOKS IN THE JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY

- P., A. Collectanea Anglo-Minoritica ; or, a collection of the antiquities of the English Franciscans : with an appendix concerning the English nuns of the order of S. Clare. By A[NTHONY] P[ARKINSON].  
2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *London, 1726*
- P., C. L. A. A. P. D. Avis important aux refugiez sur leur prochain retour en France. [By PIERRE BAYLE.]  
12mo. *Paris, 1692*
- P., D. A letter from a Jesuit at Paris, to his correspondent in London ; shewing the most effectual way to ruine the government and Protestant religion.  
4to. *London, 1679*
- P., D., Gent. Several politique and militarie observations upon the civill and militarie governments, etc.  
4to. *London, 1648*
- P., E. See Cranmer, T. A confutation of unwritten verities. [*London, 1558.*]
- P., E. The dialogue betwixt Cit and Bumpkin answered in another betwixt Tom the Cheshire piper and Captain Crackbrains.  
4to. *London, 1680*
- P., G. See Cicero, M. T. A translation of Tully de Oratore. *London, 1723.*
- P., G. The moderate Parliament considered in this time of danger : being an answer to a letter sent by a person of quality about electing a member to sit in the ensuing Parliament.  
fol. [*London, 1679*]
- P., H. Tumulus Decimarum ; or, the history of tythes from their nativity to this present day of their expected ruine and downfal, 1659.  
4to. *London, 1659*
- P., J. See Puritan discipline tracts. *London, 1842-60.*
- P., J. An epistle to the Greeks, especially to those in and about Corinth and Athens : with certain queries propounded unto the two churches of Greeks and Romans. By J[OHN] P[ERROT].  
4to. *London, 1661*
- P., J. Honey out of the rock ; or, God's method in giving the sweetest comforts in sharpest combates.  
4to. *London, 1644*
- P., J. A letter to a friend in the country : being a vindication of the Parliament's whole proceedings this last session : with the state of the plot, and manner of its discovery.  
fol. [*London, 1679*]
- P., J., Esq., F.R.S. See Collection of the yearly bills of mortality.  
*London, 1759-[1819].*
- P., K. Shakespear. By K[ENRICK] P[RESCOT].  
4to. [*Cambridge*] 1774
- P., L. Bibliothèque choisie, ou notice de livres rares, curieux et recherchés, qui font partie d'une bibliothèque de province appartenante à M. L. P[ERRICHON].  
8vo. *Lyons, 1791*

P \* \* \*, M. L'Hindoustan, ou religion, moeurs, usages, arts et métiers des Hindous, ouvrage orné de cent quatre planches, gravées d'après les dessins faits pour M. Léger ; rédigé d'après les notices manuscrites explicatives de ces dessins, et augmenté, par M. P \* \* \* [i.e. J. A. PANNELIER].

6 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1816

P., R. Elenchus elenchi, sive animadversiones in G. Batei Elenchum motuum nuperorum in Anglia : auctore R[OBERTO] P[UGH].

8vo. *Paris*, 1664

P., S. A brief account of the new sect of Latitudinarians : together with some reflections upon the new philosophy.

4to. *London*, 1669

P., T. See *Mischief of impositions*. *London*, 1680.

P., W., Esq. The divine right of kings asserted in general ; ours in particular : both by the laws of God, and this land.

fol. [*London*, 1680]

P., W., Gent. Animadversions on the speech read by the late Lord Stafford at the place of execution, plainly shewing the fallacy of all the asseverations of his innocence.

fol. *London*, 1681

PACATA Hibernia. See *Stafford, T.*

PACATUS DREPANIUS, Latinus.

See *Panegyrici veteres*. *Paris*, 1676, etc.

PACCIOLI, Luca. See *Borgo, L. P. da*.

PACE, Richard.

See Fisher, J. Contio quam anglice habuit. *Cambridge*, 1521.

„ Plutarch. Libellus de Avaritia. *Rome*, 1522.

PACETTUS, Dieghus. Obedientia potentissimi Emanuelis Lusitaniae regis ad Julium II. Pont. Max. A.D. 1505.

4to. *Rome*, 1505

PACHE, Jean Nicolas.

See Dumouriez, C. F. D. Correspondance. *Paris*, 1793.

PACHO, Jean Raimond. Relation d'un voyage dans la Marmarique, la Cyrénaique, et les oasis d'Audjelah et de Maradeh. [With an atlas of plates.]

1 vol. 4to and 1 vol. fol. *Paris*, 1827-29

PACHUMERES, George. Historia rerum a M. Palaeologo gestarum, ex interpretatione et cum notis P. POSSINI. [Greek and Latin. Scriptores historiae Byzantinae.]

2 vols. fol. *Rome*, 1666-69

— Paraphrasis in omnia Dionysii Areopagitae, Athenarum episcopi, opera quae extant.

8vo. *G. Morelius*. *Paris*, 1561

PACIANUS, Saint, Bishop of Barcelona.

*Se Claudianus Edecicus Mamertus*. De statu animae. *Zwickau*, 1655.

„ Cyprian, Saint. Epistles. [Library of Fathers.]

„ Salvianus Massiliensis. De vero judicio et providentia Dei. *Rome*, 1564.

PACIAUDI, Paolo Maria.

See *Memorie de' gran maestri*. *Parma*, 1780.

— Ad nummos consulares iii. viri Marci Antonii animadversiones philologicae, accedit explicatio tabulae Peloponnesis.

4to. *Rome*, 1757

— De athletarum Κυβιστηνα in palaestra Graecorum commentariolum.

4to. *Rome*, 1756

— De Beneventano Cereris Augustae mensore exegesis.

4to. *Rome*, 1753

— De cultu S. Johannis Baptistae antiquitates Christianae, accedit in veterem ejusdem ordinis liturgiam commentarius.

4to. *Rome*, 1755

— De rebus Sebastiani Paulii congregationis matris Dei commentarius epistolaris.

4to. [*Rome*, 1751 ?]

— De sacris Christianorum balneis.

4to. *Rome*, 1758

— Diatribe qua Graeci anaglyphi interpretatio traditur.

4to. *Rome*, 1751

— Monumenta Peloponnesia commentariis explicata.

2 vols. in 1. 4to. *Rome*, 1761

— Puteus sacer agri Bononiensis commentario illustratus.

4to. *Rome*, 1756

**PACIAUDI**, Paolo Maria. *Skiadiophorema, sive de umbellae gestatione comimentarius.*  
4to. *Rome*, 1752

**PACINUS**, Jacobus. *De tenuis humoris febrem faciente ante purgationem per artem incrassatione.*  
8vo. *Aldus*. *Venice*, 1558

— Another issue. [A duplicate of the preceding edition, with a new title-page and preliminary leaves.]  
8vo. *Apud B. Zalterium*. *Venice*, 1588-89

**PACIUS**, Julius.  
*See Laurenbergius, J. Antiquarius. Lyons, 1652.*

**PACK**, Richardson.  
*See Addison, J. Dissertation upon the most celebrated Roman poets. London, 1721.*

**PACKE**, Christopher. *Ankographia, sive convallium descriptio: an explanation of a new chart of East Kent.*  
4to. *Canterbury*, 1743

**PACKER**, John.  
*See Fortescue Papers. [Camden Society.]*

**PACKET**. A Pacquet of advices and animadversions, sent from London to the men of Shaftsbury: which is of use for all his majesties subjects in the three kingdoms. Occasioned by a seditious pamphlet intituled A letter from a person of quality, etc. [By MARCHAMONT NEDHAM.]  
4to. *London*, 1676

— Another edition.  
4to. *London*, 1676

— A second pacquet of advices and animadversions sent to the men of Shaftsbury. [By MARCHAMONT NEDHAM.]  
4to. *London*, 1677

**PACKET-BOAT**. The Pacquet-boat advice; or, a discourse concerning the war with France, between some English gentlemen and a Frenchman, betwixt Calis and Dover.  
4to. *London*, 1678

**PACUVIUS**, Marcus.  
*See Seneca, L. A. Tragoediae. Leyden, 1620-51.*

**PADDOCK**, Judah. A narrative of the shipwreck of the Oswego on the coast of South Barbary.  
4to. *London*, 1818

**PADLOCK** (The): a comic opera. [By ISAAC BICKERSTAFFE.] New edition.  
8vo. *London* [1768 ?]

**PADOVANI**, Girolamo. *Racconti morali per la gioventù.*  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Brescia*, 1792

**PADUANIUS**, Fabricius. *Tractatus duo, alter de ventis, alter de terrae motu.*  
fol. *Bologna*, 1601

**PAEANIUS**.  
*See Eutropius. De gestis Romanorum libri decem. Leyden, 1793.*

— Metaphrasis in Eutropii historiarum libros. In usum scholarum edidit I. F. S. KALTWASSER.  
8vo. *Gotha*, 1780

**PAETUS**, Lucas. *De judicaria formula capitolini fori.*  
8vo. *P. Manutius*. *Rome*, 1567

— De mensuris et ponderibus Romanis et Graecis, cum his quae hodie Romae sunt collatis, libri v.  
4to. *Aldus*. *Venice*, 1573

— Another edition.  
fol. *Aldus*. *Venice*, 1573

**PAGANI**, Giovanni Girolamo.  
*See Scriptores rei rusticae. [Italian.] Venice, 1792-99.*

**PAGE**, H. A., pseud. i.e. ALEXANDER HAY JAPP. Thomas de Quincey: his life and writings. With unpublished correspondence.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1877

**PAGE**, J. W.  
*See Philosophical and literary register. London, 1792.*

**PAGE**, John, Esq. Receipts for preparing and compounding the principal medicines made use of by the late Mr. Ward.  
8vo. *London*, 1763

**PAGE**, John, Minstrel.  
*See Historical collections. [Camden Society.]*

**PAGE**, Samuel. The Allegiance of the cleargie: a sermon preached, at the meeting of the whole clericie of the dyocesse of Rochester, to take the oath of allegiance to his most excellent majestie, at Greenewich, Novem. 2, 1610.  
4to. *Nicholas Okcs*. *London*, 1616

**PAGE, William.**

- See* Three early assize rolls. [Surtees Society.]  
 „ Brinkburn Priory. Chartulary. [Surtees Society.]  
 „ Certificates of the commissioners. [Surtees Society.]  
 „ Letters of denization. [Huguenot Society.]

**PAGEANT (The)** of the Company of Sheremen and Taylors in Coventry, as performed by them on the festival of Corpus Christi, together with other pageants. Edited by T. SHARP.

4to. *Coventry*, 1817

**PAGÈS, François Xavier.** Histoire secrète de la révolution française [-1801]. Seconde édition.

7 vols. in 6. 8vo. *Paris*, 1800-2

— Nouveau traité de littérature ancienne et moderne.

3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1802

**PAGÈS, Léon.**

- See* Wenckstern, F. von. A bibliography of the Japanese empire. *Leyden*, 1895.

**PAGÈS, Pierre Marie François, vicomte de.** Voyages autour du monde et vers les deux pôles, par terre et par mer, 1767-76.

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1782

**PAGET, Francis.**

- See* Hooker, R. Works. *Oxford*, 1888.

**PAGET, John.** Hungary and Transylvania, with remarks on their condition.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1850

**PAGET, Thomas.** *See* Philopatrus, T., pseud.

**PAGET, Thomas Catesby, Lord.** An essay on human life. [A poem.]

4to. *London*, 1736

**PAGI, Antoine.** Critica historico-chronologica in universos annales ecclesiasticos Caesaris cardinalis Baronii, ad annum 1198.

4 vols. fol. *Antwerp*, 1705

**PAGI, N.**

- See* Xenophon. Histoire de Cyrus le jeune. *Paris*, 1736.

**PAGITT, Ephraim.** A relation of the Christians in the world.

4to. *John Okes*. *London*, 1639

**PAGNINI, Giovanni Francesco.**

- See* Scrittori classici Italiani, 1803-5: parte moderna, tom. ii.

**PAGNINI, Giuseppe Maria.**

- See* Callimachus. [Italian.] *Parma*, 1792, etc.  
 „ Pilenejo, E., pseud.

**PAGNINUS, Santes.**

- See* Bible, Latin. 1527-28, etc.

— Epitome thesauri linguae sanctae. [Compiled by F. RAPHELENGIUS.]

12mo. *Chr. Plantin*. *Antwerp*, 1570

— Isagogae ad linguam Graecam capessendam septem libros continentur.

2 vols. 4to. *J. de Channey*. *Avignon*, 1525

**PAHLAVI** texts. Translated by E. W. WEST.

[Sacred books of the East, v., xviii., xxiv., xxxvii.]

4 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1880-92

**PAILLOT DE MONTABERT, Jacques Nicolas.**

- See* Montabert, J. N. P. de.

**PAIN (The)** and sorrow of evil marriage. From an unique copy printed by W. de Worde. [Edited, with an introduction, by J. P. COLLIER.] [Percy Society, i.]

8vo. *London*, 1840

**PAIN, Thomas.**

- For Life, *see* Oldys, F., psend. *London*, 1791.

*See* Common sense. *London*, 1776.

„ King, J. Speech at Egham. *Egham* [1793].

„ No plot of the democracy. *London*, 1791.

„ Pernicious principles of Tom Paine. *London* [1794].

„ Rights of citizens. *London*, 1791.

„ Rights upon rights. *London*, 1791.

— Agrarian justice, opposed to Agrarian law, and to Agrarian monopoly; being a plan for meliorating the condition of man by creating in every nation a national fund.

8vo. *London* [1799]

— The decline and fall of the English system of finance.

8vo. *London*, 1796

— Definition of a constitution [with remarks. Notes upon Paine's Rights of Man, i.].

8vo. *London*, 1791

**PAINE, Thomas.** Letter addressed to the Abbé Raynal on the affairs of North-America: in which the mistakes in the Abbé's account of the revolution of America are corrected and cleared up.

8vo. *London, 1783*

— Letter addressed to the addressors, on the late proclamation.

8vo. *London, 1792*

— A letter to Mr. Secretary Dundas, in answer to his speech on the late proclamation.

8vo. *London, 1792*

— Third edition. Two letters to Lord Onslow, and one to Mr. Henry Dundas, on the subject of the late excellent proclamation.

8vo. *London, 1792*

— Fifth edition. Together with two letters addressed to Lord Onslow, chairman of the meeting at Epsom, 18 June 1792, convened to address his majesty.

8vo. *London, 1792*

— A letter to the earl of Shelburne on his speech, July 10, 1782, respecting the acknowledgement of American independence.

8vo. *London, 1783*

— Rights of man: being an answer to Mr. Burke's attack on the French revolution.

8vo. *London, 1791*

— Seventh edition.

8vo. *London, 1791*

— Rights of man, part the second: combining principle and practice. Fourth edition.

8vo. *London, 1792*

— Eighth edition.

8vo. *London, 1792*

*See also Boothby, Sir B.* Observations, etc.

„ Letter from a magistrate.

„ Protest against T. Paine's Rights, etc.

— Thoughts on the peace and the probable advantages thereof to the United States of America.

8vo. *London, 1783*

— The whole proceedings on the trial of an information exhibited against Thomas Paine for a libel upon the revolution and settlement of the crown as by law established: tried by special jury in the King's Bench, on Tuesday, 18th Dec. 1792.

8vo. *London, 1793*

— Second edition.

8vo. *London, 1793*

**PAINE, Timothy Otis.** Solomon's Temple and the Capitol, ark of the Flood and Tabernacle.

4to. *London, 1886*

**PAINTER, William.** The Pallace of Pleasure beautified, adorneed, and wel furnished with pleasaunt histories and excellent Novelles.

2 vols. 4to. *T. Marshe and H. Bynneman for N. England.* *London, 1567-69*

— Another edition. [Edited by JOSEPH HASLEWOOD.]

2 vols. 4to. *London, 1813*

**PAITONI, Giacopo Maria.** Biblioteca degli autori antichi Greci, e Latini volgarizzati: in fine si dà la notizia de' volgarizzamenti della Bibbia, del Messale e del Breviario.

5 vols. in 1. 4to. *Venice, 1766-67*

**PAITONI, Giovanni Battista.** Bibliotheca Paitoniana: a catalogue of the truly-valuable and justly-celebrated library of J. B. P. sold by auction 1790 and 1791.

8vo. *[London, 1790]*

**PAIXHANS, Henri Joseph.** Nouvelle force maritime, et application de cette force à quelques parties du service de l'armée de terre, ou essai sur une espèce nouvelle d'artillerie de mer.

4to. *Paris, 1822*

**PAKINGTON, Dorothy, Lady.**

*See Works of the learned and pious author of the Whole duty of Man.* *Oxford, 1695.*

**PALACIOS DE SALAZAR, Paulus.** Enarrationes in sacrosanctum Jesu Christi evangelium secundum Matthaeum.

2 vols. 8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1571*

**PALACKÝ, František.**

*See Archiv Český.* *Prague, 1840, etc.*

„ Scriptores rerum Bohemicarum. *Prague, 1783-1829.*

**PALAEMON, pseud** Vaticinium votivum; or, Palaemon's prophetick prayer, lately presented to his now majestie in a Latin poem, and here published in English: to which is annexed a paraphrase on Paulus Grebnerus's prophecie, with several elegies on Charles I., the lord Capel, the lord F. Villiers.

8vo. *Utrecht, 1649*

— Another edition. [Spenser Society.]

4to. *Manchester, 1885*

**PALAEON**, Quintus Rheenius Fannius.

*See Medicae artis principes.* [Paris] 1567.  
,, Poetae Latini Minores. Leyden, 1731.

**PALAEOGRAPHICAL Society.** Facsimiles of ancient manuscripts and inscriptions. Edited by E. A. BOND, E. M. THOMPSON, and G. F. WARNER. [First series 13 parts, second series 7 parts. With the Oriental series, edited by W. WRIGHT, 8 parts.]

4 vols. fol. London, 1873-90

**PALAEOROMAICA**; or, historical and philological disquisitions inquiring whether the Hellenistic style is not Latin-Greek? etc. [By JOHN BLACK.]

8vo. London, 1822

**PALAEPHATUS.**

*See Aesop.* Vita et fabulae. Venice, 1505 (for first edition of De incredibilibus).

,, Fulgentius, F. P. Mythologiarum lib. tres. Basle [1530 ?].

,, Hyginus, C. J. Fabularum liber. Basle, 1535.

— De incredibilibus, Graece, quartum edidit, tertium recensuit indicemque verborum Graecorum adjicit J. F. FISCHERUS.

8vo. Leipzig, 1777

— De incredibilibus, CORNELIUS TOLLIUS in Latinum vertit et notis illustravit. [Greek and Latin.]

12mo. L. Elzevir. Amsterdam, 1649

— Opra bellissima quale narra le historie e veri successi di tutte le favole che anticamente se sono fatte, et dimostra la verita di ciascuna fintion de poeti: di Greca Latina, et di Latina tradotta in Italiano.

8vo. Bart. l'Imperatore. Venice, 1545

**PALAFIX Y MENDOZA**, Juan de. The history of the conquest of China by the Tartars: from the Spanish.

12mo. London, 1671

**PALAPRAT**, Jean, Sieur de Bigot.

*See Brueys, D. A. de.* Œuvres de théâtre. Paris, 1755-56.

,, „ „ „ Œuvres choisies. Paris, 1812.

„ Théâtre Français. Comédies, tom. xii. Paris, 1787.

**PALATINE** Anthology: a collection of ancient poems and ballads relating to Lancashire and Cheshire. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL. 4to. London, 1850

— (The) Note Book. [History and literature of Lancashire and Cheshire. Edited by J. E. BAILEY.]

2 vols. 4to. Manchester, 1881-84

**PALATINO**, Giovanni Battista. Libro nel qual s'insegna a scrivere ogni sorte lettera antica et moderna di qualunque natione, con le sue regole et misure et esempi, et con un discorso de le cifre, et quindici tavole.

4to. Antonio Blado. Rome, 1547

— Another edition.

4to. Valerio Dorico. Rome, 1561  
Vellum, with the arms of J. A. De Thou.

**PALAZZI**, Agostino. Eustachio, tragedia.

8vo. Venice, 1763

**PALEARIO**, Aonio.

*See Miscellanea.* Rome, 1754-58.

— Opera.

8vo. Amsterdam, 1696

**PALERMUS**, Valerius. Orationes duac, simulque pastorale carmen, quibus funera trium fratrum Nogarolarum, Comitum Veronensium, deflentur. [The carmen is by P. DANTE ALIGHIERI.]

4to. Aldus. Venice, 1564

**PALESTINE** Exploration Fund. Abila of the Decapolis. By G. SCHUMACHER.

8vo. London, 1889

— Across the Jordan, being an exploration and survey of part of Hauran and Jaulan. By G. SCHUMACHER, with additions by L. OLIPHANT and G. LE STRANGE.

8vo. London, 1889

— Altaic hieroglyphs and Hittite inscriptions. By C. R. CONDER.

8vo. London, 1887

— Archaeological researches in Palestine during the years 1873-74. By C. CLERMONT-GANNEAU: translated by J. MACFARLANE. Vol. ii.

4to. London, 1896

**PALESTINE Exploration Fund.** Heth and Moab; explorations in Syria in 1881 and 1882. By C. R. CONDER.

8vo. *London, 1883*

— The Jaulân surveyed for the German society for the exploration of the Holy Land. By G. SCHUMACHER; translated from the Transactions of the Society.

8vo. *London, 1888*

— Map of Western Palestine from surveys of Lieutenants Conder and Kitchener, in 1872-7.

obl. fol. *London, 1880*

— Mount Seir, Sinai and Western Palestine: being a narrative of a scientific expedition. By E. HULL.

8vo. *London, 1885*

— Quarterly statement.

*In progress.* 8vo. *London, 1869, etc.*

— Some account of the fauna and flora of Sinai, Petra, and Wâdy Arabah. By H. C. HART.

4to. *London, 1891*

— The survey of Eastern Palestine; memoirs of the typography, orography, hydrography, archaeology, etc.. By Major C. R. CONDER. Vol. i.: the 'Adwân country.

4to. *London, 1889*

— The survey of Western Palestine. Arabic and English name lists, collected by Lieuts. CONDER and KITCHENER. Transliterated and explained by E. H. PALMER.

4to. *London, 1881*

— The survey of Western Palestine. The fauna and flora of Palestine. By H. B. TRISTRAM.

4to. *London, 1884*

— The survey of Western Palestine. Jerusalem. By Sir C. WARREN and C. R. CONDER.

4to. *London, 1884*

— The survey of Western Palestine. Memoirs of the typography, orography, hydrography, and archaeology. By C. R. CONDER and H. H. KITCHENER. Vol. i. Galilee; vol. ii. Samaria; vol. iii. Judaea.

3 vols. 4to. *London, 1881-83*

— The survey of Western Palestine. Plans shewing the results of excavations at Jerusalem, 1867-70. 50 plates. By C. WARREN.

obl. fol. *London, 1884*

**PALESTINE Exploration Fund.** The survey of Western Palestine. Special papers on topography, etc. By Sir C. W. WILSON and others.

4to. *London, 1881*

— The Survey of Western Palestine. General index to (1) Memoirs, vols. i.-iii.; (2) Special papers; (3) Jerusalem volume; (4) Flora and fauna of Palestine; (5) Geological survey; and to the Arabic and English name lists. By H. C. STEWARDSON.

4to. *London, 1888*

— Tent work in Palestine: a record of discovery and adventure. By C. R. CONDER.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1879*

— Pilgrims' Text Society. Publications.

24 vols. in 14. 8vo. *London, 1884-93*

Of the holy places visited by Antoninus Martyr (*c.* 530 A.D.). Translated by A. STEWART and annotated by Sir C. W. WILSON.

The pilgrimage of the holy Paula, by St. Jerome. Translated by A. STEWART and annotated by Sir C. W. WILSON.

The letter of Paula and Eustochium to Marcella about the holy places (386 A.D.). Translated by A. STEWART and annotated by Sir C. W. WILSON.

Description of Syria, including Palestine, by Mukadassi (*c.* 985 A.D.). Translated from the Arabic and annotated by G. LE STRANGE.

Itinerary from Bordeaux to Jerusalem 'The Bordeaux pilgrim' (333 A.D.). Translated by A. STEWART and annotated by Sir C. W. WILSON.

Of the buildings of Justinian, by Procopius (*c.* 560 A.D.). Translated by A. STEWART and annotated by Sir C. W. WILSON and H. LEWIS.

The city of Jerusalem. Translated from the old French, with notes, by C. R. CONDER. [With Ernoul's account of Palestine, from his chronicle.]

Diary of a journey through Syria and Palestine, by Nâsir-i-Khusrau, in 1047 A.D. Translated from the Persian and annotated by G. LE STRANGE.

Letter from Sir Joseph de Cancy, knight of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, to King Edward I. (1281), and letter from Edward I. to Sir Joseph (1282). Communicated by W. B. SANDERS.

**PALESTINE Pilgrims' Text Society (continued).**

The pilgrimage of the Russian Abbot Daniel in the Holy Land, 1106-7 A.D. Annotated by Sir C. W. WILSON.

The pilgrimage of Arculfus in the Holy Land (about A.D. 670), by Adamnan. [With Bede's abbreviation of Adamnan's account.] Translated and annotated by J. R. MACPHERSON.

The pilgrimage of Joannes Phocas in the Holy Land (in 1185 A.D.). Translated by A. STEWART.

Description of the Holy Land by John of Wurzburg (A.D. 1160-70). Translated by A. STEWART, with notes by Sir C. W. WILSON.

The churches of Constantine at Jerusalem, being translations from Eusebius and the early pilgrims, by J. H. BERNARD. With a preface by Sir C. W. WILSON and introduction and notes by T. H. LEWIS.

The pilgrimage of S. Silvia of Aquitania to the Holy places (c. 385 A.D.). Translated, with introduction and notes by J. H. BERNARD, with an appendix by C. W. WILSON.

The epitome of S. Eucherius about certain holy places (c. A.D. 440) and the Breviary or short description of Jerusalem (c. A.D. 530). Translated by A. STEWART and annotated by Sir C. W. WILSON.

Theoderich's description of the Holy places (c. 1172 A.D.). Translated by A. STEWART.

The Hodœporicon of Saint Willibald (c. 754 A.D.). Translated by Canon BROWNLOW.

Fetellus (c. 1130 A.D.). Translated and annotated by J. R. MACPHERSON.

Saewulf (1102, 1103 A.D.) Translated by Canon BROWNLOW.

Theodosius (A.D. 530). Translated by J. H. BERNARD.

The itinerary of Bernard the Wise (A.D. 870); How the city of Jerusalem is situated (c. A.D. 1090?). Translated by J. H. BERNARD.

The book of the wanderings of brother Felix Fabri (c. 1480-83 A.D.). Translated by A. STEWART.

**PALEY, Frederick Apthorp.**

*See Aeschylus. Tragedies. Cambridge, 1864.  
,, Bible, English. N.T., John. 1887.*

**PALEY, William.**

For Life, *see Meadley, G. W. Sunderland, 1809.*  
*See Brougham, H. Dissertations on subjects of science connected with natural theology. London, 1839.*

— Works. With notes and illustrations by J. PAXTON.

5 vols. 8vo. *Oxford, 1838*

— Moral philosophy. With annotations by R. WHATELY.

8vo. *London, 1859*

— Natural theology; or, evidences of the existence and attributes of the Deity, collected from the appearances of nature. Second edition.

8vo. *London, 1802*

— Reasons for contentment; addressed to the labouring part of the British public.

8vo. *London, 1793*

— A short memoir of the life of Edmund Law, D.D., bishop of Carlisle. Reprinted with notes, by Anonymus [JOHN DISNEY].

8vo. *London, 1800*

— A view of the evidences of Christianity. In three parts: with annotations by R. WHATELY.

8vo. *London, 1859*

**PALFREY, John Gorham.** Academical lectures on the Jewish scriptures and antiquities.

2 vols. 8vo. *Boston, 1838-40*

**PALGRAVE, Sir Francis.**

*See Chanson moult pitoyable. London, 1818.*

— An essay upon the original authority of the King's Council.

8vo. *London, 1834*

— History of Normandy and of England, to the accession of Henry Beauclerc.

4 vols. 8vo. *London, 1851-64*

— The rise and progress of the English Commonwealth: Anglo-Saxon period.

2 vols. 4to. *London, 1832*

**PALGRAVE, William Gifford.** Dutch Guiana.

8vo. *London, 1876*

— Narrative of a year's journey through central and eastern Arabia, 1862-63.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1865*

**PALIN, De.**

*See Klaproth, H. J. von.* Collection d'antiquités égyptiennes. *Paris, 1829.*

**PALINGENIUS, Marcellus,** pseud. *i.e.* PIETRO ANGELO MANZOLLI. Zodiacus vitae. 12mo. *J. Tornaeius. Lyons, 1556*

— Another edition. 8vo. *Rotterdam, 1722*

**PALISSOT DE MONTENOY, Charles.**

*See Théâtre Français, 3<sup>me</sup> ordre, vol. vi. Paris, 1819.*

— Œuvres. Nouvelle édition. 4 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1788*

— Le génie de Voltaire, apprécié dans tous ses ouvrages. 12mo. *Paris, 1806*

— Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de notre littérature depuis François I<sup>er</sup>. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1803*

**PALISSY, Bernard.** Œuvres: avec des notes par MM. FAUJAS DE ST. FOND, et GOBET.

4to. *Paris, 1777*

**PALLADINUS, Jacobus, de Theramo,** Bishop of Spoleto.

*See Processus juris joco-serius. Hanau, 1611.*

— Consolatio peccatorum, seu Belial. fol. *J. Schüssler. Augsburg, 1472*

— Belial en francoys. [Translated by PIERRE FERGET.] 4to. *M. Le Noir. Paris, 1503*

— Belial. [German.] fol. *A. Pfister. Bamberg [1460]*

**PALLADIO, Andrea.** I quattro libri dell' Architettura.

4 parts in 1 vol. fol. *Venice, 1570*

— Another edition. [A counterfeit of the preceding.] 4 parts in 1 vol. fol. *Venice, 1570*

— Architecture, avec des notes d'Inigo Jones: le tout revu par JAQUES LEONI. Traduit de l'Italien.

2 vols. in 1. fol. *The Hague, 1726*

VOL. III.

**PALLADIO, Andrea.** Le terme dei Romani: ripubblicate da O. B. SCAMOZZI.

4to. *Vicenza, 1797*

**PALLADIUS** and Irene: a drama, in three acts. 8vo. *London, 1773*

**PALLADIUS, Bishop of Aspona.** Historia Lausiaca, J. MEURSIUS primus Graece nunc vulgavit et notas adjecit.

4to. *Leyden, 1616*

Red morocco, with the arms and monogram of De Thou.

— Lausiaca quae dicitur historia, et Thodoreti religiosa historia. GENTIANO HERVETO AURELIO interprete.

4to. *B. Turrisanus. Paris, 1555*

— De gentibus Indiae et Bragmanibus, Gr. et Lat.: S. Ambrosius de moribus Brachmanorum: anonymus de Bragmanibus: in lucem protulit E. BISSAEUS.

fol. *London, 1665*

Calf, with the arms of M. Wodhull.

**PALLADIUS, Blosius.** Coryciana, sive carmina in laudem Jani Corycii.

4to. *Rome, 1524*

Brown morocco. Grolier's copy.

**PALLADIUS Rutilius Taurus Aemilianus.**

*See Scriptores rei rusticae. Venice, 1472, etc.*

— On husbandrie. Translated into English. Edited by B. LODGE, with a ryme index by S. J. H. HERRTAGE. [Early English Text Society, 52, 72.]

8vo. *London, 1873-79*

**PALLAS, Peter Simon.**

*See Linguarum totius orbis. St. Petersburg, 1786-89.*

— Miscellanea zoologica, quibus novae imprimis atque obscurae animalium species describuntur, et observationibus iconibusque illustrantur.

4to. *The Hague, 1766*

— Novae species quadrupedum e glirium ordine.

4to. *Erlangen, 1778*

— Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reichs.

3 vols. 4to. *St. Petersburg, 1771-76*

B

**PALLAS, Peter Simon.** Voyages en différentes provinces de l'empire de Russie et dans l'Asie septentrionale, traduits de l'Allemand, par M. GAUTHIER DE LA PEYRONIE. [With plates.]  
6 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1788-93

— Voyages entrepris dans les gouvernemens méridionaux de l'empire de Russie, dans les années 1793 et 1794.  
2 vols. 4to, and atlas obl. 4to. *Paris*, 1805

**PALLAVICINI, Gaspar.**

*See Horatius Flaccus, Q. Opera.* [Prague, 1780.]

**PALLAVICINO, Ferrante.** Opere scelte, di nuovo ristampato.  
2 vols. 12mo. *Villafranca* [Leyden ?], 1671-73

**PALLAVICINO, Sforza.** Istoria del concilio di Trento, ove insieme rifiutasi un' istoria falsa divulgata nello stesso argomento sotto nome di PIETRO SOAVE POLANO.

2 vols. fol. *Rome*, 1656-57

— Another edition.

3 vols. 4to. *Rome*, 1664

— Vera concilii Tridentini historia: Latine redditā a J. B. GIATTINO.

3 vols. 4to. *Antwerp*, 1670

**PALLAVICINUS, Baptista,** Bishop of Reggio. Carmen in historiam flendae Crucis domini nostri Jesu Christi.

4to. *Fratres Carthusiae.* *Parma*, 1477

**PALLISER, Fanny Bury.**

*See Labarte, J.* Handbook of the arts, etc. *London*, 1855.

**PALLISER, Sir Hugh, Bart.** Speech in a committee of the house of commons, on Monday the 4th of December, 1780.

8vo. [*London*, 1781]

**PALMA virtutum;** zoe triumpho de virtude.

4to. *N. Jenson.* *Venice*, 1471

**PALMA CAYET, Pierre Victor.**

*See Collection complète des mémoires* [vol. xxxviii. bis -xliii.]

“ Collection universelle des mémoires [vol. Iv.-lx., lxxi.-lxxii.]

“ Richer, J. and E. Le Mercure François. *Paris*, 1613-43. (For continuation of the Chronologie.)

**PALMA CAYET, Pierre Victor.** Chronologie novenaire, contenant l'histoire de la guerre sous le règne du tres chrestien roy de France et de Navarre, Henry IV., et les choses plus mémorables advenues 1589-98.

3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1608

— Chronologie septenaire de l'histoire de la paix entre les roys de France et d'Espagne, 1598-1604. [ANON.]

8vo. *Paris*, 1605

**PALMA DI CESNOLA, Alessandro.** Salaminia, Cyprus; the history, treasures, and antiquities of Salamis; with an introduction by S. BIRCH.

8vo. *London*, 1882

**PALMA DI CESNOLA, Luigi, Count.** Cyprus, its ancient cities, tombs, and temples.

8vo. *London*, 1877

**PALMER, Edward Henry.**

*See Besant, Sir W.* Jerusalem. *London*, 1889.

“ Conder, C. R., and Kitchener, H. H. Survey of Western Palestine. *London*, 1881-83.

“ Koran. *Oxford*, 1880.

“ Wilson, Sir C. W. Survey of Western Palestine. *London*, 1881.

— The survey of western Palestine. Arabic and English name lists collected by lieuts. Conder and Kitchener. Transliterated and explained by E. H. P. [Palestine Exploration Fund.]

4to. *London*, 1881

**PALMER, Henry Spencer.**

*See Wilson, Sir C. W.* Ordnance survey of the peninsula of Palestine. *Southampton*, 1869-71.

**PALMER, John, Architect.**

*See Hibbert Ware, S.* History of the foundations in Manchester. *Manchester*, 1828-33.

**PALMER, John, Malefactor.** The case of J. P. and Thomas Symonds executed near Worcester upon the evidence of Gyles Hunt, who charg'd them to have been concern'd with himself in the murther of Mrs. Alice Palmer, etc.

4to. *London*, 1708

**PALMER, Roger, Earl of Castlemaine.**

*See Castlemaine, R. P., earl of.*

**PALMER, Roundell, Earl of Selborne.**

*See Selborne, R. P., earl of.*

**PALMER, Samuel.** A general history of printing, from the first invention of it in the city of Mentz. 4to. London, 1733

**PALMER, Thomas.** Manipulus florum, seu sententiae patrum. fol. *J. de Tyela.* Piacenza, 1483

**PALMER, Sir Thomas.** An essay of the meanes how to make our travails, into forraine countries, the more profitable and honourable. 4to. *H. L. for M. Lownes.* London, 1606

**PALMER, Thomas Fyshe.** Trial before the circuit court of justiciary at Perth, 12-13 September 1793, on an indictment for seditious practices. 8vo. Edinburgh [1793]

**PALMER, William,** Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford. Egyptian Chronicles; with a harmony of Sacred and Egyptian chronology, and an appendix on Babylonian and Assyrian antiquities. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1861

**PALMER, William,** of Worcester College, Oxford. A narrative of events connected with the publication of the Tracts for the Times, with reflections on existing tendencies to Romanism, and on the present duties and prospects of members of the church. Third edition. 8vo. Oxford, 1843

— Origines liturgicae; or, antiquities of the English ritual, and a dissertation on primitive liturgies. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1832

**PALMERIUS, Matthias.** See Jerome, Saint. Epistolae et tractatus. [Naples, 1471.]

**PALMERSTON, Henry John Temple, viscount.** For Life, see Ashley, Hon. A. E. M. London, 1876.  
,, „ Bulwer, H. E. L. London, 1870-74.  
,, „ Lorne, J. G. E. H. D. S. C., marquis of. London, 1892.

**PALMÉZEAUX, Michel de Cubières de.** Boileau jugé par ses amis et par ses ennemis, ou le pour et le contre sur Boileau. 12mo. Paris, 1802

— Fontenelle, Colardeau et Dorat, ou éloges de ces écrivains: précédé d'une lettre que Bailly a écrite à l'auteur et suivi d'une vie d'A. Rivarol. 8vo. Paris, 1803

**PALMIERI, Giuseppe.**

See Scrittori classici Italiani, 1803-5: parte moderna, tom. xxxvii.-xxxviii.

**PALOMINO DE CASTRO Y VELASCO, Aciscle Antonio.**

See Velasco, A. A. P. de C. y.

**PALONIUS, Marcellus.** Clades Ravennas.

4to. ROME, 1513

**PALSGRAVE, John.** L'esclarissement de la langue Francoise.

fol. John Hawkyns. London, 1530

— Another edition. Suivi de la Grammaire de Giles du Guez. Publiés par F. GÉNIN. [Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.]

4to. Paris, 1852

**PALUDANUS, Bernardus.**

See Linschoten, J. H. van. Histoire de la navigation. Amsterdam, 1610.

**PAMFILI, Olimpia, Princess.** See Maldachini, O.

**PAMPHELEER (The);** respectfully dedicated to both houses of Parliament. [Edited by A. J. VALPY.]

29 vols. 8vo. London, 1813-28

**PANAGE, pseud. i.e. FRANÇOIS VINCENT TOUSSAINT.** Les moeurs.

3 parts in 1 vol. 4to. Paris, 1748

**PANANTI, Filippo.** Il poeta di teatro, romanzo poetico in sesta rima.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1808-9

**PANARD, Charles François.** Théâtre et œuvres diverses.

4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1763

**PANCIROLI, Guido.** Rerum memorabilium sive deperditarum partes duae, commentariis illustratae ab H. SALMUTH.

2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. Frankfort, 1660

— The history of many memorable things lost, which were in use among the ancients; and an account of many excellent things found, now in use: done into English.

2 vols. 12mo. London, 1715

**PANCKOUCKE, André Joseph.**

See Dictionary. Dictionnaire portatif des proverbes. Amsterdam, 1751.

**PANDOLFINI, Agnolo.** Trattado del governo della famiglia d' A. Pandolfini, colla vita del medesimo scritta da Vespasiano da Bisticci.  
4to. *Florence, 1734*

— Another edition.  
8vo. *Milan, 1802*

**PANDONI, Petrus.** *See Porcellius.*

**PANEDONIUS, Philogenes,** pseud. *i.e.* RICHARD BRATHWAIT. Ar't asleepe husband ? A boalster lecture ; stored with all variety of witty jeasts, merry tales, and other pleasant passages.  
8vo. *R. Bishop for R. Best. London, 1640*

**PANEGRICAL** essays upon the prayer, Lord, pity the people ; the only words of William I., Prince of Orange, at his sudden and violent death, 10 July 1584. [By JAMES JOHNSTON.]  
8vo. *London, 1731*

*See also More essays of panegyricks.*

**PANEGRICI veteres.** [Plinius, Pacatus, Mamerinus, Eumenius, Nazarius.] Julii Agricolae vita per CORNELIUM TACITUM. PETRONII ARBITRI satyrici fragmenta.  
4to. [*Milan, 1476*]

— Another edition.  
4to. [*1490*]

— Another edition. Interpretatione et notis illustravit J. DE LA BAUNE, ad usum Delphini.  
4to. *Paris, 1676*

— Another edition. Recensiti et adnotationibus illustrati a CHRISTOPHORO CELLARIO : qui et indices copiosiores rerum et verborum adjecit.  
8vo. *Halle, 1703*

— Another edition. Recensuit ac notis illustravit WOLFGANGUS JAEGERUS.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Nuremberg, 1779*

— Another edition. [Valpy's Delphin Classics.]  
5 vols. 8vo. *London, 1828*

**PANIZZI, Sir Anthony.**  
For Life, *see Fagan, L. A. London, 1880.*  
*See Dante Alighieri. Divina commedia. London, 1858.*

— Chi era Francesco da Bologna ?  
12mo. *London, 1858*

**PANNELIER, Jean Amable.**

*See P \* \* \*, M. L'Hindoustan, ou religion, moeurs, etc. Paris, 1816.*

**PANNONIUS, Janus.** Poemata et opuscula varia.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Utrecht, 1784*

**PANORMITANUS, Antonius.** Familiarium liber.  
fol. [S. Reissinger. *Naples, 1472*]

**PANORMITANUS, Nicolaus.**  
*See Tudeschis, N. de.*

**PANSA, Francesco.** Istoria dell' antica repubblica d'Amalfi.  
2 vols. 4to. *Naples, 1724*

**PANSMOUZER, Gotlieb,** pseud. *i.e.* THEOPHILUS LINDSEY. The Polish partition illustrated, in seven dramatick dialogues.  
8vo. *London [1773]*

**PANTER, Patrick.** De gestis illustrissimi herois Gulielmi Vallae, Scotiae olim custodis, collectanea varia.  
8vo. *Edinburgh, 1705*

**PANTHEONITES (The) :** a dramatic entertainment.  
[By FRANCIS GENTLEMAN.]  
8vo. *London, 1773*

**PANTHEUS, Joannes Antonius.** Annotationes ex trium dierum confabulationibus ad Andream Baudam jurisconsultum.  
fol. [*Venice, 1505*]

**PANTON, George A.**  
*See Columna, G. de. The 'Gest hystoriale.'*  
[Early English Text Society.]

**PANVINIO, Onofrio.**  
*See Boissardus, J. J. Romanae urbis topographia.*  
*Frankfort, 1595-1602.*  
,, Boulenger, J. C. Liber de spoliis bellicis.  
*Paris, 1601.*  
,, Sibyls. Oracula. *Paris, 1599.*

— Reipublicae Romanae commentariorum libri tres : Sexti Julii Frontini commentarii de aqueductibus et coloniis et alia veterum scriptorum.  
5 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Egid. and Nic. Gillii.*  
*Paris, 1588*

— Another edition.  
fol. *Heirs of A. Wechel, Cl. Marnius and J. Aubrius. Frankfort, 1597*

**PANVINIO, Onofrio.** Romani pontifices et cardinales ab eisdem a Leone IX. ad Paulum IV. creati.

4to. *M. Tramezinus.* *Venice, 1557*

— xxvii. pontificum maximorum elogia et imagines ad vivum delineatae.

fol. *Ant. Lafrerius.* *Rome, 1568*

**PANYASIS.**

*See Poetae Graeci* (for Fragmenta, first edition). [Paris] 1566.

**PANZER, Georg Wolfgang.** Annalen der ältern deutschen Litteratur, oder Anzeige und Beschreibung derjenigen Bücher welche von Erfindung der Buchdruckerkunst bis 1520 in deutscher Sprache gedruckt worden sind.

4to. *Nuremberg, 1788*

— Annales typographici ab artis inventæ origine usque ad annum MD (MDXXXVI.)

11 vols. 4to. *Nuremberg, 1793-1803*

**PAOLETTI, Ferdinando.**

*See Scrittori classici Italiani, 1803-5:* parte moderna, tom. xx.

**PAOLI, Paolo Antonio.** Antichità di Pozzuoli. Puteolanae antiquitates. Avanzi delle antichità esistenti a Pozzuoli, Cuma e Baja. [Italian and Latin.]

fol. [Naples] 1768

— Rovine della città di Pesto detta ancora Posidonia. Della città di Pesto dissertazioni. [Italian and Latin.]

fol. *Rome, 1784*

**PAOLINI, Stefano.** Dictionario Giorgiano e Italiano.

4to. *Rome, 1629*

**PAOLINO da S. Bartolommeo.**

*See Paulinus a Sancto Bartholomaeo.*

**PAOLO Servita.** *See Sarpi, P.*

**PAP** with a hatchet.

*See Marprelate, M., pseud.*

**PAPA, Jacobus.** Elegiae. Edidit J. MEYERUS. [Société d'Émulation de Bruges.]

4to. *Bruges, 1847*

**PAPAL** aggressions: how they should be met. By a member of the united church of England and Ireland.

8vo. *London, 1851*

**POPE, Jacques, Seigneur de Saint-Auban.**

*See Saint-Auban, J. P., seigneur de.*

**PAPEBROCHIUS, Daniel.**

*See Del' Maré, C. Mendax oraculum. Salzburg, 1688, etc.*

, H. (J. L. M.), pseud. Epistola informatoria ad societatem Jesu, etc. *Liège, 1688.*

, S. (D. J.), pseud. Debita Papebrochiana. *Cologne, 1688.*

— Responsio ad exhibitionem errorum per Sebastianum a S. Paulo evulgatam, anno 1693 Coloniae.

2 vols. in 1. 4to. *Antwerp, 1696-97*

**PAPER** (The) called The agreement of the people taken into consideration, and the lawfulness of subscription to it examined and resolved in the negative, by the ministers of Christ in the province of Lancaster.

4to. *London, 1649*

— credit considered: particularly relative to the late failures of bankers and receivers in Ireland.

8vo. *London, 1760*

— (A) of advices to the king, which were lately to be presented to him at Newcastle by the malignant faction. 1646. [Newcastle reprints, ii. 9.]

8vo. *Newcastle, 1843*

**PAPERS** relating to the Quakers Tythe Bill, viz.: the Case of the people called Quakers, Extracts from the yearly epistles of meeting, a Supplemental extract from the Quakers yearly epistles, Remarks upon a bill now depending, The country parson's plea against the bill.

8vo. *London, 1736*

— relative to the late negotiation with Spain: and the taking of Falkland's Island from the English.

4to. *London, 1777*

— relative to the marriage of King James the sixth of Scotland with the princess Anna of Denmark, A.D. 1589, and the form of her majesty's coronation, A.D. 1590. [Edited by J. T. G. CRAIG.] [Bannatyne Club.]

4to. *Edinburgh, 1828*

**PAPERS** relative to the negotiation with France, presented by his majesty's command, to both Houses of Parliament, 22d December, 1806: in French and English.

8vo. *London*, 1807

— relative to the regalia of Scotland. [Including a reprint of A true account of the preservation of the regalia, etc., by Sir G. OGILVY.]

4to. *Edinburgh*, 1829

**PAPIAS**, Bishop of Hierapolis.

*See Patres Apostolici.* The Apostolic fathers. *London*, 1891.

**PAPIAS Grammaticus.** Vocabularium.

fol. *D. de Vespolate.* *Milan*, 1476

**PAPIERS** d'état, pièces et documents inédits ou peu connus relatifs à l'histoire de l'Écosse au xvi<sup>e</sup> siècle, tirés des bibliothèques et des archives de France et publiées par A. TEULET. [Bannatyne Club.]

2 vols. 4to. *Paris* [1851-60]

**PAPILLON**, Jean Baptiste Michel. Traité historique et pratique de la gravure en bois. [With supplement.]

3 vols. in 2. 8vo. *Paris*, 1766

**PAPILLON**, Thomas. Mr. Papillon's Speech.

single sheet. fol. *[London*, 1673]

**PAPILLON**, Thomas Leslie. A manual of comparative philology as applied to the illustration of Greek and Latin inflections. Second edition.

8vo. *Oxford*, 1877

**PAPIN**, Denys. A new digester or engine for softning bones (a continuation of the new digester).

2 vols. in 1. 4to. *London*, 1681-87

**PAPON**, Jean Pierre. Histoire de la révolution de France, 1789-99. Publiée par M. PAPON le jeune.

6 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1815

**PAPPADOPULO**, Manuel Léonard.

*See Sumarokov, A. P.* Théâtre tragique. *Paris*, 1801.

**PAPPUS**, of Alexandria.

*See Aristarchus Samius.* De magnitudinibus et distantiis solis et lunae. *Oxford*, 1688.

**PAPWORTH**, John Woody. An alphabetical dictionary of coats of arms belonging to families in

Great Britain and Ireland; forming an extensive ordinary of British armorials. Edited from page 696 by A. W. MORANT.

8vo. *London*, 1874

**PAQUET - SYPHORIEN.** Voyage historique et pittoresque fait dans les ci-devant Pays-Bas et dans quelques départemens voisins, 1811-13.

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Paris*, 1813

**PARABLE** (The) of the black birds and the magpies vindicated. [By E. THOMPKINS?]

8vo. *[London*, 1691]

**PARABOSCO**, Girolamo. I diporti.

8vo. *Battista Mammello.* *Venice*, 1564

— Another edition. [Edited by G. POGGIALI.]

8vo. *London* [Leghorn], 1795

— Quattro libri delle lettere amorose, ricorrette per T. PORCACCHI.

12mo. *G. Giolito de' Ferrari.* *Venice* [1569]

— Rime.

12mo. *G. Giolito de' Ferrari.* *Venice*, 1547

**PARACELSUS**, Aureolus Theophrastus.

*See Bombast von Hohenheim, P. A. T.*

**PARACLETE** (The): an essay on the personality and ministry of the Holy Ghost, with some reference to current discussions. [By JOSEPH PARKER.]

8vo. *London*, 1874

**PARADES**, Robert, comte de. Mémoires secrets, écrits par lui au sortir de la Bastille, pour servir à l'histoire de la dernière guerre.

8vo. *[Paris?]* 1789

**PARADIN**, Guillaume. De antiquo statu Burgundiae.

4to. *Et. Dolet.* *Lyons*, 1542

— G. Paradini Memoriae nostræ libri quatuor.

fol. *J. de Tournes.* *Lyons*, 1548

**PARADIS DE MONCRIF**, François Augustin.

*See Moncrif, F. A. P. de.*

**PARADISAR** Likell. *See Moeller, M.*

**PARALLEL** (The): being the substance of two speeches, supposed to have been made in the closet, by two different ministers, some time before a late demise. [By ISRAEL MAUDUIT.]

8vo. *London*, 1742 [*i.e.* 1762]

**PARALLÈLE** de l'architecture antique et de la moderne, avec un recueil des dix principaux auteurs qui ont écrit des cinq ordres, savoir, Palladio et Scamozzi, Serlio et Vignola, D. Barbaro et Cataneo, L. B. Alberti et Viola, Bullant et De Lorme, comparez entr'eux : planches originales. [By R. F. DE CHAMBRAY.]

fol. *Paris*, 1702

— de la conduite des gouvernments britannique et espagnol l'un envers l'autre depuis le renouvellement de la guerre.

8vo. *London*, 1805

**PARAMÉSWARA - INYANA - GOSHTHI.** A dialogue of the knowledge of the supreme Lord in which are compared the claims of Christianity and Hinduism.

8vo. *Cambridge*, 1856

**PARAPHRASE (A)** upon justice ; or, the powerful operation of gold : with some resentments against the proceedings of the Catholick cause. [In verse.]

4to. [*London*, 1680 ?]

**PARDESSUS**, Jean Marie.

See Bréquigny, L. G. O. F. de. Table chronologique des diplômes, etc. *Paris*, 1769-1876.

**PARDOS**, Gregorios, Archbishop of Corinth.

See Dictionary, Greek. *Venice*, 1524.

— Gregorii et aliorum grammaticorum libri de dialectis linguae Graecae ; Manuelis Moschopuli libellus de vocum passionibus. Edidit G. H. SCHAEFER. Accedit F. J. BASTII commentatio palaeographica.

2 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1811

**PAREUS**, Daniel.

See Lucretius Carus, T. De rerum natura libri vi. *Frankfort*, 1631.

„ Musaeus. Erotopaegnion Herus et Leandri. *Frankfort*, 1627.

„ Plautus, T. M. Comoediae xx. superstites. *Neustadt*, 1619.

**PAREUS**, Johann Philipp. Lexicon criticum, sive thesaurus linguae Latinae. (Lexici critici mantissa, etc.)

2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *Nuremberg*, 1645-46

— Lexicon Plautinum.

8vo. *Hanau*, 1634

**PARFAICT**, Claude.

See Histoire du théâtre François. *Paris*, 1734-49.

**PARFAICT**, François.

See Histoire du théâtre François. *Paris*, 1734-49.

**PARINI**, Giuseppe.

See Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi. *Pisa*, 1798-1803.

— Opere, pubblicate ed illustrate da F. REINA. (Vita di G. P.)

6 vols. in 3. 8vo. *Milan*, 1801-4

— Il Mattino, il Mezzogiorno e la Sera, poemetti tre. [ANON.]

8vo. *Venice*, 1779

— Another edition. [With a French translation.] 2 parts in 1 vol. 12mo. *London*, 1784

— Mattino, meriggio, vespro e notte. 8vo. *London*, 1804

— Il Giorno (Il mattino ; il meriggio ; il vespro ; la notte ; vita di G. Parini, da F. Reina).

fol. *Milan*, 1811

— Odi.

8vo. *Parma*, 1791

— Another edition.

8vo. *Parma*, 1799

**PARIS**. Bibliothèque Nationale. Catalogue des livres imprimés de la Bibliothèque du royaume : théologie ; belles-lettres ; jurisprudence. [By P. J. BOUDOT and C. SALLIER : with a memoir by J. B. JOURDAN.]

7 vols. fol. *Paris*, 1739-53

Calf, with the arms of Louis XV.

— Catalogue des livres imprimés sur vélin de la Bibliothèque du roi. [By J. B. B. VAN PRAET.]

6 vols. in 5. 8vo. *Paris*, 1822-28

— Catalogus codicium MSS. bibliothecae regiae. [By A. MELLOT.]

4 vols. fol. *Paris*, 1739-44

Calf, with the arms of Louis XV.

— Notices et extraits des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque du roi [afterwards 'et autres bibliothèques'].

In progress. 36 vols. in 56. fol. *Paris*, 1787, etc.

**PARIS.** Church of Notre Dame. Cartulaire de l'Église Notre-Dame de Paris. Publié par M. GUÉRARD. [Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.]

4 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1850

— Conseil d'État. Catalogue des livres de la bibliothèque du Conseil d'État. [By A. A. BARBIER.]

2 vols. fol. *Paris*, 1803

— Hôtel de Ville. Registres de l'Hôtel de Ville de Paris pendant la Fronde ; suivis d'une relation de ce qui s'est passé dans la ville et l'abbaye de Saint-Denis à la même époque, publiés par LE ROUX DE LINCY et DOUËT D'ARCQ. [Société de l'Histoire de France.]

3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1846-48

— Société des Amis des Noirs. Adresse à l'Assemblée Nationale, pour l'abolition de la traite des noirs : février 1790.

8vo. *Paris*, 1790

— sous Philippe le Bel ; d'après des documents originaux et notamment d'après un manuserit contenant le rôle de la taille, imposée sur les habitants de Paris en 1292. Publié par H. GÉRAUD. [Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.]

4to. *Paris*, 1837

— Versailles et les provinces au dix-huitième siècle, anecdotes sur les règnes de Louis XV. et de Louis XVI. : par un ancien officier aux Gardes-Françaises. [DUGAST DE BOIS SAINT-JUST.]

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Paris*, 1811

**PARIS** and Vienne. Vienna. Wherein is storied ye valorous atchieuements, famous triumphs, constant loue, great miseries and finall happines of the well deserving, truly noble and most valiant k<sup>t</sup> Sr Paris of Vienna and ye most admired amiable Princess the faire Vienna.

4to. *For Richard Hawkins. London* [1620]

— Another edition. Reprinted from Caxton's edition with a preface, glossary, and notes [by W. C. HAZLITT].

4to. *London*, 1868

**PARIS,** Alexis Paulin.

*See* Ville-Hardouin, G. de. De la conquête de Constantinople. *Paris*, 1838.

**PARIS,** Antoine Louis.

*See* Négociations, lettres et pièces diverses, etc.  
*Paris*, 1841.

**PARIS,** Gaston. *See* Romania. *Paris*, 1872, etc.

**PARIS,** John.

*See* True state of Trinity College. *London*, 1710.

**PARIS,** Matthew.

*See* Chaucer Society. Second Series, vii. [No. 3].  
„ Roger of Wendover. Chronica. [English Historical Society.]

— Historia major, cum Rogeri Wendoveri, Willielmi Rishangeri, authorisque majori mino-riique historiis chronicisque MSS. fideliter collata : editore W. WATS.

2 vols. fol. *London*, 1639-40

— Another edition. Editore W. WATS.  
fol. *Paris*, 1644

— Chronica majora. [From the Creation to 1259.] Edited by H. R. LUARD. [Rolls Series, No. 57.]

7 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1872-83

— Historia Anglorum, sive, ut vulgo dicitur, Historia Minor, 1067-1253. Edited by Sir F. MADDEN. [Rolls Series, No. 44.]

3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1866-69

**PARIS DE MEYZIEU,** Jean Baptiste. Bibliotheca Parisiana : a catalogue of a collection of books formed in France, to be sold by auction 26 March 1791. [With prices in ms.]

8vo. *London*, 1791

**PARISETUS,** Ludovicus. Ad Varium Tolomaeum fratrem theopoeiae libri vi.

8vo. *Aldus. Venice*, 1550

— De divina in hominem benevolentia atque beneficentia orationes iii.

8vo. *Aldus. Venice*, 1552

— Another edition.

8vo. *Aldus. Venice*, 1559

— De immortalitate animae.

4to. *Ant. Viottus. Reggio*, 1541

— Epistolae.

4to. *Ant. Viottus. Reggio*, 1541

**PARISETUS, Ludovicus.** Epistolarum posteriorum libri iii.

8vo. Aldus. *Venice, 1553*

— Pausithea, ad P. Sylvierum.

8vo. Aldus. *Venice, 1554*

**PARISH, William Douglas.** A dictionary of the Sussex dialect and collection of provincialisms in use in the county of Sussex. [English Dialect Society, No. 6\*.]

8vo. *Lewes, 1875*

— and **SHAW, William Francis.** A dictionary of the Kentish dialect and provincialisms in use in the county of Kent. [English Dialect Society, No. 54.]

8vo. *London, 1887*

**PARISOT, Pierre.**

For Life, see *Vie du fameux Père Norbert* [*i.e.* P. PARISOT]. *London, 1762.*

**PARISOTTI, Giovanni Battista.**

See *Catullus, C. V. L'epitalamio. Padua, 1731.*

**PARIVAL, Jean Nicolas de.**

See *Délices de la Hollande. The Hague, 1726.*

— The historie of this iron age, wherein is set down the true state of Europe as it was in 1500, with a description of the most memorable transactions from that time: rendred into English by B. HARRIS. Second edition.

fol. *London, 1659*

**PARIZ-PÁPAI, Franciscus.** Dictionarium Hungarico-Latinum, olim ab ALBERTO MOLNARO collectum: dictionarium Latino-Hungaricum. Edidit P. BOD.

2 vols. 8vo. *Hermannstadt, 1782*

**PARK, Sir James Allan.**

See *British flag triumphant. London, 1806.*

**PARK, John James.** The topography and natural history of Hampstead. With an appendix of original records.

4to. *London, 1814*

**PARK, Mungo.**

See *African Association. Proceedings. London, 1792-98.*

— The journal of a mission to the interior of Africa in the year 1805, to which is prefixed an account of the life of Mr. Park.

4to. *London, 1815*

VOL. III.

**PARK, Mungo.** Travels in the interior districts of Africa in the years 1795-97. With an appendix, containing geographical illustrations of Africa, by Major RENNELL.

4to. *London, 1790*

**PARK, Thomas.**

See *Harington, Sir J. Nugae antiquae. London, 1804.*

„ *Harleian miscellany. London, 1808-13.*

**PARKE, Daniel.**

See *French, G. History of Colonel Parke's administration. London, 1717.*

**PARKE, Gilbert.**

See *Bolingbroke, H. St. J., viscount. Works. London, 1777-98.*

**PARKE, Robert.**

See *Gonzalez de Mendoza, J. History of China. [Hakluyt Society.]*

**PARKER Society.** Publications.

54 vols. 8vo and 12mo. *Cambridge, 1841-55*

Bale, John. Select works, containing the examinations of Lord Cobham, William Thorpe and Anne Askewe; and Image of both churches. Edited by H. CHRISTMAS.

Becon, Thomas. The catechism, with other pieces written by him in the reign of Edward VI. Edited by J. AYRE.

— Early works. Edited by J. AYRE.

— Prayers, and other pieces. Edited by J. AYRE.

Bradford, John. Writings, containing sermons, meditations, examinations, etc. Edited by A. TOWNSEND. 2 vols.

Bull, Henry. Christian prayers and holy meditations as well for private as public exercise (1566).

Bullinger, Heinrich. Decades. Translated by H. I. Edited by T. HARDING. 4 vols.

Calfhill, James. An answer to J. Martialis's treatise of the Cross. Edited by R. GIBBINGS.

Cooper, Thomas. An answer in defence of the truth against the Apology of private mass; to which is prefixed the work answered entitled An Apology of private mass. Edited by W. GOODE.

Coverdale, Miles. Remains. Edited by G. PEARSON.

C

**PARKER Society (continued).**

Coverdale, Miles. Writings and translations. Edited by G. PEARSON.

Cranmer, Thomas. Works. Edited by J. E. COX. 2 vols.

Fulke, William. A defence of the sincere and true translations of the Holy scripture into the English tongue against the cavils of Gregory Martin. Edited by C. H. HARTSHORNE.

— Stapledon's fortress overthrown : A rejoinder to Martiall's reply : A discovery of the dangerous rock of the popish church commended by G. Sanders. Edited by R. GIBBINGS.

Gough, Henry. A general index to the publications of the Parker Society.

Grindal, Edmund. Remains. Edited by W. NICHOLSON.

Hooper, John. Early writings. Edited by S. CARR.

— Later writings with his letters and other pieces. Edited by C. NEVINSON.

Hutchinson, Roger. Works. Edited by J. BRUCE.

Jewel, John. Works. Edited by J. AYRE. 4 vols.

Latimer, Hugh. Works. Edited by G. E. CORRIE. 2 vols.

Liturgical services ; liturgies, and occasional forms of prayer set forth in the reign of queen Elizabeth. Edited by W. K. CLAY.

Norden, John. A progress of piety.

Nowell, Alexander. A catechism written in Latin, together with the same translated into English by T. Norton, with a sermon preached by Dean Nowell. Edited by G. E. CORRIE.

Parker, Matthew. Correspondence 1535-75. Edited by J. BRUCE and T. T. PEROWNE.

Philpot, John. The examination and writings of J. P. Edited by R. EDEN.

Pilkington, James. Works. Edited by J. SCHOLEFIELD.

Prayer Book. The two liturgies, 1549 and 1552, with other documents set forth by authority in the reign of King Edward VI., viz. the order of Communion, 1548; the Primer, 1553; the Catechism and Articles, 1553; Catechismus Brevis, 1553. Edited by J. KETLEY.

**PARKER Society (continued).**

Private prayers put forth by authority during the reign of queen Elizabeth ; the Primer of 1559 ; the Orarium of 1560 ; the Preces privatae of 1564 ; the book of Christian Prayers, 1578 ; with an appendix containing the Litany of 1544. Edited by W. K. CLAY.

Ridley, Nicholas. Works. Edited by H. CHRISTMAS.

Rogers, Thomas. The catholic doctrine of the church of England : an exposition of the thirty-nine articles. Edited by J. J. S. PEROWNE.

Sandys, Edwin. Sermons ; to which are added some miscellaneous pieces by the same author. Edited by J. AYRE.

Tindale, William. An answer to sir T. More's dialogue, the Supper of the Lord, and W. Tracy's testament expounded.

— Doctrinal treatises and introductions to different portions of the Holy Scriptures. Edited by H. WALTER.

— Expositions and notes on sundry portions of the Holy Scriptures, together with the practice of prelates. Edited by H. WALTER.

Select poetry, chiefly devotional, of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Collected and edited by E. FARR.

Whitaker, William. A disputation on Holy Scripture against the papists, especially Bellarmine and Stapleton. Edited by W. FITZGERALD.

Whitgift, John. Works. Edited by J. AYRE. 3 vols.

Woolton, John. The Christian manual.

Zurich (The) Letters. Translated and edited by H. ROBINSON. 4 vols.

**PARKER, Angelina.**

See Atkinson, J. C. Cleveland words. [English Dialect Society.]

,, Smith, Henry. Isle of Wight words. [English Dialect Society.]

**PARKER, Charles Stuart.**

See Questions for a reformed parliament. London, 1867.

**PARKER, Henry**, Carmelite. The dialogue of Dives and Pauper. [ANON.]

fol. Richard Pynson. London, 1493

— Another edition.

fol. Wynkyn de Worde. Westminster, 1496

**PARKER, Henry, of Lincoln's Inn.**

- See Case of Shipmony.* [London] 1640.  
 „ Charles I., King of Great Britain. The King's cabinet opened. London, 1645.  
 „ Contra-Replicant (The). [London, 1643.]  
 „ Jenkins, D. The cordiall of Judge Jenkins. [London] 1647.  
 „ Observations upon some of his majesties late answers. [London, 1642.]

**PARKER, Henry Walter.** Van Dieman's Land, its rise, progress, and present state, with adviee to emigrants, and supplement shewing the state of the colony in May, 1834.

12mo. London, 1834

**PARKER, James.** The early history of Oxford, 727-1108, preceded by a sketch of the mythical origin of the City and University. [Oxford Historical Society, iii.]

8vo. Oxford, 1885

**PARKER, John Henry.**

- See Glossary of terms used in architecture.* Oxford, 1840, etc.  
 „ Rickman, T. An attempt to discriminate the styles of architecture. London, 1848, etc.

— Antiquities of Rome in danger. An appeal for help to save them. Being a statement of the accounts of the Roman Exploration fund for 1872.

8vo. [London, 1873]

**PARKER, Joseph.**

- See Ecce Deus.* Edinburgh, 1867.  
 „ Paraclete (The). London, 1874.

— The priesthood of Christ: a re-statement of vital truth. Second edition.

8vo. London, 1877

**PARKER, Martin.** The king and a poore northerne man; full of simple mirth and merry plaine jests: from the edition of 1640, attributed to M. P. [Edited by J. P. COLLIER.] [Percy Society, i.]

8vo. London, 1841

**PARKER, Mary Ann.** A voyage round the world in the Gorgon man-of-war, captain John Parker.

8vo. London, 1795

**PARKER, Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury.**

For Life, *see Strype, J.* London, 1711, etc.

**PARKER, Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury.**

- See Aelfric.* A testimonie of antiquitie. London [1567].  
 „ Bible, Polyglott. N. T., Gospels. 1571.  
 „ Cambridge, University of. Corpus Christi College. Catalogus librorum manuscriptorum. London, 1722.  
 „ Defence of priestes mariages. London [1562].

— Correspondence, 1535-1575. Edited by J. BRUCE and T. T. PEROWNE. [Parker Society, xlix.]

8vo. Cambridge, 1853

— De antiquitate Britanniae Ecclesiae et privilegiis Ecclesiae Cantuariensis, cum archiepiscopis ejusdem.

fol. John Day. London, 1572

— Another edition. Recensente S. DRAKE. Fusior Augustini vita et academiae historia Cantabrigiensis.

fol. London, 1729

**PARKER, Samuel, Bishop of Oxford.**

- See Marvell, A.* The rehearsal transposed. London, 1672.  
 „ Reproof to the Rehearsal transposed. London, 1673.  
 „ Samuel, l[or]d b[isho]p of Oxon, his reasons, etc. London, 1688.

— De rebus sui temporis commentariorum libri quatuor.

8vo. London, 1726

— A discourse sent to the late King James, to persuade him to embrace the Protestant religion; to which are prefixed two letters from sir Leolyn Jenkins and from the said bishop.

4to. London, 1690

**PARKER, Samuel, of Trinity College, Oxford.**

- See Athanasius, Saint.* Four orations against the Arians. Oxford, 1713.

**PARKER, Theodore.**

- For Life, *see Weiss, J.* London, 1863.  
*See Wette, W. M. L. de.* Introduction to the Old Testament. Boston, 1843.

— Collected works. Edited by F. P. COBBE.

14 vols. 8vo. London, 1863-72

**PARKER, William Kitchen.**

*See Carpenter, W. B.* Introduction to the study of the Foraminifera. [Ray Society.]

— A monograph on the structure and development of the shoulder-girdle and sternum in the vertebrata. [Ray Society, 1867.]  
fol. *London*, 1868

**PARKES, W. Kineton.**

*See Igdrasil.* *London*, 1890-92.

**PARKES, William.** The curtaine-drawer of the world (1612). Edited by A. B. GROSART. [Occasional issues, ii. 2.]

4to. [Manchester] 1876

**PARKHURST, John.** A Greek and English lexicon to the New Testament: to this work is prefixed a Greek grammar, etc. Second edition.

4to. *London*, 1794

— Fourth edition.

4to. *London*, 1804

— An Hebrew and English lexicon, without points: to which work are prefixed an Hebrew and a Chaldee grammar. Third edition.

4to. *London*, 1792

— Fourth edition.

8vo. *London*, 1799

**PARKIN, Charles.**

*See Blomefield, F.* History of Norfolk. 1739-75, etc.

— An answer to, or remarks upon Dr. Stukeley's Origines Roystonianæ; wherein the antiquity and imagery of the Oratory, lately discovered at Royston, are truly stated and accounted for.

4to. *London*, 1744

— The history and antiquities of the city of Norwich.

8vo. *Lynn*, 1783

— The history and antiquities of Yarmouth, Norfolk.

8vo. *Lynn*, 1776

— A reply to the objections brought by Dr. Stukeley in his Origines Roystonianæ, No. 2, against an answer to his Origines Roystonianæ, No. 1, wherein the said answer is maintained, Royston proved to be an old Saxon town, etc.

4to. *Norwich*, 1748

**PARKINS, Sir William.**

*See Collier, J.* The case of the two absolvers. *London*, 1696.

**PARKINS, Sir William.**

*See Collier, J.* A defence of the absolution. [London, 1696.]

**PARKINSON, Anthony.**

*See P. (A.)* Collectanea Anglo-Minoritica. *London*, 1726.

**PARKINSON, James,** Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford.

*See Account of Mr. Parkinson's expulsion from the University of Oxford.* *London*, 1689.

**PARKINSON, James,** Museum proprietor.

*See Lever, Sir A.* Museum Leverianum. [London] 1792.

**PARKINSON, James,** Surgeon.

*See Old Hubert, pseud.*

„ Smith, John, Bookseller. Assassination of the king. *London*, 1795.

„ Vindication of the London Corresponding Society. *London* [1794].

**PARKINSON, John.** Paradisi in sole, paradisus terrestris; or, a choice garden of all sorts of rarest flowers, with their nature, place of birth, time of flowring, names, and vertues to each plant, useful in physick, or admired for beauty. Second impression.

fol. *London*, 1656

— Theatrum botanicum: the theatre of plants, or an herball of a large extent.

fol. *Thomas Cotes*. *London*, 1640

**PARKINSON, Richard.**

*See Byrom, J.* Private journal. [Chetham Society.]

„ Martindale, A. Life. [Chetham Society.]

„ Newcome, H. Autobiography. [Chetham Society.]

**PARKINSON, Sydney.** A journal of a voyage to the South seas in H.M.S. Endeavour.

4to. *London*, 1773

**PARLIAMENT (The)** of ladies; or, divers remarkable passages of ladies in Spring-Garden; in parliament assembled. [By HENRY NEVILLE.]

4to. [London] 1647

*See also Ladies a second time assembled.*

**PARLIAMENT.**

*See Johnson, S.* Works. Oxford, 1825. [For Parliamentary Debates.]

**PARLIAMENT.** [Proceedings, etc.] The parliamentary history of England, from the earliest period to the year 1803. [By W. COBBETT.] 36 vols. [Continued as : Cobbett's Parliamentary debates, and Hansard's Parliamentary debates. Four series.]

*In progress.* 8vo. London, 1804, etc.

— Records of the parliament holden at Westminster 28 February 1305. Edited by F. W. MAITLAND. [Rolls Series, No. 98.]

8vo. London, 1893

— Parliamentary debates in 1610. Edited from the notes of a member of the house of commons by S. R. GARDINER. [Camden Society, lxxxi.]

4to. London, 1862

— A remonstrance; or, the declaration of the lords and commons, now assembled in parliament, 26 May 1642, in answer to a declaration under his majesties name concerning the businesse of Hull, 21 of May, 1642.

4to. London, 1642

— An ordinance and declaration of the lords and commons, allowing and authorising any of his majesties good and loyall subjects to furnish with all manner of warlike provision to make stay of all such supplies as they shall seize upon, going to assist the rebels in Ireland. [21 Oct.]

4to. London, 1642

— The declaration of the lords and commons assembled in the parliament of England, to the subjects of Scotland: with his majesties message to the lords of his privy counsell of Scotland, upon that occasion. [7 Nov.]

4to. Oxford, 1642

— All the acts, ordinances and orders of parliament: for the indemnitie or saving harmlesse all those that have acted or done any thing by sea or land, by the authority and for the service of the parliament. [7 Nov. 1642—23 June 1652.]

4to. London [1652]

— An ordinance of the lords and commons for the speedy setting forth of certaine ships to prevent the bringing over of souldiers, etc., to assist the king against the parliament in England. [10 Dee.]

4to. London, 1642

— A declaration of the lords and commons that no vessels shall from henceforward make any voyage to New-Castle for the fetching of coales,

or any other commodity, etc. [14 Jan.] 1642.  
[Newcastle Reprints, i. 6.]

8vo. Newcastle, 1843

**PARLIAMENT.** An ordinanee of the lords and commons, that no wharfinger, woodmonger, or other seller of Newcastle coales within the eities of London and Westminster, shall sell any Newcastle coales above the rate of 23s. the chaldron. [21 Feb.] 1643. [Newcastle Reprints, vii. 9.]

8vo. Newcastle, 1846

— A declaration and ordinance of the lords and commons, for the seizing and sequestring of the estates of certaine kinds of notorious delinquents to the use of the army. [Printed 1 April.]

4to. London, 1643

— A declaration of the lords and commons straightly forbidding all inkeepers, etc., to harbour any marriners, etc., prest into any of his majesties or merchants ships after proclamation made to give them notice to repair on board. [4 April.] Also a letter from Sir John Hotham.

4to. London, 1643

— An ordinance, with severall propositions of the lords and commons for the speedy raising of forces to reduce the town of Newcastle. [5 June] 1643. [Newcastle Reprints, i. 8.]

8vo. Newcastle, 1843

— A declaration and resolution of the lords and commons in parliament: in answer to the Scots declaration, presented unto them by the commissioners of the said kingdome. [6 June.]

4to. London [1643]

— Order for the regulating of printing. [14 June] 1643.

*See Milton, J.*

— Two ordinances of the lords and commons, the first [24 Oct.] enabling the committee of the Admiralty to grant commissions to such merchants as shall set out ships at their own charge; the second [31 Oct.] for the sequestring of the estates of spies and intelligencers.

4to. London, 1643

— An ordinance of the lords and commons, enabling all persons approved of by parliament to set forth ships in warlike manner for the guarding of the seas and defence of his majesties dominions. [30 Nov.]

4to. London, 1643

**PARLIAMENT.** An ordinance of the lords and commons for the better raising, leavying and impresting of mariners, saylers, and others, for the present guarding of the seas, and necessary defence of the realm. [12 Jan.]

4to. *London* [1643]

— An ordinance of the lords and commons enabling all persons approved of by Parliament to set forth ships in war-like manner, for the guarding of the seas, and defence of his majesties dominions. [Printed 20 Jan.]

4to. *[London, 1643]*

— An ordinance of the lords and commons assembled in parliament, with instructions for the taking of the league and covenant in the kingdom of England, and dominion of Wales [2 Feb. 1643]: with an exhortation for the taking of the covenant, etc.

2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *London* [1643-44]

— An ordinance of the lords and commons for the upholding the government and fellowship of merchants of England trading in the Levant seas, for the maintenance of clothing, etc. [Printed 11 March.]

4to. *London, 1643*

— All the severall ordinances, directions and votes of the Lords and Commons, for the speedy establishing of the presbyteriall government. [Including Directions for the electing of ruling-elders, 19 August 1645; An ordinance concerning suspention from the sacrament of the Lords Supper, 20 Oct. 1645; An ordinance for keeping of scandalous persons from the sacrament of the Lords Supper, etc., 14 March 1645; An ordinance for the present settling of the presbyteriall government, 5 June 1646; An ordinance for the ordination of ministers by the classicall presbyters, 28 August 1646; An ordinance for the speedy dividing this kingdome into classicall presbyteries, 29 January 1647; An ordinance for the repairing of churches and paying of church-duties, 9 February 1647; An ordinance for the ordination of ministers pro tempore, 2 October 1647.]

8 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *London, 1644-47*

— Another edition. [This edition does not contain the two ordinances of 29 Jan. and 9 Feb. 1647.]

6 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *London, 1645-46*

**PARLIAMENT.** An ordinance and declaration of the lords and commons, one for the speedy setting forth of certain ships to prevent the bringing over of sooldiers, ordnance and other ammunition to assist the king against the parliament, the other for the incouragement of all owners, etc., who shall be employed in the said fleet. [Printed 6 April.]

8vo. *London, 1644*

— An ordinance of the lords and commons, declaring that it shall and may be lawfull for all foreigners and strangers in amity with this kingdom, to have free trade and commerce to and from the city of London, etc. [30 Aug.]

8vo. *London, 1644*

— An ordinance of the lords and commons, after advice had with the assembly of divines, for the ordination of ministers pro tempore, according to the directory for ordination. [2 Oct. Part of All the severall ordinances, etc.]

4to. *London, 1644*

— Directions of the lords and commons for the electing and choosing of ruling elders in all congregations, etc., for the speedy settling of the Presbyteriall government. [19 Aug.]

4to. *London, 1645*

— Another edition. [Part of All the severall ordinances, etc.]

4to. *London, 1645*

— Another edition. [Part of All the severall ordinances, etc.]

4to. *London, 1645*

— A second declaration of the lords and commons assembled in parliament; of the whole proceedings with the late extraordinary ambassadors from the States Generall of the United provinces; concerning restitution of ships, and the course of trade. [15 Sept.]

4to. *London, 1645*

— An ordinance of the lords and commons, together with rules and directions concerning suspention from the sacrament of the Lords Supper in cases of ignorance or scandal. [20 Oct. Part of All the severall ordinances, etc.]

4to. *London, 1645*

— Another edition. [20 Oct. 1645.] [Part of All the severall ordinances, etc.]

4to. *London, 1645*

**PARLIAMENT.** An ordinance of the lords and commons for giving power to all the classicall presbyteries within their respective bounds to examine, approve, and ordaine ministers for severall congregations. [8 Nov. The same ordinance as that of 2 Oct. 1644. Part of All the severall ordinances, etc.]

4to. *London, 1645*

— Two ordinances of the parliament for the maintenance of some preaching ministers in the cities of York, etc. December 26, 1645. [Newcastle Reprints, ii. 8.]

8vo. *Newcastle, 1845*

— An ordinance of the lords and commons for keeping of scandalous persons from the Sacrament of the Lords Supper, the enabling of congregations for the choice of elders, and supplying of defects in former ordinances concerning church-government. [14 March. Part of All the severall ordinances, etc.]

4to. *London, 1645*

— Another edition. [Part of All the severall ordinances.]

4to. *London, 1645*

— The answer of the lords and commons to several papers of the Commissioners of Scotland. [14 April.]

4to. *London, 1646*

— An ordinance of the lords and commons for the present settling (without further delay) of the Presbyteriall government in the Church of England. [5 June.]

4to. *London, 1646*

— Another edition. [Part of All the severall ordinances, etc.]

4to. *London, 1646*

— Another edition. [Part of All the severall ordinances, etc.]

4to. *London, 1646*

— An ordinance of the lords and commons for the ordination of ministers by the classicall presbyters within their respective bounds for the severall congregations in the kingdom of England. [28 Aug. The same ordinance as that of 2 Oct. 1644. Part of All the severall ordinances, etc.]

4to. *London, 1646*

**PARLIAMENT.** An ordinance of the lords and commons for the selling of the lands of all the bishops in the kingdome of England and dominion of Wales, for the service of the common-wealth. [16 Nov.]

4to. *London, 1646*

— Remedies for removing some obstructions in church government. 22 April 1647.

4to. *London, 1647*

— An ordinance of the lords and commons for the visitation and reformation of the universitie of Oxford and the severall colledges and halls therin: with the names of the committee and visitors for the better regulating of the same. [1 May.]

4to. *London, 1647*

— An ordinance of the lords and commons for the indempnity or saving harmlesse all those that have acted or done any thing by sea or land by authority of parliament. [21 May.]

4to. *London, 1647*

— Two speeches made by the speakers of both houses of Parliament [the earl of Manchester and Wm. Lenthall] to Sir Thomas Fairfax, on Friday, the 6 day of August 1647: And an ordinance of both houses of Parliament making his excellency constable of the tower of London, and giving him power to make a lieutenant, etc.

4to. *London, 1647*

— An ordinance of the lords and commons for disabling delinquents to bear office, or to have any voyce or vote in the election of any Mayor, or any other officer, in city, or universities, or other place in the kingdom. [4 Oct.]

4to. *London, 1647*

— Severall ordinances of the lords and commons for the disbanding of all supernumerary forces within this kingdome under the command of Sir Thomas Fairfax: And that no officer or souldier after the 15 January 1647 shall have any free quarter, etc. [24 Dec.]

4to. *London, 1647*

— An ordinance of the lords and commons for the speedy dividing and setling the severall counties of this kingdome into distinct classicall presbyteries and congregationall elderships. [20 Jan. Part of All the severall ordinances, etc.]

4to. *London, 1647*

**PARLIAMENT.** An ordinance of the lords and commons for the repairing of churches, and paying of all church-duties whatsoever within the kingdome of England and dominion of Wales. [9 Feb.] Part of All the severall ordinances, etc.]  
4to. *London, 1647*

— The votes of the lords and commons touching no farther address to the king, with a declaration thereupon, published by the commons. [17 Feb.]  
4to. *London, 1647*

— A declaration of the lords and commons concerning the papers of the Scots commissioners entituled, The Answer of the commissioners, etc., upon the new propositions of peace and the four bills, etc. [4 Mar.]  
4to. *London, 1647*

— An ordinance of the lords and commons for setling the jurisdiction of the court of Admiralty. [12 April.]  
4to. *London, 1648*

— A declaration of the lords and commons concerning the reducing of the late revolted ships to the obedience of parliament. [14 July.]  
4to. *London, 1648*

— An ordinance of the lords and commons concerning the company of merchants trading into France. [19 Oct.]  
4to. *London, 1648*

— A declaration of the parliament of England expressing the grounds of their late proceedings, and of setling the present government in the way of a free state. [17 Mar.]  
4to. *London, 1648*

— A declaration of the parliament of England, in vindication of their proceedings and discovering the dangerous practices of several interests, against the present government, and peace of the Commonwealth. [27 Sept.]  
4to. *London, 1649*

— A declaration of the parliament of the commonwealth of England, relating to the affairs and proceedings between this commonwealth and the States General of the United Provinces, of the Low Countreys, etc. [9 June.]  
4to. *London, 1652*

— A declaration of the parliament assembled at Westminster [declaring their intentions with

regard to the government of the kingdom under the Commonwealth. 23 Jan.]  
4to. *London, 1659*

**PARLIAMENT.** Anno primo Wilhelmi et Mariæ. An act for establishing the coronation oath.  
4to. [*London, 1689*]

— A supplement to the collection of the debates and proceedings in Parliament, in 1694 and 1695, upon the inquiry into the late briberies, and corrupt practices.  
4to. *London, 1695*

— The proceedings upon the bill of divorce between his grace the Duke of Norfolk and the Lady Mary Mordant.  
fol. *London, 1700*

— Debates and speeches in both houses concerning the Schism-Bill; with the lords protest against it, as also the whole act at large.  
8vo. *London, 1715*

— Anno regni Georgii II. decimo nono, at the parliament begun and holden at Westminster the first day of December, anno dom. 1741, continued to 17 October 1745: an Act for the more effectual disarming the Highlands.  
8vo. *Edinburgh, 1746*

— Authentic pieces respecting the proceedings in both Houses of Parliament, and in the county meeting at York; or, a plan for restraining the enormous power of the crown, and retrenching the publick expenditure.  
8vo. [*London ?*] 1780

— A full and faithful report of the debates in both houses of parliament, 17-21 Feb. 1783, on the Articles of peace.  
8vo. *London, 1783*

— The resolutions of England and Ireland relative to a commercial intercourse between the two kingdoms.  
8vo. *London, 1785*

— A translation of such parts of the rolls of Parliament, as are referred to in the schedule annexed to the report of the committee appointed to search for precedents, etc.  
8vo. *London, 1788*

— Debates in both houses of Parliament [20 May 1791—11 June 1792] on the bill introduced by C. J. Fox for removing doubts respecting the

functions of juries in cases of libel: to which is subjoined the statute.

8vo. *London, 1792*

**PARLIAMENT.** The debates in both houses, 13-15 December 1792, on the King's speech: with a list of the members who divided with Mr. Fox.

8vo. *London, 1792*

— A full, correct, and complete abstract of the act, passed in the present session of Parliament, for raising the increased assessed taxes: together with an appendix stating the different taxes payable under the old assessment.

8vo. *London, 1798*

— Substance of the debates on a resolution for abolishing the slave trade, moved in the house of commons 10 June 1806 and in the house of lords 24 June 1806.

12mo. *London, 1806*

— Parliamentary debates on the Dissenters' Chapels Bill, 7 and 8 Vict. c. 45, 1844.

8vo. *London, 1844*

— [Lists of Members.] The names of the members of parliament which began on Munday, 4 June 1653, with the several transactions since that time.

4to. *London, 1654*

— A list of both houses of parliament prorogued to the 26th of January 1679.

broadside. fol. *London, 1679*

— An exact and useful list of the lords spiritual and temporal, with the knights, etc., chosen to serve in the parliament of Great Britain, summoned to meet at Westminster on the 17th of March, 1715.

4to. *London [1715]*

— **House of Lords.** A complete collection of protests of the Lords, 1641-1737.

8vo. *London, 1737*

— Protestation upon rejecting the impeachment of Mr. Fitz-Harris, March 28, 1681.

single sheet. fol. *London, 1681*

— Reasons and protestations entred in the house of lords, 23 March 1688, 5 April 1689, 20 April 1689, 25 May 1689.

4to. *London, 1689*

**PARLIAMENT. House of Lords.** Some passages of the house of lords: in the winter sessions of Parliament in the year [16]92.

4to. *[London, 1693]*

— Proceedings and resolutions in relation to the lords impeached or charged.

fol. *London, 1701*

— The report of the Lords committees appointed to draw up the state of the case upon the writ of error, lately depending in the House of Peers, wherein Matthew Ashby was plaintiff, and William White and others defendants.

fol. *London, 1704*

— The humble address, with the reports therein contained, and the several examinations annexed, presented to her majesty, on Munday 22 March, 1707: with her majesties most gracious answer.

fol. *London, 1708*

— [Begins] Die Martis, 19 Dec. 1721. The order of the day being read for the taking into further consideration his majesty's speech, etc. [Protest of 19 peers against the rejection of a motion for the production of admiral Byng's instructions: with the protest of the king of Spain, dated 11 Sept. 1718.]

4to. *[London, 1721]*

— A compleat collection of the protests of the lords during this last sessions of parliament.

8vo. *London, 1722*

— A report from the Lords Committees to whom the report and original papers delivered by the House of Commons at several conferences were referred, and who were impowered to examine Christopher Layer.

fol. *London, 1723*

— A collection of the several protests in the House of Lords, in the session of parliament in the years 1722 and 1723.

fol. *London, 1723*

— Compleat collection of all the protests of the Lords during this last session of parliament: to which is prefix'd the petition against the city-bill.

fol. *London, 1725*

— The genuine protests of the lords, during the last session of parliament: amongst which is that relating to Bambridge's affair.

fol. *London, 1729*

**PARLIAMENT. House of Lords.** Report of the Lords committees appointed to examine the physicians who have attended his majesty during his illness, touching the state of his majesty's health.

8vo. *London, 1788*

— Reports of the secret committee, etc., 1794.

*See Parliament. House of Commons.* Second report from the committee of secrecy. *London, 1794.*

— The protests, entered on the journals of the House of Lords, against the Danish expedition, Jan. 21, 1808, by the duke of Gloucester, the earl of Moira, the earl of Lauderdale, the earl Grey, lord Holland, the duke of Norfolk, viscount Sidmouth, and Lord Erskine.

8vo. *London, 1808*

— **House of Commons.** [Proceedings, etc.] Debates in the house of commons in 1625. Edited, from a MS. in the library of Sir R. Knightley, by S. R. GARDINER. [Camden Society, N. S., vi.]

4to. *London, 1873*

— A declaration of the commons assembled in parliament concerning the rise and progresse of the grand rebellion in Ireland, together with a multitude of examinations of persons of quality, etc.

4to. *London, 1643*

— A declaration of the commons of England assembled in parliament, of their true intentions concerning the ancient and fundamental government of the kingdom, the government of the church, etc.

4to. *London, 1646*

— A declaration of the Commons of England in Parliament assembled; expressing their reasons and grounds of passing the late resolutions touching no farther address or application to be made to the king: 11 Feb. 1647.

4to. *London, 1647*

— Another edition.

4to. *London, 1647*

*See also Kingdomes briefe answer.* *London, 1648.*

„ **Royal.** Royall apologie; or, an answer, etc. *Paris, 1648.*

— A declaration of the commons assembled in parliament, concerning the jurisdiction of the Admiralty.

4to. *London, 1648*

**PARLIAMENT. House of Commons.** A declaration of the commons of England assembled in parliament, expressing their reasons for adnulling and vacating of these ensuing votes.

4to. *London, 1648 [1649]*

— Votes, etc., of the honourable house of Commons, Feb. 25, etc., 1662, upon reading his majesties gratious declaration and speech. single sheet. 4to. [*London, 1662*]

— Votes and addresses of the honourable house of Commons assembled in parliament, made this present year 1673, concerning Popery and other grievances.

4to. [*London, 1673*]

— Votes, printed according to the order of the house [1680-81].

fol. *London, 1680*

— The debates in the house of commons assembled at Oxford from 24 March, 1680.

fol. *London, 1681*

— Votes of the house of commons at Oxford. [March 21st to 28th, 1681. In 5 numbers.]

fol. *London, 1681*

— The several debates of the house of Commons, in the reign of the late King James II., relating to the establishment of the militia, etc., 9-20 Nov. 1685.

4to. *London, 1697*

— A state of the proceedings with relation to the impeached lords: and what happened thereupon between the two houses.

fol. *London, 1701*

— All the proceedings in relation to the Aylesbury-men, committed by the house of commons: and the report of the Lords journal, and reports of the conferences and of the free conference.

fol. *London, 1704*

— determinations of the honourable house of commons concerning elections, and all their incidents.

8vo. *London, 1741*

— Sir Honry Cavendish's debates of the house of commons during the 13th parliament of Great Britain, commonly called the Unreported Parliament [1768-71]: with illustrations, drawn up from the original MSS. by J. WRIGHT.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1841*

**PARLIAMENT. House of Commons.** A complete and accurate account of the very important debate in the house of commons on Tuesday, July 9, 1782, in which the cause of Mr. Fox's resignation and the question of American independence came under consideration.

8vo. *London, 1782*

— The resolutions of the house of commons on the grand and constitutional questions between the privileges of the house of commons and the prerogative of the crown: from the 17th of December 1783 to the 10th of March 1784.

8vo. *London, 1784*

— Debates, 12-16 Jan. 1784, on Mr. Pitt's bill for regulating the territorial concerns of the East India Company, with a copy of the bill.

8vo. *London, 1784*

— An authentic account of the debate in the house of commons, on Monday, March 8, 1784, on the extraordinary resolutions moved by Mr. Fox, with a list of the division.

8vo. *London [1784]*

— The debate on the subject of a regency, on Tuesday December 16, 1788.

8vo. *London, 1788*

— Abridgment of the minutes of the evidence taken before a committee of the whole house to whom it was referred to consider of the slave trade.

4 parts in 1. 8vo. *[London] 1789-1791*

— The debate on a motion for the abolition of the slave-trade, on April 18 and 19, 1791; reported in detail.

8vo. *London, 1791*

— Authentic report of the debate, on the 6th and 7th of May 1793, on Mr. Grey's motion for a reform in Parliament: with a copy of the petition of the Friends of the People.

8vo. *London [1793]*

— The interesting debate on Mr. Grey's motion, on Wednesday, March 25, 1801, for an enquiry into the state of the nation, etc.

8vo. *London [1801]*

— (Committees.)

A report from the committee of secrecy, appointed to examine several books and papers relating to the late negotiations of peace and

commerce, etc.: reported June 9th, 1715, by R. Walpole, chairman.

fol. *London, 1715*

**PARLIAMENT. (Committees.)** A report from the committee appointed to examine Christopher Layer and others: reported March 1st, 1722, by William Pulteney: with appendixes.

2 vols. in 1. fol. *London, 1722*

— A report from the committee appointed to enquire into the state of the gaols of this kingdom: relating to the Marshalsea prison; and farther relating to the Fleet prison, with the resolution of the house thereupon.

fol. *London, 1729*

— A further report from the committee of secrecy, appointed to enquire into the conduct of Robert, Earl of Orford: delivered 30 June, 1742.

8vo. *London, 1742*

— Report from the committee appointed (upon the 4th day of March 1763) to take into consideration the several estimates and accounts presented to this house in the present, or in any former session of parliament.

4to. *[London] 1763*

— The genuine minutes of the select committee appointed by the house of commons to enquire into East India affairs: and their genuine report.

2 parts in 1. 8vo. *London, 1773*

— Report from the select committee, to whom it was referred to consider and examine the accounts of extraordinary services incurred and paid, and not provided for by parliament, 1776-78.

8vo. *London, 1778*

— Minutes of the evidence taken before a committee of the house of commons, to whom it was referred to consider of so much of his majesty's speech on the 25th of January, 1785, as relates to the adjustment of the commercial intercourse between Great Britain and Ireland.

8vo. *Dublin, 1785*

— Report from the select committee, to whom it was referred to examine and state the several accounts, and other papers relating to the public income and expenditure, and to report what may be expected to be the annual amount in future.

8vo. *London, 1786*

**PARLIAMENT.** (Committees.) Report from the committee appointed to examine the physicians who have attended his majesty during his illness, touching the state of his majesty's health.

8vo. *London, 1788*

— Third edition.

8vo. *London [1789]*

— Another edition.

8vo. *London, 1789*

— Report from the select committee appointed to examine and state the several accounts, and other papers, presented to the house of commons in the session of Parliament, relating to the public income and expenditure, and to report.

8vo. *London, 1791*

— First report from the select committee appointed to take into consideration the present state of commercial credit, and to report their opinion and observations thereupon to the house.

8vo. *London, 1793*

— First report from the committee of secrecy.

8vo. *London, 1794*

— The second report from the committee of secrecy to the house of commons: to which is added the first and second reports of the secret committee of the house of lords. [With appendices and a supplement.]

8vo. *London, 1794*

— Report of the committee of secrecy, to whom the several papers, referred to in his majesty's message of the 22d of January 1799 were referred.

8vo. *London, 1799*

— **(Lists of Members.)**

A perfect list of the names of the persons returned to serve in this parliament, 1656.

4to. [*London, 1656?*]

— An exact list of the knights and commissioners of shires, citizens and burgesses of the late Parliament, at the time of the Septennial Act, with their names who voted for and against the repealing the Triennial Act, with several speeches.

8vo. *London, 1722*

— A correct list of the members of the last house of commons, distinguished according to their votes in certain late public questions, in which the rights and liberties of the people were essentially concerned.

fol. *London, 1780*

**PARLIAMENT.** (Lists of Members.) An authentic list of both majority and minority, on the right honourable General Conway's motion, Feb. 27, 1782.

single sheet. fol. *London, 1782*

— A correct list of the several members, with the places they represent, who voted for and against Mr. Pitt's motion in support of the rights of the two houses of Parliament, on Tuesday, Dec. 16, 1788.

single sheet. fol. *London, 1788*

— **of Ireland.** A report of the debates in both houses of the parliament of Ireland on the Roman Catholic Bill, passed in the session of 1792.

8vo. *Dublin, 1792*

— **House of Lords.** The humble representation made to the king's majesty by the lords spiritual and temporal of the parliament of Ireland, to which is subjoined the report of the lords committees for courts of justice, etc.

8vo. *London, 1720*

— Report from the committee of secrecy of the house of lords of Ireland, appointed to take into consideration the matters of the sealed-up treasonable papers received from the commons the 4th of May 1797.

8vo. *London, 1797*

— Report of the debate on the Earl of Moira's motion, Monday, Feb. 19, 1798.

8vo. *London, 1798*

— Report from the committee of secrecy, as reported by the right hon. John, Earl of Clare, Lord High Chancellor, August 30, 1798. Second edition.

8vo. *London, 1798*

— **House of Commons.** An impartial sketch of the debate, on a motion made August 12, 1785, by the right hon. Thomas Orde, secretary to the governor-general, for leave to bring in a bill for effectuating the intercourse between Great Britain and Ireland. By W. WOODFALL.

8vo. *London, 1785*

— Report from the committee of secrecy, appointed to take into consideration the treasonable papers presented to the house of commons of Ireland Ap. 29th: to which is added a charge to the grand jury of the county of Dublin. By ROBERT DAY.

8vo. *London, 1797*

**PARLIAMENT of Ireland. House of Commons.**  
Report from the committee of secrecy appointed to take into consideration the treasonable papers presented to the house of commons of Ireland, on the 17th day of July by viscount Castlereagh: with all the appendixes.

8vo. *London*, 1798

— Debate on Wednesday, the 15th of May, 1799.  
8vo. *Dublin*, 1799

— A report of the debate on Wednesday and Thursday the 5th and 6th of February 1800, on delivering a message from his majesty on an union.

8vo. *Dublin*, 1800

— A report of the debate, 15-16 January 1800, on an amendment to the address, moved by sir Laurence Parsons, bart., on the subject of an union.

8vo. *Dublin*, 1800

— of Paris. The proceedings of the Parliament of Paris, upon the Pope's bull, concerning the franchises in the city of Rome, and the following ordonnance of the 26th of December, 1687. Translated into English.

4to. *London*, 1688

— Remonstrances du Parlement au roi, du 9 Avril 1753.

4to. *London*, 1753

— of Scotland. The laws and acts of parliament made by James I., II., etc. [to Charles II., 26 May 1424—17 Sept. 1681]. Collected by Sir THOMAS MURRAY of Glendook, bart. [With the Exposition of termes and difficult wordes by J. SKENE.]

fol. *Edinburgh*, 1681

— Another edition.

3 vols. 12mo. *Edinburgh*, 1682-85

— The laws and acts made in the first parliament of James VII. [and in successive parliaments to the Union, 23 April, 1685—25 March, 1707]. Collected by GEORGE, VISCOUNT OF TARRET [and others].

13 parts in 2 vols. 12mo. *Edinburgh*, 1685-1707

— The proceedings of the parliament of Scotland, begun at Edinburgh 6th May 1703, with an account of all the material debates which occur'd during that session.

4to. [*London*] 1704

**PARLIAMENTARY (The)** censure of the Jesuites and fryers, being examined by a committee in the court of wards, with their confessions, etc. : whereunto is annexed more exceeding true and joyfull news from Ireland, describing a battell fought in the Neweries, April 18, 1642. [By J. GILBERT.]

4to. *London*, 1642

**PARMENIDES.**

*See Poesis philosophica. [Genera]* 1573.

**PARNASO de' poeti classici d'ogni nazione trasportati in lingua Italiana** :—Tom. 1-3. Poesie Ebraiche: 4-10. Omero, Esiodo, Coluto, Museo: 11. Eschilo, Sofocle: 12. Euripide: 13. Aristofane, Menandro, Callimaco, e epigrammi: 14. Teocrito, Mosco, Bione, Anacreonte, Saffo, Tirteo: 15. Pindaro: 16-20. Virgilio: 20. Catullo: 21. Plauto e Terenzio: 22, 23. Lucrezio: 24, 25. Orazio: 26. Tibullo: 27-30. Ovidio.

30 vols. 8vo. *Venice*, 1793-1800

— degl' Italiani viventi:—Tom. 1-3. Pignotti: 4. Savioli: 5, 6. De Rossi: 7. Pindemonti: 8-10. Bertola: 11, 12. Bondi: 13, 14. Parini, Lamberti, Ceretti: 15. Anguillesi, Minzoni: 16. Fantoni: 17, 18. Monti: 19. Bettinelli: 20. Ceretti, La Faoniade, inni ed odi di Saffo [by G. V. Imperiale]: 21. Pignotti: 22, 23. Saluzzo, Foscolo: 24. Parini.

24 vols. in 8. 8vo. *Pisa*, 1798-1803

— **Español.** Coleccion de poesias escogidas de los mas célebres poetas Castellanos.

9 vols. 8vo. *Madrid*, 1768-78

— **Italiano.** Raccolta de' poeti classici Italiani:—Tom. 1, 2. Petrarca: 3-5. Dante: 6. Lirici Antichi: 7-9. Pulci: 10. Poemetti del secolo xv., xvi.: 11-15. Bojardo, rifatto da Berni: 16. Egloghe boscherecce del secolo xv., xvi.: 17. Teatro Antico: 18-22. Ariosto: 23. Alamanni, Rucellai, Tansillo, Baldi, didascalici del secolo xvi.: 24. Favole teatrali, Aminta, Alceo, Egle: 25. Marittimi e pedanteschi, Baldi, Rota, Franco, Del Vasto, Fidentio: 26. Canzonieri, Ariosto, Castiglione, Fracastoro, Sanazzaro, Casa: 27. Satiri e Burleschi, Ariosto, Berni: 28-29. Tasso: 30. Costanzo, Torquato Tasso, B. Tasso, e poetesse del secolo xvi.: 31. Lirici misti del secolo xv.: 32. Lirici Veneziani del secolo xv.: 33. Rusticali dei tre primi secoli: 34. Tassoni: 35. Guarini, Rinuccini: 36. Teatro pastorale drammatico del secolo xvii.: 37. Lorenzo Lippi:

38, 39. G. Graziani : 40. Ditirambici e satirici del secolo xvii., Redi, Soldani, Rosa, Menzini : 41. Lirici misti del secolo xvii. : 42. Canzonieri di Guidi e Zappi : 43-45 Forteguerri : 46. Apostolo Zeno, drammi scelti : 47. P. Metastasio, drammi scelti : 48. Poemi Georgici del secolo xviii., Barnifaldi e Spolverini : 49. Poemetti e sciolti del secolo xviii. : 50. Teatrali serje giocos del secolo xviii. : 51. Lirica del Frugoni e de' Bolognesi del secolo xviii. : 52. Anacreontici e burleschi del secolo xviii. : 53. Lirici del secolo xviii. : 54. Drammatici sacri del secolo xviii. : 55, 56. Bertoldo, Bertoldino e Cacassenno, e indice universale.

56 vols. 8vo. *Venice*, 1784-91

**PARNASSE (Le)** Occitanien, ou choix de poésies originales des Troubadours, tirées des manuscrits nationaux. Essai d'un glossaire occitanien. [By H. P. DE ROCHEGODE.]

2 vols. 8vo. *Toulouse*, 1819

**PARNELL Commission.** Report of the proceedings before the commissioners, reprinted from the *Times*: also a report of the judges.

4 vols. 4to. *London*, 1890

**PARNELL, Henry Brooke, Baron Congleton.** A history of the penal laws against the Irish Catholics: from the treaty of Limerick to the Union.

8vo. *London*, 1808

— Observations upon the state of currency in Ireland and upon the course of exchange between Dublin and London.

8vo. *Dublin*, 1804

**PARNELL, James.**

*See Lambs (The) defence against Iyes.* *London*, 1656. [For sufferings and death.]

— Goliah's head cut off with his own sword: in a reply to a book set forth by an unnamed author under pretence of an answer to thirty-six queries propounded by J. Parnell, and also an answer to severall counter-queries propounded by the same unnamed authour whom I understand to be one Thomas Draton.

4to. *London*, 1655

**PARNELL, Thomas.**

*See Goldsmith, O.* Poems. *London*, 1795.

„ Homer. *Odyssey*. *London*, 1725-26.

„ Johnson, S. Works of the English poets. *London*, 1790.

**PARNELL, Thomas.** Poetical works.  
fol. *Foulis*. *Glasgow*, 1786

— Another edition. [With a memoir by J. MITFORD. *Aldine Poets*, xxvii.]  
8vo. *London*, 1833

**PARNY, Évariste Désiré de Forges de.** Œuvres.  
4 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1808

— La guerre des dieux.  
12mo. *Paris*, 1808

**PARODIES (Les)** du nouveau théâtre Italien.  
3 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1731

**PAROLE** devote dell'anima innamorata in Messer Gesu.  
4to. *N. Jenson*. [*Venice*] 1471

**PAROUSIA (The)**: a critical inquiry into the New Testament doctrine of our Lord's second coming.  
[By J. S. RUSSELL.]

8vo. *London*, 1878

**PARQUOT, P. D.** Letters to his grace the duke of Portland and the earl of Liverpool, on the present high price of provisions.

8vo. *Manchester*, 1800

**PARR, Richard.** The life of the most reverend father in God James Usher, late Lord Archbishop of Armagh: with a collection of three hundred letters.

fol. *London*, 1686

**PARR, Samuel.**

*See Free translation.* *London*, 1788.

— Works; with memoirs of his life and writings, and a selection from his correspondence by J. JOHNSTONE.

8 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1828

— A sequel to the printed paper lately circulated in Warwickshire by the Rev. Charles Curtis, a Birmingham rector.

8vo. *London*, 1792

— Second edition.

8vo. *London*, 1792

**PARR, Thomas.**

For Life, *see Taylor, John*. *London*, 1635.

**PARRE, Richard**, Bishop of Sodor and Man. The end of the perfect man; a sermon preached at the buriall of the right honourable Sir Robert Spencer, knight, Baron Spencer of Wormeleighton, Nov. 6, 1627.

4to. *William Turner*. *Oxford*, 1628

**PARRHASE**, Théodore, pseud. i.e. JEAN LE CLERC. *Parrhasiana, ou pensées diverses sur des matières de critique, d'histoire, de morale et de politique.* 2 vols. 8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1699-1701

**PARRHASIUS**, Aulus Janus. *See Sedulius, C.* *Carmen Paschale.* *Milan* [1501].

— *Liber de rebus per epistolam quaesitis: Francisci Campani Quaestio Virgiliana.* 8vo. *H. Stephanus.* [Paris?] 1567

**PARRIS**, Charles. *See Anderson, L.* *The trial of L. A., . . . C. Parris, etc.* *London*, 1680.

**PARRY**, Sir Charles Hubert Hastings. *The evolution of the art of music.* [International Scientific Series, lxxx.] 8vo. *London*, 1896

**PARRY**, George. *See Cicero, M. T.* *De oratore.* [English.] *London*, 1723.

**PARRY**, John Docwra. *An historical and descriptive account of the coast of Sussex.* 8vo. *London*, 1833

— *The history and description of Woburn and its abbey.* 8vo. *London* [1832]

**PARRY**, Sir William Edward. *Journal of a voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage, 1819-20, in H.M.S. Hecla and Griper.* With an appendix containing the scientific and other observations [and a supplement to the appendix]. 4to. *London*, 1821-24

— *Journal of a second voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage, 1821-23.* [With an appendix of observations.] 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1824-25

— *Narrative of an attempt to reach the North Pole, in boats attached to H.M.S. Hecla, in 1827.* 4to. *London*, 1828

**PARSONS**, Abraham. *Travels into Asia and Africa.* 4to. *London*, 1808

**PARSONS**, Edward. *The civil, ecclesiastical, and miscellaneous history of Leeds, Bradford, Wakefield, Dewsbury, Otley, etc.* 2 vols. 8vo. *Leeds*, 1834

**PARSONS**, Sir Laurence.

*See Parliament of Ireland.* *House of Commons.* *Report of the debate, etc.* *Dublin*, 1800.

**PARSONS**, Philip. *The monuments and painted glass of upwards of one hundred churches, chiefly in the eastern part of Kent: with an appendix containing three churches in other counties, and detached epitaphs.* 4to. *Canterbury*, 1794

**PARSONS**, Robert.

*See De persecutio Anglicana.* *Rome*, 1582.  
,, *Doleman, R.*, pseud.  
,, *Philopater, A.*, pseud.

— *Leycester's Commonwealth conceived, spoken, and published, whereunto is added Leicester's Ghost.* [Published under the name of Parsons, but not by him.] 8vo. *London*, 1641

**PARSONS**, William.

*See Aristotle.* *[Poetica.* *Greek and Latin.]* *Oxford*, 1760.

**PART** of the seventh epistle of the first book of Horace imitated; and address'd to a noble peer. [By JONATHAN SWIFT.] 4to. *London*, 1713

**PARTESANON**, Gratian, pseud. i.e. LODOVICO BIANCHI. *Profetic e desgratie de messer Gratian Partesanon adottorad' in Boetia.* 8vo. [Bologna? c. 1600?]

**PARTHENAY**, Jean Baptiste Desroches.

*See Norden, F. L.* *Voyage d'Egypte et de Nubie.* *Copenhagen*, 1755.

**PARTHENIUS** of Nicaea.

*See Achilles Tatius.* *De Clitophontis et Leucippes amoribus libri viii.* [Heidelberg] 1601.

,, *Bast, F. J.* *Epistola critica.* *Leipzig*, 1809.  
,, *Scriptores antiqui historiae poeticae.* *Paris*, 1675.

**PARTHENIUS**, Bernardinus.

*See Horatius Flaccus, Q.* *Opera.* *Venice*, 1584,  
etc.

— *Pro lingua Latina oratio.*

4to. *Aldus.* *Venice*, 1545

**PARTICULAR (A)** account of the two rebellions, which happened at Constantinople, in the years 1730 and 1731: translated into English from the French.

8vo. *London, 1737*

— and impartial narrative of the late mutiny and running away with the Chesterfield man of war, off the coast of Guinea, with some letters written by John Place, carpenter's mate, etc.

8vo. *London [1749]*

— (The) case of the Georgia loyalists.

8vo. *[London, 1783]*

— consequences of Mr. Orde's Irish resolutions to the landed, manufacturing, and trading interest of Scotland, and general consequences of them to the Empire.

8vo. *[London, 1783]*

— (The) relation of the present estate and condition of Ireland, as it now stands, manifested by several letters: with those battels and overthrows lately given to the rebels to the 16 of this present February.

4to. *London, 1642*

**PARTICULARITÉS** et observations sur les ministres des finances en France les plus célèbres, 1660-1791. [By Baron A. J. B. R. A. DE MONTYON.]

8vo. *London, 1812*

**PARTITION** (The) of the lion in the fable, verified in the partition of the Spanish monarchy.

8vo. *London, 1701*

**PARTON, James.** Life and times of Benjamin Franklin.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1864*

**PARTON, John.** Some account of the hospital and parish of St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

4to. *London, 1822*

**PARTONOPE de Blois.** Partenopex de Blois: a romance in four cantos. Freely translated from the French of M. Le Grand, with notes by W. S. ROSE.

4to. *London, 1807*

— The old English version of Partonope of Blois. Edited for the first time by W. E. BUCKLEY. [Roxburghe Club, lxxxii.]

4to. *London, 1862*

— A fragment of Partonope of Blois. [Edited by R. C. NICHOLS.] [Roxburghe Club, xcvi.]

### PARTRIDGE.

*See N. (J.)* The rights of the scholars of Trinity College asserted. *London [1710].*

**PARTRIDGE, Samuel.** A charge given to the grand-jury of the hundreds of Kerton and Shirbeck at Epiphany Sessions, held at Boston, Jan. 14, 1793, concerning the standard measure of corn and concerning seditious publications.

8vo. *London, 1793*

### PARTRIDGE, Simon, pseud. i.e. HENRY WOODWARD.

A letter to Henry Woodward, comedian, occasion'd by his letter to the inspector, by Simon Partridge the facetious cobbler of Pall Mall. [A satire on Dr. John Hill.]

8vo. *London [1753]*

**PARUTA, Filippo.** Della Sicilia deseritta con medaglie parte prima. [No more published.]

fol. *Palermo, 1612*

### PARUTA, Paolo.

*See Degli istorici delle cose Veneziane.* *Venice, 1718-22, etc.*

### PARVULA. [A Latin grammar.]

4to. *Nicolas Marcant.* [1500]

**PARVUS, Joannes.** *See Joannes Sarisberiensis.*

### PASCAL, Blaise.

*See Dettonville, A., pseud.*

„ Perrault, C. Les hommes illustres. *Paris, 1698.*

„ Tulloch, J. [Foreign classics for English readers.]

— Œuvres. [Edited by C. BOSSUT.]

5 vols. 8vo. *The Hague [Paris], 1779*

— Nouvelle édition.

5 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1819*

— Miscellaneous writings, consisting of letters, essays, conversations and miscellaneous thoughts. Translated from the French edition of M. P. FAUGÈRE. With introduction and notes by G. PEARCE.

8vo. *London, 1849*

— Pensées sur la religion. Edition nouvelle augmentée.

12mo. *Amsterdam, 1699*

**PASCAL, Blaise.** Pensées sur la religion. Édition nouvelle corrigée et augmentée.

8vo. *The Hague*, 1743

— Another edition. Discours sur la vie de Pascal [by C. BOSSUT]. Notes de Voltaire et de Condorcet sur les Pensées.

2 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1803

— Another edition.

2 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1812

— Another edition.

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1817

— Pensées, fragments et lettres, publiés par P. FAUGÈRE.

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1844

— Pensées, publiées dans leur texte authentique avec une introduction, des notes et des remarques, par E. HAVET. Quatrième édition.

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1887

— Thoughts on religion and evidences of Christianity. Translated from the French edition of M. P. Faugère; with introduction, notes, etc., by G. PEARCE.

8vo. *London*, 1850

— Les provinciales ou les lettres escriptes par Louis de Montalte à un provincial de ses amis, et aux RR. PP. Jésuites, sur le sujet de la morale et de la politique de ces pères [19 letters].

4to. *P. de la Vallée*. *Cologne*, 1657

— Another edition.

12mo. *P. de la Vallée* [*Elzevir*]. *Cologne* [*Leyden*], 1657

— Nouvelle édition, augmentée. Avec les notes de Guillaume Wendrock, traduites en François [by F. M. DE JONCOUX].

2 vols. 12mo. *Cologne*, 1700

— Another edition. Avec les notes de Guillaume Wendrock. Nouvelle édition.

4 vols. 8vo. *Cologne*, 1739

— Another edition.

2 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1803

— Another edition.

2 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1815

**PASCAL, Blaise.** Les provinciales ou les lettres escriptes par Louis de Montalte à un provincial de ses amis, et aux RR. PP. Jésuites, sur le sujet de la morale et de la politique de ces pères.

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1816

— Nouvelle édition, avec une introduction et des remarques par E. HAVET.

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1887

— The life of Mr. Paschal [by Madame PERIER], with his letters relating to the Jesuits. Translated by W. A[N]DREWS.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1744

— The provincial letters. With an Essay on Pascal, considered as a writer and moralist by M. VILLEMAIN. Translated from the French, with memoir, notes, and appendix by G. PEARCE.

8vo. *London*, 1849

— Les provinciales, ou lettres escriptes par Louis de Montalte : traduites en Latin par G. WENDROCK ; en Espagnol par G. CONDERO ; et en Italien par C. BRUNETTI.

8vo. *Cologne*, 1684

*See also Réponse aux lettres provinciales.*

— Traité du triangle arithmétique, avec quelques autres petits traités sur la même matière.

4 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *Paris*, 1665

— Traitez de l'équilibre des liqueurs et de la pesanteur de la masse de l'air.

12mo. *Paris*, 1663

**PASCHALE, Ludovico.** Rime volgari.

8vo. *S. and B. Cognati*. *Venice*, 1549

**PASCHALIUS, Carolus.**

*See Tacitus, C. C. [Annales.]* *Paris*, 1581.

— Censura animi ingratii. De optimo genere elocutionis.

8vo. *Bibl. Aldina*. *Paris*, 1601

**PASCHALIUS, Petrus.** Adversus Joannis Maulii parricidas actio, in Senatu Veneto recitata, et alia opuscula. Eiusdem Gallia, etc.

8vo. *Aldus*. *Venice*, 1548

**PASCOLI**, Lione. *Vite de' pittori, scultori, ed architetti Perugini.*

4to. *Rome*, 1732

**PASINI**, Giuseppe.

*See Turin.* Codices manuscripti bibliothecæ, etc.  
*Turin*, 1749.

**PASIUS**, Curius Lancilotus. Ignorata ab aliis grammaticis neenon omissa vel incuria vel inscitia, quæ ad Methodicen pertinent, a Varrone usque in hodiernum diem, vulgaria omittuntur unde titulus, *De rebus non Vulgaribus*.

fol. *Reggio*, 1504

**PASQUALI**, Giovanni Battista.

*See Guicciardini, F.* *Istoria d'Italia.* *Venice*, 1738-39.

**PASQUIER**, Etienne.

*See Recherches des recherches.* *Paris*, 1622.

— Œuvres, avec les lettres de Nicolas Pasquier, fils d'Etienne.

2 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1723

— Lettres.

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1619

— Les recherches de la France.

fol. *Paris*, 1621

— Recueil de pièces historiques et curieuses contenant le manifeste de P. du Jardin et de la damoiselle d'Escoman sur la mort de Henry IV.: l'apologie pour le président De Thou: epistola J. A. Thuani: le Catéchisme de Jésuites par E. P.

2 vols. 12mo. *Delft*, 1717

**PASQUIL**, pseud. The first part of Pasquils Apologie. Wherein he renders a reason to his friendes of his long silence: and gallops the field with the Treatise of Reformation lately written by a fugitive, John Penrie. [By T. NASH.]

4to. [James Roberts. *London*] 1590

— Pasquils Palinodia, and his progresse to the taverne, where after the survey of the sellar, you are presented with a pleasant pinte of poetical sherry (1634). Edited by A. B. GROSART. [Occasional issues, iv. 2.]

4to. [Manchester] 1877

**PASQUILL** of England, pseud. A Counter cuffe given to Martin Junior: by the venturous, hardie, and renowned Pasquill of Englande, Cavaliero. [By THOMAS NASH.]

4to. [London] 1589

**PASQUILLORUM** tomii duo, quorum primo versibus ac rhythmis, altero soluta oratione conscripta quamplurima continentur. [Collected by C. S. CURIO.]

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Eleutheropoli [Basle]*, 1544

**PASQUIN**. Le Cibisme, premier dialogue entre Pasquin et Marforio sur les afaires du tems.

Le Songe de Pasquin, ou le bal de l'Europe.

Le couronnement de Guillemot et de Guillemette avec le sermon du grand docteur Burnet. Le festin de Guillemot.

La chambre des comptes d'Innocent XI.

La pierre de touche politique:—La Bibliotèque du roy Guillemot: La fable du renard: La diète d'Augsbourg: La lotterie de Pasquin: L'ombre de Montmoult: Les médailles: La clef du cabinet: Le triomphe: Les ombres de Schomberg et de Lorraine: La lanterne de Diogène: Les mercures, ou la tabatière des estats d'Hollande: Le roy des fleurs: Les estrennes d'Ésope: L'ombre du due d'Albe: Le carnaval de la Haye: Le tabouret des électeurs: Le reveille-matin des alliez: Les lunettes pour les Quinze-Vingts: Nostradamus, ou les oracles: La fable du baudet: L'anneau de Gigès: L'avortement: Le Jean de retour: Les ombres de Turenne et de Montecuuli aux bords du Rhin: Le Prothée: dialogues. [By EUSTACHE LE NOBLE.]

30 vols. in 5. 12mo. *Rome, etc. [Holland]*, 1688-91

— La fable du rossignol et du coucou avec la lettre de maître Pasquin.

Midas, ou le combat de Pan contre Apollon, sur la prise de Namur: par D. L.

Le renard pris au trebuchet.

Dialogue de la Samaritaine avec le grenier à sel: et la fable du sapin, et du buisson.

Le paroli à la Samaritaine, ou le censeur savetier.

La médaille retournée, ou la fable du sapin et du buisson: bouts-rimés.

Le renard démasqué.

7 vols. in 1. 12mo. *Paris, etc. [Holland]*, 1692

**PASQUINADE** (The), with notes variorum: book the first. [By WILLIAM KENRICK.]

4to. *London*, 1753

**PASSAGE** (The) of Queen Elizabeth through the city of London anno 1558 [1559]. Reprinted in Arber's English Garner, iv.

**PASSALACQUA**, Joseph.

*See Klaproth, H. J. von.* Collection d'antiquités égyptiennes. *Paris*, 1829.

**PASSARELLUS**, Cajetanus. Bellum Lusitanum ejusque regni separatio a regno Castellensi, cum abrogatione superadjecta Alfonsi regis Lusitani. fol. *Lyons*, 1684

**PASSAVANTI**, Jacopo. Lo Specchio di vera penitenzia. 12mo. *Florence*, 1585

— Another edition. 4to. *Florence*, 1725

— Another edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Milan*, 1808

**PASSERANO**, Alberto Radicati, count di. *See Philosophical dissertation upon death. London*, 1782.

**PASSERAT**, Jean. *See Propertius, S. A.* Opera. *Padua*, 1755.

— De literarum inter se cognatione ac permutatione liber : ad veram auctorum veterum maxime Pandectarum Florentinarum lectionem necessarius. 8vo. *Paris*, 1606

**PASSERI**, Giovanni Battista, Antiquary. *See Gori, A. F.* Thesaurus veterum diptychorum, etc. *Florence*, 1759.

— In Thomae Dempsteri libros de Etruria regali paralipomena : et dissertationes de re numinaria Etruscorum, de nominibus Etruscorum et notae in tabulas Eugubinas. fol. *Lucca*, 1767

— Picturae Etruscorum in vasculis nunc primum in unum collectae, explicationibus et dissertationibus illustratae. 3 vols. fol. *Rome*, 1767-75

**PASSERI**, Giovanni Battista, Painter. Vite de' pittori, scultori e d'architetti, 1641-1673. 4to. *Rome*, 1772

**PASSERINI ORSINI DE RILLI**, Luigi, Count. *See Orsini de Rilli, L. P.*

**PASSERONI**, Giovanni Carlo. Il Cicerone, poema. 6 vols. 8vo. *Milan*, 1774

— Favole Esopiane.

7 vols. in 3. 12mo. *Milan*, 1780-88

— Rime.

9 vols. in 5. 8vo. *Milan*, 1775-94

**PASSE-TEMPS** joyeux, contes à rire et gasconnades nouvelles. 12mo. *Paris*, 1717

**PASSION** of St. George. An Anglo-Saxon Passion of St. George, from a manuscript in the Cambridge University Library. Edited, with a translation, by C. HARDWICK. [Percy Society, xxviii.] 8vo. *London*, 1850.

— (The) of S. Perpetua, with an appendix on the Scillitan martyrdom by J. ARMITAGE ROBINSON. [Texts and Studies, i. 2.] 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1891

— of the Scillitan martyrs. Translated by J. A. ROBINSON, with an introduction by A. RUTHERFURD. [Ante-Nicene Christian Library, additional volume.] 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1897

**PASSIONEI**, Dominico, Cardinal.

*See Eugene Francis, Prince of Savoy.* In funere Eugenii Francisci Sabaudiae. *Vienna*, 1738.

**PAST** and present policy of England towards Ireland. [By C. C. GREVILLE.] 8vo. *London*, 1845

**PASTON Letters.** Original letters written during the reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV., Edward V., Richard III., and Henry VII. With notes by J. FENN [and notices of the life of Sir John FENN]. 5 vols. 4to. *London*, 1787-1823

— A new edition. Edited by J. GAIRDNER.

3 vols. 4to. *London*, 1872-75

**PASTORAL** letter from the four catholic bishops.

*See Leyburn, John.*

— letter from the reverend synod of New York and Philadelphia convened at New York to the churches subject to their care : signed by Elihu Spencer, moderator.

8vo. *New York*, 1766

- PASTORET, Emmanuel Claude Joseph Pierre, marquis de.** *Histoire de la législation.*  
11 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1817-37
- *Moyse considéré comme législateur et comme moraliste.*  
8vo. *Paris*, 1788
- PASTORIUS, Joachimus.**  
*See De philologia.* *Leyden*, 1696.
- PATAROLI, Lorenzo.** *Opera omnia.*  
2 vols. in 1. 4to. *Venice*, 1743
- PATCH, Richard.** *Trial for the wilful murder of Isaac Blight, at Rotherhithe, 23 September 1805.*  
8vo. *London*, 1806
- PATER, Walter Horatio.** *Greek studies; a series of essays.*  
8vo. *London*, 1895
- *Marius the Epicurean; his sensations and ideas.*  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1885
- PATERCULUS, Caius Velleius.**  
*See Velleius Paterculus, C.*
- PATERNÒ, Ignazio.** *Viaggio per tutte le antichità della Sicilia.*  
4to. *Naples*, 1781
- PATERSON, Daniel.** *A new and accurate description of all the direct and principal cross roads in England and Wales. Seventh edition.*  
12mo. *London*, 1786
- PATERSON, James.** *History of the counties of Ayr and Wigton.*  
3 vols. in 4. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1863-66
- PATERSON, Samuel.**  
*See Fagel, F.* *Catalogue of the library.* *London*, 1802.
- *Bibliotheca universalis selecta: a catalogue of books ancient and modern, methodically digested, to be sold by auction 8 May 1786.*  
8vo. *London*, 1786
- PATERSON, William.** *A narrative of four journeys into the country of the Hottentots, and Cafraria, in the years 1777-79.*  
4to. *London*, 1789
- PATHELIN, Pierre.** *La farce de maistre Pierre Pathelin, avec son testament à quatre personnages.*  
8vo. *Paris*, 1723
- PATIN, Charles.** *Commentarius in antiquum monumentum Marcellinae e Graecia nuper allatum.*  
4to. *Padua*, 1688
- *Commentarius in tres inscriptiones Graecas Smyrna nuper allatas.*  
4to. *Padua*, 1685
- *Familiae Romanae in antiquis numismatibus ab urbi condita ad tempora divi Augusti: ex bibliotheca Fulvii Ursini.*  
fol. *Paris*, 1663
- *Introductio ad historiam numismatum.*  
12mo. *Amsterdam*, 1683
- *Relations historiques et curieuses de voyages en Allemagne, Angleterre, Hollande, Bohème, etc.*  
12mo. *Amsterdam*, 1695
- PATIN, Charlotte Catherine.** *Pitture scelte e dichiarate.*  
fol. *Cologne*, 1691
- PATIN, Gui.**  
*See Naudé, G.* *Naudeana.* *Amsterdam*, 1703.
- *Lettres choisies, dans lesquelles sont contenus plusieurs particularités historiques sur la vie et la mort des savans de ce siècle.*  
3 vols. 12mo. *Cologne*, 1691
- *Nouvelles lettres, contenant l'histoire du tems et des particularitez sur la vie et sur les écrits des savans de son siècle.*  
2 vols. 12mo. *Amsterdam*, 1718
- PATISSIER.** *Le Pastissier françois.*  
12mo. *Elzevir.* *Amsterdam*, 1655
- PATKUL, Johann Reinholdt von, Count.**  
*For Life, see M. (L.)* *London*, 1717.
- PATON, A. B.**  
*See Auberlen, C. A.* *The Divine revelation.*  
*Edinburgh*, 1867.

**PATON, Andrew Archibald.** A history of the Egyptian revolution, from the period of the Mamelukes to the death of Mohammed Ali; from Arab and European memoirs, oral tradition, and local research. Second edition. Enlarged. 2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1870*

**PATON, Henry.**

See **Forbes, R.** The Lyon in mourning. [Scottish History Society.]

**PATON, John Gibson.** Autobiography. Edited by his brother [J. PATON]. Part i. seventh edition; part ii. fourth edition.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1890*

**PATOT, Simon Tyssot de.**

See **Voyages et avantures de Jacques Massé.** *Bourdeaux, 1710.*

**PATOUILLET, Louis.** Histoire du Pélagianisme.

2 vols. in 1. 12mo. *Avignon, 1763*

**PATOUSAS, Joannes.** Ἐγκυκλοπαιδεία φιλολογική, πρὸς χρῆσιν τῶν φιλολόγων καὶ φιλομαθῶν τῆς Ἑλληνικῆς γλώττης συναρμοθέστα.

4 vols. 8vo. *Venice, 1758*

**PATRAT, Joseph.**

See **Théâtre Français.** Petits théâtres, tom. i. *Paris, 1784.*

— Les méprises par ressemblance, comédie en trois actes; mêlée d'ariettes, imitée de l'Espagnol.

8vo. *Paris, 1786*

**PATRES Apostolici.** SS. Patrum qui temporibus Apostolicis floruerunt, Barnabae, Clementis, Hermae, Ignatii, Polycarpi opera, vera et suppositicia. Edidit J. B. COTELERIUS. [Greek and Latin.]

2 vols. fol. *Amsterdam, 1724*

— SS. Patrum Apostolicorum Barnabae, Hermae, Clementis, Ignatii, Polycarpi, opera genuina: una cum Ignatii et Polycarpi martyriis, et Ignatii epistolae. Edidit R. RUSSEL. [Greek and Latin.]

4 vols. 8vo. *London, 1746*

— S. Clementis Romani, S. Ignatii, S. Polycarpi patrum apostolicorum quae supersunt: accedunt S. Ignatii et S. Polycarpi martyria: ad fidem codicum recensuit et illustravit GULIELMUS JACOBSON.

2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford, 1840*

**PATRES Apostolici.** The writings of the Apostolic Fathers. Translated by A. ROBERTS, J. DONALDSON, and F. CROMBIE. [Ante-Nicene Christian Library, i.]

8vo. *Edinburgh, 1867*

— The Apostolic Fathers: part i. S. Clement of Rome; part ii. S. Ignatius, S. Polycarp. Edited by J. B. LIGHTFOOT.

5 vols. 8vo. *London, 1889-90*

— The Apostolic Fathers; comprising the epistles (genuine and spurious) of Clement of Rome, the epistles of S. Ignatius, the epistle of S. Polycarp, the martyrdom of S. Polycarp, the teaching of the apostles, the epistle of S. Barnabas, the shepherd of Hermas, the epistle to Diognetus, the fragments of Papias, the reliques of the elders preserved in Irenaeus. Revised texts, with short introductions and English translations, by J. B. LIGHTFOOT. Edited and completed by J. R. HARMER.

8vo. *London, 1891*

**Graeci.** Opera omnia sanctorum patrum graecorum, graece et latine. [Justinus, Tatianus, Athenagoras, Theophilus, Hermias, Clemens Alexandrinus, Origen.]

21 vols. 8vo. *Würzburg, 1777-94*

**Latini.** Opera omnia sanctorum patrum Latinorum. [Tertullian, Cyprian, Novatianus, Minucius Felix, Arnobius, J. Firmicus, Lactantius, Hilarius, Optatus.]

13 vols. 8vo. *Würzburg, 1780-91*

**PATRIAD (The),** an heroic poem, in three books.

4to. *London, 1786*

**PATRIARCHI, Gasparo.** Vocabolario Veneziano e Padovano co' termini e modi corrispondenti Toscani.

4to. *Padua, 1775*

— Terza edizione.

4to. *Padua, 1821*

**PATRICIUS, Franciscus,** Bishop of Gaeta. Discorsi sopra alle cose appartenenti ad una città libera, e famiglia nobile, tradotti in lingua toscana di GIOVANNI FABRINI.

8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1545*

— Oratio ad Innocentium VIII.

4to. [S. Planck. *Rome, 1485*]

— Another edition.

4to. [S. Planck. *Rome, 1485*]

**PATRICIUS, Franciscus**, Bishop of Gaeta. Il sacro regno del gran Patritio, del vero reggimento, e de la vera felicità del principe, e beatitudine humana. [Translated into Italian by GIOVANNI FABRINI.]

8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1553*

**PATRICIUS, Franciscus**, Philosophical Writer.

*See Joannes Grammaticus Philopenus. Expositiones in omnes xiv. Aristotelis libros. Ferrara, 1583.*

— Nova de universis philosophia. Zoroaster et ejus cccxx. oracula. Hermetis Trismegisti libelli integri xx. et fragmenta. Asclepii ejus discipuli libri iii. Mystica Aegyptiorum et Chaldeorum a Platone voce tradita.

2 vols. (4 parts) in 1. fol. *B. Mammarellus. Ferrara, 1591*

**PATRICK, Saint.**

For Life, *see Jocelinus, monk of Furness. Dublin, 1809.*

„ „ Newell, E. J. *London [1890].*

„ „ Todd, J. H. *Dublin, 1864.*

„ „ Tripartite life of St. Patrick. [Rolls Series.]

*See Messingham, T. Florilegium insulae sacerdotum. Paris, 1624.*

**PATRICK, John.**

*See Origen. Commentary on the gospel of Matthew. Edinburgh, 1897.*

**PATRICK, Samuel.** Clavis Homerica sive lexicon vocabulorum omnium quae continentur in Iliade et potissima parte Odysseae cum brevi de dialectis appendice necnon Michaelis Apostoli proverbiis Graeco-Latinis.

8vo. *London, 1771*

**PATRICK, Simon, Bishop of Ely.**

*See Gunton, S. History of the church of Peterburgh. London, 1686.*

— A commentary upon the historical books of the Old Testament: the books of Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and the Song of Solomon paraphrased: followed by a commentary upon the prophets by W. LOWTH. Sixth edition.

4 vols. fol. *London, 1765-66*

— The parable of the pilgrim.

4to. *London, 1687*

**PATRIOT (The).** [By JOHN HARRIS.] March 22, 1714—January 22, 1715. [125 numbers.] 3 vols. in 1. fol. *London, 1714-15*

**PATRIOT (The)** addressed to the electors of Great Britain. [By SAMUEL JOHNSON.]

8vo. *London, 1774*

*See also Remarks on the Patriot.*

— containing a declaration in support of the constitution, the present state of the representation, and the means of obtaining a Parliamentary reform.

8vo. *London, 1793*

— unmasked; or, a word to his defenders.

8vo. *London, 1761*

**PATRIOT'S (The)** Calendar for the year 1794, containing the English almanack, the decree of the Convention for the alteration of the style, the report of Fabre d'Eglantine, the French calendar, the declaration of the rights of man, the French national airs, etc.

12mo. *London [1793]*

**PATRIZI, Francesco.** *See Patricius, F.*

**PATROLOGIAE** cursus completus, sive bibliotheca universalis omnium SS. Patrum, Doctorum, Scriptorumque ecclesiasticorum qui ab aevo apostolico ad usque Innucentii III. tempora floruerunt. Series Latina; accurante J. P. MIGNE.

221 vols. in 222. 8vo. *Paris, 1844-89*

— Series Graeca; accurante J. P. MIGNE. [Greek and Latin.]

161 vols. in 166. 8vo. *Paris, 1857-87*

**PATTEN, William**, Rector of Newington. The calendar of Scripture: whearin the Hebru, Challdian, Arabian, Phenieian, Syrian, Persian, Greek, and Latin names of nations, countreys, men, weemen, idols, cities, hils, rivers, and of other places in the holly bible mentioned, by order of letters ar set and turned into our English tong. [ANON.] 4to. *Richard Jugge. London, 1575*

**PATTEN, William**, Teller of the exchequer. The expedicion into Scotlande of the most woorthely fortunate prince Edward, Duke of Soomerset, uncle unto our most noble souereign lord y<sup>e</sup> Kinges Majestie Edward the vi, Goovernour of hys hyghnes persone, and Protectour of hys graces Realmes, dominions and subjectes: made in the first yere of his Majesties most prosperous reign.

8vo. *Richard Grafton. London, 1548*

— Another edition. Reprinted in Arber's English Garner, iii.

**PATTERSON, Arthur John.** *The Magyars: their country and institutions.*  
2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1869*

**PATTERSON, Henry Stuart.**  
*See Nott, J. C. and Gliddon, G. R. Types of mankind.* *Philadelphia, 1854.*

**PATTERSON, William Hugh.** *A glossary of words in use in the counties of Antrim and Down.* [English Dialect Society, No. 28.]  
8vo. *London, 1880*

**PATTESON, John Coleridge.**  
*For Life, see Yonge, C. M.* *London, 1874.*

**PATTISON, Mark.**  
*See Essays and reviews.* *London, 1861.*

— Isaac Casaubon, 1559-1614.  
8vo. *London, 1875*

— Memoirs.  
8vo. *London, 1885*

— Milton. [English Men of Letters.]  
8vo. *London, 1879*

**PATU DE MELLO, André Claude.** *Catalogue des livres de feu A. C. Patu de Mello dont la vente se fera à Paris.*  
8vo. *Paris [1799]*

**PATZIG, Hermann.**  
*See Mannhardt, W. Mythologische Forschungen.* *Strasburg, 1884.*

**PAUCTON, Alexis Jean Pierre.** *Métrologie, ou traité des mesures, poids et monnoies des anciens peuples et des modernes.*  
4to. *Paris, 1780*

**PAUL.** Paul's letters to his kinsfolk. [By Sir WALTER SCOTT.]  
8vo. *Edinburgh, 1816*

**PAUL, Father.** *See Sarpi, P.*

**PAUL II., Pope.**  
*For Life, see Canensis, M.* *Rome, 1740.*

— Bulla anni jubilei.  
fol. [*U. Hahn.*] *Rome, 1470*

— Another edition.  
fol. *Rome, 1473*

**PAUL V., Pope.** The famous bull. In Cæna Domini, published at Rome every Maunday Thursday against hereticks, and all infringers of ecclesiastical liberties [Latin and English]: with a preface containing some reflections on the bull, etc.

4to. *London, 1689*

**PAUL, Saint.**

*For Life, see Baur, F. C. von.* *London, 1875-76.*  
,, *Lewin, T.* *London, 1874.*

*See Bible, English.* N. T., Epistles. Private letters of St. Paul. *London, 1867.*

„ *Moses of Choren.* Historiae Armeniacae libri iii. *London, 1736.*

**PAUL, Sir George Onesiphorus.** An address to the magistrates of the county of Gloucester, assembled at their Michaelmas quarter sessions, 1789, on a motion to consider of the appointment of officers and of adopting regulations for the government of the new prisons building.

8vo. *Gloucester, 1789*

— A second address on the subject of a reform of prisons, delivered at the general meeting of the nobility, etc., of the county of Gloucester, Monday, 6th of October, 1783.

8vo. [*Gloucester?* 1783]

**PAUL, Hermann.**

*See Beiträge zur Geschichte.* *Halle, 1874, etc.*

**PAUL, James Balfour.**

*See Scotland, Great Seal. Registrum.* *Edinburgh, 1814, etc.*

**PAUL, afterwards PAUL JONES, John.**

*See Jones, J. P.*

**PAULA, Saint.** The letter of Paula and Eustochium to Marcella about the holy places (386 A.D.). Translated by A. STEWART and annotated by Sir C. W. WILSON. [Palestine Pilgrims' Text Society.]

8vo. *London, 1889*

**PAULE, Sir George.** The life of the most reverend and religious prelate John Whitgift, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury.

4to. *Thomas Snodham.* *London, 1612*

— Another edition. To which is added a treatise intituled, Conspiracy for pretended reformation, written in 1591 by RICHARD COSIN.

8vo. *London, 1699*

**PAULINE**; a fragment of a confession. [By R. BROWNING.]

8vo. *London*, 1833

**PAULINUS** a *Sancto Bartholomaeo*, i.e. JOHANN PHILIPP WERDIN.

*See Amara Simha. Sectio prima de caelo, etc.*

*Rome*, 1798.

„ *Centum adagia Malabarica. Rome*, 1791.

— De antiquitate et affinitate linguae Zendicae, Samserdamicae et Germanicae dissertatio.

4to. *Padua*, 1798-99

— De manuscriptis codicibus Indicis R. P. Joannis Ernesti Hanxleden epistola.

4to. [*Vienna* ?] 1799

— De veteribus Indis dissertatio, in qua cavillationes auctoris alphabeti Tibetani [A. A. GIORG] castigantur.

4to. *Rome*, 1795

— India orientalis Christiana, continens fundationes ecclesiarum, seriem episcoporum, missiones, schismata, persecutio[n]es, reges, viros illustres.

4to. *Rome*, 1794

— Monumenti Indici del Museo Nanniano illustrati.

4to. *Padua*, 1799

— Mumiographia Musei Obiciani exarata.

4to. *Padua*, 1799

— Musei Borgiani Velitris codices manuscripti Avenses, Peguani, Siamici, Malabarici, Indostani, animadversionibus illustrati: accedunt monumenta inedita et cosmogonia Indico-Tibetana.

4to. *Rome*, 1793

— Musei Caesarei Vindobonensis numi zodiacales, animadversionibus illustrati.

4to. *Vienna*, 1799

— Sidharubam, seu grammatica Samserdamica cui accedit dissertatio historico-critica in linguam Samserdamicam, vulgo Samscret dictam.

4to. *Rome*, 1790

— Systema Brahmanicum liturgicum, mythologicum, civile, ex monumentis Indicis musei Borgiani dissertationibus illustratum.

4to. *Rome*, 1791

**PAULINUS** a *Sancto Bartholomaeo*, i.e. JOHANN PHILIPP WERDIN. *Viaggio alle Indie Orientali.*

4to. *Rome*, 1796

— A voyage to the East Indies, containing an account of the manners, etc., of the natives, with a description of the country, 1776-89. Translated from the German by W. JOHNSTON.

8vo. *London*, 1800

**PAULINUS**, Saint, Bishop of Nola.

*See Ausonius, D. M. Opera. Bordeaux*, 1580, etc.

**PAULINUS**, Saint, Patriarch of Aquileia.

*See Charles I., Emperor. Opus contra Synodum. [Paris] 1549.*

**PAULINUS**, Fabius. In profectionem Jacobi Foscareni D. Marci procuratoris et classis Venetae imperatoris carmen.

4to. *Venice*, 1594

**PAULIUS**, Sebastianus.

*See Paciaudi, P. M. De rebus Sebastiani Paulii. [Rome, 1751 ?].*

**PAULMY**, Marc Antoine René de Voyer d'Argenson, marquis de.

*See Argenson.*

**PAULSEN**, Bjorne.

*See Voyage en Islande. Paris*, 1802.

**PAULUS** Aegineta.

*See Medicæ artis principes. [Paris] 1567.*

— De re medica, libri septem. [Greek.]

fol. *Aldus. Venice*, 1528

— Opera, a JOANNE GUINTERIO conversa et illustrata commentariis.

8vo. *Aldus. Venice*, 1554

— Praecepta salubria, GUILIELMO COPO BASILEIENSIS interprete.

4to. *H. Stephanus. Paris*, 1510

**PAULUS** de Sancta Maria, Bishop of Burgos. *Dialogus qui vocatur Scrutinium scripturarum.*

fol. [J. Mentelin. *Strasburg*, 1470]

— Another edition.

fol. [J. Mentelin. *Strasburg*, 1470]

— Another edition.

4to. *Ul. Han. Rome* [1470]

**PAULUS** de Sancta Maria, Bishop of Burgos.  
Dialogus qui vocatur Scrutinium scripturarum.  
2 vols. fol. *J. Schallus. Mantua, 1475*

**PAULUS** Diaconus.  
*See Warnefridus, Paulus, Diaconus.*

**PAULUS** Silentarius.  
*See Cinnamus, J. De rebus gestis, etc. Paris, 1670.*

— In thermas Pythias et aquarum miracula carmen, Graece et Latine: recensuit et recensavit F. MORELLUS.  
2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *Paris, 1598*

**PAULUS** Venetus. Expositio librorum naturalium Aristotelis.

fol. *J. de Colonia and J. M. de Gherretzem. Venice, 1476*

**PAULUS**, Heinrich Eberhard Gottlob. Das Leben Jesu, dargestellt durch eine allgemeinverständliche Geschichterzählung über alle Abschnitte der vier Evangelien, und eine wortgetreue Uebersetzung derselben.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Heidelberg, 1828*

**PAULUS**, Hieronymus.  
*See Goes, D. de. De rebus Hispanicis, etc. Cologne, 1602.*

**PAULY**, Th. de. Description ethnographique des peuples de la Russie: publiée à l'occasion du jubilé millénaire de l'empire de Russie.  
fol. *St. Petersburg, 1862*

**PAUSANIAS**.  
*See Clavier, É. Lettre à D. Coray. [Paris? c. 1800.]*  
,, Gell, Sir W. Itinerary of Greece. *London, 1810.*

— Commentarii Graeciam describentes [Greek].  
fol. *Aldus. Venice, 1516*

— Another edition. A GULIELMO XYLANDRO Augustano recognita. Addita . . . R. AMASAEI versio. [Greek and Latin.]  
fol. *Hanover, 1613*

— Another edition. Cum Latina interpretatione R. AMASAEI, et notis J. KUHNII. [Greek and Latin.]  
fol. *Leipzig, 1696*

**PAUSANIAS**. Commentarii Graeciam describentes. Recensuit, explanavit J. F. FACIUS; cum R. AMASEI interpretatione Latina. [Greek and Latin.]

4 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig, 1794-96*

— Voyage historique de la Grèce, traduit en François avec des remarques, par l'ABBÉ GEDOYN.  
2 vols. 4to. *Paris, 1731*

— Description de la Grèce; traduction nouvelle par M. CLAVIER. [Greek and French.]  
7 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1814-23*

— Descrittione della Grecia: tradotta dal Greco in volgare dal signor ALFONSO BONACCIUOLI.  
4to. *Fr. Osanna. Mantua, 1594*

**PAUW**, Corneille de. Œuvres philosophiques.  
7 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1795*

**PAUW**, Joannes Cornelius de.  
*See Hephaestion. Enchiridion. Utrecht, 1726.*  
,, Horapollo. Hieroglyphica. *Utrecht, 1727.*  
,, Philes, M. De animalium proprietate. *Utrecht, 1730.*  
,, Phrynicus. Eclogae. *Utrecht, 1739.*

**PAVINIS**, Joannes Franciscus de. De officio et potestate Capituli sede vacante.  
fol. *G. Laver. Rome, 1481*

**PAX** in Bello; or, a few reflexions on the prospect of peace, arising out of the present circumstances of the war.  
8vo. *London, 1796*

**PAXTON**, Edward. *See Philopatros, T., pseud.*

**PAXTON**, James.  
*See Paley, W. Works. Oxford, 1838.*

**PAYNE**, John, and **FOSS**, Henry. A catalogue of books in various languages, on sale.  
8vo. *London, 1840*

— A catalogue of books in various languages on sale.  
8vo. *London, 1848*

**PAYER**, Julius. New lands within the Arctic Circle: narrative of the discoveries of the Austrian ship 'Tegetthoff' in 1872-1874. Translated from the German.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1876*

**PAYNE, George.** The doctrine of original sin ; or, the native state and character of man unfolded. [Congregational Lecture.] 8vo. London, 1845

— Lectures on Christian theology, with a memoir by J. PYER, and reminiscences by R. WARDLAW. Edited by E. DAVIES. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1850

**PAYNE, Joseph.** See Chaucer Society. Second Series, ii. [No. 4].

**PAYNE, William, D.D.** See Answer to Vox Cleri. London, 1690.

**PAYNE, William,** of the English Dialect Society. See Tusser, T. Five hundred pointes of good husbandrie. [English Dialect Society.]

**PAYNELL, Thomas.** See Erasmus, D. The complaint of peace. London, 1802.

**PAYVA D'ANDRADE, Diego de.** Concio habita ad patres in concilio Tridentino congregatos, Dominica secunda post Pascha, 1562. 4to. J. B. Bozola. Brescia, 1562

**PEABODY, Andrew Preston.** See Abbot, E. The fourth Gospel. London, 1892.

**PEACE** and reform against war and corruption : in answer to a pamphlet by Arthur Young, entitled 'The example of France a warning to England. [By DANIEL STUART.]' 8vo. London, 1794

— (The) considered : in a letter to a friend. 4to. [London] 1711

**PEACH, Benjamin N.** See Tudor, J. R. The Orkneys and Shetland. London, 1883.

**PEACHAM, Henry.** The worth of a penny, 1641. Reprinted in Arber's English Garner, vi.

**PEACOCK, Edward.** See Mirk, J. Instructions for parish priests. [Early English Text Society.]

— A glossary of words used in the Wapentakes of Manley and Corringham, Lincolnshire. [English Dialect Society, No. 15]. 8vo. London, 1877

— Second edition, revised and considerably enlarged. [English Dialect Society, Nos. 58, 59.] 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. London, 1889

**PEACOCK, James.** See Macpacke, J., pseud.

**PEAKS,** passes, and glaciers. A series of excursions by members of the Alpine Club. Edited by J. BALL. Second edition. Second series edited by E. S. KENNEDY. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1859-62

**PEALE, Rembrandt.** Account of the skeleton of the mammoth, a nondescript carnivorous animal of immense size, found in America. 8vo. London, 1802

**PEARCE, George.**

See Pascal, B. Miscellaneous writings. London, 1849.

" " Provincial letters. London, 1849.

" " Thoughts on religion. London, 1850.

**PEARCE, Zachary,** Bishop of Rochester.

See Bible, English. N. T., Gospels. 1777.

" Cicero, M. T. Opera. Glasgow, 1748-49.

" " De oratore. Cambridge, 1732.

" Letter to the Clergy. London, 1722.

" Longinus, D. C. De sublimitate. London, 1724, etc.

" Review of the text of Milton's Paradise Lost. London, 1732-33.

— A sermon preached before the Incorporated society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts, at the parish church of St. Mary-le-Bow, 20 Feb. 1729. 8vo. London, 1730

**PEARCH, George.**

See Collection of poems by several hands. London, 1770.

**PEARSON, Anthony.** The great case of tythes truly stated, clearly opened, and fully resolved. 4to. London, 1659

**PEARSON, Charles Henry.** History of England during the early and middle ages. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1867

**PEARSON, George, F.R.S.** A translation of the table of chemical nomenclature, proposed by De Guyton, formerly De Morveau, Lavoisier, Berthollet, and De Fourcroy. With explanations, additions, and alterations. Second edition. 4to. London, 1799

**PEARSON**, George, Rector of Castle Camps, Cambridgeshire.

*See Coverdale, M.* Remains. [Parker Society.]  
" " Writings and translations.  
[Parker Society.]

— The doctrine of tradition as maintained by the Church of England and the primitive church: a sermon preached before the University of Cambridge, March 11, 1838.

8vo. *Cambridge*, 1838

— The doctrine of tradition as maintained by the Church of England, considered in a letter to Professor Keble, on his discourse entitled Primitive tradition recognised in Holy Scripture.

8vo. *Cambridge*, 1837

**PEARSON**, Hugh Nicholas. Memoirs of the life and writings of the rev. Claudius Buchanan, D.D., late vice-provost of the college of Fort William in Bengal.

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1817

**PEARSON**, John, Bishop of Chester.

*See Bible, Greek.* O. T. 1665.

„ Ignatius, Saint, Bishop of Antioch. Epistolae. *Oxford*, 1709.

— An exposition of the Creed.

4to. *London*, 1659

— Third edition.

fol. *London*, 1669

— Another edition. Revised and corrected by CANON BURTON.

8vo. *Oxford*, 1870

— Vindiciae epistolarum S. Ignatii: accesserunt ISAACI VOSSII epistolae duae adversus D. BLONDELLUM.

4to. *Cambridge*, 1672

— Another edition. [Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.]

2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1852

**PEARSON**, Richard. A sermon preached Feb. 2, 16<sup>89</sup>/<sub>90</sub>, with an addition of what was further designed on that subject.

4to. *London*, 1690

**PEARSON**, Thomas. Bibliotheca Pearsoniana: a catalogue of the library of T. Pearson, sold by auction, 1788. [With prices.]

8vo. *London* [1788]

**PEARSON**, William. Select views of the antiquities of Shropshire.

obl. fol. *Shrewsbury and London* [1807]

**PEARSON**, afterwards JERVIS, William Henley.  
*See Jervis, W. H.*

**PECHELL**, Sir John. *See Peshall.*

**PECIS**, De. Observations sur la campagne de Jules César en Espagne contre les lieutenants de Pompée et sur l'histoire détaillée que M. GUISCHARD en a faite.

8vo. *Milan*, 1782

**PECK**, Francis.

*See Harrod, W.* Antiquities of Stamford. *Stamford*, 1785.

— Academia tertia Anglicana; or, the antiquarian annals of Stamford in Lincoln, Rutland, and Northampton shires. [With the survey and antiquities of the town of Stamford by RICHARD BUTCHER.]

fol. *London*, 1727

— Desiderata curiosa; memoirs, letters, wills and epitaphs.

2 vols. fol. *London*, 1732-35

— Memoirs of the life and actions of Oliver Cromwell, as delivered in three panegyrics of him.

4to. *London*, 1740

— New memoirs of the life and poetical works of Mr. John Milton.

4to. *London*, 1740

**PECK**, William. A topographical account of the isle of Axholme, being the west division of the wapentake of Manley, in the county of Lincoln. Vol. i. [No more published.]

4to. *Doncaster*, 1815

**PECKHAM**, John, Archbishop of Canterbury. De oculo morali.

fol. [*A. Sorg. Augsburg*, 1476]

— Registrum epistolarum. Edited by C. T. MARTIN. [Rolls Series, No. 77.]

3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1882-85

**PECOCK**, Reginald, Bishop of Chichester. The repressor of over much blaming of the clergy. Edited by C. BABINGTON. [Rolls Series, No. 19.]

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1860

**PEDAGUCCI, Pietro Ismaele.**

*See Pulci, Luigi. Il morgante maggiore. Florence, 1732.*

**PEDERSEN, Christiern.**

*See Bible, Danish. 1550.*

**PEDES finium Ebor; regnante Johanne.** [Surtees Society, xciv.]

8vo. 1897

**PEDRO de Alcala.** Arte para ligeramente saber la lengua araviga. Vocabulista aravigo en letra castellana.

2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *Juan Varela de Salamanca. Granada, 1505*

**PEDROSO, Z. Consiglieri.**

*See Portuguese Folk-tales. [Folklore Society.]*

**PEEKE, Richard.** Three to one [1626]. Reprinted in Arber's English Garner, i.**PEEL, Sir Robert, Bart.**

For Life, *see Guizot, F. P. G. London, 1857.*  
,, „ McCarthy, J. London, 1891.

— Letter to the electors for the borough of Tamworth.

8vo. London, 1847

— Memoirs. Published by EARL STANHOPE and E. CARDWELL.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1856-57

— Speeches, delivered in the house of Commons.  
4 vols. 8vo. London, 1853

— Speeches in the house of Commons, May 6 and 20, 1844, on the renewal of the Bank charter, and the state of the law respecting currency and banking.

8vo. London, 1844

**PEELE, George.** Works: with some account of his writings, and notes by A. DYCE.

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. London, 1828

**PEELE, Stephen.**

*See Old ballads. [Percy Society.]*

**PEEND, Thomas.** The pleasant fable of Hermaphroditus and Salmacis, with a morall in English verse.

8vo. Thomas Colwell. London, 1565

**PEEP (A) behind the curtain; or, the new rehearsal.**

[By DAVID GARRICK.] New edition.

8vo. London, 1772

— behind the curtain. The songs and recitative of Orpheus: an English burletta, which is introduced in a farce of two acts, called a New rehearsal; or, a Peep behind the curtain. [By DAVID GARRICK.]

8vo. London, 1767

**PEERIS, William.** A little treatise of the descent of the Lords Percies. [In verse.] [Newcastle Reprints, v. 1.]

8vo. Newcastle, 1845

**PEERS, Richard.**

*See Oxford, University of. Catalogue of all graduats. Oxford, 1727.*

**PEGASUS; or, the flying horse from Oxford,** bringing the proceedings of the visitours and other Bedlamites there, by command of the Earl of Montgomery. [By THOMAS BARLOW.]

4to. Oxford [1648]

**PEGGE, Samuel, the elder.**

*See Atkinson, J. C. Cleveland words. [English Dialect Society.]*

, Form. The forme of Cury. London, 1780.

— An assemblage of coins fabricated by authority of the archbishops of Canterbury.

4to. London, 1772

— An essay on the coins of Cunobelin, with a dissertation on the seat of the Coritani.

4to. London, 1766

— An historical account of Beauchief Abbey in the county of Derby.

4to. London, 1801

— The life of Robert Grosseteste, bishop of Lincoln.

4to. London, 1793

— Memoirs of the life of Roger de Weseham, dean of Lincoln, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, and principal favourite of Robert Grosseteste, bishop of Lincoln.

4to. London, 1761

— Observations on an antient font at Burnham Deepdale, in Norfolk; read at the society of Antiquaries, 18 Nov. 1790.

4to. [London, 1792 ?]

**PEGGE, Samuel, the elder.** A series of dissertations on some elegant and very valuable Anglo-Saxon remains, also the coins engraved on a copper-plate, with a preface.

4to. *London, 1756*

**PEGGE, Samuel, the younger.**

*See Illustrations of the manners and expences. London, 1797.*

— Anecdotes of the English language, chiefly regarding the local dialect of London and its environs.

8vo. *London, 1803*

— Second edition; to which is added a supplement to the provincial glossary of F. Grose.

8vo. *London, 1814*

— Curialia; or, an historical account of some branches of the royal household, etc.

5 parts in 2 vols. 4to. *London, 1782-1806*

**PEIGNOT, Étienne Gabriel.** Bibliographie curieuse, ou notice raisonnée des livres imprimés à cent exemplaires au plus, suivie d'une notice de quelques ouvrages tirés sur papier de couleur.

8vo. *Paris, 1808*

— Dictionnaire critique, littéraire, et bibliographique des principaux livres condamnés au feu, supprimés, ou censurés.

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Paris, 1806*

— Dictionnaire raisonné de bibliologie.

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1802*

— Répertoire bibliographique universel, contenant la notice raisonnée des bibliographies spéciales, et d'un grand nombre d'autres ouvrages de bibliographie.

8vo. *Paris, 1812*

— Répertoire de bibliographies spéciales, curieuses et instructives, contenant la notice raisonnée: 1. des ouvrages imprimés à petit nombre d'exemplaires; 2. des livres dont on a tiré des exemplaires sur papier de couleur; 3. des livres dont le texte est gravé; 4. des livres qui ont paru sous le nom d'Ana.

8vo. *Paris, 1810*

— Variétés, notices et raretés bibliographiques; recueil faisant suite aux Curiosités bibliographiques.

8vo. *Paris, 1822*

**PEIRCE, James.**

*See Enquiry into the present duty. London, 1712.*

**PEIRESC, Nicolas Claude Fabri de.**

*For Life, see Gassend, P. The Hague, 1655.  
See Monumentum Romanum. Rome, 1638.*

— Lettres aux frères Dupuy. Publiées par P. TAMIZEY DE LARROQUE. [Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.]

6 vols. 4to. *Paris, 1888-96*

**PELAGIUS, Alvarus.** De planctu ecclesiae libri ii. 2 vols. fol. *J. Zainer. Ulm, 1474*

**PELAGIUS, Porcupinus, pseud.** The triumvirade, or broad-bottomry; a panegyri-satiri-serio-comi-dramatical poem. Second edition.

4to. *London [1743 ?]*

**PELCEL, František Martin.**

*See Scriptores rerum Bohemicarum. Prague, 1783-1829.*

**PELET, Jean Jacques Germain, Baron.**

*See Mémoires militaires. Paris, 1835-62.*

**PELHAM, Right Hon. Henry.**

*See Coxe, W. Memoirs of the administration. London, 1829.*

,, Examination of the principles. *London, 1749.*

**PELLECHET, Marie.** Catalogue général des incunables des bibliothèques publiques de France.

8vo. *Paris, 1897*

**PELLEGRINI, Tomaso.** Discorso del costante academico occulto [*i.e.* T. P.] in laude delle donne.

4to. *Venice, 1579*

**PELLEGRINO, Camillo.**

*See Uva, B. dell'. Parte delle rime di B. dell' Uva. Florence, 1584-85.*

**PELLENEGRA, Giacomo Filippo di, da Troja.**

*See Boiardo, M. M. Timone. Venice, 1518.*

**PELLERIN, Joseph.**

*See Recueil de médailles de rois, etc. Paris, 1762-78.*

**PELLEW, George.** The life and correspondence of Henry Addington, first viscount Sidmouth.

3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1847*

- PELICANUS, Conradus.**  
*See Bible, Latin.* 1543.
- PELLICER, Juan Antonio.**  
*See Cervantes Saavedra, M.* Don Quixote.  
*Madrid,* 1798-99.
- Vida de Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra.  
12mo. *Madrid,* 1800
- PELLICER DE OSSAU Y TOVAR, José.** Berozo de Babilonia en Chaldea distinguido del Berozo de Viterbo en Italia, con la chronologia de los reyes antiquissimos de Asiria y Babilonia.  
4to. *Valencia,* 1673
- PELLICER Y SAFORCADA, Juan Antonio.** Ensayo de una bibliotheca de traductores españoles.  
4to. *Madrid,* 1778
- PELLIER, Alexis.**  
*See Llorente, J. A.* Histoire critique de l'Inquisition de l'Espagne. *Paris,* 1817-18.
- PELLISSON - FONTANIER, Paul.** Lettres historiques, 1670-88.  
3 vols. 12mo. *Paris,* 1729
- and OLIVET, Pierre Joseph Thoulier d'. Histoire de l'Académie Françoise. 3<sup>ème</sup> édition.  
2 vols. 12mo. *Paris,* 1743
- PELLOUTIER, Simon.** Histoire des Celtes, et particulièrement des Gaulois et des Germains, depuis les tems fabuleux, jusqu'à la prise de Rome par les Gaulois.  
8 vols. 12mo. *Paris,* 1770-71
- PELTIER, Jean Gabriel.**  
*See Ambigu (L').* *London,* 1801-18.
- Paris pendant l'année 1795 [-1802].  
35 vols. 8vo. *London,* 1795-1802
- Tableau de l'Europe, en 1794.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London,* 1794-95
- PEMBERTON, Henry.**  
*See Newton, Sir I.* Philosophiae naturalis.  
*London,* 1726.
- PEMBROKE, Philip Herbert, 4th earl of.**  
*See Life and death of P. H.* [London, 1650.]  
,, P . . . . ke, Lord. My lord of P[embro]ke's speech. *London,* 1713.
- PEMBROKE, Philip Herbert, 4th earl of.** Speech in the house of peeres, upon debate of the citie's petition for a personall treaty, to be had with his majesty in London. [A satire, by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY.]  
4to. [London] 1648
- Speech in the house of peeres when the seven lords were accused of high-treason. [A satire.]  
4to. [London] 1648
- PEMBROKE, Thomas Herbert, 8th earl of.** Numismata antiqua in tres partes divisa. Nummi Anglici et Scotici: collegit olim et aeri incidi curavit THOMAS PEMBROCHIAE comes. [With an index by J. AMES.]  
4 parts in 1 vol. 4to. [London] 1746
- PEMBROKE, William Herbert, 3rd earl of, and RUDYARD, Sir Benjamin.** Poems. [Edited by S. E. BRYDGES.]  
8vo. *London,* 1817
- PEÑA, Joannes.**  
*See Euclid.* Rudimenta musices. *Paris,* 1557.
- PEÑALOSA Y ZUÑIGA, Clemente.** La Monarquia.  
4to. *Madrid,* 1793
- PENDARVES, John.**  
*See Nayler, J.* An answer to some queries.  
*London,* 1656.
- PENHOUET, Armand Bon Louis Maudet de.** Recherches sur l'origine des Bretons Armoricains.  
4to. *Nantes,* 1814
- PENINGTON, Isaac.** The great question concerning the lawfulness or unlawfulness of swearing under the gospel stated and considered of.  
4to. *London,* 1661
- PENKETHMAN, John.** Authentic accounts of the history and price of wheat, bread, malt, etc., from the coming in of William the Conqueror to Michaelmas 1745, and also a true relation of the most remarkable dearths.  
4to. *London,* 1765
- PENLEZ, Bosavern.**  
*See True state of the case of B. P.* [London, 1749.]
- PENN, William.**  
For Life, *see Dixon, W. H.* *London,* 1851.  
,, " Stoughton, J. *London,* 1882.

**PENN, William.**

*See England's great interest.* [London, 1679.]  
 „ *Persuasive to moderation.* [London ? 1686.]  
 „ *Select tracts relating to colonies.* London  
 [1730 ?].

— Works, to which is prefixed a journal of his life, with many original letters and papers.  
 2 vols. fol. London, 1726

— England's present interest discover'd with honour to the prince and safety to the people: presented and submitted to the consideration of superiors.  
 4to. [London] 1675

— Another edition.  
 4to. London, 1675

— No cross, no crown. A new edition, revised.  
 8vo. London, 1842

— Truth exalted: in a short, but sure, testimony against all those religions, faiths, and worships that have been formed and followed in the darkness of apostacy, and for that glorious light which is now risen and shines forth in the life and doctrine of the despised Quakers.  
 4to. London, 1671

**PENNANT, Thomas.** Arctic zoology.  
 3 vols. London, 1792

— The British zoology, published under the inspection of the Cymrodonion Society.  
 fol. London, 1766

— Fourth edition.  
 4 vols. 4to. Warrington, 1776-77

— Free thoughts on the militia laws.  
 8vo. London, 1781

— Genera of birds.  
 4to. London, 1781

— A history of quadrupeds.  
 2 vols. 4to. London, 1793

— The history of the parishes of Whiteford and Holywell [Flint].  
 4to. London, 1796

— Indian zoology. Second edition.  
 4to. London, 1790

**PENNANT, Thomas.** A journey from London to the isle of Wight, by Dover.  
 2 vols. 4to. London, 1801

— Some account of London. Fourth edition. Antiquities of London by JOHN THOMAS SMITH, containing views of houses, etc.  
 1 vol. in 6. fol. London, 1805  
 Extra illustrated.

— A tour from Downing to Alston-Moor.  
 4to. London, 1801

— A tour in Scotland, 1769-72.  
 3 vols. 4to. Warrington, 1774  
 London, 1776

— The view of Hindoostan, western and eastern, of India extra Gangem, China and Japan, of the Malayan islands, New Holland, and the Spicy islands.  
 4 vols. 4to. London, 1798-1800

**PENNECUIK, Alexander.** A geographical historical description of the shire of Tweeddale; with a miscelany and curious collection of select Scotish Poems.  
 4to. Edinburgh, 1715

**PENNY (The) Cyclopaedia.** [Edited by G. LONG.]  
 27 vols. fol. London, 1833-43

— A Penni worth of witte: Florice and Blaunceflour: and other pieces of ancient English poetry, from the Auchinleck MS. [Edited by DAVID LAING.] [Abbotsford Club.]  
 4to. Edinburgh, 1857

**PENNY, Anne.** *See Poems.* London, 1780.

**PENROSE, Bernard.** An account of the last expedition to Port Egmont, in Falkland's Islands in the year 1772.  
 8vo. London, 1775

**PENROSE, John.** An attempt to prove the truth of Christianity from the wisdom displayed in its original establishment, and from the history of false and corrupted systems of religion. [Bampton Lectures, 1808.]  
 8vo. Oxford, 1808

**PENROSE, Llewelin.** The journal of Llewelin Penrose, a seaman.  
 4 vols. in 2. 12mo. London, 1815

**PENRY, John.**

*See Marprelate, M., pseud.* Reformation no enemy. [Edinburgh] 1641, etc.  
 ,, Pasquil, pseud. The first parte of Pasquils Apologie. [London] 1590.

— Th' Appellation of John Penri unto the Highe court of Parliament, from the bad and injurious dealing of the Archb. of Canterbury and other his colleagues of the high commission.

8vo. [London] 1589

— A defence of that which hath bin written in the questions of the ignorant ministerie, and the communicating with them.

8vo. [R. Waldegrave. East Moulsey, 1588]

— A view of some part of such publike wants and disorders as are in the servicee of God, within her Majesties countrie of Wales [1588]. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL.

4to. London, 1861

**PENSÉES** ingénieuses des anciens et des modernes. [By D. BOUHOURS.]

12mo. Paris, 1761

— sur l'interprétation de la Nature. [By D. DIDEROT.]

12mo. [Paris] 1754

**PENTALOGIA**, sive tragoeiarum Graecarum delectus; Sophoclis Oedipus Rex, Oedipus Coloneus, Antigone; Euripidis Phoenissae; Aeschyli Septem contra Thebas. [Edited by J. BURTON.]

2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1779

— Another edition.

8vo. Oxford, 1801

**PEOPLES** (The) answer to the court pamphlet [by N. W. WRAXALL] entitled, A short review of the political state of Great Britain.

8vo. London, 1787

**PEPAGOMENUS**, Demetrius.

*See Demetrius Pepagomenus.*

**PEPIN** of Landen.

For Life, *see Collection des mémoires*—Guizot [vol. ii. bis].

**PEPOLI**, Alessandro Ercole.

*See Pianti, I, d'Elicona.* Parma, 1790.

— I Tentativi dell' Italia; cioè Eduigi, Cleonice, Irene e Don Rodrigo, tragedie.

8vo. Parma, 1783

**PEPPERELL**, Sir William, Bart. An accurate and authentic account of the taking of Cape-Breton in the year 1745, together with a computation of the French fishery in that part of the world. 8vo. London, 1758

**PEPUSCH**, Johann Christoph. An ode for the 2nd of March next (St. David's day being on a Sunday) to be then performed at the anniversary meeting of the societies of Antient Britons.

4to. [London, 1722 ?]

**PEPPYS**, Samuel. Memoirs, comprising his diary, 1659-69, deciphered by J. SMITH from the original MS., and a selection from his private correspondence. Edited by RICHARD, LORD BRAYBROOKE.

2 vols. 4to. London, 1825

— Second edition.

5 vols. 8vo. London, 1828

— Life, journals, and correspondence, including a narrative of his voyage to Tangiers, deciphered from the MS. by J. SMITH.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1841

— Memoires relating to the state of the royal navy of England for ten years, determin'd December 1688.

8vo. London, 1690

**PÉRATÉ**, André. L'archéologie chrétienne.

8vo. Paris, 1892

**PERCEL**, Le comte Gordon de.

*See Gordon de Percel, le comte.*

**PERCEVAL**, John, 2nd earl of Egmont.

*See Egmont, J. P., earl of.*

**PERCEVAL**, Spencer.

*See Review of the arguments.* London, 1791.

— Copy of a letter to the rev. Dr. Mansel on the subject of the Curates Bill.

8vo. London, 1808

**PERCIVAL**, Robert. An account of the Cape of Good Hope.

4to. London, 1804

— An account of the island of Ceylon, to which is added the journal of an embassy to the court of Candy. Second edition, with an appendix containing particulars of the recent hostilities.

4to. London, 1805

**PERCIVAL, Thomas.** A short view of the grounds and limits of the obligation to pay taxes.  
8vo. *Warrington* [1785]

**PERCY, Family of.**  
*See De Fonblanque, E. B.* Annals of the house of Percy. *London*, 1887.

**PERCY Society.** Early English poetry, ballads, and popular literature of the middle ages. Edited from original manuscripts and scarce publications.

32 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1840-52

VOL. I. Old ballads from early printed copies. Songs and ballads relative to the London prentices. Historical songs of Ireland, illustrative of the revolution of 1688. The payne and sorowe of evyll maryage. (1509.) The king and a poore northerne man. By MARTIN PARKER. 1640.

VOL. II. A selection from the minor poems of Lydgate. Early naval ballads of England. A search for money. By WILLIAM ROWLEY. 1609. The mad pranks and merry jests of Robin Goodfellow. 1628.

VOL. III. Political ballads published in England during the Commonwealth. Strange histories. By THOMAS DELONEY. 1607. A marriage triumph. By THOMAS HEYWOOD. 1613. The history of Patient Grisell. 1619.

VOL. IV. Specimens of lyric poetry, temp. Edward I. The boke of curtasye, an English poem. Specimens of old Christmas carols. The nursery rhymes of England.

VOL. V. Kind-Heart's dream. By HENRY CHIETTLE. 1592. A knight's conjuring. By THOMAS DEKKER. 1607. The meeting of two gallants at an ordinarie. 1604. The two angry women of Abington. By H. PORTER. 1599.

VOL. VI. Ancient poetical tracts of the sixteenth century. Cock Lorell's bote. The crown garland of golden roses. By RICHARD JOHNSON. 1612. Follie's anatomie. By HENRY HUTTON. 1619. Poems. By Sir HENRY WOTTON.

VOL. VII. The harmony of birds. (1559.) A paraphrase on the seven penitential Psalms, in English verse. The harmony of the Church. By MICHAEL DRAYTON. 1591. Jack of Dover. 1604. A Kerry pastoral. 1719.

VOL. VIII. A selection of Latin stories. A dialogue of witches and witchcraft. By GEORGE GIFFORD. 1613.

VOL. III.

**PERCY Society (continued).**

VOL. IX. The four knaves. By SAMUEL ROWLANDS. 1611-13. A poem to the memory of William Congreve. By JAMES THOMSON. 1728. The pleasant conceits of Old Hobson, the merry Londoner. 1607. Maroccus extaticus; or, Banke's bay horse in a trance. 1597. Old ballads, illustrating the great frost of 1683-84.

VOL. X. Lord Mayor's pageants. By F. W. FAIRHOLT. 2 parts.

VOL. XI. The owl and the nightingale. By N. DE GUILDFORD. Thirteen Psalms, and the first chapter of Ecclesiastes. Versified by JOHN CROKE. An historiall expostulation, etc. By JOHN HALLE. 1565. The honestie of this age. By BARNABY RICH. 1611.

VOL. XII. The history of Reynard the foxe, from Caxton's edition. 1481.

VOL. XIII. The keen of the South of Ireland. Six ballads, with burdens. Lyrical poems, selected from musical publications between 1589 and 1600.

VOL. XIV. The poems of John Audelay, fifteenth century. St. Brandan: a medieval legend of the sea. The romance of the emperor Octavian.

VOL. XV. Friar Bakon's prophesie: a satire. 1604. Poetical miscellanies, temp. James I. The crown garland of golden roses. Part ii. 1659.

VOL. XVI. The Seven Sages, in English verse: with an introductory essay. The romance of Syr Tryamoure.

VOL. XVII. Scottish traditional versions of ancient ballads. Ancient poems, ballads and songs of the peasantry of England.

VOL. XVIII. The pastime of pleasure. By STEPHEN HAWES.

VOL. XIX. The civic garland; a collection of songs from London pageants. The life and martyrdom of Thomas Becket.

VOL. XX. The affectionate shepherd. By RICHARD BARNFIELD. 1594. A dialogue on wit and folly. By JOHN HEYWOOD. A collection of proverbs and popular sayings. The most pleasant song of Lady Bessy.

VOL. XXI. Popular songs, illustrative of the French invasions of Ireland: in four parts.

**PERCY Society (continued).**

VOL. XXII. The cytezen and the uplondyshman: an eclogue. By ALEXANDER BARCLAY. An interlude of the four elements: an early moral play. An interlude of the disobedient child. By THOMAS INGELEND. The autobiography of Mary, Countess of Warwick, 1625-73. Westward for smelts. 1620.

VOL. XXIII. Songs and carols, from a MS. of the fifteenth century. Festive songs of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Descriptive notices of popular English histories.

VOLS. XXIV.-XXVI. Chaucer's Canterbury Tales: a new text with illustrative notes.

VOL. XXVII. Believe as you list. By PHILIP MASSINGER. 1631. Satirical songs and poems on costume.

VOL. XXVIII. An Anglo-Saxon passion of Saint George. A poem on the times of Edward II. The religious poems of William de Shoreham, temp. Edward IV. Interlude of the trial of treasure. 1567.

VOL. XXIX. Notices of fugitive tracts and chapbooks. The man in the moone; or, the English fortune-teller. 1609. A detection of the use of dice-play. The loyal garland. 1686. Poems and songs on the assassination of the Duke of Buckingham. 1628.

VOL. XXX. The garland of good-will: divided into three parts. Written by T. DELONEY. 1678. Britannia's pastorals: a third book. [By W. BROWNE?] The enterlude of John Bon and Mast Person.

VOL. XXXI. Reports of the Society.

VOL. XXXII. Pleasant quipps for upstart new-fangled gentlewomen. By STEPHEN GOSSON. A treatise of the pride and abuse of women. By CHARLES BANSLEY.

**PERCY, Thomas, Bishop of Dromore.**

*See Five pieces of Runic poetry.* London, 1763.  
 „ Hau Kiou Choan. London, 1761.  
 „ Hermit of Warkworth. London, 1775.

— Folio manuscript: ballads and romances. Edited by J. W. HALES and F. J. FURNIVALL, assisted by Prof. CHILD and W. CHAPPELL, with life of Bishop Percy by J. PICKFORD.

3 vols. 8vo. London, 1867-68

— Reliques of ancient English poetry: fourth edition.

3 vols. 12mo. London, 1794

**PERCY, William.**

*See Cuck-Queanes (The).* [Roxburghe Club.]

— Sonnets (1594). Edited by A. B. GROSART. [Occasional issues, iii. 1.] 4to. [Manchester] 1877

— Another edition. Reprinted in Arber's English Garner, vi.

**PÉRÉFIXE, Hardouin de Beaumont de.** Histoire du roy Henry le grand.

12mo. L. and D. Elzevier. Amsterdam, 1661

— Another edition.

12mo. Daniel Elzevier. Amsterdam, 1664

— Another edition.

2 vols. in 1. 12mo. Paris, 1767

— Another edition.

8vo. Paris, 1816

— The life of Henry the fourth of France. Translated from the French by M. LE MOINE.

8vo. Paris, 1785

**PEREGRINUS, Laelius.** Oratio in obitum Torquati Tassi. Editio secunda. [Roxburghe Club, xxxv.]

4to. Geneva, 1822

**PEREIRA, Antonio.** *See Bible, Portuguese.* 1821.**PEREIRA, Henry Wall.** A commentary on the office for the ministration of Holy Baptism.

8vo. London, 1884

**PERERA, José Nicolas de Azara y,** Marquis de Nibbiano.

*See Bowles, W.* Introduccion a la historia natural. Madrid, 1775.

,, Horatius Flaccus, Q. Opera. Parma, 1791.

**PERERIIS, Guillermus de.**

*See Brandolini, R.* Oratio parentalis in obitum G. Parerii. [Rome, 1500.]

— Oratio super electione summi Pontificis.

4to. [S. Planck. Rome, 1484]

— Another edition.

4to. [S. Planck. Rome, 1484]

**PERESCIUS, Nicolaus Claudius Fabricius.**

*See Peiresc, N. C. F. de.*

**PEREYRA, Juan de Selorzano.** Disputatio de Indiarum jure, sive de justa Indiarum Occidentalium inquisitione, acquisitione et retentione. fol. *Madrid, 1629*

**PEREYRA, Manuel.** Comedia famosa, el diablo de Palermo y tirano de Tinacria. 4to. *Valencia, 1761*

**PEREZ, Antonio.** Las obras y relaciones. 8vo. *Geneva, 1644*

**PEREZ, Bernard.** The first three years of childhood. Edited and translated by A. M. CHRISTIE, with an introduction by J. SULLY. 8vo. *London, 1889*

**PEREZ BAYER, Francisco.** See Bayerius, F. P.

**PEREZ DE GUZMAN, Fernando.** Cronica del serenissimo rey don Juan segundo deste nombre. fol. *Th. Porralis. Pampeluna, 1590*

**PEREZ DE HITA, Ginés.**

See Historia de las guerras civiles de Granada. [Paris, 1606.]

— Historia de los Vandos, de los Zegries y Abencerrages, caballeros Moros de Granada, y las civiles guerras que huvo en ella, hasta que el rey don Ferdinando el quinto la ganó: traducida en Castellano. 8vo. *Valencia, 1681*

— Histoire chevaleresque des Maures de Grenade, traduite de l'Espagnol, par A. M. SANÉ. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Paris, 1809*

**PEREZ DE MONTALVAN, Juan.**

See Montalvan, J. P. de.

**PEREZ DE PINEDA, Juan.**

See Bible, Spanish. O. T., Psalms.

**PEREZ DE VALENTIA, Jacobus.** Commentaria in Psalmos. fol. [L. Palmart.] *Valentia, 1484*

**PERFECT** narrative of a sea-fight. See H. (C.)

**PERGER, Bernhardus.** Oratio in funere Friderici III. Romanorum Imperatoris. 4to. [S. Planck. *Rome, 1493*]

**PERGER, Sigmund Ferdinand von.**

See Haas, C. Kaiserliche Königliche Bilder-Gallerie im Belvedere zu Wien. *Vienna, 1821-28.*

**PÉRIER, Gilberte.**

See Pascal, B. Life of Mr. Paschal. *London, 1744.*

**PERIMEDES.** See Greene, R.

**PERINGSKIÖLD, Johan Fredrik.**

See Messenius, J. Scondia illustrata. *Stockholm, 1700-1705.*

,, Sturluson, S. Heims Kringla. *Stockholm, 1697.*

— Monumenta Ullerakerensia cum Upsala Nova illustrata, eller: Ulleråkers Håradz Minnings-Merken, med Nya Upsala, uti uplands första del Thiundaland.

fol. *Stockholm, 1719*

**PERIONIUS, Joachimus.**

See Plato. Ex Timaeo. *Paris, 1540.*

— Dialogorum de linguae Gallicae origine eiusque cum Graeca cognatione, libri iv.

8vo. *Sebast. Nivellius. Paris, 1554*

**PERIZONIUS, Jacobus.**

See Dictys Cretensis, pseud. D. C. et Dares Phrygius de bello et exedio Trojae. *Amsterdam, 1702.*

— Animadversiones historicae, in quibus quamplurima in priscis Romanarum rerum sed utriusque linguae autoribus notantur.

8vo. *Amsterdam, 1685*

— Catalogus librorum et nummorum veterum.

12mo. *Leyden [1715]*

— Dissertationes septem, de constitutione divina super ducenda defuneti fratris uxore, de lege Voconia, de variis nummis, de Augustea orbis terrarum descriptione, de aere gravi et de nummis consularibus, de primis gentium antiquarum regibus, etc.: accedit J. G. HEINECCII praefatio.

8vo. *Leyden, 1740*

— Orationes xii. varii et praestantioris argumenti in gratiam cultorum elegantiorum litterarum collectae. [By F. G. WESTHOVIUS.]

8vo. *Leyden, 1740*

**PERIZONIUS, Jacobus.** Origines Babylonicae et Aegyptiacae tomis ii. quorum prior Babylonica continet. Aegyptiarum originum et temporum antiquissimorum investigatio.

2 vols. 8vo. and 12mo. *Leyden*, 1711

— Rerum per Europam gestarum maxime ab ineunte saeculo sextodecimo usque ad Caroli v. mortem commentarii historici.

8vo. *Leyden*, 1710

— and **HUBERUS, Ulricus.** Disquisitio de Praetorio.

8vo. *Leyden*, 1696

**PERKINS, James.**

*See Douglas, W.* Proceedings of a general court-martial. *London* [1767].

**PERKINS, Sir William.** *See Parkins, Sir W.*

**PERKINS, William.** The foundation of christian religion gathered into sixe principles.

8vo. *John Legatt. London*, 1638

**PERLEONIO, Giuliano.** Compendio di Sonetti.

4to. *Aiolfo dc Cantono. Naples*, 1492

**PERLIN, Etienne.** Description des royaumes d'Angleterre et d'Escosse; Paris, 1558. Histoire de l'entrée de la reine mère dans la Grande Bretagne, par P. de la Serre; Paris, 1639. Illustrated with cuts and notes [by R. GOUGH].

4to. *London*, 1775

**PERNE, François Louis.**

*See Coucy, R. de.* Chansons. *Paris*, 1830.

**PERNETY, Antoine Joseph.** Histoire d'un voyage aux isles malouines, 1763-64, avec des observations sur le détroit de Magellan et sur les Patagons.

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1770

**PERNICOUS (The)** effects of the art of printing upon society, exposed.

8vo. *London* [1794]

— principles of Tom Paine exposed, in an address to labourers and mechanics, by a gentleman. 6th edition.

8vo. *London* [1794]

**PÉRON, François.** Voyage de découvertes aux terres Australes, 1800 - 4: partie historique,

atlas par LESUEUR et PETIT: navigation et géographie rédigé par L. FREYINET.

2 vols. and atlases. 4to and fol. *Paris*, 1807-15

**PEROTTUS, Nicolaus**, Archbishop of Siponto.

*See Phaedrus.* Fabulae. *Naples*, 1809-11.

„ Polybius. Historiarum libri v. [Greek and Latin.] *Hagenau*, 1530.

„ „ Historiarum libri v. [Latin.] *Rome*, 1473, etc.

— Cornucopiae, sive linguae Latinae commentarii, ejusdem Sypondini libellus quo Plinii epistola, ad Titum Vespasianum corrigitur, cum greco; C. VITELLII in eum ipsum libellum Sypondini annotationes, etc.

fol. *Aldus. Venice*, 1499

— Another edition. M. T. Varronis de lingua latina libri iii.-vi.: ejusdem de analogia libri iii.: S. Pompeii Festi xix. librorum fragmenta: N. Marcelli compendia.

fol. *Aldus. Venice*, 1513

— Another edition. M. T. Varronis de lingua Latina, etc.

fol. *Aldus. Venice*, 1517

— Another edition. M. T. Varronis de lingua Latina, etc.

fol. *Aldus. Venice*, 1527

— De metris.

4to. [B. Azzoguidi.] *Bologna*, 1471

— Rudimenta grammatices.

4to. [Ul. Han. *Rome*, 1472]

— Another edition.

4to. [Ul. Han. *Rome*, 1473]

— Another edition.

fol. *A. de Stendalia. Padua*, 1475

— Another edition.

fol. *J. P. de Lignamine. Rome*, 1475

— Another edition.

fol. *V. de Vuilla. Rome*, 1475

— Another edition.

fol. *H. Alding. Messana*, 1478

— Another edition.

fol. *M. Morarus. Naples* [1480]

**PEROTTUS, Nicolaus**, Archbishop of Siponto. Rudimenta grammatices. [Latin and English.] 4to. *Egidius de Heerstraten*. [Louvain, 1486]

— Another edition.

4to. *Gulielmus Tridensis*. Venice, 1494

**PEROWNE, John James Stewart**, Bishop of Worcester.

See *Bible*, English. O. T., Psalms. 1873.

„ Rogers, T. The catholic doctrine of the church of England. Cambridge, 1854.

„ Thirlwall, C. Essays. London, 1880.

„ „ Letters. London, 1881.

„ „ Remains. London, 1877-78.

— Immortality. [Hulsean Lectures, 1868.]

8vo. Cambridge, 1869

**PEROWNE, Thomas Thomason**.

See Parker, M. Correspondence. [Parker Society.]

**PERPETUA, Saint**.

See *Passion of S. Perpetua*. Cambridge, 1891.

**PERPINIANUS, Petrus Joannes**. Orationes xviii. 8vo. *P. M. Marchettus*. Brescia, 1589

**PERPLEXITIES (The)**: a comedy. [By THOMAS HULL; founded upon the Adventures of five hours, by Sir S. TUKE.]

8vo. London, 1767

**PERRAULT, Charles**.

See *Cabinet des fées*. Amsterdam, etc., 1785-89.

„ Faerno, G. Fabulae centum. London, 1743-44.

— Les hommes illustres qui ont paru en France pendant ce siècle, avec leurs portraits.

2 vols. in 1. fol. Paris, 1696-1700

— Another edition. [Text alone, tom. i. only in this edition.]

12mo. 1698

**PERRAULT, Claude**.

See Vitruvius Pollio, M. L'architettura generale. Venice, 1748.

— Ordonnance des cinq espèces de colonnes selon la méthode des anciens.

fol. Paris, 1683

**PERREAU, Daniel**. Narrative of his unhappy ease.

8vo. London, 1775

**PERREAU, Jean André**. Considérations physiques et morales sur la nature de l'homme, ses facultés, etc.

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Paris [1780]

**PERRICHON, Louis**.

See P. (L.) Bibliothèque choisie. Lyons, 1791

**PERRIN, Antoine**.

See Collection universelle des mémoires. London and Paris, 1785-1807.

**PERRINCHIEF, Richard**.

See Indulgence not justified. London, 1668.

**PERRIN DU LAC, F. M.** Voyage dans les deux Louisianes et chez les nations sauvages du Missouri, 1801-3.

8vo. Paris, 1805

**PERRINUS, Aegidius**. De morte dialogus.

4to. *A. Zannetti*. Rome, 1597

**PERRON, Abraham Hyacinthe Anquetil du**.

See Anquetil Duperron, A. H.

**PERRONET, Jean Rodolphe**. Description des projets et de la construction des ponts de Neuilly de Mantes, d'Orléans et autres, du projet du canal de Bourgogne, etc.

2 vols. fol. Paris, 1782-83

**PERROT, Georges**, and **CHIPIEZ, Charles**. A history of art in Ancient Egypt. Translated and edited by W. ARMSTRONG.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1883

— A history of art in Chaldaea and Assyria. Translated and edited by W. ARMSTRONG.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1884

— A history of art in Phoenicia and its dependencies. Translated and edited by W. ARMSTRONG.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1885

**PERROT, John**.

See P. (J.) An epistle to the Greeks. London, 1661.

— The mystery of Baptism and the Lord's supper; and the spirit of Jesus the guide unto both: which may serve as an answer unto Randal Roper's answer unto a paper directed to all Baptists, etc.

4to. London, 1662

**PERROT D'ABLANCOURT, Nicolas.**

*See Caesar, C. J. [Latin and French.] Berlin, 1748.*

,, *Lucian. [French.] Paris, 1707.*

,, *Marmol-Caravajal, L. de. L'Afrique. Paris, 1667.*

**PERRY, Francis.** A series of English medals [13 plates with descriptions.]

4to. *London, 1762*

**PERRY, George Gresley.**

*See Hampole, R. R. of. English prose treatises. [Early English Text Society.]*

,, *Religious pieces. [Early English Text Society.]*

— The history of the Church of England; from the death of Elizabeth to the present time.

3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1861-64*

— Vox ecclesiae Anglicanae on the church, ministry, and sacraments.

8vo. *London, 1868*

**PERRY, John.** An account of the stopping of Dagenham Breach, with the accidents that have attended the same.

8vo. *London, 1721*

— The state of Russia under the present Czar: also an account of those Tartars and other people who border on the eastern and extreme northern parts of the Czar's dominions.

8vo. *London, 1716*

**PERRY, Walter Copland.** Greek and Roman sculpture: a popular introduction to the history of Greek and Roman sculpture.

8vo. *London, 1882*

**PERSIA, seu regni Persici status varia itinera in atque per Persiam.**

24mo. *Elzevir. Leyden, 1633*

**PERSIO, Antonio.** Trattato dell' ingegno dell' huomo.

8vo. *Aldus [?]. Venice, 1576*

**PERSIUS FLACCUS, Aulus.**

*See Juvenalis, D. J. Satyrae. [Paris, 1471] etc.*

,, *Poetae Latini. Milan, 1731-65.*

— Satyrae.

4to. *[Ulric Han. Rome, 1470]*

**PERSIUS FLACCUS, Aulus. Satyrae.**

fol. *[Basle, 1474]*

— Another edition. Cum interpretatione J. BRITANNICI.

fol. *N. Gorgonzola. [1505]*

— Another edition.

8vo. *F. Gryphius. Paris, 1538*

— Another edition. J. MURMELLIO scholiaste, item H. BUSCHII prologi ac epistola.

4to. *Chr. Wechel. Paris, 1538*

— Antonii Foquelinii in satyras commentarius. [With the text.]

4to. *A. Wechel. Paris, 1555*

— Another edition. Ab Elia Vineto Santone emendatus: cuius annotationes una cum Annaei Cornuti commentario in eundem satyrarum Persii librum, separatim expressimus.

4to. *E. Marnesius. Poitiers, 1560*

— Another edition. A. NICODEMO FRISCHLINO paraphrasi illustratae, Valentini insuper Volsci, etc., commentariis explicatae.

3 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *P. Pernus. Basle, 1582*

— A. Persii satyrarum liber i., D. J. Juvenalis satyrarum lib. v., Sulpiciae satyra i., cum commentariis. Ex bibliotheca P. PITHOEI cuius etiam notae adjectae sunt.

8vo. *M. Patisson. Paris, 1585*

— Satirarum liber, ISAACUS CASAUBONUS recensuit, et commentario libro illustravit, etc.

2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *Paris, 1605*

Red morocco, with the arms of De Thou.

— Another edition. Post felices curas a ST. CLAVERIO redditus et explanatus.

8vo. *Paris, 1607*

— Another edition.

12mo. *R. Stephanus. Paris, 1614*

— Another edition. Cum commentariis J. BOND.

8vo. *Paris, 1644*

— Another edition. I. CASAUBONUS recensuit et commentario libro illustravit: tertia editio cura M. CASAUBONI.

8vo. *London, 1647*

**PERSIUS FLACCUS, Aulus.** Persius enucleatus, sive commentarius in Persium, studio D. WEDDERBURN. 12mo. *Dan. Elzevir. Amsterdam, 1664*

— Another edition. Edidit G. F. SEBALDUS. 8vo. *Nuremberg, 1765*

— A. Flacci Persii, D. Juvenalis et Sulpiciae Satyrarum nova editio diligenter recognita. [Edited by E. A. PHILIPPE.] 12mo. *Barbou. Paris, 1776*

— Satirae: ad codices Parisinos recensitae, commentario illustratae a N. L. ACHAINTRE; accedunt C. Lucilii satirarum fragmenta, neenon Sulpiciae Caleni uxoris satira. 8vo. *Paris, 1812*

— Satires. Translated with notes by W. DRUMMOND. [Latin and English.] 8vo. *London, 1799*

— Another edition. [Translated by R. SKINNER. Latin and French.] 8vo. *Berne, 1765*

— Satires, traduction nouvelle avec le texte latin à côté et des notes par LE MONNIER. 8vo. *Paris, 1771*

— Persio tradotto in verso sciolto e dichiarato da F. STELLUTI. [Latin and Italian.] 4to. *Rome, 1630*

**PERSONA, Christophorus de.**

See *Bible*, Latin. N. T., Epistles.

„ John Chrysostom. Sermones xxv. [Rome, 1472] etc.

„ Origen. Contra Celsum libb. viii. *Rome, 1481.*

**PERSONAL** narrative of adventures in the Peninsula during the war in 1812-13. By an officer late in the Staff corps regiment of cavalry. 8vo. *London, 1827*

**PERSUASIVE (A)** address to the people of Great Britain at large, but more particularly recommended to the attention of the partizans of democracy, and the members of corresponding societies. By a lady. 8vo. *London, 1795*

— to consideration. See *Collier, J.*

**PERSUASIVE (A)** to impartiality and candor in judging of the present administration, particularly with regard to our late difficulties and transactions abroad.

8vo. *London, 1731*

— A persuasive to moderation to Church Dissenters, in prudence and conscience: humbly submitted to the king and his great council. [By WILLIAM PENN.] 4to. [London? 1686]

**PERTH, James Drummond**, earl of. Letters to his sister the Countess of Erroll, and other members of his family. Edited by W. JERDAN. [Camden Society, xxxiii.] 4to. *London, 1845*

**PERTH, Lady Margaret Drummond**, titular duchess of. For Life, see *Female rebels*. *London, 1747.*

**PERTHUIS DE ZAILLEVANT, Léon de.** Traité d'architecture rurale. 4to. *Paris, 1810*

**PERTZ, Georg Heinrich.** See *Monumenta Germaniae historica. Hanover and Berlin, 1826, etc.*

— Autobiography and letters. Translated and edited by LEONORA PERTZ. 8vo. [London] N.D.

**PERUSCUS, Camillus.**

See *Scriptores physionomiae veteres. Altenburg, 1780.*

**PERVIGILIUM Veneris.**

See *Petronius Arbiter, T. Satyricon. Amsterdam, 1669-71.*

— Ex editione P. PITHOEI, cum notis. Ausonii Cupido cruci adfixus, cum notis. 8vo. *The Hague, 1712*

**PESCARA, Vittoria Colonna, marchesa di.** Pianto sopra la passione di Christo; oratione della medesima sopra l'Ave Maria; oratione fatta il Venerdì santo, sopra la passione di Christo. 8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1556*

— Another edition. 8vo. *Ant. Manutius. Bologna, 1557*

— Another edition. 8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1561*

**PESCHETTI, Orlando.** Proverbi Italiani raccolti, e ridotti sotto a certi capi. Proverbi Italiani e Latini, raccolti per uso de' fanciulli.

2 vols. in 1. 12mo. *Venice*, 1622

**PESHALL, Sir John, Bart.**

*See History of the university of Oxford.* *Oxford*, 1773.

„ **Wood, A. à.** Antient and present state of Oxford. *London*, 1773.

**PESSELIER, Charles Étienne.**

*See Fagan, C. B. Théâtre.* *Paris*, 1760.

— Œuvres.

8vo. *Paris*, 1772

**PESTEL, Friedrich Wilhelm.** Commentarii de re-publica Batava.

2 vols. in 3. 8vo. *Leyden*, 1795

**PETAU, Denis.**

*See Epiphanius. Opera omnia.* *Paris*, 1622.

„ **Julianus, F. C.** Opera. *Paris*, 1630, etc.

„ **Nicephorus, Saint.** Breviarium historicum. *Paris*, 1648.

— Opera poetica. Graeca varii generis carmina, cum Latina interpretatione.

2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *Paris*, 1641-42

Yellow morocco, with the arms of Louis XIII.

— Opus de doctrina temporum.

3 vols. in 1. fol. *Antwerp*, 1703

— De theologicis dogmatibus.

5 vols. fol. *Paris*, 1644-50

— Rationarium temporum in quo aetatum omnium sacra profanaque historia chronologicis probationibus munita summatim traditur et ad hoc usque tempus continuatur.

3 parts in 2 vols. 8vo. *Leyden*, 1724

**PETER, Bishop of Alexandria.**

*See Methodius. Writings.* *Edinburgh*, 1869.

**PETER I., Emperor of Russia.**

*See Memoir of the life of Peter the Great.* *London*, 1832.

**PETER III., Emperor of Russia.**

For Life, *see Saldern, De.* Histoire de la vie. *Metz*, 1802.

*See Histoire de Pierre III.* *Paris*, 1799.

**PETER I., King of Castile.**

*See Histoire de Pierre le cruel.* *Paris*, 1790.

**PETER, Saint.**

*See Birks, H. A. Studies in the life and character of St. Peter.* *London*, 1887.

— Das Evangelium und die Apokalypse des Petrus, die neu entdeckten Bruchstücke nach einer Photographie der Handschrift zu Gizeh in Lichtdruck herausgegeben von O. von GEBHARDT.

8vo. *Leipzig*, 1893

**PETER LEOPOLD,** Grand Duke of Tuscany. Edict of the Grand Duke of Tuscany for the reform of Criminal Law in his dominions. Translated from the Italian: together with the original. [Edited by J. HOWARD.] [English and Italian.]

8vo. *Warrington*, 1789

**PETER, John.** A treatise of Lewisham (but vulgarly called Dulwich) wells in Kent.

12mo. *London*, 1681

**PETERBOROUGH, Charles Henry Mordaunt, earl of.** Trial with the whole of the evidence, etc., at the last assizes at Hereford, Edward Foley, plaintiff, Charles Henry earl of Peterborough and Monmouth, defendant, for criminal conversation with lady Ann Foley.

4to. *London*, 1785

**PETERBOROUGH, Charles Mordaunt, earl of.**

*See Freind, J. An account of the earl of Peterborow's conduct.* *London*, 1707.

„ **Remarks on a pamphlet entitled The thoughts of a member,** etc. *London*, 1719.

**PETERBOROUGH, Henry Mordaunt, earl of.**

*See Halstead, R., pseud.*

**PETERS, Charles.** Two sermons preached at Dominica on the 11th and 13th of April 1800: to which is added an appendix containing minutes of three trials at Roseau, with remarks on the slave-trade.

8vo. *London*, 1802

**PETERS, Edward.**

*See Pfleiderer, O. Paulinism.* *London*, 1877.

**PETERS, Frank Hesketh.**

*See Aristotle. The Nicomachean Ethics.* *London*, 1891.

**PETERS, Hugh.**

*See Historical and critical account of H. P.* *London*, 1751.

- PETERSON, Peter.**  
See Clement I. Homilies. *Edinburgh, 1870.*
- PETERSON, Robert.**  
See Botero, G. A treatise concerning the magnificencie, etc. *London, 1606.*
- PETHE, Franz.** Ungarische Grammatik, nach den Grundsätzen von JOHANN FARKAS ganz umgearbeitet. 8vo. *Vienna, 1798.*
- PETHERAM, John.**  
See Brief discourse of the troubles. *London, 1846.*  
,, Puritan discipline tracts. *London, 1842-47.*
- PÉTIS DE LA CROIX, François,** the elder. Histoire du grand Genchizcan, premier empereur des Mogols. 12mo. *Paris, 1711.*
- PÉTIS DE LA CROIX, François,** the younger.  
See Cherefeddin Ali. Histoire de Timur-Bec. *Paris, 1722.*  
,, Mille et un jour. *Paris, 1710-29.*
- PETIT (Le)** Neptune français; or, French coasting pilot for the coast of Flanders, Channel, Bay of Biscay, and Mediterranean, to which is added the coast of Italy and Corsica. 4to. *London, 1793.*
- PETIT, Antoine François.** Catalogue des livres d'Antoine-François Petit, médecin: dont la vente se fera Déc. 1796. 8vo. *Paris, 1796.*
- PETIT, Ernest.**  
See Itinéraires de Philippe le Hardi. *Paris, 1888.*
- PETIT, Gulielmus, Neubrigensis.**  
See William of Newbury.
- PETIT, Joseph.** Marengo; or, the campaign of Italy, by the army of reserve, under the command of the chief consul Bonaparte: from the French; to which is added a notice of the life of general Desaix by C. FOUDRAS. 8vo. *London, 1801.*
- PETIT, Joseph Adolphe.** History of Mary Stuart, queen of Scots. Translated from the original and unpublished MS. by CHARLES DE FLANDRE. 2 vols. 4to. *London, 1874.*
- PETIT, N.**  
See Péron, F. Voyage de découvertes aux terres Australes. *Paris, 1807-15.*
- PETIT, Pierre.** De Amazonibus dissertatio. 12mo. *Amsterdam, 1687.*
- De natura et moribus anthropophagorum dissertatio. 8vo. *Utrecht, 1688.*
- Homeri nepenthes sive de Helenae medicamento luctum abolente dissertatio. 8vo. *Utrecht, 1689.*
- PETIT DE BACHAUMONT, Louis.**  
See Bachaumont, L. P. de.
- PETIT DU NOYER, Anne Marguerite.**  
See Du Noyer, A. M. P.
- PETITE bibliothèque des théâtres.**  
See Théâtre Français.
- PETITION** and demand of right. See S. (E.)
- (The) and remonstrance of the governour and company of merchants of London trading to the East-Indies exhibited to the lords and commons in parliament assembled. 4to. *London, 1641.*
- (A) for peace: with the reformation of the liturgy, As it was presented to the right reverend bishops by the divines appointed by his majesties commission to treat with them about the alteration of it. [By RICHARD BAXTER.] 4to. *London, 1661.*
- Another edition. 4to. *London, 1661.*
- humbly presented to his highnesse the Lord Protector, and to the high-court of Parliament, by divers ministers for the establishment of themselves and others their brethren in the places to which they were admitted to officiate without institution from the bishops. 4to. *London, 1654.*
- (The) of divers eminent citizens of London, presented to the Lord Mayor and Court of Aldermen the 28th of April 1681. single sheet. fol. *London, 1681.*
- of the officers and souldiers in the army, under the command of Sir Thomas Fairfax, with the severall votes of the eounsell of war at Saffron-Walden, concerning the armies going into Ireland: together with a letter from his excellency to the House of Commons, concerning the said petition. 4to. *London, 1647.*

**PETITIONS** from the old and new subjects, inhabitants of the province of Quebec, to the lords spiritual and temporal.

8vo. *London*, 1791

**PETITOT, Alexandre.**

*See Collection des mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de France.* *Paris*, 1820-29.

**PETITOT, Claude Bernard.**

*See Collection complète des mémoires.*

„ *Collection des mémoires.*

„ *La Harpe, J. F. de. Œuvres choisies.* *Paris*, 1806.

„ *Lancelot, C., and Arnauld, A. Grammaire générale.* *Paris*, 1803.

**PETITOT, Ennemond Alexandre.**

*See Descrizione delle feste celebrate in Parma 1769.* *Parma* [1769].

**PETIT-RADEL, Louis Charles François.** *Recherches sur les bibliothèques, jusqu'à la fondation de la bibliothèque Mazarine.* [With an appendix on the public libraries of France.]

8vo. *Paris*, 1819

**PETIT-RADEL, Philippe.** *Voyage historique, chorographique et philosophique dans les principales villes de l'Italie, 1811-12.*

3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1815

**PETITUS, Samuel.** *Eclogae chronologicae, in quibus de variis annorum Judaeorum, Samaritarum, Graecorum, etc., typis, cyclisque veterum Christianorum Paschalibus disputatur.*

4to. *Paris*, 1632

— *Miscellaneorum libri ix., in quibus varia veterum scriptorum loca, quae philologiam, historiam, philosophiam, chronologiam spectant, emendantur, illustrantur, explicantur.*

4to. *Paris*, 1630

— *Observationum libri iii., in quibus varia veterum scriptorum loca quae ad philologiam, jurisprudentiam et utriusque ecclesiae Judaicae atque Christianae historiam pertinent, illustrantur.*

4to. *Paris*, 1642

— *Variarum lectionum libri iv., in quibus ecclesiae utriusque foederis ritus moresque antiqui, sacri item ejusdem atque ecclesiastici scriptores illustrantur, explicantur, emendantur.*

4to. *Paris*, 1633

**PETRARCA, Francesco.**

For Life, *see Dobson, S.* *London*, 1797.

„ „ *Fabroni, A.* *Parma*, 1799.

„ „ *Mémoires pour la vie.* *Amsterdam*, 1764-67.

„ „ *Polentonius, S.* [1480.]

„ „ *Tomasini, J. F.* *Padua*, 1650.

*See Calmo, A.* *Le bizzarie.* *Venice*, 1576.

„ *Celsus, J. De vita C. J. Caesaris.* *London*, 1697.

„ *Colonna, S. I sonetti.* *Venice*, 1740.

„ *Eclogae Vergilii.* *Florence*, 1504.

„ *Foscolo, N. U. Essays on Petrarch.* *London*, 1821.

„ *Ogle, G. Gualtherus and Griselda.* *London*, 1739.

„ *Plinius Caecilius Secundus, C. Epistole.* *Venice*, 1548.

„ *Plutarch. Dictiones.* [Utrecht, 1473.]

„ *Reeve, H. [Foreign classics for English readers.]*

„ *Robert, King of Naples. Il trattato delle virtu' morali, etc.* *Turin*, 1750.

„ *Rossetti, D. de. Edizione singolarissima del canzoniere del Petrarca.* *Trieste*, 1826, etc.

„ „ „ *Petrarca, etc.* *Trieste*, 1828.

„ *Zoppio, G. Ragionamenti in difesa di Dante, etc.* *Bologna*, 1583.

— *Opera.* [The Latin works only.]

fol. *J. Amerbach.* *Basle*, 1496

— *Opera omnia.*

4 vols. in 1. fol. *Sebast. Henric. Petri.* *Basle*, 1581

Calf, with arms on the sides.

— *Sonetti e Trionfi [Canzoniere].*

4to. *Vindelin de Spira.* [Venice] 1470

— Another edition.

4to. [G. Laver.] *Rome*, 1471

— Another edition.

fol. *B. de Valdezoccho and M. de Septem Arboribus.* *Padua*, 1472

— Another edition.

fol. *A. Zarotus.* [Milan] 1473

— Another edition.

fol. [N. Jenson.] *Venice*, 1473

— Another edition.

8vo. [1474]

- PETRARCA, Francesco.** Sonetti e Trionfi.  
fol. *L. Achates.* [Vicenza] 1474
- Another edition.  
fol. *Ar. de Bruxella.* Naples, 1477
- Another edition. Col commento di Antonio da Tempo.  
4to and 8vo. [*Tomaso d'Alexandrio.*  
*Venice*] 1477
- Another edition. Col commento di Fr. Filelfo e di Bernardo Glicino.  
fol. *T. de Reynsburch and R. de Norimugio.*  
*Venice*, 1478
- Another edition.  
[*Venice*, 1480]
- Another edition. Col commento di Fr. Filelfo.  
fol. *Leonardus Wild de Ratisbona.*  
*Venice*, 1481
- Another edition. Col commento di Fr. Filelfo.  
fol. *P. di Pasquali and D. Bertocco.*  
*Venice*, 1486.
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Aldus.* *Venice*, 1501  
Printed on vellum.
- Another edition.  
8vo. [*Lyons*, 1501]
- Another edition.  
8vo. *H. Soncino.* *Fano*, 1503
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Aldus.* *Venice*, 1514
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Aldus.* *Venice*, 1514  
Printed on vellum.
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Aldus.* *Venice*, 1521
- Another edition.  
8vo. [*Venice*, 1522]  
Printed on vellum.
- Another edition. Con la expositione di Alessandro Vellutello da Lucca.  
4to. *G. and F. de Sabio.* *Venice*, 1525

- PETRARCA, Francesco.** Sonetti e Trionfi. Con l'espositione d'Alessandro Vellutello.  
8vo. *B. de Vidali.* *Venice*, 1532  
In the original gilt binding.
- Another edition. [Edited by P. MANUTIUS.]  
8vo. *Aldus.* *Venice*, 1533  
Printed on vellum.
- Another edition. Con le' osservazioni di Messer Francesco Alunno.  
8vo. *F. Marcolini.* *Venice*, 1539
- Another edition. Con l'espositione d'Alessandro Vellutello, e le figure.  
4to. *G. Giolito.* *Venice*, 1545  
Yellow morocco, with the arms of the Comte d'Houyn.
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Aldus.* *Venice*, 1546
- Another edition. Correto da M. LODOVICO DOLCE.  
12mo. *G. Giolito.* *Venice*, 1547
- Another edition.  
16mo. *G. di Tournes.* *Lyons*, 1547
- Another edition. Con la spositione di Bernardino Daniello da Lucca.  
4to. *P. and G. Fratelli di Nicolini da Sabio.*  
*Venice*, 1549
- Another edition. Con l'espositione d'Alessandro Vellutello.  
8vo. *Venice*, 1550
- Another edition. Insieme aleune belle annotazioni tratte dalle prose di Monsignor Bembo.  
12mo. *Lyons*, 1558
- Another edition. Insieme con alcune belle annotationi, tratte dalle prose di Monsignor Bembo, etc.  
2 vols. in 1. 16mo. *D. Nicolini.*  
*Venice*, 1572-73
- Another edition. Con l'espositione di M. G. A. Gesualdo.  
4to. *A. Griffio.* *Venice*, 1581-82  
In the original richly gilt morocco binding.
- Another edition. Brevemente sposte per LODOVICO CASTELVETRO.  
4to. *Basle*, 1582

- PETRARCA, Francesco.** Sonetti e Trionfi.  
24mo. *Venice*, 1651
- Another edition. Brevemente esposte per LODOVICO CASTELVETRO. [With lives of Petrarch and Castelvetro: edited by C. ZAPATA DE CISNEROS.]  
2 vols. 4to. *Venice*, 1756
- Another edition.  
2 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1768
- Another edition. [Parnaso Italiano, tom. i., ii.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *Venice*, 1784
- Rime. [Edited by G. J. DIONISI.]  
2 vols. fol. *Bodoni*. *Parma*, 1799
- Another edition.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Bodoni*. *Parma*, 1799
- Another edition. Tratte da' migliori esemplari con illustrazioni inedite di Lodovico Beccadelli. [Edited by the ABBÉ MORELLI.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *Verona*, 1799
- Another edition. [Edited by T. J. MATHIAS.]  
12mo. *London*, 1801
- Another edition. Con note da F. SOAVE.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Milan*, 1805
- Another edition. Emendata da G. B. BOSCHINI.  
2 vols. 24mo. *London*, 1809-10
- Another edition. [Edited by ANTOINE MAR-SAND.]  
2 vols. fol. *Padua*, 1819-20
- Another edition. Col commento di G. BIAGIOLI.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1821
- Another edition.  
32mo. *Pickering*. *London*, 1822  
Printed on vellum.
- Il Petrarcha spirituale. (Sonetti et Canzoni di F. P. diventato theologo et spirituale per studio di fratre H. Maripetro.)  
8vo. *Venice*, 1545
- Trionfi e commento di Fr. Filelfo sopra il Canzoniere.  
4to. *A. Portilia*. *Parma*, 1473
- PETRARCA, Francesco.** The Triumphes of Petrarch. Translated by HENRY PARKER, Lord Morley, 1654. [Edited by J. E. T. LOVEDAY.] [Roxburghe Club, cxvii.]  
4to. *London*, 1887
- Bucolicum carmen.  
fol. *Arn. Ther Hoernen*. *Cologne*, 1473
- Another edition. Cum commento BENEVENUTI IMOLENSIS viri clarissimi.  
fol. *Venice*, 1496
- De remediis utriusque fortunae.  
4to. *A. Ther Hoernen*. *Cologne*, 1471
- Another edition.  
4to. [H. Eggesteyn. *Strasburg*, 1475]
- Historia Julii Caesaris, cum interpretatione Italica, contulit C. E. C. SCHNEIDER.  
8vo. *Leipzig*, 1827
- Libro degli uomini famosi. [Translated from the Latin by DONATO DEGLI ALBANZANI.]  
fol. *Felix and Innocens Ziletus*. *Verona*, 1476
- De vita solitaria libri duo.  
fol. [R., printer. *Strasburg*, 1470]
- Epistolarum familiarium libri xiv., variarum liber, sine titulo liber, ad quosdam ex veteribus illustiores liber, ex vetusto codice bibliothecae I. CHALASHI.  
8vo. *Petrus Roverianus*. [Geneva] 1601
- Epistola de insigni obedientia et fide Griseldis.  
4to. [U. Zell. *Cologne*, 1470]
- Another edition.  
fol. *J. Zeiner*. *Ulm*, 1473
- Seeretum de contemptu mundi.  
fol. [R., printer. *Strasburg*, 1470]
- El Secreto, in prosa vulgare. [Translated by F. ORLANDINI.]  
4to. *S. de Nicolo*. *Siena*, 1517
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Venice*, 1520
- Psalmi poenitentiales.  
8vo. *Sixtus Reissinger*. *Naples*, 1476  
Printed on vellum.

**PETRARCA, Francesco.** Le vite de Pontefici et Imperadori Romani. [Supposititious.]  
fol. *Apud S. Jacobum de Ripoli.*  
*Florence, 1478*

**PETRE, Edward.**

*See Three letters.* 1. From a jesuit, etc. [London? 1688.]

**PETRE, Robert Edward, 9th baron.** Letter to the right rev. Dr. Horsley, bishop of St. David's.  
8vo. *London, 1790*

**PETREIUS, Nicolaus.** Cimbrorum et Gothorum origines, migrationes, bella, atque coloniae.  
8vo. *Leipzig, 1695*

**PETRIE, Henry.**

*See Monumenta Historica Britannica.* [London] 1848.

**PETRIE, William Matthew Flinders.** Tanis, parts i. and ii., with chapters by A. S. MURRAY and F. LL. GRIFFITH. [Egypt Exploration Fund, ii., iv.] 2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *London, 1885-88*

**PETRI VON HARTENFELSS, Georg Christoph.** Elephantographia curiosa; editio altera cum figuris cui accessit oratio panegyrica de elephanticis necnon J. LIPSI epistola de eodem argumento.  
4to. *Leipzig and Erfurt, 1723*

**PETROBONUS, Hieronymus Alexandrinus.** Bentivola.  
4to. [*Plato de Benedictis.* Bologna] 1494

**PETRONI, Riccardo.** Sonetti centurie due.  
8vo. *Venice, 1716*

**PETRONI, Stefano Egidio.**  
*See La Fontaine, J. de.* Le favole. *London, 1815.*

— Dante, Ariosto e Tasso; epitome della lor vita ed analisi dei loro principali poemi.  
8vo. *London, 1816*

— Gesta navali Britanniche dal grande Alfredo sino a questi ultimi tempi, poema, con prefazione e note in Francese di JOSEPH LAVALLÉE.  
2 vols. 4to. *London, 1815*

— La Napoléonide.  
8vo. *Paris, 1813*

**PETRONIUS ARBITER, Titus, or Gaius.**  
*See Dio Chrysostomus.* Oratio de Ilii captivitate.  
*Venice, 1499.*  
,, Panegyrici veteres. [Milan] 1476.

— Satyricon, adjecta sunt veterum quorundam poetarum carmina non dissimilis argumenti, cum notis doctorum variorum.  
12mo. *M. Patisson.* *Paris, 1587*

— Editio nova. [Edited by J. A WOWER.]  
12mo. *Paris, 1601*

— Another edition. J. BOURDELOTIUS emendavit et commentarium adjecit.  
12mo. *Paris, 1618*

— Another edition. [Edited by J. A WOWER.]  
24mo. *Amsterdam, 1626*

— Another edition. Ejusdemque fragmenta, illustrata J. BOURDELOTII notis et glossario.  
12mo. *Leyden, 1645*

— Another edition. Ejusdemque fragmenta, illustrata J. BOURDELOTII notis et glossario, accurante R. HERMANNIDE.  
12mo. *Amsterdam, 1663*

— Another edition. Cum fragmento nuper Tragurii reperto: accedunt diversorum Lusus in Priapum, Pervigilium Veneris, Ausonii cento nuptialis, Cupido crucifixus, epistolae de Cleopatra et alia nonnulla, omnia notis variorum illustrata, concinnante M. HADRIANIDE.  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Amsterdam, 1669-71*

— Another edition. Cui accedunt diversorum poetarum lusus in Priapum, Errones Venerei, Pervigilium Veneris, etc.: cum notis BOURDELOTII, etc. [Edited by H. VALESIUS.]  
12mo. *Paris, 1677*

— Another edition. Cum notis BOSCHII, REINESII, et SCHEFFERI.  
2 vols. 24mo. *Amsterdam, 1700*

— Another edition. Cum integris doctorum virorum commentariis: curante P. BURMANNO.  
4to. *Utrecht, 1709*

— Another edition. [Edited by P. BURMANNUS.]  
8vo. *Leipzig, 1731*

**PETRONIUS ARBITER**, Titus, or Gaius. *Satyricon.*  
Cum notis [variorum], curante P. BURMANNO.  
Editio altera.  
2 vols. 4to. *Amsterdam*, 1743

— Another edition. *Et fragmenta.* [Edited by  
COUNT DE REWICZKY.]  
8vo. *Berlin*, 1785

— Another edition. Cum PETRONIANIS frag-  
mentis et glossario.  
2 vols. 18mo. *Paris*, 1797

— La satyre, traduite en François [by FRANÇOIS NODOT. Latin and French.]  
2 vols. 12mo. *Cologne*, 1694

— Poème sur la guerre civile, avec deux épîtres  
d'Ovide [Latin]. Le tout traduit en vers  
français, avec des conjectures [by J. BOUHIER]  
sur le poème intitulé, *Pervigilium Veneris.*  
4to. *Amsterdam*, 1737

— Satyricon. Traduction [by F. NODOT] entière  
suivant le manuscrit trouvé à Belgrade en 1688 :  
avec remarques et la contre-critique de Pétrone.  
[Latin and French.]  
2 vols. 12mo. *Amsterdam*, 1756

**PETRUS** Blesensis. De amicitia Christiana.  
4to. [Pr. of Hist. S. Albani. *Cologne*, 1475]

— Expositio super librum Job.  
4to. *H. Bungart.* *Cologne*, 1500

**PETRUS** de Comos, Abbas Aethiops.  
See *Bible*, Ethiopic. N. T. 1548.

**PETRUS** de Rivo. Opus responsivum ad epistolam  
apologeticam M. Pauli de Middelburgo de anno,  
die, et feria dominiee passionis.  
fol. *Lud. de Ravescot.* *Louvain*, 1488

**PETRUS** de Vicentia, Bishop of Cesena. Oratio  
pro capessenda expeditione contra infideles.  
4to. [Besicken. *Rome*, 1490]

**PETRUS** Sarnensis.  
See Collection des mémoires—Guizot [vol. xiv.].

— Historia Albigensium et sacri belli in eos anno  
1209 suscepti, duce et principe Simone a Monte-  
forti: ex MSS. codicibus in lucem nunc primum  
edita [by N. CAMUSAT].  
8vo. *Troyes*, 1615

**PETTER**, George.  
See *Bible*, English. N. T., Mark. 1661.

**PETTIGREW**, James Bell. Animal locomotion ;  
or, walking, swimming, and flying, with a  
dissertation on aéronautics. Third edition.  
[International Scientific Series, vii.]  
8vo. *London*, 1883

**PETTIGREW**, Thomas Joseph.  
See Hall, J. An historall expostulation. [Percy  
Society.]  
,, Sussex, A. F., duke of. *Bibliotheca Sus-  
sexiana.* *London*, 1827-39.

— A history of Egyptian mummies, and an  
account of the worship and embalming of the  
sacred animals by the Egyptians.  
4to. *London*, 1834

— Memoirs of the life and writings of John  
Coakley Lettsom, with a selection from his  
correspondence.  
3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1817

**PETTINGAL**, John. A dissertation upon the  
Tascia, or legend on the British coins of  
Cunobelius and others.  
4to. *London*, 1763

— The Latin inscription, on the copper table,  
discovered in the year 1732, near Heraclea, in  
Magna Graecia, more particularly considered  
and illustrated.  
4to. *London*, 1760

**PETTINGALL**, Richard.  
See Marten, H. Familiar letters, etc. [Oxford]  
1663.

**PETT**—**M**, Monsieur. A letter from Monsieur  
Pett[ku]m to Monsieur B[u]ys: faithfully trans-  
lated from the French original.  
single sheet. fol. *London*, 1710

**PETTUS**, Sir John. *Fleta minor.* The laws of art  
and nature in knowing, judging, assaying, fining,  
refining, and inlarging the bodies of confin'd  
metals.  
fol. *London*, 1683

— *Fodinae regales*; or, the history, laws, and  
places of the chief mines and mineral works in  
England, Wales, and the English pale in Ireland  
as also of the mint and money.  
fol. *London*, 1670

**PETTY**, Sir William.  
See Collection of the yearly bills of mortality  
*London*, 1759-[1819].

**PETTY, Sir William.**

*See Treatise of taxes and contributions. London, 1685.*

— Several essays in political arithmetick.  
8vo. *London, 1699*

— Political arithmetic. Reprinted in Arber's English Garner, vi.

**PETYT, William.** *Jus Parliamentarium; or, the ancient power, jurisdiction, rights, and liberties of the most high court of Parliament revived and asserted.*  
fol. *London, 1739*

**PEUCER, Caspar.**

*See Melanchthon, P. Opera. Wittenberg, 1562-77.*

„ *Vocabula rei numariae ponderum et mensurarum. Leipzig, 1559.*

**PEUCHET, Jacques.** *Dictionnaire universel de la géographie commercante.*  
5 vols. 4to. *Paris, 1799-1800*

**PEYSSONNEL, Claude Charles de.**

*See Sevin, F. Lettres sur Constantinople. Paris, 1802.*

— Observations historiques et géographiques sur les peuples barbares qui ont habité les bords du Danube et du Pont-Euxin. *Voyage à Magnesie, à Thyatire, à Sardes, etc., contenant une relation de ce qu'il y a de plus curieux en monumens et inscriptions.*  
4to. *Paris, 1765*

— Situation politique de la France et ses rapports actuels avec toutes les puissances de l'Europe.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Neufchâtel, 1789*

— Traité sur le commerce de la Mer Noire.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1787*

**PEYTON, Edward.**

*See Narrative of Capt. Peyton's proceedings. London [1750].*

**PEZ, Bernardus.** *Bibliotheca Benedictino-Mauriana, seu de ortu, vitis et scriptis patrum Benedictinorum e congregatione S. Mauri in Francia libri ii.*  
8vo. *Augsburg, 1716*

**PEZ, Hieronymus.**

*See Scriptores rerum Austriacarum. Leipzig, 1721-45.*

**PEZRON, Paul Yves.**

*See Antiquité des tems rétablie. Paris, 1687.*

— *Antiquité de la nation et de la langue des Celtes, autrement appellez Gaulois.*  
12mo. *Paris, 1703*

— *Défense de l'antiquité des tems, où l'on soutient la tradition des pères et des églises, contre celle du Talmud.*  
4to. *Paris, 1691*

— *Histoire évangélique confirmée par la judaïque et la romaine.*

2 vols. 12mo. *Paris, 1696*

*Red morocco, with the arms of Louis Antoine, Due de Noailles.*

**PEZZANA, Angelo.**

*See Affò, I. Memorie degli scrittori e letterati Parmegiani. Parma, 1789-1833.*

— *Storia della città di Parma, continuata 1346-1449.*  
2 vols. 4to. *Parma, 1837-42*

**PEZZI, Lorenzo.** *La vigna del Signore, nellaquale si dichiarano i santissimi sacramenti, et si descrivono il paradiso, il limbo, il purgatorio et l'inferno.*  
4to. *G. Porro. Venice, 1589*

**PFAFF, Christoph Matthaeus.**

*See Irenaeus. Scripta anecdota. Leyden, 1743.*

**PFAU, Theodor Philipp von.** *Histoire de la campagne des Prussiens en Hollande en 1787: traduite de l'Allemand.*  
4to. *Berlin, 1790*

**PFEFFEL, Gottlieb Conrad.**

*See Sammlung der vorzüglichsten Werke. Vienna, 1789-99.*

**PFEFFEL, Johann Andreas.**

*See Scheuchzer, J. J. Kupfer-Bibel. Augsburg, etc., 1731-35.*

**PFEFFEL VON KRIEGELSTEIN, Christian Friedrich.** *Nouvel abrégé chronologique de l'histoire et du droit public d'Allemagne.*  
2 vols. 12mo. *Paris, 1777*

**PFEIFFER, August.** *Opera omnia quae extant philologica.*  
2 vols. in 1. 4to. *Utrecht*, 1704

— *Fasciculus dissertationum philologicarum in quibus agitur de Talmude Judeorum, eorundem in Christum et Christianos calumniis, nec non antiquis haeresibus, etc.*  
4to. *Wittenberg*, 1665

**PFEIFFER, Franz.**

*See Germania. Stuttgart, etc., 1856-92.*

**PFINZING, Melchior.** *Die geuerlicheiten und eins- teils der geschichten des loblichen streytparen und hochberümpten helds und Ritters herr Tewrdannekhs.*

fol. *Hans Schoenspurger. Nuremberg*, 1517

Printed on vellum.

— The adventures and a portion of the story of the praiseworthy, valiant and high-renowned hero and knight lord Tewrdannekh; a reproduction of the edition printed at Augsburg in 1519. Edited by W. H. RYLANDS, with an introduction by G. BULLEN. [Holbein Society, xv.]  
fol. *London*, 1884

**PFLEIDERER, Otto.** *Lectures on the influence of the apostle Paul on the development of Christianity.* [Hibbert Lectures, 1885.] Second edition.

8vo. *London*, 1894

— *Paulinism: a contribution to the history of primitive Christian theology.* Translated by E. PETERS. [Theological Translation Fund Library, xiii., xv.]

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1877

— *Philosophy and development of religion.* [Gifford Lectures, 1894.]

2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1894

— *The philosophy of religion on the basis of its history.* Translated by A. STEWART and A. MENZIES. [Theological Translation Fund Library, xxxiv., xxxv., xxxvi., xxxvii.]

4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1886-88

**PFLUG, Julius,** Bishop of Naumburg. *De republica Germaniae, seu imperio constituendo. Oratio ad Germanos.*

4to. *Heirs of J. Quentel. Cologne*, 1562

**PFOCHENIUS, Sebastianus.**

*See Dissertationum philologico-theologicarum. Leeuwarden*, 1701.

**PHAE DRUS.**

*See Fabulae variorum auctorum. Frankfort*, 1660.

„ *Poetae Latini. Milan*, 1731-65.

„ *Terentius, P. Comoediae. Cambridge*, 1726.

— *Fabularum Aesopiarum libri v., nunc primum in lucem editi.* [By P. PITHOU.]  
12mo. *J. Odotius. Troyes*, 1596

— Another edition. *Emendata a C. RITTERSHUSIO. Accessere in easdem fabulas spicilegium G. SCHOPPII, etc.*  
8vo. *Plantin. Leyden*, 1598

— Another edition. [Edited by N. RIGALTIUS.]  
4to. *R. Stephanus. [Paris]* 1617

— Another edition. *Notis illustrati a J. LAURENTIO.*  
8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1667

— Another edition. *Interpretatione et notis illustravit PETRUS DANET in usum Delphini.*  
4to. *Paris*, 1675

— Another edition. *Notis illustravit D. HOOGSTRATANUS.*  
4to. *Amsterdam*, 1701

Green morocco, with the arms of George, 4th duke of Marlborogh.

— Another edition. *Cum notis J. F. GRONOVII, et N. DISPONTINII collectaneis.*  
12mo. *Amsterdam*, 1703

— Another edition. *Cum commentariis [variorum], curante P. BURMANNO.*  
8vo. *Utrecht*, 1718

— Another edition. *Et novarum fabularum appendix, cura et studio P. BURMANNO.*  
12mo. *The Hague*, 1719

— Another edition. *Cum novo commentario P. BURMANNO.*  
4to. *Leyden*, 1727

— Another edition. *Et Publili Syri sententiae.*  
16mo. *Paris*, 1729  
Printed on vellum.

— Another edition.

12mo. *Paris*, 1729

**PHAE DRUS.** Fabularum Aesopiarum libri v. Cum commentariis [variorum], curante P. BURMANNO.  
8vo. Leyden, 1745

— Another edition. Edidit S. A. PHILIPPE: Flavii Aviani fabulae, L. Annaei Senecae ac P. Syri sententiae.

2 parts in 1 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1748

— Another edition.  
12mo. London, 1750

— Another edition. Publpii Syri sententiae: Dionysii Catonis disticha de moribus, eurante J. P. MILLERO.

8vo. Berlin, 1753

— Another edition. Ex recensione A. CUNIN-GAMII: aceedunt Publpii Syri et aliorum veterum sententiae.

8vo. Edinburgh, 1757

— Another edition. L. Annaei Senecae ac Publpii Syri sententiae.

16mo. Orleans, 1773

— Another edition. Ex recensione P. BURMANNI.  
8vo. Glasgow, 1783

— Another edition. Cum notis G. BROTIER: accesserunt parallelae J. de La Fontaine fabulae.  
12mo. Paris, 1783

— Another edition. Ex recensione PETRI BURMANNI cum notis.  
8vo. Venice, 1787

— Another edition. Nova editio cui accesserunt Publpii Syri et aliorum veterum sententiae.  
12mo. Paris, 1798

— Another edition. Recognovit et commentarium adjecit J. G. S. SCHWABE: aceedunt Romuli fabularum Aesopiarum libri iv., notis illustrati.  
2 vols. 8vo. Brunswick, 1806

— Codex Perottinus MS. regiae bibliothecae Neapolitanae duas et triginta Phaedri fabulas jam notas, totidem novas, sex et triginta Aviani vulgatas et ipsius Perotti carmina inedita continens: editus a CATALDO JANNELLIO, cum dissertationibus.  
2 vols. 8vo. Naples, 1809-11

— Fabellae novae, duo et triginta ex codice Perottino Regiae Bibliothecae Neapolitanae, juxta editionem C. JANNELLI. [Edited by A. A. RENOUARD.]  
8vo. Paris, 1812

Printed on vellum.

VOL. III.

**PHAE DRUS.** Fabulae ex editione J. G. S. SCHWABE. [Valpy's Delphin Classics.]  
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1822

— Traduction en vers français des fables complètes et des trente-deux nouvelles fables, publiées d'après le manuscrit de Perotti, avec le texte en regard et des notes.  
8vo. Paris, 1813

— Le favole tradotte in versi volgari da G. GRISOSTOMO TROMBELLINI. [Latin and Italian.]  
8vo. Venice, 1781

**PHAE MON,** pseud. Cynosophion, seu de cura canum: Graece et Latine. ANDREA AURIFABRO interprete. [Ascribed to DEMETRIUS PEPA-GOMENUS.]  
8vo. J. Lufft. Wittenberg, 1545

**PHAE ER, Thomas.**

See Virgilii Maro, P. The seven first bookes of the Eneidos. London, 1558, etc.

**PHALARIS.**

See Bentley, R. A dissertation. London, 1699 and 1777.

, Epistolae graecae. Venice, 1499.

— Epistolae graecae. Epistolae Apollonii Tyanei et Marci Junii Brutii. Edidit BARTHOLOMAEUS JUSTINOPOLITANUS.  
4to. [Venice] 1498

— Phalaridis et Bruti Epistolae. [Greek and Latin. The translation by T. KIRCHMEYER.]  
8vo. H. Commelin. [Heidelberg] 1597

— Epistolae, ex MSS. recensuit, versione, annotationibus et vita insuper authoris donavit C. BOYLE. [Greek and Latin.]  
8vo. Oxford, 1695

— Epistolae, quas Latinas fecit, et interpositis C. BOYLE notis, commentario illustravit J. D. A LENNEP, praefationem praefixit L. C. VALCKENEAER. R. Bentleii Dissertatio de Phalaridis, Themistoclis, Socratis, Euripidis aliorumque epistolis et de fabulis Aesopi, neenon responsio qua dissertationem de epistolis Phalaridis vindicat a censura CAROLI BOYLE: omnia in Latinum sermonem convertit J. D. A LENNEP. [Greek and Latin.]  
2 vols. 4to. Groningen, 1777

— Epistolae, F. ARETINO interprete.  
8vo. [Ul. Hahn. Rome, 1470]

- PHALARIS.** Epistolae.  
4to. *Ul. Hahn. Rome* [1470]
- Another edition.  
4to. *Crantz, Gering and Friburger.*  
[Paris, 1471]
- Another edition.  
8vo. *G. Lisa de Flandria. Treviso*, 1471
- Another edition.  
4to. [Ul. Hahn. Rome, 1472]
- Another edition.  
4to. *Th. Ferrandus. Brescia* [1473]
- Another edition.  
4to. *H. Alding. Messana* [1473]
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Sixtus Riessinger.* [Naples, 1473]
- Another edition.  
4to. [Rome, 1474]
- Another edition.  
4to. *J. de Reno, In Sancto Ursio.*  
Vicenza, 1475
- Another edition.  
4to. [Florence, 1478]
- Another edition.  
4to. *Antonius Venetus. Florence* [1485]
- Another edition. In latinum versa per FRANCIS-CUM ARETINUM.  
4to. *Roode and Hunte. Oxford*, 1485
- Another edition.  
4to. [S. Planck. Rome, 1485]
- Epistles. Translated from the Greek. To which are added some select epistles of the most eminent Greek writers, by T. FRANCKLIN.  
8vo. *London*, 1749
- Le lettere tradotte da BARTOLOMMEO FONZIO.  
4to. [Florence] 1471
- Another edition.  
4to. *F. Bonacorsi and A. di Francesco.*  
Florence, 1488

Printed on vellum.

- PHARETRA,** auctoritates et dicta doctorum.  
fol. [J. Mentelin. Strasburg, 1474]
- PHASINIANUS,** Philippus.  
See Fulgentius, F. P. Mythologiarum lib. tres.  
Basle [1530].
- PHELYPEAUX DE MAUREPAS,** Jean Frédéric, Count.  
See Maurepas, J. F. P. de.
- PHERECRATES** and **EUPOLIS.** Fragmenta, colligit et adnotationem adjecit M. RUNKELIUS.  
8vo. Leipzig, 1829
- PHILADELPHIA** Convention. Secret proceedings and debates of the Convention assembled at Philadelphia in 1787, for the purpose of forming the constitution of the United States, from notes taken by the late ROBERT YATES.  
8vo. Albany, 1821
- PHILAETHES,** pseud.  
See Scott, John, D.D. An abstract of Dr. S.'s sermon. London, 1693.  
,, View of the times. London, 1750.
- PHILAETHES,** A.M. Oxon., pseud. i.e. ROBERT FELLOWES. The history of Ceylon from the earliest period to the year 1815. To which is subjoined Knox's historical relation of the island.  
4to. London, 1817
- PHILAETHES Cantabrigiensis,** pseud. i.e. ZACHARY GREY. The schismatics delineated from authentic vouchers. With a modest reply to Mr. Daniel Neale's exceptions to the Test Act. With an appendix.  
8vo. London, 1739
- PHILAETHES Polytopiensis,** pseud. i.e. ORTENSIO LANDO. Forcianae quaestiones in quibus varia Italorum ingenia explicantur.  
8vo. Martinus de Ragusia. Naples, 1535
- PHILANAX,** William, pseud. The secret history of the calves-head club; or, the Republican unmasq'd. Fourth edition with additions, corrected. [Ascribed to EDWARD WARD or BENJAMIN BRIDGWATER.]  
4to. London, 1704
- PHILANGLUS,** pseud.  
See Letter of advice. London, 1722.

**PHILANTHROPIC Society.** An appeal to the public, from the Philanthropic Society, instituted in 1788, for the promotion of industry, and the reform of the criminal poor; with list of subscriptions to 31 March 1794.

4to. [London, 1794]

— List of members, January 1, 1794; with accounts for 1793.

4to. [London, 1794]

— The Philanthropic Society, instituted September 1788, for the prevention of crimes, and for a reform among the poor; report, with a list of the subscribers.

4to. London [1789]

**PHILANTHROPIUS**, pseud. i.e. JOHN LOCKE.

See Locke, J.

**PHILARETUS.**

See *Medicae artis principes*. [Paris] 1567.

**PHILELEUTHERUS** Dubliniensis, pseud. i.e. PATRICK DELANY. Reflections upon polygamy; and the encouragement given to that practice in the scriptures of the Old Testament.

8vo. London, 1737

**PHILELEUTHERUS** Lipsiensis, pseud. i.e. RICHARD BENTLEY. Emendationes in Menandri et Philemonis reliquias, ex editione J. Clerici ubi multa Grotii et aliorum castigantur. [With a preface by P. BURMANNUS.]

8vo. Utrecht, 1710

— Editio altera. Acedit epistola critica R. BENTLEII de Johanne Malala.

8vo. Cambridge, 1713

— Remarks upon a late discourse of freethinking: in a letter to N. N.

2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. London, 1737

**PHILELPHUS**, Franciscus.

See *Dio Chrysostomus*. Oratio de Ilii captivitate. Venice, 1499.

„ Petrarca, F. [Canzoniere.] Venice, 1478, etc.  
„ „ Trionfi. Parma, 1473.

— Epistolarum libri xvi.

fol. [Venice, 1475]

— Another edition.

fol. *P. Pinzius*. Venice, 1492

**PHILELPHUS**, Franciscus. Exercitatiunculae.

[Latin and Italian.]

4to. *Chr. Valdarfar*. Milan, 1483

— Fabulae.

4to. *Venice*, 1480

— Satirarum opus.

4to. *Chr. Valdarfar*. Milan, 1476

**PHILELUTHERUS** Clericus, pseud. Remarks upon the queries of the Craftsman's correspondent in his paper dated Oct. 29, 1737, with particular answers to them.

8vo. London, 1738

**PHILEMON** to Hydaspes: relating a third conversation with Hortensius, upon the subject of false religion. [By HENRY COVENTRY.]

8vo. London, 1739

— to Hydaspes, relating a fifth conversation with Hortensius upon the subject of false religion, in which the origin and progress of the rite of sacrifice is considered. [By H. COVENTRY.]

8vo. London, 1744

**PHILEMON**, the Grammician.

See *Apollonius Sophista*. Lexicon graecum Iliadis et Odysseae. Paris, 1773.

**PHILEMON**, the Poet.

See *Aristophanes*. Théâtre. Paris, 1790.  
„ Menander, the poet. Reliquiae. Amsterdam, 1709, etc.

„ *Phileleutherns Lipsiensis*, pseud. Emendationes in Menandri et Philemonis. Utrecht, 1710, etc.

**PHILES**, Manuel. Carmina Graeca omnia, excepto poemate de animalibus: accedit ignoti poetae carmen in S. Theodorum: praemittitur dissertatione de Philae vita, cura G. WERNSDORFI. [Greek and Latin.]

8vo. Leipzig, 1768

— De animalium proprietate carmina iambica ab ARSENIO edita. [Greek.]

8vo. Venice, 1533

— Versus iambici de animalium proprietate cum auctario J. CAMERARII, exposita nunc primum eodem metro versuum Latinorum a G. BERSMANO. [Greek and Latin.]

4to. *A. Schneider*. Leipzig, 1575

— Another edition. [Greek and Latin.] Edidit J. C. DE PAUW, cum notis.

4to. Utrecht, 1730

**PHILIBERTUS** [Ugonettus], Cardinal, Bishop of Mâcon.

*See Lollius, A.* Oratio in funere. [Rome, 1484.]

**PHILIDOR**, François André Danican. Analyse du jeu des échecs.

8vo. London, 1777

— Analysis of the game of chess. New edition.  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. London, 1790

**PHILIP** de Thame. The Knights Hospitallers in England: being the report of Prior Philip de Thame to the Grand Master Elyan de Villanova for A.D. 1338. Edited by L. B. LARKING, with an historical introduction by J. M. KEMBLE. [Camden Society, lxxv.]

4to. London, 1857

**PHILIP II.**, King of Macedon.

For Life, *see Leland, T.* London, 1775.

*See Epistolae Graecae.* Venice, 1499.

**PHILIP II.**, King of Spain.

*See Portrait de Philippe II.* Amsterdam, 1785.

**PHILIP**, James. Panurgi Philocaballi Scotti Grameidos libri sex: the Grameid; an heroic poem descriptive of the campaign of Viscount Dundee in 1689. Edited, with translation, introduction, and notes, by A. D. MURDOCH. [Scottish History Society, iii.]

8vo. Edinburgh, 1888

**PHILIP**, Robert.

*See Bunyan, J.* Works. London, 1852-54.

**PHILIPOT**, John.

*See Chitty, H.* Visitation of Gloucester. [Harleian Society.]

,, **Harvey, W.** Visitations of Oxford. [Harleian Society.]

**PHILIPOT**, Thomas.

*See Southouse, T.* Monasticon Favershamiense. London, 1671.

— Villare Cantianum; or, Kent surveyed and illustrated: to which is added an historical catalogue of the high sheriffs of Kent. By JOHN PHILIPOTT.

fol. London, 1659

— Second edition, corrected.

fol. Lynn, 1776

**PHILIPPE** de Reimes.

*See Remi, P. de, Sire de Beaumanoir.*

**PHILIPPE**, Étienne André.

*See Horatius Flaccus, Q.* [Works, Latin.] Paris, 1746.

,, Juvenalis, D. J., and Persius Flaccus, A. Satyrae. Paris, 1746.

,, Lucretius Carus, T. De rerum natura. Paris, 1744, etc.

,, Nepos, C. De vita excellentium imperatorum. Paris, 1745.

,, Persius Flaccus, A. Satyrarum nova editio. Paris, 1776.

,, Phaedrus. Fabulae. Paris, 1748.

,, Terentius, P. Comoediae. Paris, 1753.

**PHILIPPI**, Friedrich Adolph. Commentary on St. Paul's epistle to the Romans. Translated by J. S. BANKS. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library.]

2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1878-79

**PHILIPPI**, Jean.

*See Collection complète des mémoires* [vol. xxxiv.].

,, *Collection universelle des mémoires* [vols. xli.-xlvi.].

**PHILIPPICK** Oration. *See Oratio Philippica.*

**PHILIPPS**, Fabian. Regale necessarium; or, the legality, reason, and necessity of the rights and privileges justly claimed by the king's servants and which ought to be allowed unto them.

4to. London, 1671

**PHILIPPS**, Jenkin Thomas.

*See Lex regia.* London, 1731.

**PHILIPPSON**, Johann, Sleidanus. *See Sleidan, J.*

**PHILIPPUS**, Bartholomaeus. *See Felippe, B.*

**PHILIPS**, Ambrose.

*See Johnson, S.* Works of the English poets. London, 1790.

**PHILIPS**, George. The necessity of a speedy and effectual reform in Parliament.

8vo. Manchester [1792]

**PHILIPS**, John.

*See Blenheim.* London, 1705.

,, **Johnson, S.** Works of the English poets. London, 1790.

— Cyder: a poem, in two books. [ANON.]

8vo. London, 1708

**PHILIPS, Katherine.** Poems: to which is added M. Corneille's Pompey and Horace, tragedies, with other translations out of French.  
fol. *London, 1667*

**PHILIPS, Robert.**

*See Impeachment and articles of complaint against Father Philips.* *London, 1641.*

**PHILIPS, Thomas, pseud. i.e. Sir WILLIAM DRAKE.**

The long parliament revived; or, an act for continuation and the not dissolving the long parliament but by an act, with undeniable reasons to prove that that parliament is not yet dissolved.

4to. *London, 1661*

**PHILISTION.**

*See Menander, the Poet. Sententiae.* *Paris, 1613.*

**PHILLIMORE, Joseph.** A letter addressed to a member of the House of Commons on the subject of the notice given by Mr. Brougham, for a motion respecting the orders in council and the licence trade.

8vo. *London, 1812*

— Reflections on the nature and extent of the licence trade.

8vo. *London, 1812*

**PHILLIMORE, Sir Robert Joseph, Bart.** Memoirs and correspondence of George, Lord Lyttelton, from 1734 to 1773.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1845*

**PHILLIMORE, William Phillimore Watts.**

*See Visitation of . . . Worcester.* [Harleian Society.]

— Index to wills proved and administrations granted in the court of the Archdeacon of Berks, 1508-1632. [Oxford Historical Society, xxiii.: issued in conjunction with the British Record Society.]

8vo. 1893

**PHILLIP, William.**

*See Linschoten, J. H. van.* Discours of voyages, etc. *London, 1598.*

,, Veer, G. de. A true deserption of three voyages, etc. [Hakluyt Society.]

**PHILLIPPS, James Orchard Halliwell.**

*See Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O.*

**PHILLIPPS, Sir Thomas, Bart.**

*See Wilton, Abbey of.* Registrum. *London, 1827.*

**PHILLIPS, Charles.** Recollections of Curran and some of his contemporaries.  
8vo. *London, 1818*

**PHILLIPS, Edward.**

*See Baker, Sir R.* Chronicle of the kings of England. *London, 1730.*

,, Speed, J. Theatre of the empire of Great Britain. *London, 1676.*

— The new world of words; or, universal English dictionary. The sixth edition.

fol. *London, 1706*

— Theatrum poetarum Anglicanorum: containing the names and characters of all the English poets from the reign of Henry III. to that of Elizabeth. Enlarged by additions [by Sir S. E. BRYDGES].

8vo. *Canterbury, 1800*

**PHILLIPS, John, Nephew of Milton.**

*See Character of a popish successour.* *London, 1681.*

,, Heath, J. Chronicle. *London, 1676.*

,, Montelion, pseud.

,, Samuel l[or]d b[isho]p of Oxon his celebrated reasons, etc. *London, 1688.*

,, Tavernier, J. B. Six voyages. *London, 1678.*

**PHILLIPS, John, of Liverpool.**

*See Compend of a bill.* *Liverpool, 1767.*

**PHILLIPS, John, Surveyor.** A general history of inland navigation, foreign and domestic, containing a complete account of the canals already executed in England, with considerations on those projected.

4to. *London, 1792*

**PHILLIPS, Richard.**

*See Modern London.* *London, 1804.*

**PHILLIPS, Sir Richard.**

*See Original papers published at different times.* *Leicester, 1793.*

**PHILLIPS, Teresia Constantia.** Apology for the conduct of Mrs. T. C. Phillips.

3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1748-49*

**PHILLIPS, Thomas.** The history and antiquities of Shrewsbury: with an appendix relative to castles, etc., in Shropshire. By T. PHILLIPS [or rather the greater part the work of Mr. BOWEN, of Halston].

4to. *Shrewsbury, 1779*

**PHILLIPS, William.** A manual of the British Discomycetes, with descriptions of all the species of fungi hitherto found in Britain, included in the family, and illustrations of the genera. [International Scientific Series, lxi.]

8vo. London, 1887

**PHILLIS** at court; a comic opera of three acts. [An alteration of R. Lloyd's 'Capricious Lovers,' by ROBERT LLOYD.]

8vo. London, 1767

**PHILLPOTTS, Henry**, Bishop of Exeter. The Sacrament of Baptism considered, in reference to an examination of the Rev. G. C. Gorham, and the Judgment of Sir H. J. Fust.

8vo. London, 1849

**PHILO Byzantius.** De septem orbis spectaculis, Leonis Allatii opera nunc primum Gr. et Lat., cum notis.

8vo. Rome, 1640

**PHILO Judaeus.**

See Aristotle. De mundo. Paris [1512], etc.

„ Historia Antiqua. Heidelberg, 1598-99.

„ Josephus, F. Histoire des Juifs. Paris, 1667-68.

— In libros Mosis, de mundo opificio, historicos, de legibus: ejusdem libri singulares. [Greek.]

fol. Paris, 1552

— Opera, quae reperiri potuerunt, omnia. Edidit THOMAS MANGEY. [Greek and Latin.]

2 vols. fol. London, 1742

— Opuscula tria: 1. Quare quorundam in sacris literis mutata sint nomina; 2. De formatione Evaë; 3. Somniorum Josephi expositio. Graece nunc primum edita opera D. HOESCHELI.

8vo. J. Wechel. Frankfort, 1587

— De cophini festo et de colendis parentibus. [Greek and Latin.] Editore ANGELO MAIO.

4to. Milan, 1818

— De mundo. [Greek and Latin: the translation by G. BUDAEUS.] [Part of an edition containing Aristotle de Mundo and Cleomedes.]

8vo. J. Walder. Basle, 1533

— Philonis Judaei Porphyrii Philosophi, Eusebii Pamphili, opera inedita. (Philonis Judaei de virtute einsque partibus invenit et interpretatus est A. Maius. Porphyrii Philosophi ad Marcellam, accedit eiusdem poeticum fragmentum.

De Philonis Judaei et Eusebii Pamphili scriptis ineditis dissertatio, scribente A. MAIO.]

8vo. Milan, 1816

— Another issue.

fol. Milan, 1816

**PHILO Mechanicus.**

See Veterum mathematicorum. Paris, 1693.

**PHILO-AFRICANUS**, pseud. Letter to Wm. Wilberforce, Esq. [on the slave trade].

8vo. London, 1790

**PHILO-ANGLICUS**, pseud. Bread for the poor; or, observations upon certain proposals lately offered to the kings majesty and both houses of parliament, whereby all poor people may be comfortably employ'd.

4to. London, 1678

**PHILOBASILEUS**, Theophilus, pseud. i.e. THOMAS PIERCE. A prophylactick from disloyalty in these perilous times: in a letter to the lord bishop of Hereford.

4to. London, 1688

**PHILOBIBLON Society.**

Miscellanies, vols. i.-xv. 1854-1884.

Expedition to the isle of Rhe. By LORD HERBERT of Cherbury. [1860.]

Inventaires des meubles de Mazarin en 1653. 1861.

Mémoires de la Cour d'Espagne, 1678-82. 1861.

Delepierre. Analyse des travaux de la Société. 1862.

Bohn. Biography and bibliography of Shakespeare. 1863.

Ancient ballads and broadsides. 1867.

21 vols. 4to. London, 1854-84

**PHILOCARDIUS, M.**, pseud. i.e. G. LAGOMARSINI.

See Sectanus, L., pseud. Ad Gaium Salmorium sermo. Cortona [1738].

„ „ „ De tota Graeculorum, etc. [The Hague] 1738.

**PHILOCHRISTUS**: memoirs of a disciple of the Lord. [By E. A. ABBOTT.] Second edition.

8vo. London, 1878

**PHILOLOGISCHE** Wochenschrift, herausgegeben von W. HIRSCHFELDER [and others].

In progress. 4to. Berlin, 1882, etc.

**PHILOLOGUS.** Zeitschrift für das klassische Alterthum, herausgegeben von F. W. SCHNEIDEWIN [and others].

In progress. 8vo. *Stolberg, Goettingen, and Leipzig, 1846, etc.*

**PHILOMATHUS,** pseud. i.e. ALEXANDER VII., Pope. Musae juveniles.

8vo. *Cologne, 1645*

**PHILOPATER,** Andreas, pseud. i.e. ROBERT PARSONS. *Elizabethae Reginæ saevissimum in Catholiceos edictum; cum responsione ad singula capita per D. ANDREAM PHILOPATRUM.*

4to. *Rome, 1593*

**PHIOPATROS,** Theophilus, pseud. i.e. EDWARD PAXTON. Englands compleat law-judge, and lawyer.

4to. [*London, 1656*]

**PHIOPATRUS,** Theophilus, pseud. i.e. THOMAS PAGET. A religious scrutiny concerning unequal marriage, to be represented to the general assembly of the kirk of Scotland: with an appendix humbly tendered to the parliament of England, in reference to the late transactions of state.

4to. *London, 1649*

**PHILOSOPHIA** S. Scripturæ interpres, exercitatio paradoxa. [By L. MEYER.]

4to. *Eleutheropoli [Amsterdam] 1666*

**PHILOSOPHICAL** (The) and literary register. Vol. i. Edited by J. W. PAGE, DAVID GRANT, etc.

4to. *London, 1792*

— classics for English readers. Edited by W. KNIGHT.

15 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1881-91*

1. Descartes. By J. P. MAHAFFY.
2. Butler. By W. LUCAS COLLINS.
3. Berkeley. By A. C. FRASER.
4. Fichte. By R. ADAMSON.
5. Kant. By W. WALLACE.
6. Hamilton. By J. VEITCH.
7. Hegel. By E. CAIRD.
8. Leibnitz. By J. T. MERZ.
9. Vico. By R. FLINT.
10. Hobbes. By G. C. ROBERTSON.
11. Hume. By W. KNIGHT.
12. Spinoza. By J. CAIRD.
- 13, 14. Bacon. By J. NICHOL.
15. Locke. By A. C. FRASER.

**PHILOSOPHICAL** (A) dissertation upon death: composed for the consolation of the unhappy by a friend to truth. [By ALBERT, COUNT DE PASSERAN. Edited by JOHN MORGAN.]

8vo. *London, 1732*

— enquiry into the origin of our ideas of the sublime and beautiful. [By EDMUND BURKE.] Sixth edition.

8vo. *London, 1770*

— sketches of the principles of society and government.

8vo. *London, 1795*

— Transactions for the months of May, June, July, and August 1730. [Numb. 414.]

4to. [*London, 1730*]

#### PHILOSTORGIIUS.

See Eusebius. *Historiae ecclesiasticae. Cambridge, 1720.*

#### PHILOSTRATUS.

See Aesop. *Fabellæ. Basle, 1524.*

„ *Epistolæ Graecæ. Venice, 1499.*

„ *Lueian. Opera. Venice, 1503, etc.*

— Opera quæ exstant: Philostrati junioris imagines et Callistrati Eephrases item Eusebii Caesariensis episcopi liber contra Hieroclem. Edidit F. MORELLUS. [Greek and Latin.]

fol. *Paris, 1608*

— Philostratorum quæ supersunt omnia, accessere Apollonii Tyanensis epistolæ, Eusebii liber adversus Hieroclem; Callistrati descriptiones statuarum. Omnia recensuit G. OLEARIUS. [Greek and Latin.]

fol. *Leipzig, 1709*

— Imagines, heroia, vitae sophistarum: imagines junioris Philostrati; descriptiones Callistrati. [Greek.]

8vo. *L. A. Junta. Venice, 1585*

— De vita Apollonii Tyanei libri viii. [Greek and Latin.] Eusebius contra Hieroclem. [Greek and Latin.]

fol. *Aldus. Venice, 1502*

— De vita Apollonii Tyanei scriptor lueulentus a Philippo Beroaldo castigatus.

8vo. [G. Huyon. *Lyons, 1504*]

Printed on vellum.

**PHILOSTRATUS.** The two first books, concerning the life of Apollonius Tyaneus, written originally in Greek and now published in English, together with philological notes upon each chapter. By C. BLOUNT.

fol. *London*, 1680

— Vie d'Apollonius de Tyane, avec les commentaires donnés en Anglois par C. BLOUNT sur les deux premiers livres de cet ouvrage.

4 vols. 12mo. *Berlin*, 1774

— Heroica, Gr. et Lat., recensuit scholia Graeca notasque suas addidit J. F. BOISSONADE.

8vo. *Paris*, 1806

— Les images ou tableaux de platte peinture des deux Philostrates, sophistes grecs, et les statues de Callistrate, mis en François par BLAISE DE VIGENÈRE, revueus et corrigez, et representez en taille douce avec epigrammes par ARTUS THOMAS sieur d'Embry.

fol. *Paris*, 1629

**PHILOTUS**, a comedy: reprinted from the edition of Robert Charteris (1603). [Bannatyne Club.]

4to. *Edinburgh*, 1835

**PHILO-VERITAS**, pseud. i.e. ROBERT FERGUSON.

See Account of the growth of popery. *Amsterdam, etc.*, 1677-82.

**PHILOXENUS**, the Grammarian.

See Labbé, C. Glossaria Latino Graeca. *Paris*, 1679.

**PHILPOT**, Charles.

See Introduction to the literary history. *London*, 1798.

**PHILPOT**, John.

See Examination. Examinacion of the constaunt martir. [*London*, 1559]

— The examination and writings of J. P. Edited by R. EDEN. [Parker Society, v.]

8vo. *Cambridge*, 1842

— Jesus is God with us. An apologie written for spitting upon an Arrian, with an invective against the Arrians, etc.

16mo. [*London*, 1559]

**PHIPPEN**, Francis. An authentic account of the late Mr. Whitbread, consisting of facts and anecdotes relating to his latter days and death, developing the causes which led to that deplorable event.

8vo. *London*, 1815

**PHIPPS**, Constantine John, 2nd Baron Mulgrave. See Journal of a voyage. *London*, 1774.

— A voyage towards the North Pole in 1773. 4to. *London*, 1774

**PHIPPS**, Ramsay Weston.

See Campan, J. L. H. The private life of Marie Antoinette. *London*, 1883.

**PHLEGON** Trallianus.

See Historiarum mirabilium auctores Graeci. Leyden, 1622.

— Quae existant opuscula, J. MEURSIUS recensuit et notas addidit. [Greek and Latin.]

4to. I. Elzevir. Leyden, 1620

— Opuscula, Graece et Latine, e recensione J. MEURSII, accesserunt ejusdem et G. Xylandri animadversiones et J. Meibomii de longaevis epistola. Edidit J. G. F. FRANZIUS.

8vo. *Halle*, 1775

**PHLEGON'S** testimony shewn to relate to the darkness which happened at our Saviour's passion. [Being a reply to A. A. Sykes's dissertation on the same subject, and his defence of the dissertation. By — DOUGLASS.]

8vo. *London*, 1733

**PHOCAS** Grammaticus.

See Diomedes. De arte grammatica. [Venice, 1475.]

**PHOCAS**, Joannes. The pilgrimage of Joannes Phocas in the Holy Land (in 1185 A.D.). Translated by A. STEWART. [Palestine Pilgrims' Text Society.]

8vo. *London*, 1889

**PHOCYLIDES**.

See Collection des moralistes anciens. *Paris*, 1782-83.

,, De literis Graecis. *Hagenau*, 1519.

,, Hesiod. Opera et dies. [Greek and Latin.] Strasburg [c. 1520].

,, Lascaris, C. Erotemata. *Venice*, 1494-95.

,, Manutius, A. P. Rudimenta grammatices Latinae linguae. *Venice*, 1501.

,, Moralia quaedam instituta. *Augsburg*, 1523.

,, Poetae Graeci. [*Paris*] 1566.

,, Poetae Graeci minores. *Paris*, 1627, etc.

,, Pythagoras. Carmina. *Leipzig*, 1622, etc.

,, Theocritus. Elogiae triginta. *Venice*, 1495.

,, Theognis. Poemata gnomica. *Heidelberg*, 1597, etc.

,, , Sententiae. *Florence*, 1766.

**PHOENIX.** The Phenix; or, a revival of scarce and valuable pieces from the remotest antiquity down to the present.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1707-8

— A Phenix; or, the solemn league and covenant of the three kingdoms of Scotland, England, and Ireland; for reformation and defence of religion, sworn to in the three kingdoms, etc.

4to. [Edinburgh] 1707

**PHOENIX,** Petrus.

*See Terentianus Maurus.* De literis, etc., Horatii. *Paris*, 1510.

**PHOTIUS,** Patriarch of Constantinople.

*See Anecdota Graeca.* *Hamburg*, 1722-24.  
„ Dio Chrysostomus. Orationes lxxx. *Paris*, 1604.  
„ Zonaras, J. Lexicon. *Leipzig*, 1808.

— Myriobiblon sive bibliotheca librorum quos legit et censuit: Graece edidit D. HOESCHELIUS: Latine redditum et scholiis auxit A. SCHOTTUS. [Greek and Latin.]

fol. *Rouen*, 1653

— Epistolae, per R. MONTACUTIUM, Norvicensem episcopum, Latine redditae et notis illustratae. [Greek and Latin.]

fol. *London*, 1651

— Λέξεων συγαγωγή: e codice Galeano descripsit R. PORSONUS.

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *London*, 1822

— Nomocanon, cum commentariis T. BALSAMONIS. C. JUSTELLUS nunc primum graecè edidit. Accessere ejusdem Photii, Nili Metropolitae Rhodi et anonymi tractatus de Synodis Oecumenicis. [Greek and Latin.]

4to. *Paris*, 1615

Olive morocco, with the arms and cypher of De Thou.

**PHRANTZES,** Georgios.

*See Genesius, J.* Historia Byzantina. *Venice*, 1733.

**PHRYNICHUS.**

*See Dictionary, Greek.* *Venice*, 1524.  
„ Thomas Magister. Dictionum Atticarum collectio. *Paris*, 1532.

— Ἐκλογὴ Ἀττικῶν ρῆμάτων, καὶ ὄνομάτων, ἥτις οὐκ εὐνομίου χωρὶς, ἀλλὰ κατὰ τὸν ὄρον ἐτυπώθη.

8vo. *Zach. Calliergus.* *Rome*, 1517

VOL. III.

**PHRYNICHUS.** The new Phrynichus, being a revised text of the Ecloga by W. G. Rutherford.

8vo. *London*, 1881

— Epitomae dictionum Atticarum libri iii., sive ecloga, cum notis P. J. NUNNESII et D. HOESCHELI. [Greek and Latin.]

4to. *Augsburg*, 1601

— Another edition. Curante J. C. DE PAUW. [Greek and Latin.]

4to. *Utrecht*, 1739

**PHYSICAL Society.** Proceedings.

In progress. 8vo. *London*, 1876, etc.

— Physical memoirs, selected and translated from foreign sources.

1 vol. *London*, 1888-90

**PHYSICUS,** pseud. A candid examination of theism.

8vo. *London*, 1878

**PHYSIOLOGIE** du goût ou méditations de gastronomie transcendante. [By J. A. BRILLAT-SAVARIN.]

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1826

**PHYSIOPHILUS,** Joannes, pseud. i.e. IGNAZ VON BORN. Specimen of the natural history of the various orders of monks, after the manner of the Linnæan system. Translated from the Latin.

8vo. *London*, 1783

**PHYSIQUE (La)** occulte, ou traité de la baguette divinatoire. [By P. LE LORRAIN DE VALLEMONT.]

2 vols. in 1. 12mo. *The Hague*, 1747

**PIALE,** Stefano.

*See Venuti, R.* Accuratà e succinta descrizione etc. *Rome*, 1824.

**PIANTI (I)** d'Elicona su la tomba di Teresa Ventura Venicr. Edited by Count A. C. PEPOLI.]

4to. *Parma*, 1790

**PIANZOLA,** Bernardino. Breve grammatica e dialoghi, e dizionario per imparare le lingue Italiana, Latina, Greca-volgare, e Turca.

3 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Padua*, 1781

**PIAZZA,** Vincenzo. Bona espugnata, poema.

8vo. *Parma*, 1694

K

**PIAZZI**, Giuseppe. Praecipuarum stellarum inerrantium positiones mediae incunae seculo xix. ex observationibus habitis in specula Panormitana ab anno 1792 ad annum 1802.

4to. *Palermo*, 1803

**PIBRAC**, Guy du Faur, seigneur de.

*See Du Faur, G.*

**PICARD**, Jean. De prisca Celtopaedia libri quinque. 4to. *Mathieu Darid*. *Paris*, 1556

**PICARD**, Louis Benoit. Théâtre.

6 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1812

**PICART**, Bernard.

*See Ceremonies and religious customs*. *London*, 1733-39.

„ Cérémonies et coutumes religieuses. *Amsterdam*, 1723-43.

„ Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. Don Quichotte. *The Hague*, 1746.

„ Stosch, P. von. Gemmae antiquae caelatae. *Amsterdam*, 1724.

— Impostures innocentes, ou recueil d'estampes d'après divers peintres illustres tels que Rafael, le Guide, Maratti, le Poussin, Rembrandt, etc., par B. P., avec son éloge historique et le catalogue de ses ouvrages. fol. *Amsterdam*, 1734

**PICAULT**, Charles. Histoire des révolutions de Perse pendant la durée du dix-huitième siècle de l'ère Chrétienne.

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1810

**PICCARTUS**, Michael. Periculorum criticorum liber: altera jam vice editus cura J. SAUBERTI.

4to. *Helmstadt*, 1663

**PICCOLHOMINUS**, Archangelus.

*See Galenus, C.* De humoribus. *Paris*, 1556.

**PICCOLOMINI**, Agostino Patrizi, Bishop of Faenza.

*See Rituum ecclesiasticorum libri iii.* *Venice*, 1516.

**PICCOPE**, George John.

*See Lancashire and Cheshire wills*. [Chetham Society.]

**PICHEGRU**, Charles.

For Life, *see Beauchamp, A. de*. *Paris*, 1814.

*See Cadoudal, G.* Procès, etc. *Paris*, 1804.

„ Fauche-Borel, L. Notices. *London*, 1807.

**PICHERELLUS**, Petrus. In cosmopoeiam, id est, mundi creationem ex Geneseos i., ii., iii. et v. capitibus, et in iii. caput paraphrasis.

4to. *R. Stephanus*. *Paris*, 1579

Green morocco, with the arms of De Thou.

**PICHLER**, Caroline. Zuléima : imité de l'Allemand par H. DE C[HATEAUGIRON]. [Roxburghe Club, xlivi., and Société des Bibliophiles français.]

8vo. *Paris*, 1825

Printed on vellum.

**PICHON**, Julien.

*See Tacitus, C. C.* Opera. *Paris*, 1682-87.

**PICHON**, Thomas.

*See Lettres et mémoires*. *London and The Hague*, 1760.

**PICHON**, Thomas Jean.

*See Mémoire sur les abus*. *Amsterdam*, 1765.

„ Sacre et couronnement de Louis XVI. *Paris*, 1775.

**PICKARD**, Leonard. Catalogue of the collection of prints, etchings, portraits and drawings, the property of Leonard Pickard, esq., to be sold by auction May 10, 1802.

8vo. *London* [1802]

**PICKARD**, Samuel T. Life and letters of J. G. Whittier.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1895

**PICKERING**, John. A vocabulary or collection of words and phrases which have been supposed to be peculiar to the United States of America. To which is prefixed an essay on the present state of the English language in the United States.

8vo. *Boston* [Mass.] 1816

**PICKERING**, Thomas.

*See Ireland, W.* Tryals of W. I., T. Pickering, etc. *London*, 1678.

**PICKFORD**, John.

*See Percy, T.* Folio manuscript of ballads and romances. *London*, 1867-68.

**PICKWORTH**, Henry. Vindication of his former defence of a certain narrative, concerning William Penn and Richard Claridge's acknowledgment of their being led into errors by some of no small note among the Quakers.

8vo. *London*, 1738

**PICO, Blasius.** *De quattuor partibus orationis declinabilibus libellus.*  
4to. *Aquila*, 1494

**PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA, Giovanni.**

For Life, see Greswell, W. P. Memoirs. *Manchester*, 1805.  
See Benivieni, G. *Opere. Florence*, 1519.  
„ Plinius Caecilius Secundus, C. Epistole. *Venice*, 1548.

— Opera.  
fol. *B. Hector. Bologna*, 1495 [1496]

— Auree epistole.  
4to. *Jean Gormont. Paris* [1510]

— Heptaplus de septiformi sex dierum geneseos enarratione.  
fol. [Florence, 1490]

**PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA, Giovanni Franeesco.**  
See Bembo, P. *Opuseula aliquot. Lyons*, 1532.

— Ad Petrum Bembum de imitatione libellus, et Petrus Bembus J. F. Pico.  
4to. *J. A. and fratres Sabii. Venice*, 1530

— De imaginatione.  
4to. *Aldus. Venice*, 1501

— De venere et eupidine expellendis carmen.  
4to. *Rome*, 1513

**PICOT, Jean.** *Histoire des Gaulois depuis leur origine jusqu'à leur mélange avec les Francs et jusqu'aux commeneemens de la monarchie françoise.*  
3 vols. 8vo. *Geneva*, 1804

**PICOT, Michel Joseph Pierre.**  
See Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire ecclésiastique. *Paris*, 1815-16.

**PICOU, Henri de.** *L'Odyssée d'Homère ou les avantures d'Ulysse en vers burlesques.*  
12mo. [*Elzevir.*] *Leyden*, 1653

**PICQUET, Jean Baptiste.**  
See Voyage dans les Pyrénées. *Paris*, 1789.

**PICTA poesis, ab authore denuo recognita.** [By BARTH. ANEAU.]

24mo. *L. and C. Pesnot. Lyons*, 1618

**PICTON, James Allanson.** Oliver Cromwell: the man and his mission. Second edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1883

**PICTON, Sir James Allanson.** *Memorials of Liverpool, historical and topographical, including a history of the Dock estate.*  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1873

**PICTURE (The) of Newcastle upon Tyne,** containing a guide to the town and neighbourhood, an account of the Roman Wall, and a description of the coal mines.  
8vo. *Newcastle*, 1807

— (A) of the times, in a letter addressed to the people of England by a lover of peace.  
8vo. *London*, 1795

**PICTURES from Sicily.** By the author of Forty days in the desert [W. H. BARTLETT].  
8vo. *London*, 1853

**PICTURESQUE Palestine,** by various authors. Edited by Sir CHARLES WILSON.  
4 vols. 4to. *London* [1880]

**PIDANSAT DE MAIROBERT, Mathieu François.**  
See Mairobert, M. F. P. de.

**PIECES of poetry, with two dramas.** [By GEORGE WATSON TAYLOR.]  
2 vols. 12mo. *Chiswick*, 1830

**PIÈCES historiques relatives à Pie VII., souverain pontife.**  
8vo. *Paris*, 1814

— officielles de l'armée d'Égypte. Pièces diverses relatives aux opérations militaires et politiques du Général Bonaparte.  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Paris*, 1800-1

— officielles relatives aux préliminaires de Londres et au traité d'Amiens.  
8vo. *Paris*, 1803

**PIEMONTESI illustri.**  
5 vols. 8vo. *Turin*, 1781-87

**PIERCE, Thomas.**  
See History and antiquities of the cathedral church of Salisbury. *London*, 1719.  
„ Philobasileus, T., pseud.

— The divine purity defended; or, a vindication of some notes concerning God's decrees, especially of reprobation, from the censure of D. Reynolds in his preface to Mr. Barlee's Correptory Correction.  
4to. *London*, 1657

**PIERCE, Thomas.** The sinner impleaded in his own court.  
8vo. *London*, 1656

**PIÉRI-BÉNARD.** Cabinet de M. Paignon Dijonval: état raisonné des dessins et estampes dont il est composé, classés par écoles.  
4to. *Paris*, 1810

**PIERIUS VALERIANUS, Johannes.** Epistola de honoribus illustrissimo ac reverendissimo Gurensi Caesareo totius Italiae vicario urbem ingredienti habitis.  
4to. *Rome*, 1512

— Exempla litterarum.  
4to. [*Rome*, 1513]

**PIEROTTI, Ermete.** Customs and traditions of Palestine, illustrating the manners of the ancient Hebrews. Translated by T. G. BONNEY.  
8vo. *Cambridge*, 1864

— Jerusalem explored, being a description of the ancient and modern city. Translated by T. G. BONNEY.  
2 vols. fol. *London*, 1864

**PIERRE de Vaux-Cernay.** See Petrus Sarnensis.

**PIERRE DE BERNIS, François Joachim de, Cardinal.**  
See Bernis, F. J. de P. de.

**PIERS, the Ploughman.**

See Langland, W. Vision of Pierce Plowman.  
*London*, 1651, etc. (for the 'Crede').

— Pierce the Ploughman's crede; to which is appended God sped the plough. Edited by W. W. SKEAT. [Early English Text Society, 30.]  
8vo. *London*, 1867

**PIERS, Wilhelmus.**

See Euripides. Tragoediae. *Cambridge*, 1703.

**PIERSON, Joannes.**

See Moeris Atticista. Lexicon Atticum. *Leyden*, 1759.

— Verisimilium libri duo.

8vo. *Leyden*, 1752

**PIERSON, Thomas.**

See Nichol, J. Commentaries, 1864-69. Psalms.

**PIETAS.** See Oxford, University of.

**PIETRO, Dominico di.** Voyage historique en Égypte, pendant les campagnes des généraux Bonaparte, Kléber et Menou.  
8vo. *Paris*, 1818

**PIGAFETTA, Antonio.** Primo viaggio intorno al globo terracqueo ossia vaggaglio della navigazione alle Indie orientali per la via d'occidente. [In the years 1519-1522.]  
4to. *Milan*, 1800

— Premier voyage autour du monde sur l'escadre de Magellan, 1519-22, suivi de l'extrait du traité de navigation, et d'une notice [by C. G. von MURR] sur Martin Behaim, traduit de l'Allemand par H. J. JANSEN.  
8vo. *Paris*, 1801

— The first voyage round the world by Magellan. Edited by LORD STANLEY of Alderley. [Hakluyt Society, lii.]  
8vo. *London*, 1874

**PIGAFETTA, Filippo.**

See Lopes, D. Regnum Congo. *Frankfort*, 1598.  
" " Relatione del reame di Congo.  
*Rome* [1591].  
" " Report of the Kingdome of Congo.  
*London*, 1597.

**PIGAGE, Nicolas de.** La galerie électorale de Düsseldorf, ou catalogue raisonné et figuré de ses tableaux, dans lequel on donne des descriptions détaillées et une suite de 30 planches contenant 365 petites estampes gravées par C. DE MECHEL.  
2 parts in 1 vol. obl. fol. *Basle*, 1778

**PIGANIOL DE LA FORCE, Jean Aimar.** Nouvelle description de la France.  
7 vols. in 8. 12mo. *Paris*, 1722

— Nouvelle description des châteaux et parcs de Versailles et de Marly, contenant une explication historique de toutes les peintures, etc.  
2 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1713

**PIGHIUS, Albertus.** De ratione paschalis celebrationis.  
fol. [1525]

**PIGHIUS, Stephanus Vinandus.** Annales Romanorum, qui commentarii vicem supplent in omnes veteres Historiae Romanae scriptores.  
3 vols. fol. *Antwerp*, 1615

**PIGNA, Giovanni Battista.** *Oratio in funere Barbarae natae Reginae Hungariae ac Boemiae, Arciducis Austriae, Ducis Ferrariae. Habita Ferrariae ix. Kl. Octob. 1572.*  
4to. [Aldus? Venice] 1572

— *Oratio in funere Francisci II. Gallorum regis christianissimi.*  
4to. Aldus. Venice, 1561

— *Oratio in funere Hereulis II. Ducis Ferrariae, habita v. Cal. Decembris M.D.LIX.*  
4to. [Aldus? Venice, 1560]

**PIGNORIA, Lorenzo.** *De servis, et eorum apud veteres ministeriis commentarius.*  
12mo. Amsterdam, 1674

— *Mensa Isiae qua sacrorum apud Aegyptios ratio et simulacula subjectis tabulis aeneis simul exhibentur et explicantur: aecessit de magna deum matre discursus, et gemmarum explicatio, necnon J. P. Tomasini Manus Aenea et de vita Pignorii dissertatio.*  
2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. Amsterdam, 1669

**PIGNOTTI, Lorenzo.**  
*See Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi.* Pisa, 1798-1803.

— *Favole e novelle.*  
12mo. Bassano, 1785

— *Another edition.*  
8vo. Lucca, 1785

— *Storia della Toscana, sino al principato.*  
5 vols. in 4. 8vo. Pisa, 1813-14

**PIGOTT, Charles.**  
*See Blessings (The) of war.* London [1795].  
„ *Excellence of the British Constitution.* London [1795].  
„ *Jockey Club.* London, 1792.  
„ *Rights of man.* London [1795].  
„ *Rights of nobles.* [London, 1795.]  
„ *Rights of priests.* London [1795].  
„ *Rights of princes.* [London, 1795.]  
„ *Voice of the people.* London [1795].  
„ *Warning to tyrants.* London [1795].  
„ *Wrongs of man.* London [1795].

— *Persecution. The case of Charles Pigott: contained in the defence he had prepared, and which would have been delivered by him on his trial, if the grand jury had not thrown out the bill preferred against him.*

8vo. London, 1793

**PIGOTT, Charles.** *Strictures on the new political tenets of the rt. hon. Edmund Burke.*  
8vo. London, 1791

**PIKE, Luke Owen.**  
*See Year books.* Edward I., etc. [Rolls Series.]

— *A history of crime in England.*  
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1873-76

**PIKE, Roger.** *A true relation of the proceedings of the Scots and English forces in the north of Ireland: sent in a letter to Mr. Tobias Siedg-wicke [dated Carrickfergus, 30 May].*  
4to. London, 1642

**PIKE, Zebulon Montgomery.** *An account of expeditions to the sources of the Mississippi, and through the western parts of Louisiana, 1805-7, and a tour through the interior parts of New Spain, 1807.*  
8vo. Philadelphia, 1810

— *Exploratory travels through the western territory of North America. [An enlarged edition of the preceding work. Edited by T. REES.]*  
4to. London, 1811

**PIKLER, Giovanni.**  
*For Life, see Rossi, G. G. de.* Rome, 1792.

**PILATI DI TASSULO, Carlo Antonio.**  
*See Lettres sur la Hollande.* The Hague, 1780.  
„ *Voyages en différens pays de l'Europe.* The Hague, 1777.

— *Voyage de la Hollande, ou lettres sur ce pais.*  
2 vols. in 1. 12mo. Haarlem, 1790

**PILENEJO, Eritisco, pseud. i.e. GIUSEPPE MARIA PAGNINI.**  
*See Knight, E. C.* Lines address'd to victory.  
Parma, 1793.

„ *Theocritus.* Teocrito, Mosco, Bione, etc.  
Parma, 1780.

**PILET DE LA MESNARDIÈRE, Hippolite Jules.**  
*See La Mesnardièr, H. J. P. de.*

**PILGRIMAGE.** *The pylgrymage of Sir Richard Guylforde to the Holy Land, A.D. 1506, from a copy believed to be unique, from the press of Richard Pynson. Edited by Sir H. ELLIS. [Camden Society, li.]*

4to. London, 1851

**PILKES**, Joseph. *Le bienfait anonyme, comédie en trois actes.*

8vo. *Paris*, 1785

**PILKINGTON**, Gilbert.

*See Butcher, R. Survey . . . of Stamford. London, 1717-18 (for Turnament of Tottenham).*

— The turnament of Tottenham; or, the wooing, winning, and wedding of Tibbe, the reev's daughter there. Taken out of an ancient manuscript, and published . . . by WILHELM BEDWELL. [Also, 'A briefe description of . . . Tottenham high-crosse,' etc., by W. BEDWELL.]

4to. *John Norton. London*, 1631

**PILKINGTON**, James, Bishop of Durham.

*See Burnyng of Paules church. London*, 1563.

— Works. Edited by J. SCHOLEFIELD. [Parker Society, iii.]

8vo. *Cambridge*, 1842

**PILKINGTON**, James, of Derby. A view of the present state of Derbyshire, with an account of its most remarkable antiquities.

2 vols. 8vo. *Derby*, 1789

**PILKINGTON**, John. The history of the Lancashire family of Pilkington and its branches from 1066 to 1600. Second and revised edition.

8vo. *Liverpool*, 1894

**PILKINGTON**, John Carteret. The real story of J. C. P., written by himself.

4to. *London*, 1760

**PILKINGTON**, Joseph Green.

*See Spencer, John. Things new and old. London, 1868.*

**PILKINGTON**, Matthew. The gentleman's and connoisseur's dictionary of painters. A new edition, to which is added a supplement containing remarks on the present state of the art of painting. By J. BARRY.

1 vol. in 5. 4to. *London*, 1798

*Extra illustrated.*

— A new edition. With considerable additions by H. FUSELI.

4to. *London*, 1805

— An illustrative supplement to Pilkington's Dictionary of painters, consisting of biographical sketches, etc., principally taken from the Anecdotes of painting by H. WALPOLE.

4to. *London*, 1805

**PILKINGTON**, Sir Thomas. The tryal of T. Pilkington, S. Shute, H. Cornish, Ford, Lord Grey, Sir T. Player, S. Bethel, F. Jenks, J. Deagle, R. Freeman, R. Goodenough, R. Key, J. Wickham, S. Swinock, J. Jekyll, for the riot at Guildhall on midsummer-day. 1682.  
fol. *London*, 1683

**PILL** (A) for pork-eaters; or, a Scots lancet for an English swelling. [By W. FORBES.]  
4to. [*Edinburgh*] 1705

**PILLER**, Mathias, and **MITTERPACHER**, Ludwig. Iter per Poseganam Selavoniæ provinciam, mensibus Junio et Julio, anno 1782 susceptum.  
4to. *Buda*, 1783

**PILLETT**, René Martin. L'Angleterre vue à Londres et dans ses provinces.

8vo. *Paris*, 1815

*See also Sarrazin, J. Tableau de la Grande-Bretagne.*

**PILPAY**. *See Bidpáfi.*

**PINCHE**, Theophilus Goldridge.

*See Society of Biblical Archaeology. Publications. London*, 1880-81.

**PINCIER**, Johann. Aenigmatum libri tres, cum solutionibus.

8vo. *Chr. Corvinus*. 1605

**PINCIUS**, Janus Pyrrhus. De gestis duecum Tridentinorum, de Gallorum Senonum adventu in Italiam, de origine urbis Tridentinae, de appellatione et transitu Alpium, de confinibus Italiae libri duo. De vitis pontificum Tridentinorum libri duodecim.

2 vols. in 1. fol. *Vent. Rufinellus. Mantua*, 1546

**PINCOTT**, Frederic. Analytical Index to Sir J. W. Kaye's history of the Sepoy War, and Col. G. B. Malleson's history of the Indian Mutiny.

8vo. *London*, 1880

**PINDAR**.

*See Anacreon. Traduction nouvelle des odes. Paris*, 1706.

„ Barford, W. In Pindari primum Pythium dissertatio. *Cambridge*, 1751.

„ Lloyd, W. W. History of Sicily. *London*, 1872.

„ Morice, F. D. [Ancient classics for English readers.]

## PINDAR.

See Portus, F. Commentarii in Pindari Olympia.

[Lausanne?] 1583.

„ Potter, R. An inquiry into some passages.  
London, 1783.

— Olympia, Pythia, Nemea, Isthmia. Callimachi hymni qui inveniuntur. Dionysius de situ orbis. Licophronis Alexandra, obscurum poema.  
[Greek.]

8vo. Aldus. Venice, 1513

Printed on vellum.

— Olympia, Nemea, Pythia, Isthmia. [Greek.]  
4to. Z. Calliergus. Rome, 1515

— Another edition. [Edited by J. CEPORINUS and U. ZWINGLI.]

8vo. And. Cratander. Basle, 1526

— Another edition.

4 parts in 1 vol. 4to. Petrus Brubach.  
Frankfort, 1542

— Another edition.

4to. G. Morel. Paris, 1558

— Another edition. Ex editione Oxoniensi.  
4 vols. 32mo. Foulis. Glasgow, 1754-57

— [Another copy of vol. i., Olympia.]  
32mo. Foulis. Glasgow, 1754  
Printed on silk.

— Olympia et Pythia. [Greek.]  
8vo. Chr. Wechel. Paris, 1535

— Olympia, Pythia, Nemea, Isthmia, caeterorum octo lyricorum carmina, Alcae, Sapphus, Stesichori, Ibuci, Anacreontis, Baechylidis, Simonidis, Alemanis. Gr. et Lat.  
2 vols. in 1. 12mo. H. Stephanus.  
[Paris] 1560

— Editio ii. Graecolatina H. Steph. recognitione etc. [Greek and Latin.]

2 vols. 12mo. H. Stephanus. [Paris] 1566

— Another edition. Caeterorum octo lyricorum carmina, Alcae, etc. [Greek and Latin.]  
16mo. C. Plantin. Antwerp, 1567

Red morocco, with the arms of Charles Mordaunt Cracherode.

— Another edition. [Greek and Latin.]  
4to. Paulus Stephanus. [Geneva] 1599

PINDAR. Olympia, Pythia, Nemea, Isthmia. Edidit E. SCHMIDIUS. [Greek and Latin.]

4to. [Wittenberg] 1616

— Another edition. J. Benedictus ad metri rationem, variorum exemplarium fidem, Scholastae ad verisimiles conjecturas directionem, totum authorem innumeris mendis repurgavit, etc.  
[Greek and Latin.]

4to. Saumur, 1620

— Another edition. Caeterorum octo lyricorum carmina, Alcae, etc. Editio v. [Greek and Latin.]

24mo. Paul. Stephanus. [Geneva] 1626

— Another edition. Cum Latina omnium versione carmina lyrico per N. Sudorium. [Edited by R. WEST and R. WALSTED.]

fol. Oxford, 1697

— Another edition. [Greek and Latin.]  
2 vols. in 1. 12mo. Glasgow, 1744

— Another edition. Juxta editionem Oxoniensem impressa. [Greek and Latin.]

12mo. London, 1755

— Another edition. [Greek and Latin.]  
2 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1770

— Another edition. Cum lectionis varietate curavit C. G. HEYNE. [Greek and Latin.]  
2 vols. 4to. Göttingen, 1773-74

— Another edition. Cum lectionis varietate et adnotationibus curavit C. G. HEYNE. [Greek and Latin.]

3 vols. in 5. 8vo. Göttingen, 1798-99

— Another edition. Cum lectionis varietate et annotationibus a C. G. HEYNE. [Greek and Latin.]

2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1807

— Another edition. Latinis translata carminibus et illustrata a J. COSTA. [Greek and Latin.]

3 vols. in 1. 4to. Padua, 1808

— Another edition. Juxta exemplar Heynianum; accesserunt notae Heynianae, paraphrasis Benedictina, et lexicon. Edidit H. HUNTINGFORD.  
[Greek and Latin.]

8vo. London, 1814

— Another edition. Per Ph. Melanthonem conuersa in Latinum sermonem.

8vo. J. Crato. Wittenberg, 1563

- PINDAR.** Opera omnia. Latino carmine redditia per N. SUDORIUM.  
3 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1582
- Ode, cioè, Olimpie, Pithie, Nemee and Istmie, tradotte in parafrasi ed in rima Toscana da A. ADIMARI, con osservazioni.  
4to. Pisa, 1631
- I vincitori Olimpici, Pizj, Ismj, Nemei: tradotti in Italiane canzoni, da G. B. GAUTIER. [Greek and Italian.]  
4 vols. 8vo. Rome, 1762-68
- Pindaro, tradotto di vari autori. [Parnaso de' poeti classici, xv.]  
8vo. Venice, 1795
- PINDAR, Peter,** pseud. i.e. JOHN WOLCOT. Advice to the future laureat: an ode.  
4to. London, 1790
- A benevolent epistle to Sylvanus Urban, alias master John Nichols, the printer, not forgetting master William Hayley.  
4to. London, 1790
- See also **Urban, Sylvanus.** A Rowland for an Oliver.
- Bozzy and Piozzi; or, the British biographers: a town eclogue.  
4to. London, 1788
- Brother Peter to brother Tom [i.e. T. Warton]: an expostulatory epistle.  
4to. London, 1789
- A commiserating epistle to James Lowther, earl of Lonsdale.  
4to. London, 1791
- A complimentary epistle to James Bruce, esq., the Abyssinian traveller.  
4to. London, 1790
- Expostulatory odes to a great duke and a little lord.  
4to. London, 1789
- Farewel odes for the year 1786.  
4to. London, 1788
- Instructions to a celebrated laureat: alias, the progress of curiosity: alias, a birthday ode: alias, Mr. Whitbread's brewhouse.  
4to. London, 1790

- PINDAR, Peter,** pseud. i.e. JOHN WOLCOT. The Lousiad: an heroi-comic poem, canto i. Fourth edition.  
4to. London, 1786
- Eighth edition.  
4to. London, 1788
- The Lousiad: a heroi-comic poem, canto ii. Eighth edition.  
4to. London, 1788
- Lyric odes, for the year 1785. New edition.  
4to. London, 1786
- Seventh edition.  
4to. London, 1787
- Lyric odes to the Royal Academicians for 1782.  
4to. London, 1790
- More lyric odes to the Royal Academicians.  
4to. London, 1789
- More money! or, odes of instruction to Mr. Pitt.  
4to. London, 1792
- Ode upon ode; or, a peep at St. James's; or, New-Year's day; or, what you will.  
4to. London, 1789
- An apologetic postscript to Ode upon ode.  
4to. London, 1788
- Odes of importance, etc.  
4to. London, 1792
- Odes to Mr. Paine, author of 'Rights of man,' on the intended celebration of the downfall of the French empire by a set of British democrats on the 14th of July.  
4to. London, 1791
- Peter's pension, a solemn epistle to a sublime personage.  
4to. London, 1788
- Peter's prophecy; or, the president and the poet; or, an important epistle to Sir J. Banks on the approaching election of a president of the Royal Society.  
4to. London, 1788
- A poetical and congratulatory epistle to James Boswell, Esq., on his Journal of a tour to the Hebrides with the celebrated Dr. Johnson.  
4to. London, 1786
- Tenth edition.  
4to. London, 1789

**PINDAR,** Peter, pseud. i.e. JOHN WOLCOT. A poetical epistle to a falling minister: also, an imitation of the twelfth ode of Horace.  
4to. *London*, 1789

— A poetical, supplicating, modest and affecting epistle to those literary colossuses the reviewers.  
4to. *London*, 1789

— The remonstrance: to which is added an ode to my ass: the magpie and robin, a tale: an apology for kings: and an address to my pamphlet.  
4to. *London*, 1791

— The rights of kings; or, loyal odes to disloyal Academicians.  
4to. *London*, 1791

— Sir Joseph Banks and the emperor of Morocco: a tale.  
4to. *London*, 1788

— Subjects for painters.  
4to. *London*, 1789

**PINDARICK** Ode. See L. (W.)

**PINDEMONTI**, Giovanni. Componimenti teatrali.  
4 vols. in 2. 8vo. *Milan*, 1804-5

**PINDEMONTI**, Ippolito.  
See Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi. *Pisa*, 1798-1803.

— Poesie.  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Parma*, 1800

— Saggio di poesie campestri.  
16mo. *Bodoni*. *Parma*, 1788  
Printed on vellum.

— Arminio, tragedia.  
8vo. *Filadelfia* [*Parma*], 1804

**PINDER,** Ulrich. Speculum patientie [by U. PINDER] cum theologycis consolationibus [by JOANNES DE TAMBACO].  
4to. *Nuremberg*, 1509

**PINE**, John.  
See Horatius Flaccens, Q. Opera. *London*, 1733-37.

— The tapestry hangings of the House of Lords, representing the several engagements between the English and Spanish fleets, 1588, with portraits of the commanders, ten charts of the sea-coasts, and an historical account of each day's action.  
fol. *London*, 1739

**PINEDO**, Thomas de.  
See Stephanus Byzantinus. De urbibus. *Amsterdam*, 1678.

**PINELLI**, Maffeo.

See Harwood, E. Prospetto di varie edizioni degli autori classici. *Venice*, 1780.  
,, Morelli, J. Bibliotheca Maphaei Pinelli. *Venice*, 1787.

— Catalogue of the library of M. P: sold by auction March 2, 1789, and the 21 following days, etc. [With prices.]  
8vo. [*London*, 1789]

**PINELO**, Antonio de Leon. Epitome de la biblioteca Oriental y Occidental, nautica y geografica, añadido y enmendado nuevamente, en que se contiener los escritores de las Indias orientales y occidentales y reinos convecinos.

3 vols. fol. *Fr. Martinez Abad*.  
*Madrid*, 1737-38

**PINGERON**, Jean Claude.

See Sestini, D. Lettres écrivées à ses amis. *Paris*, 1789.

**PINGRÉ**, Alexandre Guy.

See Delisle, J. N. Description de la ville de Peking. *Paris*, 1765.  
,, Manilius, M. Astronomicon. *Paris*, 1786.

— Cométographie ou traité historique et théorique des comètes.  
2 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1783-84

— Journal du voyage de M. le Marquis de Courtanvaux sur la frégate l'Aurore, pour essayer, par ordre de l'académie, plusieurs instrumens relatifs à la longitude.  
4to. *Paris*, 1768

Calf, with the arms of Louis xv.

**PINKERTON**, John.

See Barbour, J. The Bruce. *London*, 1790.  
,, Heron, R., pseud.  
,, Medallic history of England. *London*, 1790.  
,, Select Scottish ballads. *London*, 1783.  
,, Vitae antiquae sanctorum. *London*, 1789.  
,, Walpole, H. Walpoliana. *London* [1799].

— An essay on medals.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1789

— The history of Scotland from the accession of the house of Stuart to that of Mary.  
2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1797

**PINKERTON, John.** *Ieonographia Scotica; or, portraits of illustrious persons of Scotland.* 4to. *London, 1797*

— Literary correspondence. 2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1830*

— Recherches sur l'origine et les divers établissements des Scythes ou Goths, servant d'introduction à l'histoire de l'Europe: ouvrage traduit sur l'original anglois. 8vo. *Paris, 1804*

**PINKERTON, Percy E.** *See Duentzer, A. The life of Schiller.* *London, 1883.*

**PINKNEY, Nathan.** Travels through the south of France and in the interior of the provinces of Provence and Languedoc in the years 1807 and 1808.

4to. *London, 1809*

**PINO, Bernardino.** *Della nuova scelta di lettere di diversi nobilissimi huomini. Con un discorso della commodità dello scrivere.*

4 vols. 8vo. *[Aldus.] Venice, 1574*

**PINSELET, Charles.**

*See Martyre de frère Jacques Clement, etc.* *Paris, 1589.*

**PINTO, Isaac de.**

*See Traité de la circulation.* *Amsterdam, 1771.*

**PINTO DE SOUSA, José Carlos.** *Bibliotheca historica de Portugal, e do Ultramar, na qual se contém varias historias deste reino, manuscriptas e impressas.*

8vo. *Lisbon, 1797*

**PIO, Giovanni Battista.**

*See Lucretius Carus, T. De rerum natura.* *Bologna, 1511.*

,, **Plautus, T. M.** *Viginti comoediae.* *Milan, 1500.*

,, **Sidonius Apollinaris, C. S.** *Epistolae.* *Milan, 1498.*

,, , „ „ „ *Lucubrationes.* *Basle, 1542.*

,, **Valerius Flaccus, C.** *Argonautica.* *[Bologna] 1519, etc.*

**PIOSSENS, le chevalier de.**

*See Mémoires de la régence de Mgr. le duc d'Orléans.* *The Hague, 1729.*

**PIOT, Guillaume Joseph Charles.**

*See Eename Abbey. Cartulaire.* *Bruges, 1881.*

**PIOZZI, Hester Lynch.**

*See Johnson, S. Letters.* *London, 1788.*

— Observations and reflections made in the course of a journey through France, Italy and Germany. 2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1789*

— Retrospection; or, a review of the most striking events, characters, situations, and their consequences, which the last 1800 years have presented to the view of mankind. 2 vols. 4to. *London, 1801*

**PIRANESI, Francesco.** Différentes vues de quelques restes de trois grandes édifices qui subsistent encore dans le milieu de l'ancienne ville de Pestum [vol. xv.].

fol. *[Rome, 1778]*

— Monumenti degli Scipioni [vol. v.].

fol. *[Rome] 1785*

— Raccolta de' tempi antichi.

fol. *Rome [1780]*

**PIRANESI, Giovanni Battista.**

*See Guercino, G. F. B., called IL. Raccolta di disegni.* *[Rome, 1764.]*

— Antichità d'Albano e di CastelGandolfo [vol. xi.].

fol. *[Rome, 1764]*

— Antichità di Cora [vol. ix. part 3].

fol. *[Rome, 1765]*

— Le Antichità Romane [vols. i. to iv.].

4 vols. fol. *Rome, 1756*

— Another edition.

4 vols. fol. *Rome, 1786*

— Campus Martius antiquæ urbis [vol. x.].

fol. *Rome, 1762*

— De Romanorum magnificentia et architectura [vol. vii.].

fol. *Rome, 1761*

— Diverse maniere d'adornare i cammini ed ogni altra parte degli edifizi desunte dall' architettura Egizia Etrusca e Greca. [Italian, English and French text.] [Vol. xx.]

fol. *Rome, 1769*

- PIRANESI, Giovanni Battista.** Lapidés Capitolini, sive fasti consulares [vol. ix. part 2].  
fol. *Rome, 1762*
- Le rovine del castello dell' acqua Giulia in Roma [vol. ix. part 1].  
fol. *Rome, 1761*
- Lettere di giustificazione a Milord Charlemont.  
4to. *Rome, 1757*
- Opere varie di architettura, prospettiva, groteschi antichità [vol. viii.].  
fol. *Rome, 1750*
- Osservazioni sopra la lettre de M. Mariette.  
fol. *Rome, 1765*
- Peintures de la ville Altoviti à Rome, inventées par Michelange, peintes par G. Vasari, etc.: faisant partie de la Caleographie Piranesi [vol. xxvi.].  
fol. *Paris, 1807*
- Peintures de la sala Borgia de l'invention de Raphael (et de la Villa Lante de l'invention de Jules Romain) recueillies par les Piranesi, et dessinées par Th. Piroli [vol. xxiv.].  
fol. *Paris and Rome, 1803*
- Peintures du cabinet de Jules II., au Vatican, de l'invention de Raphael; recueillies par les Piranesi, et dessinées par T. Piroli [vol. xxv. part 1].  
fol. *Paris and Rome, 1804*
- Raccolte di varie vedute di Roma.  
fol. *Rome, 1752*
- Trofeo, o sia magnifica colonna, ove si veggono scolpiti le due guerre Daciche fatte da Trajano [vol. xiv.].  
fol. [Rome, 1770]
- Vasi, candelabri, cippi, sareofagi, tripodi lucerne ed ornamenti antichi [vols. xii. and xiii.].  
2 vols. fol. [Rome] 1778
- Vedute di Roma [vols. xvi., xvii.].  
3 vols. fol. [Rome, 1765]
- PIRKHEIMER, Bilibaldus.**  
*See Theophrastus. Characteres. Nuremberg, 1527.*

- PIRON, Alexis.**  
*See Société des Bibliophiles français. Mélanges, vol. iv.*
- , Tales of the Cordelier. *London, 1821.*
- , Théâtre Français. Tragédies, tom. xv. *Paris, 1788.*
- , „ „ „ Comédies, tom. xix. *Paris, 1788.*
- , „ „ „ Vols. iii., xii. *Paris, 1803-1804.*
- Œuvres complètes, publiées par M. RIGOLEY DE JUVIGNY.  
7 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1776*
- Another edition.  
9 vols. 12mo. *Paris, 1777*
- Œuvres choisies.  
2 vols. 12mo. *Paris, 1810*
- PISAN, Christine de.** *See Christine de Pisan.*
- PISAURENSIS, Eugenius.** Oratio ad sacrosanctam synedrum Tridentinam habita in dominica tertia Adventus, 1561.  
4to. *Dam. Turlinus for J. B. Bozola. Brescia, 1563*
- PISCATOR, Johann.**  
*See Bible, Polyglott. 1710.*
- PISO, Gulielmus.**  
*See Barlaeus, C. Rerum per octennium in Brasilia. Cleres, 1660.*
- De medicina Brasiliensi libri quattuor: et Georgii Maregravi de Liebstad historiae rerum naturalium Brasiliae libri octo: cum appendice de Tapuyis et Chilensibus. J. DE LAET in ordinem digessit.  
fol. *Fr. Hack and L. Elzevir. Leyden and Amsterdam, 1648*
- PISTOLESI, Erasmo.** Il Vaticano descritto ed illustrato, con disegni da Tommaso de Vivo e da Camillo Guerra.  
8 vols. fol. *Rome, 1829-38*
- PISTORIUS, Hermann Andreas.**  
*See Hartley, D. Observations on man. London, 1791.*
- PISTORIUS, Jeannes.**  
*See Illustrum veterum scriptorum. Frankfort, 1613.*

**PISTORIUS, Joannes.**

*See Scriptores rerum Germanicarum. Ratisbon, 1726.*  
 „ *Scotus, R. Summarium rationum. Ingolstadt, 1588.*

**PITA, Santiago de.** *Comedia famosa, el principe jardiner y fingido cloridano.*  
 4to. *Valencia, 1761*

**PITAVAL, François Gayot de.** *Causes célèbres, et intéressantes, avec les jugements qui les ont décidées. Continuation des causes célèbres, par M. J. C. de la Ville.*  
 26 vols. 8vo. *The Hague, Paris, and Amsterdam, 1735-70*

— *Nouvelle édition. Continuation, etc.*  
 24 vols. 12mo. *Paris and Amsterdam, 1739-70*

**PITCAIRN, Robert.**

*See Bannatyne Club.*  
 „ *Herries, J. M., lord. Historical memoirs of the reign of Mary, Queen of Scots. [Abbotsford Club.]*  
 „ *Melville, J. Autobiography. [Wodrow Society.]*

— *Historical and genealogical account of the principal families of the name of Kennedy, from an original ms., with notes and illustrations by R. P.*  
 4to. *Edinburgh, 1830*

**PITCAIRNE, Archibald.** *Selecta poemata A. Pitcairnii, Gul. Scot a Thirlestane, equitis, Th. Kincadii et aliorum. [Edited by R. FREEBAIRN.]*  
 12mo. *Edinburgh, 1727*

**PITHOU, François.**

*See Corpus juris canonici. Paris, 1687.*

**PITHOU, Pierre.**

*See Codicis legum Wisigothorum libri xii. Paris, 1579.*  
 „ *Corpus juris canonici. Paris, 1687.*  
 „ *Epigrammata et poemata vetera. Paris, 1590, etc.*  
 „ *Pervigilium Veneris. The Hague, 1712.*  
 „ *Scriptores historiae Francorum. Frankfort, 1596.*

**PITHSANUS, Joannes.** *See Peckham, J.*

**PITIFUL.** *The pityfull historie of two loving Italians, Gaulfrido and Barnardo le wayne. Translated by J. DROUT, 1570. [Edited by J. P. COLLIER.]*  
 4to. *London [1844]*

**PITISCUS, Samuel.**

*See Curtius Rufus, Q. Alexander Magnus. The Hague, 1708.*  
 „ *Suetonius Tranquillus, C. Opera. Utrecht, 1690, etc.*

— *Lexicon antiquitatum Romanarum.*

2 vols. fol. *Leeuwarden, 1713*

**PITMAN, C. B.**

*See Renan, J. E. Recollections of my youth. London, 1883.*

**PITMAN, Henry.** *A relation of his great sufferings and strange adventures, 1689. Reprinted in Arber's English Garner, vii.*

**PITMAN, John Rogers.**

*See Lightfoot, J. Works. London, 1822-25.*

**PITOCCO, Limerno, pseud.**

*See Folengo, T. Orlandino. Venice, 1550.*

**PITOU, Louis Ange.** *Voyage à Cayenne, dans les deux Amériques et chez les antropophages, contenant le tableau général des déportés, la vie et les causes de l'exil de l'auteur, des notions particulières sur Collot et Billaud.*

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Paris, 1805*

**PITS, John.** *A poore mannes benevolence to the afflicted church.*

8vo. *Alexander Lacy. London, 1566*

— *Relationum historicarum de rebus Anglicis tomus i., complectens prolegomena de laudibus historiae et antiquitate ecclesiae Britanniae, catalogum scriptorum Anglorum, quorundam scriptorum appendicem cum indicibus. [No more published.]*

4to. *Paris, 1619*

**PITT, Christopher.**

*See Johnson, S. Works of the English poets. London, 1790.*

„ *Virgilius Maro, P. Works. London, 1753.*

**PITT, William, Earl of Chatham.**

*See Anecdotes of the life. London, 1792.*

„ *Enquiry into the conduct. London [1766].*

**PITT, William, Earl of Chatham.**

*See Letter from a right honourable person. London, 1761.*

,, *Review of Mr. Pitt's administration. London, 1763.*

,, *Right honourable annuitant vindicated. London, 1761.*

— Correspondence. Edited by [W. S. TAYLOR and J. H. PRINGLE] the executors of his son John, earl of Chatham.

4 vols. 8vo. *London, 1838-40*

— Genuine abstracts from two speeches, and his reply to the Earl of Suffolk: with some introductory observations and notes. [Edited by H. M. BOYD.]

8vo. *London, 1779*

— Letters to his nephew Thomas Pitt (afterwards lord Camelford) then at Cambridge. [Edited by LORD GRENVILLE.]

8vo. *London, 1804*

**PITT, William, of Wolverhampton.** A topographical history of Staffordshire, with a succinct account of the rise and progress of the Staffordshire potteries.

8vo. *Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1817*

**PITT, Right Hon. William.**

*For Life, see Tomline, G. P. London, 1821.*

*See Elijah's mantle. London, 1807.*

,, *Faithful narrative of the last illness. London [1795].*

,, *Fox, C. J. Speeches in the House of Commons. London, 1784.*

,, *Hasty sketch of Mr. Pitt's administration. London, 1800.*

,, *Prince Pitt. London [1788].*

,, *Thanks to Mr. Pitt. [London, 1788.]*

,, *Wyvill, C. Correspondence. Newcastle, 1796, etc.*

— Speeches in the House of Commons. Third edition.

3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1817*

— Speech in the House of Commons on Friday, Feb. 21, 1783. [On the treaty of peace with France and Spain, etc.]

8vo. *London, 1783*

**PITT, Right Hon. William.** A corrected detail of the speech delivered in the House of Commons on Tuesday the 12th instant [Feb. 1793] preparatory to his motion for an address on his majesty's message, relative to the war with France.

8vo. *London [1793]*

— An authentic copy of the bill for the better support and maintenance of the poor, presented to the House of Commons, by the Rt. Hon. William Pitt; with the amendments made in the committee.

8vo. *London, 1797*

— and **FOX, Charles James.** Speeches on Mr. Grey's motion for a reform in Parliament, May 7, 1793: to which is annexed a copy of a petition for reform presented by Mr. Grey.

8vo. *London [1793]*

**PITT, William Morton.** A plan for the extension and regulation of Sunday Schools.

4to. *London, 1789*

— Thoughts on the defence of this kingdom. Parts ii. and iii.

2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *London, 1803*

**PITTINGTON, Parish of.** Churchwardens' accounts of Pittington and other parishes in the diocese of Durham from A.D. 1580-1700. [Edited by J. BARMBY.] [Surtees Society, lxxxiv.]

8vo. *Durham, 1888*

**PITTMAN, Philip.** The present state of the European settlements on the Mississippi, with a geographical description of that river, illustrated by plans.

4to. *London, 1770*

**PIUMA.**

*See Récit historique. London, 1808.*

**PIUS II., Pope.** *See Aeneas Sylvius.*

**PIUS IV., Pope.** Bulla super reformatione tribunalium ordinariorum urbis et Romanae curiae, conservatorum, fisci procuratorum et aliorum officialium. [1 Jan. 1562.]

4to. *Lud. Sabiensis for J. B. Bozola. Brescia, 1563*

**PIUS IV.**, Pope. Motus proprius super parochialium ac aliarum ecclesiarum curatarum collationibus, neconon juramento et fide jussione praestando de residendo. [10 Mar. 1563.]

4to. *Lud. Sabiensis for J. B. Bozola.*  
Brescia, 1563

— The Popes bull; or, Papal creed, made at Trent, and promulgated at Rome by Pope Pious, fourth, demonstrated to be antichristian.

4to. *London* [1672]

**PIUS VI.**, Pope.

*See Lettres de notre saint père le pape.* *Rome,*  
1784.

„ *Mémoires historiques . . . sur Pie VI.* *Paris,*  
1800.

**PIUS VII.**, Pope.

*See Pièces historiques relatives à Pie VII.* *Paris,*  
1814.

— Venerabilibus fratribus, archiepiscopis et epis-  
copis Galliarum salutem. Tam multa ac tam  
praeclara, etc. [Bull dated 15 August 1801. Latin  
and French. Translated by CHARLES ERSKINE.]  
8vo. [*London*, 1801]

**PIUS IX.**, Pope. The Papal encyclical and syllabus,  
translated from the authorised Latin text, to  
which is added a translation of all the dogmatic  
decrees of the Vatican Council.

8vo. *London*, 1875

**PIUS, Joannes Baptista.** *See Pio, G. B.*

**PIZARRO, Francisco.**

For Life, *see Helps, Sir A.* *London*, 1869.

**P \* \* \* \* KE, Lord.** My lord of P[embro]ke's  
speech at the treaty of peace with King Charles I.,  
upon the commissioners arrival at Newport in  
the Isle of Wight, on Saturday Sept. the 16th  
1648: taken verbatim by Michael Oldsworth.  
[A satire.]

4to. *London*, 1713

**PLACCIUS, Vincentius.**

*See Rhodius, J. Auctorum supposititiorum cata-  
logus.* *Hamburg* [1674].

— Theatrum anonymorum et pseudonymorum.  
[Edited by L. F. VISCHER.]

fol. *Hamburg*, 1708

**PLACE, John.**

*See Particular and impartial narrative.* *London*  
[1749].

**PLACE, Victor.** Ninive et l'Assyrie: avec des  
essais de restauration, par F. THOMAS.

3 vols. fol. *Paris*, 1867-70

**PLACENTINIUS, Dionysius Gregorius.** Epitome  
Graecae palaeographiae et de recta Graeci ser-  
monis pronunciatione dissertatio.

4to. *Rome*, 1735

**PLACENTIUS, Joannes Leo.**

*See Porcius, P.*, pseud.

**PLACIDUS Parmensis.**

*See Bible, Latin.* O. T., Psalms. 1559.

**PLACITUS, Sextus.**

*See Medicæ artis principes.* [Paris] 1567.

— De medicina animalium, bestiarum, pecorum,  
et avium, cum scholiis GAERIELIS HUMELBERGII.

4to. [C. Froschower. Zurich] 1539

**PLAIN (A)** account of the old and new stiles, in  
which their difference is deduced from clear  
principles.

8vo. *London*, 1751

— and seasonable address to the freeholders of  
Great Britain on the present posture of affairs  
in America.

8vo. *London*, 1766

— answer to the misrepresentations and calumnies  
contained in the Cursory remarks of a near  
observer. By a more accurate observer [T. P.  
COURTENAY].

8vo. *London*, 1803

*See also Reply to a plain answer.*

— (The) case of the representatives of the people  
by the name of the Unitas Fratrum, from the  
year 1727 till these times. [By JOHN GAMBOLD.]

8vo. *London*, 1754

— dealer: a comedy, with alterations from  
Wycherly. [By ISAAC BICKERSTAFFE.] Second  
edition.

8vo. *London*, 1767

— dealing; or, a dialogue between Humphrey  
and Roger, about chusing the next Parliament.

fol. *London*, 1681

**PLAIN** English : humbly offered to the consideration of his majesty, and his great council, the lords and commons in parliament assembled.

4to. *London*, 1690

— English, in a familiar conference betwixt three friends, Rusticus, Civis, and Veridicus, concerning the deadness of our markets. [By Sir THOMAS CULPEPER.]

4to. *London*, 1673

— Plaine English ; or, a discourse concerning the accommodation, the armie, the association. [By EDWARD BOWLES.]

4to. [*London*] 1643

— facts ; or, the new ministry convicted by their own deeds.

8vo. *London*, 1807

— (A) narrative of the reduction of Manilla and the Phillipine Islands. [By rear-admiral S. CORNISH or Sir WILLIAM DRAPER.]

8vo. [*London*, 1764]

— Plaine Percevall the peace-maker of England. Sweetly indevoring with his blunt persuasions to botch up a reconciliation between Mar-ton and Mar-tother. [By T. NASH or R. HARVEY.]

4to. [*London*, 1590]

— Another edition. Reprinted from the black-letter edition, with an introduction and notes.

8vo. *London*, 1860

— (The) question upon the present dispute with our colonies.

12mo. *London*, 1776

— reasoner ; or, farther considerations on the German War. [By ISRAEL MAUDUIT.]

8vo. *London*, 1761

— reasoner. Wherein the present state of affairs are [sic] set in a new, but very obvious light ; the separate and connected interests of Great Britain and Hanover consider'd, etc.

8vo. *London*, 1745

— Plaine Scottish ; or, newes from Scotland, part thereof being the copy of a letter sent from Edinburgh : and the substance of the rest being by word of mouth imparted to a friend in London, by some of no small estimation in that kingdom.

4to. [*London*, 1643]

**PLAIN** statement of the conduct.

*See Duke of York.*

— truth : addressed to the inhabitants of America : containing remarks on a late pamphlet [by T. Paine] intituled Common sense. [By Dr. SMITH of Philadelphia.]

8vo. *London*, 1776

— truth ; or, a private discourse betwixt P. and H.

fol. [*London*, 1680]

— truth ; or, an impartial account of the proceedings at Paris during the last nine months, containing a particular statement of the 10 August and 3 September.

8vo. *London*, 1792

**PLAISTED**, Bartholomew. A journal from Calcutta in Bengal to Busserah, across the Great Desert, through France to England, etc. Second edition.

12mo. *London*, 1758

**PLAIX**, César de.

*See Rasiel de Selva, H., pseud. Histoire de l'admirable Dom Inigo de Guipuscoa. The Hague, 1738.*

**PLAN** and address of a society for supplying the poor in Clerkenwell and other parishes with good and nutritious meat soup.

2 sheets. fol. [*London*, 1798]

— (A) for the formation of a corps, which never has been raised as yet in any army in Europe ; in which corps singly shall be comprised all the strength, activity, energy, and skill of four corps.

8vo. *London*, 1805

— général de l'œuvre des convulsions, avec des réflexions d'un laïc en réfutation de la réponse que M. l'abbé de L. [i.e. F. H. Delan] a fait à ce plan.

4to. 1733

*See also Réponse à l'écrit intitulé Plan, etc.*

— (The) of an academy for the better cultivation, improvement and encouragement of painting, sculpture, architecture, and the arts of design in general : abstract of a charter and introduction.

4to. *London*, 1755

— of the general dispensary for the delivery of poor married and unmarried women at their own habitations.

8vo. *London* [1789]

**PLAN** (The) of the Literary and Philosophical society of Newcastle upon Tyne, instituted Feb. 7, 1793. Edward Moises chairman.  
8vo. [Newcastle] 1793

— of the new constitution for the United States of America, agreed upon in a convention of the states, with a preface by the editor.  
8vo. London, 1787

— of the St. Mary-le-bone general dispensary instituted 1785, for the relief of the poor.  
8vo. London, 1795

**PLANCHÉ**, James Robinson.  
*See Cunningham, P.* Inigo Jones. [Shakespeare Society.]

— The Conqueror and his companions.  
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1874

— A cyclopædia of costume or dictionary of dress, including notices of contemporaneous fashions on the Continent; and a general chronological history of the costumes of the principal countries of Europe, from the commencement of the christian era to the accession of George III.  
2 vols. 4to. London, 1876-79

— The pursuivant of arms; or, heraldry founded upon facts. New edition.  
8vo. London [1859]

**PLANCIADES FULGENTIUS**, Fabius.  
*See Fulgentius, F. P.*

**PLANTA**, Joseph.  
*See British Museum.* Catalogue of the manuscripts in the Cottonian Library. London, 1802.  
,, Freylinghausen, J. A. Abstract of the whole doctrine, etc. London, 1804.

— The history of the Helvetic Confederacy.  
2 vols. 4to. London, 1800

**PLANTING** and ornamental gardening: a practical treatise. [By WILLIAM MARSHALL.]  
8vo. London, 1785

**PLANTINIANUS F. F.**  
*See Seneca, L. A.* Tragoediae. Leyden, 1589.

**PLATEA**, Franciscus de. Opus restitutionum, usurarum et excommunicationum.  
fol. Leonardus de Basilea. Padua, 1473

**PLATFORME** (The) of the Presbyterian government: with the forme of church-worship according to the word of God and practice of the Church of Scotland.  
4to. London, 1644

**PLATINA**, Bartholomaeus Sacchi de. De obsoniis, ac de honesta voluntate et valetudine.  
4to. G. de Flandria. Ciudad di Friuli, 1480

— Another edition.  
4to. B. Venetus. Venice, 1498

— Historia inclytae urbis Mantuae et serenissimae familie Gonzagae, a Petro Lambecio in lucem edita.  
4to. Vienna, 1675

— Vitae summorum Pontificum.  
fol. J. de Colonia and J. M. de Gherretzem. [Venice] 1479

— Another edition. Raphaellis Volaterrani historia de vita quattuor maximorum pontificum in fine posita: Platyne de falso et vero bono dialogus: contra amores dialogus: de vera nobilitate: de optimo civi: panegyricus in laudem cardinalis Niceni.  
fol. Ph. Pineius. Venice, 1511

— The lives of the popes to Sixtus IV., written in Latin. Translated into English and continued from 1471 to this present time, by Sir P. RYCAUT. Second edition.  
fol. London, 1688

## PLATO.

- See Aristotle.* De virtutibus et vitiis liber. Strasburg, 1560.
- ,, Bessarion, J. Adversus calumniatorem Platonis. Rome [1469], etc.
- ,, Collins, C. W. [Ancient classics for English readers.]
- ,, Epistolae Graecae. Venice, 1499.
- ,, Ficino, M. Sopra lo amore. Florence, 1544.
- ,, Lucian. [Two or more works, Greek.] Divers traités. Paris, 1788.
- ,, Oxford, University of. Bodleian Library. Catalogus. Oxford, 1812.
- ,, Patricius, F. Nova de universis philosophia. Ferrara, 1591.
- ,, Proclus. In Platonis theologiam libri sex. Hamburg, 1618.
- ,, Thucydides. Orationes funebres. Oxford, 1746.

**PLATO. (Works.)**

Opera omnia. [Greek. Edited by M. MUSURUS and A. P. MANUTIUS.]  
2 vols. in 1. fol. *Aldus. Venice, 1513*

— Another edition. Cum commentariis Procli. [Greek. Edited by J. OPORINUS and S. GRYNAEUS.]  
fol. *Basle, 1534*  
Red morocco, with the arms and monogram of De Thou.

— Opera quae extant. Ex nova J. SERRANI interpretatione, ejusdem notis illustrata, etc. [Greek and Latin. Edited by H. ESTIENNE.]  
3 vols. fol. *H. Stephanus. [Paris] 1578*

— Another edition. M. FICINO interprete cum commentariis. [Greek and Latin.]  
fol. *Frankfort, 1602*

— Another edition. Graece ad editionem H. STEPHANI, cum M. FICINI interpretatione. Accedit varietas lectionis. Studiis Societatis Bipontinae. [Greek and Latin.] (Dialogorum Platonis argumenta exposita et illustrata a D. TIEDEMANN.)

12 vols. 8vo. *Zweibrücken, 1781-87*

— Opera. Latine a MARSILIO FICINO.  
fol. *B. de Cremona and S. de Luero. Venice, 1491*

— Another edition.  
fol. *L. Venetus (de Alopa). Florence [1495]*

— Works. Translated by F. SYDENHAM and T. TAYLOR.  
5 vols. 4to. *London, 1804*

— Dialogues. Translated into English, with analyses and introductions, by B. JOWETT. Second edition.  
5 vols. 8vo. *Oxford, 1875*

— Tutte l' opere di Platone tradotte in lingua volgare da DARDI BEMBO.  
5 vols. in 3. 12mo. *Venice, 1601*  
Red morocco, with the arms and monogram of De Thou.

— (Two or more works.)  
Minos, sive de lege: de legibus, seu de legum latione libri xii., appendix legum, vel philosophus. [Greek.]  
4to. *R. Rescius. Lourain, 1531*

— [Apologia Socratis, Crito, and Gorgias, Greek. Edited by J. STURMIUS.]  
4to. *Strasburg, 1541*

**PLATO. Dialogi vii. juxta editionem Serrani. [Greek.]**

8vo. *Dublin, 1738*

— Dialogi duo, Cratylus et Theaetetus, graece, e recensione H. STEPHANI. Edidit J. F. FISCHER.  
8vo. *Leipzig, 1770*

— Dialogi tres, Sophista, Politicus, Parmenides, graece e recensione H. STEPHANI. Edidit J. F. FISCHER.  
8vo. *Leipzig, 1774*

— Dialogi duo, Philebus et Symposium, graece, e recensione H. STEPHANI. Edidit J. F. FISCHER.  
8vo. *Leipzig, 1776*

— Dialogi iv. Meno, Crito, Alcibiades uterque cum animadversionibus virorum clarissimorum Gedike, etc. Curavit [J. E.] BIESTER. [Greek.]  
8vo. *Berlin, 1780*

— Dialogi Selecti, cura L. F. HEINDORFI. (Vol. i. Lysis, Charmides, Hippias Major, Phaedrus: Vol. ii. Gorgias, Theaetetus.) [Greek.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *Berlin, 1802-5*

— Dialogi selecti de rebus divinis, graece et latine. [Edited by J. NORTH.] Editio secunda.  
4to. *Cambridge, 1683*

— Dialogi v.: recensuit, notisque illustravit N. FORSTER. [Greek and Latin.]  
8vo. *Oxford, 1745*

— Editio tertia.  
8vo. *Oxford, 1765*

— Dialogi iii. (Alcibiades primus, secundus; Hipparchus) quibus praefiguntur Olympiodori vita Platonis et Albini in dialogos Platonis introductio. Opera et studio G. ETWALL. [Greek and Latin.]  
8vo. *Oxford, 1771*

— Euthydemus et Gorgias. Edidit M. J. ROUTH. [Greek and Latin.]  
8vo. *Oxford, 1784*

— Apologia Socratis et Gorgias. LEONARDO ARETINO interprete.  
4to. [1480]

— I. dialoghi intitolati L'Eutifrone, L'Apologia di Socrate, Il Critone, Il Fedone, Il Timeo; tradotti di lingua greca in Italiana da M. SEBASTIANO ERIZZO.  
8vo. *Venice, 1574*

**PLATO.** (Single works.)

- Cratylus, sive de recta nominum ratione.  
[Greek.]  
4to. *Th. Martin.* *Louvain, 1523*
- Leges et Epinomis: ad optimorum librorum fidem emendavit et perpetua adnotatione illustravit D. F. ASTIUS.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig, 1814*
- Menexenus, et Periclis Thucydidei oratio funebris; recensuit et illustravit J. C. GOTTLIEBER.  
[Greek.]  
8vo. *Leipzig, 1782*
- Meno [Greek. Appears to be a portion of a collected edition].  
fol. [1550]
- Parmenides, sive de ideis et uno rerum omnium principio. Studio J. G. THOMSON. [Greek and Latin.]  
8vo. *Oxford, 1728*
- Phaedo, sive dialogus de animae immortalitate, graece et latine. Versionem M. FICINI emendavit et commentationes adjecit J. H. WINKLER.  
8vo. *Leipzig, 1744*
- De Republica. Versionem emendavit notasque adjecit E. MASSEY. [Greek and Latin.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *Cambridge, 1713*
- The Republic. Translated with introduction, analysis, marginal analysis, and index by B. JOWETT. Third edition.  
8vo. *Oxford, 1888*
- Dialoghi sopra la giustizia, tradotti dal padre MICHELANGELO BONOTTO.  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Venice, 1789*
- Convivium, aut de amore, colloquium morale.  
[Greek.]  
4to. *Ch. Wechel.* *Paris, 1543*
- Platonis, Xenophontis, Plutarchi et Luciani Symposia. [Greek. Edited by H. ALDRICH.]  
8vo. *Oxford, 1711*
- Timaeus, sive de natura dialogus. [Greek.]  
4to. *Ch. Wechel.* *Paris, 1532*
- Ex Timaeo particula Ciceronis de universitate libro respondens: qui duo libri inter se conjuncti opere J. PERIONII proferuntur. [Greek and Latin.]  
4to. *Simon des Colines.* *Paris, 1540*

**PLATO.** Timaeus sive de universitate, interprete M. TULLIO CICERONE et CHALCIDIO, una eum ejus docta explanatione. [Greek and Latin.]  
4to. *Paris, 1579*

— Chalcidii V. C. Timaeus translatus; J. MEURSIUS recensuit, denuo edidit et notas addidit.  
[Latin.]  
4to. *Leyden, 1617*

— Platonis, Thueydidis et Demosthenis funebres orationes. [Greek.]  
8vo. *Aldus.* *Venice, 1549*

**PLATONIC** (The) wife: a comedy. [By ELIZABETH GRIFFITH.]  
8vo. *London, 1765*

**PLATONISME** (Le) dévoilé, ou essai touchant le verbe Platonicien. [By N. SOUVERAIN.]  
8vo. *Cologne, 1700*

**PLATT, Thomas Pell.**

See **Bible, Amharie. N. T., Gospels.**

**PLATTES, Gabriel.** A discovery of subterraneall treasure, viz. of all manner of mines and mineralls from the gold to the coale, with directions for the finding, melting, and assaying of them, etc.

4to. *J. Okes for J. Emery.* *London, 1639*

**PLAUTUS, Titus Maccius.**

See **Collins, W. L.** [Ancient classics for English readers.]

,, Pareus, J. P. Lexicon Plautinum. *Hanau, 1634.*

,, Poetae Latini. *Milan, 1731-65.*

,, Schoppe, C. Suspectarum lectionum libri quinque. *Amsterdam, 1664.*

— Comoediae viginti. Edidit GEORGIVS MERULÀ ALEXANDRINUS.

fol. *J. de Colonia and V. de Spira.*  
*Venice, 1472*

— Another edition. Ex recensione GEORGII MERULAE ALEXANDRINI.

fol. *P. de Ferraria and D. de Bononia.*  
*Treviso, 1482*

— Another edition. Cum correctione et interpretatione HERMOLAI, MERULAE, POLITIANI, et BEROALDI, et cum multis additionibus.

fol. [U. Scinzenzeler. *Milan, 1495*]

- PLAUTUS, Titus Maccius.** Comoediae viginti. Cum interpretatione PETRI VALLAE et BERNARDI SARACENI.  
fol. *S. Bevilqua.* *Venice, 1499*
- Another edition. Cum interpretatione JO. BAPT. PII.  
fol. *U. Scinzenzeler.* *Milan, 1500*
- Another edition. Ex antiquis recentioribusque exemplaribus invicem collatis diligentissime emendate.  
8vo. [Lyons] 1513
- Another edition. Nuper recognitae et acri judicio NICOLAI ANGELII diligentissime excussae.  
8vo. *P. Giunta.* *Florence, 1514*  
Printed on vellum.
- Another edition. [Edited by F. ASULANUS.]  
4to. *Aldus.* *Venice, 1522*
- Another edition. Authoris vita: argumenta et tralatio Graecarum dictionum.  
fol. *R. Stephanus.* *Paris, 1530*
- Another edition. A J. CAMERARIO emendatae, . . . opera J. SAMBUCI, aliquot C. LANGII et aliorum observationes.  
16mo. *Plantin.* *Antwerp, 1566*
- Another edition. Ex fide atque auctoritate complurium librorum manuscriptorum opera D. LAMBINI emendatus, etc.  
fol. *Paris, 1576*  
Red morocco, with the arms of Loménie de Brienne.
- Another edition. Ex recensione DOUSICA.  
1 vol. in 2. 12mo. *Fr. Raphelengius.*  
*Leyden, 1594*
- Another edition. Cum notis, fragmentis, Pseudo-Plauti Querolo atque indice, curis J. P. PAREI.  
4to. *Neustadt an der Hardt, 1619*
- Another edition. Ex recognitione JANI GRUTERI: accedunt commentarii F. TAUBMANNI.  
4to. *Zach. Schurer.* [Wittenberg] 1621
- Another edition.  
24mo. *Elzevir.* *Amsterdam, 1652*
- Another edition. Interpretatione et notis illustravit JACOBUS OPERARIUS in usum Delphini. Fragmenta.  
2 vols. 4to. *Paris, 1679*

- PLAUTUS, Titus Maccius.** Comoediae viginti. Accedit commentarius ex recensione J. F. GRONOVII.  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Amsterdam, 1684*
- Another edition. Ad ultimam editionem J. F. GRONOVII accuratissime expressa.  
12mo. *Amsterdam, 1721*
- Another edition. Ex optimis quibusque editionibus, ac praecipue F. TAUBMANNI diligentissime repraesentatae. [Edited by G. A. and G. VOLPI.]  
8vo. *Padua, 1725*
- Another edition. Curante J. P. MILLERO.  
3 vols. 8vo. *Berlin, 1755*
- Another edition. [Edited by J. CAPPERONNIER.]  
3 vols. 12mo. *Barbou.* *Paris, 1759*
- Another edition. Cum commentario, ex variorum notis et observationibus, ex recensione J. F. GRONOVII, eum praefatione J. A. ERNESTI.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig, 1760*
- Another edition. Ex editione J. F. GRONOVII.  
3 vols. 8vo. *Foulis.* *Glasgow, 1763*
- Another edition. Cum fragmentis ex editione Vulpiorum: quibus accessit Querolus, comoedia antiqui auctoris.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Padua, 1764*
- Another edition. Ex recensione J. A. VULPII. Accedit novus index in quo rariora et obsoleta verba explicantur. Fragmenta.  
4 vols. 8vo. *Venice, 1788*
- Another edition. Novissime recognitae et emendatae [by R. F. P. BRUNCK]. Fragmenta.  
3 vols. 8vo. *Zweibrücken, 1788*
- Another edition. Ac deperditarum fragmenta, recensita a B. F. SCHMIEDER, eum commentario.  
2 vols. in 3. 8vo. *Göttingen, 1804*
- Another edition. Edidit F. H. BOTHE.  
4 vols. 8vo. *Berlin, 1809-11*
- Another edition. Ex editione J. F. GRONOVII, etc. [Valpy's Delphin Classics.]  
5 vols. 8vo. *London, 1829*

**PLAUTUS, Titus Maccius.** Comédies traduites en François par Mlle. LE FÈVRE. [Latin and French.] 3 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1691

— Le commedie, volgarizzate da N. E. ANGELIO, col testo latino a dirimpetto. 10 vols. in 5. 8vo. [*Naples*] 1783-84

— Traduction de la comédie intitulée *Mostellaria*, avec le textu revu. [By J. H. DOTTEVILLE.] 8vo. *Versailles*, 1803

— *L'Aulularia, e il Soldato Glorioso*: commedie tradotte. [Parnaso de' poeti classici, tom. xxi.] 8vo. *Venice*, 1797

— *Dicta Plautina*. [Collected by B. ACCURSIUS.] [8vo. *B. Accursius. Milan*, 1480]

— Fragmenta inedita, item ad P. Terentium commentationes et picturae ineditae. Inventore A. MAIO. 4to. *Milan*, 1815

**PLAYER, Sir Thomas.**

See *Pilkington, Sir T. Tryal. London*, 1683.

**PLAYFAIR, James.** A system of chronology. fol. *Edinburgh*, 1784

**PLAYFAIR, John.** Illustrations of the Huttonian theory of the earth. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1802

**PLAYFAIR, William.** For the use of the enemies of England: a real statement of the finances and resources of Great Britain, illustrated by two copper plate charts. 8vo. *London*, 1796

— A general view of the actual force and resources of France in January 1793. 8vo. *London*, 1793

— Inevitable consequences of a reform in Parliament. 8vo. *London*, 1792

— An inquiry into the permanent causes of the decline and fall of powerful and wealthy nations. 4to. *London*, 1805

— Thoughts on the present state of French politics, and the necessity and policy of diminishing France; to which is added that inestimable treatise on the defence of England by General Lloyd, a map of France, and a chart of the Channel. 8vo. *London*, 1793

**PLAYHOUSE (The)** scuffle; or, passive obedience kickt off the stage, being a true relation of a new tragi-comedy as it was acted last week at the play-house in Drury Lane.

12mo. *London*, 1710

**PLEA (A) for the king.**

4to. *Oxford*, 1642

— (The) of the six doctors examined. [In the matter of Dr. Pusey's sermon on the Eucharist, preached May 24, 1843.] 8vo. *Oxford*, 1843

**PLEADINGS** and depositions in the duchy court of Lancaster, time of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. Edited by Lieut.-Colonel H. FISHWICK. [Record Society, xxxiii., xxxv.] 2 vols. 8vo. [*Rochdale*] 1896-97

**PLEASANT (A)** battle between two lap dogs of the Utopian court.

fol. *London*, 1681

— (The) conceits of old Hobson, the Merry Londoner, 1607. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL. [Percy Society, ix.] 8vo. *London*, 1843

**PLETHO, Georgius Gemistus**, surnamed.

See *Gemistus, G.*

**PLEYDELL, J. C.** An essay on field fortification; intended for the use of officers of infantry; with 40 copper-plates. Translated from the German. 8vo. *London*, 1768

**PLINIUS CAECILIUS SECUNDUS, Caius.**

See *Church, A. J.* [Ancient classics for English readers.]

„ *Marquez, P.* Delle ville di Plinio il giovane. *Rome*, 1796.

„ *Panegyrici veteres.* *Paris*, 1676, etc.

— *Epistolac, Panegyricus; liber de viris illustribus* [attributed to Aurelius Victor].

4to. *Moretus. Venice* [1490]

— *Epistolarum libri x., Panegyricus; de viris illustribus: Suetonii Tranquilli de claris grammaticis et rhetorib.: Julii Obsequentis prodigiorum liber.* 8vo. *Aldus. Venice*, 1508

— Another edition. *Suetonii de claris grammaticis, etc.* 8vo. *Aldus. Venice*, 1518

**PLINIUS CAECILIUS SECUNDUS**, Caius. Epistolarum libri x. Suetonii Tranquilli de claris grammaticis, etc.

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *R. Stephanus.*  
Paris, 1529-39

— Epistolarum libri x. et panegyricus. Accedunt variantes lectiones.

12mo. *Elsevir.* Leyden, 1640

— Editio nova: M. Z. BOXHORNIUS recensuit et emendavit.

12mo. *J. and Dan. Elsevier.* Leyden, 1653

— Editio nova.

12mo. *Elzevir.* Amsterdam, 1659

— Another edition. Curante J. P. MILLERO.  
8vo. Berlin, 1750

— Another edition. Epistolae ex recensione Cortii et Longolii: Panegyricus ex editione T. HEARNE.

4to. *Foulis.* Glasgow, 1751

— Another edition.

3 vols. 12mo. *Foulis.* Glasgow, 1751

— Another edition. Recensuit J. N. LALLEMAND.  
12mo. *Barbou.* Paris, 1769

— Another edition. Ex recensione J. M. GESNERI cum notis.

2 vols. 8vo. *Venice,* 1786

— Another edition. Ex recensione et cum adnotationibus J. M. GESNERI, quibus Heusingerii, Ernestii suasque notas addidit G. H. SCHAEFER.

8vo. Leipzig, 1805

— Epistolae.

4to. [Chr. Valdarfar. *Venice*] 1471

— Another edition.

4to. [J. Schurener de Bopardia. *Rome,* 1474]

— Another edition.

fol. *M. Moravus.* Naples, 1476

— Another edition.

4to. *Ph. Lavagna.* Milan, 1478

— Another edition.

4to. *Euch. Silber.* Rome, 1490

**PLINIUS CAECILIUS SECUNDUS**, Caius. Epistolae.

4to. [Venice, 1490]

— Ad Trajanum epistole 46 nuper reperte cum ejusdem responsis.

4to. *J. de Tridino alias Tacuinus.* [Venice] 1502

— Epistolae per P. BEROALDUM correctae.

4to. *Benedictus Hectoris.* Bologna, 1504

— Epistolae.

4to. [Derenter, 1510]

— Epistolarum libri x., notis [variorum] illustrati a J. VEENHUSIO.

8vo. *Leyden and Rotterdam,* 1669

— Another edition. Cum notis selectis [variorum] ex recensione G. CORTII et P. D. LONGOLII.

4to. Amsterdam, 1734

— Another edition. [Edited by H. HÖMER.]

8vo. London, 1790

— Letters. [Translated] by W. MELMOTH. Fifth edition.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1770

— Epistole di G. Plinio, di F. Petrarca, del Signore Pico della Mirandola, ecc., tradotte per L. DOLCE.

8vo. *G. Giolito de Ferrari.* Venice, 1548

— Panegyricus liber Trajano dictus, cum notis D. BAUDII. Iis accedunt commentarius J. LIPSI, integrae notae J. LIVINAEI, etc.

8vo. Leyden, 1675

— Another edition. Cum notis integris [variorum], curante J. ARNTZENIO: accedit J. MASSON vita Plinii.

4to. Amsterdam, 1738

— Another edition. Recensuit C. G. SCHWARZIUS.

4to. Nuremberg, 1746

— Another edition.

12mo. Paris, 1796

— Panegirico a Trajano, tradotto da V. ALFIERI. Seconda edizione.

8vo. Paris, 1789

— De viris illustribus Romanis. [Supposititious: sometimes ascribed to S. Aurelius Victor.] Sextus Rufus de Historia Romana.

8vo. *Sixtus Riessinger.* [Naples, 1475]

**PLINIUS CAECILIUS SECUNDUS**, Caius. *De viris illustribus Romanis.*  
4to. [J. P. de Lignamine. *Rome*, 1475]

— Another edition.  
4to. *Apud S. Jacobum de Ripoli.*  
*Florence*, 1478

— Another edition.  
4to. [S. de Bopardia. *Rome*, 1480]

— Another edition. Suetonii Tranquilli de claris grammaticis et rhetoribus liber: Julii Obsequentis prodigiorum liber imperfectus.  
8vo. *Mauricius de Porta.* *Paris*, 1543

— Il libro degli huomini illustri, ridotto in lingua volgare: le vite d'Alessandro, di M. Antonio, di Catone Uticese, di Cesare, e d'Ottaviano aggiuntevi per D. Atanagi. I costumi di Cesare ne fatti di guerra raccolti da varii scrittori. Espositione de l'Atanagio sopra le voci e cose difficile.  
8vo. *D. and G. B. Guerra.* *Venice*, 1562

**PLINIUS SECUNDUS**, Caius.  
See *Guilandinus*, M. *Papyrus.* *Venice*, 1572.

— Historia naturalis.  
fol. *J. de Spire.* *Venice*, 1469

— Another edition.  
fol. *Sweynheym and Pannartz.* *Rome*, 1470  
Printed on vellum.

— Another edition.  
fol. *N. Jenson.* *Venice*, 1472

— Another edition.  
fol. *Sweynheym and Pannartz.* *Rome*, 1473

— Another edition.  
fol. *M. Manzoli.* *Treviso*, 1479

— Another edition.  
fol. *A. Portilia.* *Parma*, 1480

— Another edition.  
2 vols. 8vo. [Lyons] 1510

— Another edition. [With an index volume.]  
4 vols. 8vo. *Aldus.* *Venice*, 1535-38

— Another edition.  
3 vols. 8vo. *Aldus.* *Venice*, 1536-40

**PLINIUS SECUNDUS**, Caius. *Historia naturalis.*  
A Paulo Manutio multis in locis emendata. Cum indice plenissimo.  
fol. *Aldus.* *Venice*, 1558-59

— Another edition. [Edited by J. DE LAET.]  
3 vols. 12mo. *Elzevir.* *Leyden*, 1635

— Another edition. Cum commentariis et adnotationibus variorum. Accedunt praeterea variae lectiones, item J. F. GRONOVII notarum liber, etc.  
3 vols. 8vo. *Leyden*, 1669

— Another edition. Edidit J. HARDUINUS in usum Delphini.  
5 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1685

— Another edition. Edidit J. HARDUINUS: editio altera emendatior et auctior.  
2 vols. in 3. fol. *Paris*, 1723

— Another edition. Accedit Chrestomathia indicibus aliquot copiosissimis exposita, curante J. P. MILLERO.  
5 vols. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1766

— Another edition. Recensuit et notis illustravit G. BROTIER.  
6 vols. 12mo. *Barbou.* *Paris*, 1779

— Another edition. Ex recognitione JOANNIS HARDUINI et GABRIELIS BROTERII.  
8 vols. 8vo. *Venice*, 1784-85

— Another edition. Ex editione G. BROTIER. [Valpy's Delphin Classics.]  
13 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1826

— Natural history. Translated and noted by J. BOSTOCK and H. T. RILEY.  
6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1855-57

— Histoire naturelle. Traduite en François, avec le texte Latin.  
12 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1771-82

— Histoire de la peinture ancienne : extraite de l'Histoire Naturelle, liv. xxxv.: avec le texte latin.  
fol. *London*, 1725

— Histoire naturelle des animaux: traduction nouvelle, avec le texte en regard par P. C. B. GUÉROULT.  
3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1802

**PLINIUS SECUNDUS**, Caius. *Historia Naturale*, traducta di lingua Latina in Fiorentina per C. LANDINO.

fol. N. Jenson. *Venice*, 1476

Printed on vellum.

— *Historia naturale*, tradotta per L. DOMENICHI. 4to. Alessandro Griffio. *Venice*, 1580

**PLITT, Gustav Leopold.**

*See Herzog, J. J.* Real Encyklopädie. Leipzig, 1877-88.

“ “ A religious encyclopaedia. Edinburgh, 1883-84.

**PLOT, Robert.**

*See History and antiquities of Glastonbury.* Oxford, 1722.

— The natural history of Oxfordshire. fol. Oxford, 1677

— The natural history of Staffordshire. fol. Oxford, 1686

**PLOTINUS.** Operum philosophicorum omnium lib. LIV., cum Latina M. FICINI interpretatione et commentacione. [Greek and Latin.] fol. Basle, 1580

— Liber de puleritudine. Accedunt aneedota græcca: Procli disputatio de unitate et puleritudine, Nicephori Nathanaelis antitheticus adversus Plotinum de anima, itemque lectiones Platonicae. [Greek and Latin.] 8vo. Heidelberg, 1814

— Opera, a M. FICINO latine redditia. 1 vol. in 2. fol. A. Miscominus. Florence, 1492

Printed on vellum.

— Five books, on felicity, on the nature and origin of evil, on providence, on nature, contemplation and the one, and on the descent of the soul. Translated by T. TAYLOR. 8vo. London, 1794

**PLOWDEN, Francis.**

*See Investigation of the native rights.* London, 1784.

„ Newburgh, J. B. R., earl of. The case of the earl of Newburgh. London, 1783.

— The case stated: occasioned by the act of Parliament lately passed for the relief of the English Roman Catholics.

8vo. London, 1791

**PLOWDEN, Francis.** An historical review of the state of Ireland from the invasion of that country under Henry II. to its union with Great Britain.

2 vols. in 3. 4to. London, 1803

— The history of Ireland, from its invasion under Henry II. to its union with Great Britain.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1809

— Impartial thoughts upon the beneficial consequences of inrolling all deeds, wills and codicils affecting lands, throughout England and Wales.

8vo. London, 1789

**PLOWDEN, Pilgrim, pseud.** Farrago. 8vo. London, 1733

**PLOWDEN, Walter Chichele.** Travels in Abyssinia and the Galla country; with an account of a mission to Ras Ali in 1848. Edited by T. C. PLOWDEN.

8vo. London, 1868

**PLOWMAN, Pierce.** *See Langland, W.* The vision. London, 1550, etc.

**PLUCHE, Noël Antoine.** *See Histoire du ciel.* Paris, 1748.

— La mécanique des langues et l'art de les enseigner. 12mo. Paris, 1751

**PLUMMER, Alfred.**

*See Doellinger, J. J. L. von.* Prophecies and the prophetic spirit. London, 1873.

„ Expositor's Bible. Pastoral epistles.

„ „ „ James and Jude.

— A critical and exegetical commentary on the Gospel according to S. Luke. [International Critical Commentary.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1896

**PLUMMER, Charles.**

*See Elizabethan Oxford.* [Oxford Historical Society.]

**PLUMMER, John.** Songs of labour, Northamptonshire rambles and other poems.

12mo. London, 1860

**PLUMPTON** correspondence. A series of letters, chiefly domestick, written in the reigns of Edward IV., Richard III., Henry VII. and Henry VIII. Edited by T. STAPLETON, from Sir Edward Plumpton's Book of Letters; with notices historical and biographical of the family of Plumpton of Plumpton, com. Ebor. [Camden Society, iv.]

4to. *London*, 1839

**PLUMPTRE**, Charles Edward.

*See General sketch of . . . pantheism.* *London*, 1878-79.

**PLUMPTRE**, Edward Hayes.

*See Sophocles. Tragedies.* *London*, 1865.

— A popular exposition of the epistles to the seven Churches of Asia.

12mo. *London*, 1877

— The spirits in prison and other studies on the life after death.

8vo. *London*, 1884

**PLUMPTRE**, Huntingdon. Epigrammaton opusculum duobus libellis distinctum.

8vo. *Thomas Harper.* *London*, 1629

**PLUNKET**, Oliver.

*See Fitz-Harris, E.* Tryal and condemnation. *London*, 1681.

**PLUNKETT**, Edward, Lord Dunsany.

*See Dunsany, E. P., Lord.*

**PLUQUET**, François André Adrien.

*See Examen du fatalisme.* *Paris*, 1757.

— De la sociabilité.

2 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1767

**PLUQUET**, Frédéric.

*See Wace, R.* Le roman de Rou. *Rouen*, 1827.

— Notice sur la vie et les écrits de Robert Wace, poète Normand du 12<sup>e</sup> siècle: suivie de citations extraites de ses ouvrages.

8vo. *Rouen*, 1824

**PLUSCARDEN**, Book of.

*See Liber Pluscardensis.*

**PLUTARCH.**

*See Apophthegmata Graeca.* [Paris] 1568.

„ Arrian, F. Periplus. *Basle*, 1533 (for De fluminibus, etc.).

**PLUTARCH.**

*See Cebes. Tabula.* [Venice, 1500] (for De institutione puerorum).

„ Censorinus. De die natali. *Bologna*, 1497 (for De invidia et Odio).

„ Demosthenes. Orationes. *Venice*, 1504.

„ Libelli aliquot formandis. [Genera] 1581.

„ Lucian. [Two or more works, Greek.] Divers traités. *Paris*, 1788.

„ Plato. Symposia. *Oxford*, 1711.

„ Polybius. Del modo dell' accampare. *Florence*, 1552.

„ Stobaeus, J. Dicta poetarum. *Paris*, 1623 (for Quomodo Adolescens Poemata audire debeat).

„ Vergerius, P. P. De ingenuis moribus ac liberalibus studiis. *Brescia*, 1485.

„ Vies des hommes illustres. *Paris*, 1784.

— (Works.)

Quae supersunt omnia. Cum adnotationibus variorum adjectaque lectionis diversitate. Opera J. G. HUTTEN. [Greek.]

11 vols. 8vo. *Tübingen*, 1791-98

— Opera omnia, cum Latina interpretatione. [Edited by H. ESTIENNE. Greek and Latin.]

13 vols. 8vo. *H. Stephanus.* [Paris] 1572

— Another edition. Accedit nunc primum Plutarchi vita, etc. Edidit J. RUALDUS.

2 vols. in 4. fol. *Paris*, 1624

— Another edition. Principibus ex editionibus castigavit, virorumque doctorum suisque annotationibus instruxit J. J. REISKE. [Greek and Latin.]

12 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1774-82

— Œuvres, traduites du Grec par J. AMYOT.

15 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1784

— (Two or more works.)

Opuscula lxxxii., sive moralia opera. [Greek.] fol. *Aldus.* *Venice*, 1509

— Moralia, id est opera, exceptis vitis, reliqua. Recensuit D. WYTTEBACH. [Greek and Latin.]

7 vols. 4to. *Oxford*, 1795-1810

— Another edition. Edidit D. WYTTEBACH. Vol. i. [No more published.]

1 vol. in 2. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1796-99

**PLUTARCH.** The philosophie, commonly called the Morals. Translated out of Greeke into English and conferred with the Latine translations and the French by P. HOLLAND.

fol. *Arnold Hatfield. London, 1603*

— Morals. Translated by several hands; corrected and revised by W. W. GOODWIN, with an introduction by R. W. EMERSON.

5 vols. 8vo. *Boston, U.S.A., 1871*

— Les œuvres morales et meslées, translatées du Grec en François. [By JACQUES AMYOT.] Seconde édition.

7 vols. 8vo. *Vascosan. Paris, 1574*

— Œuvres morales. Traduites en françois par M. l'ABBÉ RICARD.

17 vols. 12mo. *Paris, 1783-95*

— Opuscoli morali, tradotti in Italiana.

5 vols. 4to. *Rome, 1790*

— De virtute et vitio. De fortuna. Quem ad modum oporteat Adulescentem poemata audire. [Greek. Edited by G. ALEANDRO.]

4to. *E. Gourmont. Paris, 1509*

— De curiositate. Idem de Nugacitate. Interprete JOANNE LAURENTIO VENETO.

4to. *Rome, 1524*

— De puerorum educatione et de audiendis poetis: Isocratis orationes tres: Hesiodi opera et Theognidis sententiae, Graece: recensuit CHR. KRETSCHMAR.

8vo. *Leipzig, 1776*

— Apophthegmata regum et imperatorum, apophthegmata Laconia, antiqua Lacedaemoniorum instituta, apophthegmata Lacaenarum. [Greek and Latin. Edited by M. MAITTAIRE.]

4to. *London, 1741*

— Apophthegmata Regum et Imperatorum, and Apophthegmata Laconia. Translated into Latin by F. FILEFO.

4to. *V. de Spira. [Venice] 1471*

— Another edition.

4to. [*Pr. of first Horace. Venice, 1471*]

— Apoftemmi, motti arguti piacevoli e sentenze notabili, tradotti in lingua Toscana per G. B. GUALANDI.

4to. *G. Giolito de' Ferrari. Venice, 1567*

**PLUTARCH. (Single works.)**

De amicitia fraterna; LUDOVICO RUSSARDO juris consulto interprete.

8vo. *Paris, 1559*

— Libellus de Avaritia, per eximum R. PACÆUM invetissimi regis Angliae oratorem elegantissime versus.

4to. *Rome, 1522*

— De educatione liberorum liber: accedunt bina ejusdem et Marelli Sidetae medici fragmenta: Graece. Recensuit J. G. SCHNEIDER.

8vo. *Strasburg, 1775*

— De liberis educandis, Latine. [Translated by GUARINUS VERONENSIS.]

4to. *J. Britannicus. Brescia, 1485*

— De Iside et Osiride liber, Graece et Angliee, recensuit, commentario auxit, versionem adjecit S. SQUIRE.

8vo. *Cambridge, 1744*

— De virtute morali. [Greek and Latin.] Cum commentariis A. H. DUCIS.

fol. *Naples, 1526*

— De virtutibus mulierum. RANUTIO interprete.

4to. *B. de Bononis. Brescia, 1485*

— Liber quomodo juveni audienda sint poemata, cum interpretatione Latina HUGONIS GROTHII; variantes lectiones et notas adjecit J. POTTER. [Greek and Latin.] Editio altera.

8vo. *Glasgow, 1753*

— Dieteriae, e Graeco in Latinum per FR. PHILEPHUM traductae. Petrarchae de vera sapientia dialogi.

fol. [*Ketelaer and de Leempt. Utrecht, 1473*]

— Vitæ parallelæ Romanorum et Graecorum xlix. [Greek.]

fol. *P. Junta. Florence, 1517*

— Another edition. [Greek. Edited by F. ASULANUS.]

fol. *Aldus. Venice, 1519*

— Another edition. [Greek.]

fol. *Froben. Basle, 1560*

— Vitæ parallelæ cum singulis aliquot, graece et latine. Recensuit A. BRYANUS.

5 vols. 4to. *London, 1724-29*

**PLUTARCH.** *Vitae parallelae, a diversis interpretibus latinae faetae, a J. A. CAMPANO collectae et editae.*

2 vols. fol. *Ul. Han. Rome* [1470]

— Another edition.

2 vols. fol. *R. Printer. Strasburg*, 1470]

— Another edition.

2 vols. fol. *N. Jenson. Venice*, 1478

— *Graecorum Romanorumque illustrium vitae. Latine.*

fol. *M. Isingrin. Basle*, 1542

Brown calf, richly gilt. Bound for Thomas Wotton.

— *Lives.* Translated, with notes, and a life of Plutarch, by J. and W. LANGHORNE.

6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1792

— *Lives.* The translation called Dryden's, revised by A. H. CLOUGH.

5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1874

— *Les vies des hommes illustres Grecs et Romains:* traduites par J. AMYOT; troisième édition. Avec les vies de Hannibal et Scipion, traduites par C. DE L'ECLUSE.

7 vols. in 6. *Vaseosan. Paris*, 1567

— *Les vies des hommes illustres.* Traduites du grec par D. RICARD.

12 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1798-1803

— *La prima parte delle vite traduete de latino in vulgare* par B. A. JACONELLO. [No more published.]

fol. *Adam de Rotwil. Aquila*, 1482

— *Vite de gli huomini illustri Greci et Romani,* tradotte per L. DOMENICIII et altri.

2 vols. 4to. *G. Giolito. Venice*, 1567

— *Le vite, volgarizzate da G. POMPEI.*

5 vols. 4to. *Verona*, 1773

— *Demosthenis et Ciceronis vitae parallelae, nunc primum separatim editae.* Graeca recensuit, Latine reddidit, notis illustravit P. BARTON.

8vo. *Oxford*, 1744

— *Vitarum parallelarum delectus.* [Greek and Latin.]

6 vols. in 3. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1761-62

**PLUVINEL, Antoine de.** *L'Instruction du roy en l'exercice de monter à cheval.*

fol. *Paris*, 1629

**PLYMLEY, Peter,** pseud. i.e. SYDNEY SMITH. Two letters on the subject of the Catholics, to my brother Abraham, who lives in the country. Third edition.

8vo. *London*, 1807

— Three more letters on the subject of the Catholics, to my brother Abraham, who lives in the country. Second edition.

8vo. *London*, 1807

— Letters on the subject of the Catholics to my brother Abraham who lives in the country. [This edition contains five more letters than are printed in the two preceding editions.] Eleventh edition.

8vo. *London*, 1808

#### POCOCK, Edward.

*See Eutychius. Contextio gemmarum. Oxford, 1658-59.*

„ **Gregory, A. A.** *Historia dynastiarum. Oxford*, 1663.

„ **Jaafar, A.** *Philosophus autodidactus. Oxford*, 1671.

„ **Maimonides, M.** *Porta Mosis. Oxford*, 1655.

— *Specimen historiae Arabum. Accessit historiae veterum Arabum ex Abu'l Feda; eura Antonii I. Sylvestre de Sacy.* Edidit J. WHITE.

4to. *Oxford*, 1806

— Theological works, to which is prefixed an account of his life and writings, by L. TWELLS.

2 vols. fol. *London*, 1740

#### POCOCK, Nicholas.

*See Burnet, G. History of the Reformation. Oxford, 1865.*

„ **Hammond, H.** Theological works. *Oxford*, 1847-50.

„ **Harpsfield, N.** Treatise on the pretended divorce. [Camden Society.]

„ **Troubles connected with the Prayer Book.** [Camden Society.]

**POCOCK, Robert.** *The history of the towns of Gravesend and Milton, Kent.*

4to. *Gravesend*, 1797

— Memorials of the family of Tufton, earls of Thanet, deduced from various sources of authentic information.

8vo. *Gravesend*, 1800

**POCOCKE**, Richard, Bishop of Meath. A description of the East and some other countries. Vol. i. Observations on Egypt. Vol. ii. Observations on Palaestine, Syria, Mesopotamia, the islands of the Archipelago, Asia Minor, etc.

2 vols. in 3. fol. *London*, 1743-45

— Tours in Scotland, 1747-60. Edited, with a biographical sketch of the author, by D. W. KEMP. [Scottish History Society, i.]

8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1887

— The travels through England of Dr. R. Pococke. Edited by J. J. CARTWRIGHT. [Camden Society, N. S., xlii., xliv.]

2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1888-89

**PODMORE**, Frank.

*See Gurney, E.* Phantasms of the living. *London*, 1886.

**POELLNITZ**, Carl Ludwig, baron von.

*See Amusemens des eaux d'Aix-la-Chapelle.* Amsterdam, 1736.

„ *Amusemens des eaux de Spa.* Amsterdam, 1734.

„ *Histoire secrète de la duchesse d'Hanover.* London, 1732.

— Nonveaux mémoires, contenant l'histoire de sa vie et la relation de ses premiers voyages.

2 vols. 8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1737

**POEM (A)** on the times of Edward II., from a manuscript, preserved in the Library of St. Peter's College, Cambridge. Edited by C. HARDWICK. [Percy Society, xxviii.]

8vo. *London*, 1849

**POEMATA** didascalica nunc primum vel edita, vel collecta. [By F. OUDIN.]

3 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1749

— didascalica primum vel edita vel collecta studiis FR. OUDIN, emendata a JOSEPHO OLIVETO. Secunda editio.

3 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1813

**POEMS.** [By ANNE PENNY.]

4to. *London*, 1780

— and songs relating to George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham, and his assassination by John Felton, August 23, 1628. Edited, with an introduction and notes, by F. W. FAIRHOLT. [Percy Society, xxix.]

8vo. *London*, 1850

**POEMS** by a father and a daughter, containing memorials of eminent characters and events. [By J. A. and — PROWETT.]

12mo. *London*, 1845

— by two brothers. *See Tennyson, A. and C.*

— elegies, paradoxes, and sonets. [By HENRY KING, Bishop of Chichester.]

8vo. *London*, 1664

— in English and Latin on the archers and royal company of archers, by several hands.

12mo. *Edinburgh*, 1726

— on affairs of state from the time of Oliver Cromwell to the abdication of K. James II. Written by the greatest wits of the age. Sixth edition. [Vol. i. only.]

2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *London*, 1709-10

**POESIE** pastorali e rusticali, raccolte ed illustrate da GIULIO FERRARIO.

8vo. *Milan*, 1808

**POESIS** philosophica, vel saltem reliquiae poesis philosophicae, Empedoclis, Xenophanis, Timonis, Parmenidis, Cleanthis, Epicharmi, Orphei carmina: Heracliti et Democriti loci quidam. [Edited by H. ESTIENNE.]

8vo. *H. Stephanus.* [Geneva] 1573

**POETAE Christiani Veteres.** Prudentius, Prosperus, Joannes Damascenus, Cosma, Theophanes, etc.

3 vols. 4to. *Aldus.* *Venice*, 1501-4

— Another edition.

8vo. [G. Huyon. *Lyons*, 1520]

— Graeci. Poetae Graeci principes heroici carminis, et alii nonnulli: Homerus, Hesiodus, Orpheus, Callimachus, Aratus, Nicander, Theocritus, Moschus, Bion, Dionysius, Coluthus, Tryphiodorus, Musaeus, Theognis, Phocylides, Pythagorae aurea carmina: fragmenta aliorum. [Greek.]

fol. *H. Stephanus.* [Paris] 1566

— Another edition. [Homer to Pythagoras, as in 1566 edition. In addition Apollonius Rhodius, Oppianus, Cointus Smyrnaeus, Nonni Dionysiaca.] Edidit JAC. LECTIUS. [Greek and Latin.]

2 vols. fol. *Geneva*, 1606

— Poetae Graeci veteres, tragici, comici, lyrici, epigrammatarii. [Edited by P. DE LA ROVIÈRE.]

2 vols. fol. *Geneva*, 1614

**POETAE Graeci.** Τὰ σωζόμενα τῶν ἐλεγειακῶν καὶ τινῶν τῶν λυρικῶν ποιητῶν: καὶ σχόλιά τινα.  
8vo. Oxford, 1759.

— Selecta ex Homero, Hesiodo et aliis poetis Graecis, Gr. et Lat., in usum regiae scholae Etonensis.

8vo. Eton, 1755

— Another edition.

8vo. Eton, 1762

— Poetae Graeci Christiani, una cum Homeris centonibus, ex SS. Patrum operibus collecti. [Greek and Latin.]

8vo. Paris, 1609

— Graeci minores. Theocriti, Simmiae, Moschi, et Bionis eidyllia et epigrammata, cum MUSAEI poemario. [Greek and Latin.]

8vo. Paris, 1627

— Theognidis, Phocylidis, Pythagorae, Solonis, aliorumque veterum poemata gnomica. [Greek and Latin.]

8vo. Paris, 1627

— Poetae minores Graeci. [Hesiodus, Theocritus, Moschus, Bion, Simmias, Musaeus, Theognis, etc.] Accedunt observationes R. WINTERTONI in Hesiodum. [Greek and Latin.]

12mo. Cambridge, 1652

— Another edition.

8vo. Cambridge, 1684

— Poetae minores Graeci selecti et emendati, scilicet, Hesiodus, Theocritus, Moschus, Bion, Musaeus, Theognis, Phocylides, Pythagoras. [Greek and Latin.]

8vo. London, 1739

— Poetae minores Graeci praecipua lectionis varietate et indicibus locupletissimis instruxit T. GAISFORD. [Greek.]

3 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1814-20

— Latini. Opera et fragmenta veterum poetarum Latinorum, profanorum et ecclesiasticorum. [Edited by M. MAITTAIRE.]

2 vols. in 3. fol. London, 1713

— Corpus omnium veterum poetarum Latinorum cum Italica versione: Statius [4 vols.], Virgilii [3 vols.], Horatius [2 vols.], Phaedrus and Cornelius Severus, Claudianus [3 vols.], Valerius Flaccus [2 vols.], Manilius and Persius [2 vols.], Juvenalis and Terentius [2 vols.], Catullus and

Tibullus, Propertius, Ovidius [9 vols. in 10], Plautus, Silius Italicus [3 vols.]. [Edited by G. R. MALATESTA.]

35 vols. in 36. 4to. Milan, 1731-65

**POETAE Latini Minores.** Gratii Falisci Cynegeticon; M. Aurelii Olympii Nemesiani Cynegeticon et Eclogae iv.: T. Calpurnii Sieuli Eclogae vii.: C. Rutilii Numatiani Iter: Q. Serenus Samonicus de medicina: Vindicianus sive Marcellus de medicina: Q. Rhemnius Fannius Palaemon de ponderibus: et Sulpiciae satyra, cum notis, curante P. BURMANNO.

2 vols. 4to. Leyden, 1731

— Another edition. Ex editione P. BURMANNI. 8vo. Foulis. Glasgow, 1752

— Poetae Latini minores; curavit J. C. WERNSDORF. Tom. i., Gratii Falisci, M. Aur. Olympii Nemesiani, D. Magni Ausionii aliorumque de venatione ancupio et piscaitu carmina et fragmenta: tom. ii., Bucolica et idyllia T. Calpurnii Sieuli, A. Septimii Sereni, D. M. Ansonii, Severi Sancti, P. Optatiani Porphyrii: tom. iii., Satyrici minores, elegiae et lyrics variorum: tom. iv., Carmina heroica de diis et hominibus rebusque illustribus tenens: tom. v., Carmina geographicæ: tom. vi., Carmina de re hortensi et villatica item amatoria et ludica complectens.

6 vols. in 8. 8vo. Altenburg and Helmstadt, 1780-94

— Poetae tres elegantissimi, emendati et aneti. Michael Marullus, Hieronymus Angerianus, Joannes Secundus. [Edited by L. MARTELLUS.] 16mo. Paris, 1582

**POETARUM** Scotorum musae sacrae, sive Arcturi Jonstoni Psalmorum, Cantici Salomonis, etc., paraphrasis poetica, J. Kerri Cantici paraphrasis, R. Bodii ad Christum servatorem hecatombe. Decupla sive Psalmi civ. decem paraphrases, et G. Eglisemii poeticum duellum. Recensuit GULIELMUS LAUDERUS.

2 parts in 1. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1739

— veterum ecclesiasticorum opera Christiana, et operum reliquiae atque fragmenta. Cum commentariis G. FABRICII.

2 vols. in 1. 4to. R. Oporinus. Basle, 1564

**POÈTES** (Les) François depuis le xii. siècle jusqu'à Malherbe. [Edited by P. R. ANGUIS.]

6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824

**POETICAL (A)** and philosophical essay on the French Revolution, Addressed to the right hon. Edmund Burke. [By JOHN COURtenay.]  
4to. London, 1793.

— miscellanies. Consisting of original poems and translations by the best hands. Published by Mr. STEELE.  
12mo. London, 1714.

— miscellanies, from a manuscript collection of the time of James the first. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL. [Percy Society, xv.]  
8vo. London, 1845.

— (The) register and repository of fugitive poetry for 1801-1805.  
5 vols. 8vo. London, 1802-7.

**POETRIARUM** octo, Eriinae, Myrus, Myrtidis, Corinnae, Telesillae, Praxillae, Nossidis, Anytae, fragmenta et elogia, Graece et Latine, cum virorum doctorum notis. Accedit G. OLEARII dissertatio de poetriis Graecis, cura et studio J. C. WOLFI. [Afterwards issued with a collective title-page (1735) as Part 2 of Novem illustrium foeminarum fragmenta et elogia.]  
4to. Hamburg, 1734.

**POGATSCHER**, Alois. Zur Lautlehre der griechischen, lateinischen und romanischen Lehnworte im Altenglischen. [Quellen und Forschungen, lxiv.]  
8vo. Strasburg, 1888.

**POGGI**, A. C. de.  
See Relation historique de l'importante sortie, etc. London, 1793.

— A narrative of the proceedings of his majesty's fleet, under Earl Howe, from 2 May to 2 June 1794.  
4to. London, 1796.

**POGGIALI**, Cristoforo. Memorie per la storia letteraria di Piacenza.  
2 vols. in 1. 4to. Piacenza, 1789.

**POGGIALI**, Gaetano Domenico.  
See Marini, G. B. L'Adone. London, 1789.  
,, Novelle di alcune autori Fiorentini. London, 1795.  
,, Novelle di autori Senesi. London, 1796-98.  
,, Parabosco, G. I diporti. London, 1795.  
,, Sacchetti, F. Novelle. London, 1795.

— Serie de' testi di lingua stampati che si citano nel vocabolario degli Accademia della Crusca, posseduta da G. Poggiali.  
2 vols. 8vo. Leghorn, 1813.

**POGGIANI**, Giulio.

See John Chrysostom. De virginitate liber.  
Rome, 1562.

**POGGIO** Bracciolini.

For Life, see Shepherd, W. Liverpool, 1802.  
See Valla, L. De Latinae linguae elegantia libri sex. Paris, 1541.

— Opera.

fol. [J. Schott. Strasburg] 1513.

— De nobilitate.

4to. [Rome, 1480]

— Facetiae.

4to. [Monast. S. Eusebii. Rome, 1472]

— Another edition.

fol. [F. Creusner. Nuremberg, 1476]

— Another edition.

fol. [A. Koburger. Nuremberg, 1480]

— Another edition.

2 vols. 12mo. London, 1798.

— Historia Florentina, notis et vita illustrata ab I. B. RECANATO.

4to. Venice, 1715.

— Historia Fiorentina, tradotta in lingua Toscana da JACOPO suo figluolo.

fol. Bartholomæus. Florence, 1492.

— Historiae de varietate fortunae libri iv.: accedunt epistolæ lvii.: omnia a J. O. RHODIGINO vulgata.

4to. Paris, 1723.

— Poggiana ou la vie, le caractère, les sentences et les bons mots de Pogge, avec son histoire de la république de Florence et un supplément. [Edited by JACQUES LENFANT.]

2 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1720.

**POGGIO**, Jacopo. Sopra il triomfo della fama di Messer Francesco Petrarcha.

4to. [Rome, 1476]

— Another edition.

4to. Fr. Bonaccorsi. Florence, 1485.

**POGGIUS**, Johannes Franciscus. Epistola ad Alexandrum VI. in expeditionem contra Turcas.

4to. [Besicken. Rome, 1498]

**POINCY, Louis de.**

*See Histoire naturelle et morale des îles Antilles.*  
London, 1666, etc.

**POINSINET, Antoine Alexandre Henri.**

*See Théâtre Français.* Vol. xxiii. Paris, 1804.  
" " " Comédies, tom. iii. Paris,  
1784.  
" " " Opéra, tom. iv. Paris,  
1787.  
" " " Th. Ital. comédies lyriques, tom. i.-ii. Paris,  
1784-85.

— Théâtre, ou recueil de comédies et opéras-comiques.

2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1767

**POINSINET DE SIVRY, Louis.**

*See Aristophanes.* Théâtre. Paris, 1790.  
*Théâtre Français.* Vol. xxiv. Paris, 1819.

**POINTIS, Jean Bernard Desjeans, sieur de.** A genuine and particular account of the taking of Carthagena by the French and buccaniers in the year 1697.

8vo. London, 1740

**POIRET, Jean Louis Marie.** Voyage en Barbarie ou lettres écrites de l'ancienne Numidie pendant les années 1785-86.

\* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1789

**POIROT, Achille.**

*See Expédition scientifique de Morée.* Paris, 1831-38.

**POIRSON, Jean Baptiste.**

*See Bruun, M. C.* Traité de géographie. Paris, 1830-31.

**POISSON, Philippe.**

*See Poisson, R.* Œuvres choisies. Paris, 1812.  
" Théâtre Français. Comédies, tom. ii. Paris,  
1783-84.  
" " " tom. xx. Paris, 1804.

— Œuvres de théâtre.

2 vols. in 1. 12mo. Paris, 1766

**POISSON, Raymond, and Philippe.** Œuvres choisies. 12mo. Paris, 1812

**POITEAU, Alexandre.**

*See Risso, A.* Histoire naturelle des orangers. Paris, 1818.

**POITIERS, Guillaume de.**

*See Guillaume de Poitiers.*

**POITIERS, Hugues de.** *See Hugues de Poitiers.*

**POIVRE, Pierre.** Voyages d'un philosophe, ou observations sur les moeurs et les arts des peuples de l'Afrique, de l'Asie et de l'Amérique. 12mo. Maestricht, 1779

**POLA, Francesco.**

*See Centones.* Munich, 1617.

**POLDO D'ALBENAS, Jean.** Discours historial de l'antique et illustre cité de Nismes. fol. G. Rouille. Lyons, 1560

**POLE, Reginald.**

For Life, *see Lee, F. G.* London, 1888.

" " Vita Reginaldi Poli. Venice, 1563.  
*See Discorso intorno alle cose della guerra.* Venice, 1558.

— Ad Henricum octavum Britanniae regem, pro ecclesiastice unitatis defensione, libri quatuor. fol. Ant. Bladus. Rome [1536 ?]

— De concilio liber. (De baptismo Constantini Magni Imperatoris.)

4to. P. Manutius. Rome, 1562

— Another edition.

4to. P. Manutius. Rome, 1562

— Liber de concilio. De baptismo Constantini magni imperatoris. Reformatio Angliae. 8vo. J. Zileti. Venice, 1562

— Epistolae.

5 vols. 4to. Brescia, 1744-57

— Reformatio Angliae.

4to. P. Manutius. Rome, 1562

— The seditious and blasphemous oration of Cardinal Pole both against God and his country which he directed to the emperor in his booke intytuled the defence of ecclesiastical unitye, moving the emperor therein to seke the destruction of England. . . . Translated into english by FABYANE WYTHERS. 8vo. Owen Rogers. London [1560]

**POLE, Sir William.** Collections towards a description of the county of Devon.

4to. London, 1791

- POLEMON**, Writer on physiognomy.  
*See Aelianus, C.* *Variae historiae libri xiv.*  
*Rome, 1545.*
- „ **Scriptores physiognomiae veteres.** *Altenburg, 1780.*
- POLEMON, Antonius.** *Polemonis, Himerii et aliorum declamationes, Graece, nunc primum editae.*  
*4to. H. Stephanus. [Geneva] 1567*
- *Orationes duae. A P. POSSINO, Latina paraphrasi et notis illustratae. [Greek and Latin.]*  
*8vo. Toulouse, 1637*
- POLENI, Giovanni.**  
*See Frontinus, S. J.* *De aqueductibus. Padua, 1722.*
- *Utriusque thesauri antiquitatum Romanarum Graecarumque nova supplementa.*  
*5 vols. fol. Venice, 1737*
- POLENTONIUS, Sicco.**  
*See Seneca, L. A.* *De' benefizii. Florence, 1574.*
- *Vita Francisci Petrarche.*  
*4to. [Rome, 1480]*
- *Vita Sancti Antonii de Padua confessoris.*  
*4to. Dominicus de Lapis. Bologna, 1476*
- POLICE** (The) of France; or, an account of the laws and regulations established in that kingdom for the preservation of peace, and the preventing of robberies. [By Sir W. MILDWY.]  
*4to. London, 1763*
- POLICY** (The) of the tax upon retailers considered; or, a plea in favour of the manufacturers.  
*8vo. London, 1786*
- POLIDORI, Gaetano.**  
*See Devonshire, G. C., duchess of.* Passage of the Saint Gothard. *London, 1803.*
- „ **Milton, J.** Allegro. *London, 1805.*
- „ „ **Il como.** *London, 1802.*
- *Il contadino che va a vender l'asino al mercato, novella messa in versi.*  
*8vo. London, 1807*
- Due tragedie [Isabella and Olimpia].  
*12mo. London, 1798*
- POLIDORI, Gaetano.** Il figliuol prodigo, dramma sacro.  
*8vo. London, 1806*
- L'infedeltà punita, leggenda erotico-tragica.  
*12mo. London, 1804*
- Il Nabuedonosorre, dramma sacro.  
*8vo. London, 1807*
- Poesie varie.  
*12mo. London [1806 ?]*
- POLIGNAC, Diane de.** Mémoires sur la vie et le caractère de Mme la duechesse de Polignac, avec des anecdotes intéressantes sur la révolution françoise, et sur la personne de Marie-Antoinette, reine de France.  
*8vo. London, 1796*
- POLIGNAC, Jules, duc de.**  
*See Calonne, C. A. de.* Mémoire. *London, 1791.*
- POLIGNAC, Melchior de.** Anti-Lucretius, sive de deo et natura libri novem.  
*2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1747*
- Anti-Lucrezio, ovvero di Dio e della Natura, opera postuma di Latino trasportata in verso sciolto Italiano da F. M. RICCI.  
*3 vols. 4to. Verona, 1767*
- POLIGNAC, Yolande Martine Gabrielle, duchesse de.**  
*For Life, see Polignac, D. de.* *London, 1796.*
- POLIMANTEIA.**  
*See Elizabethan England.* [Occasional issues.]
- POLIPHILO**, pseud. i.e. FRANCESCO COLONNA. Hypnerotomachia, ubi humana omnia non nisi somnium esse ostendit, atque obiter plurima scitu sancquam digna commemorat.  
*fol. Aldus. Venice, 1499*  
*Grolier's copy.*
- Another edition.  
*fol. Aldus. Venice, 1545*
- POLITI, Alessandro.**  
*See Eustathius.* Commentarii in Dionysium Periegetam. *Cologne, 1741, etc.*
- POLITIANUS, Angelus.**  
*For Life, see Greswell, W. P.* Memoirs. *Manchester, 1805.*
- „ „ **Mencke, F. O.** Historia vitae.  
*Leipzig, 1736.*

**POLITIANUS, Angelus.**

*See* **Beroaldus, P.** *Orationes.* *Paris,* 1516-24.  
 „ **Epictetus.** *Enchiridion.* *Basle,* 1531.  
 „ **Fabroni, A.** *Elogi.* *Parma,* 1800.  
 „ **Herodian.** *Historiae Romanae libri viii.*  
*Rome,* 1493, etc.  
 „ **Hesiod.** *Opera et dies.* [Greek and Latin.]  
*Basle,* 1539.  
 „ **Medici, L. de'.** *Canzone.* *Florence,* 1568.  
 „ **Plautus, T. M.** *Opera.* [1495.]

— *Opera omnia.*  
 fol. *Aldus.* *Venice,* 1498

— *Another edition.*  
 fol. *L. de Arigis.* *Florence [Brescia]* 1499

— *Operum tomus i. epistolarum libros xii. ac miscellaneorum centuriam complectens:* tom. ii. continens ea quae ex Graeco in Latinum convertit: tom. iii. praelectiones, orationes, et epigrammata complectentis.  
 3 vols. in 2. 8vo. *S. Gryphius.*  
*Lyons,* 1545-50

— *Conjurationis Pactianaee anni 1478 commentarium, documentis, figuris, notis nunc primum illustratum, cura et studio J. ADIMARI.*  
 4to. *Naples,* 1769

— *La favola di Orfeo.*  
 8vo. *Padua,* 1749

— *Miscellanea.*  
 fol. *A. Mischominus.* *Florence,* 1489

— *Stanze e l'Orfeo.*  
 4to. *P. de Benedictis.* *Bologna,* 1494

— *Stanze cominciate per la giostra del magnifico Giuliano di Piero de Medici.*  
 8vo. *Aldus.* *Venice,* 1541

— *Another edition. Accresciute d'una canzonc e della vita dell'autore scritta da P. A. SERASSI.*  
 8vo. *Padua,* 1751

— *Another edition.*  
 4to. *Bodoni.* *Parma,* 1792

— *Le stanze e l'Orfeo, ed altre poesie.*  
 8vo. *Milan,* 1808

— *Sylva, cui titulus Ambra.*  
 4to. [Florence, 1485]

— *Sylva, cui titulus Manthro.*  
 4to. *A. Mischominus.* *Florence,* 1482

**POLITIANUS, Angelus. Sylva, cui titulus Manthro.**  
 4to. *P. de Benedictis.* *Bologna,* 1492

— *Sylva, cui titulus Nutricia.*  
 4to. *A. Mischominus.* *Florence,* 1491

— *Sylva, cui titulus Rusticus.*  
 4to. [A. Mischominus.] *Florence,* 1483

**POLITICAL (The)** balance, in which the principles and conduct of the two parties are weighed.  
 8vo. *London,* 1765

— ballads published in England during the Commonwealth. Edited by T. WRIGHT. [Percy Society, iii.]

8vo. *London,* 1841

— (A) catechism, dedicated, without permission, to his most serene highness Omar, Bashaw, Dey, and Governor, of the warlike city and kingdom of Algiers: the Earl of Liverpool; Lord Castlereagh, and Co. [By W. HONE ?]

8vo. *London,* 1817

— (The) conduct of the Earl of Chatham.  
 8vo. *London,* 1769

— considerations; being a few thoughts of a candid man at the present crisis. [By Sir JAMES MARRIOTT.]

8vo. *London,* 1762

— (The) crisis; or, a dissertation on the rights of man.  
 8vo. *London,* 1791

— debates [relating to the taxation of the American colonies].  
 8vo. *Paris,* 1766

— (A) dialogue on the general principles of government, applied to that of England.  
 8vo. *London,* 1691 [1791]

— empiricism: a letter to the Rev. Mr. John Wesley.  
 8vo. *London,* 1776

— (The) freethinkers, being an impartial and dispassionate enquiry into the grounds of our foreign and domestic broils, and particularly of the present rebellion.

8vo. *London,* 1745

**POLITICAL (The)** freethinker; or, a real and impartial enquiry into the causes of our late miscarriages, and our present melancholy situation.

8vo. *London*, 1757

— (A) lecture, occasioned by a late political catechism addressed to the freeholders.

8vo. *London*, 1733

— letters, written in March and April 1784.

8vo. *London*, 1785

— (The) litany, diligently revised: to be said or sung until the appointed change come throughout the dominion of England and Wales, and the town of Berwick upon Tweed. [By JOHN MARSHALL.]

8vo. *London*, 1817

— memoirs; or, a view of some of the first operations of the war, as they were regarded by foreigners. Part i.

8vo. *London*, 1783

— miscellanies. By the authors of the Rolliad and Probationary Odes. [Sir JOHN HAWKINS.]

8vo. *London*, 1790

— poems and songs relating to English history, from the accession of Edward III. to that of Richard III. Edited by T. WRIGHT. [Rolls Series, No. 14.]

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1859-61

— (The) progress of Britain; or, an impartial history of abuses in the government of the British Empire, from the revolution in 1688 to the present time. [By JAMES THOMPSON CALLENDER.]

8vo. *London*, 1795

— religious, and love poems. Edited by F. J. FURNIVALL. [Early English Text Society, xv.]

8vo. *London*, 1866

— reveries and Utopian schemes for the welfare of Great Britain and Ireland, by an idle man: with a plan for new modelling the British forces.

8vo. *London*, 1780

— (The) songs of England, from the reign of John to that of Edward II. Edited and translated by T. WRIGHT. [Camden Society, vi.]

4to. *London*, 1839

— state of Great Britain [by A. BOYER, from the commencement until October 1729].

60 vols. in 57. 8vo. *London*, 1714-40

VOL. III.

**POLITICKS (The)** of the French king Lewis the XIV. discovered, with a short account of his religion. Translated from the French.

4to. *London*, 1689

— Another edition.

4to. *London*, 1689

— on both sides, with regard to foreign affairs, stated from their own writings and examined. [By WILLIAM PULTENEY, Earl of Bath.]

8vo. *London*, 1734

**POLITIQUE (La)** du clergé de France ou entretiens curieux de deux catholiques romains sur les moyens dont on se sert pour détruire la religion protestante dans ce royaume. [By PIERRE JURIEU.]

12mo. *The Hague*, 1682

*See also Apologie pour les catholiques.*

**POLL (The)** for a member to serve in Parliament, for the borough of Colchester, Dec. 1788; candidates, George Jackson, George Tierney.

8vo. *Colchester* [1788]

— for the election of members of Parliament for the borough of Liverpool: taken between General Tarleton, Col. Gaseyne, and John Tarleton, Esq., May-June 1796: Also the addresses, songs, squibs.

8vo. *Liverpool* [1796]

**POLLARD, Alfred William.**

*See Wyclif Society.* J. Wycliffe dialogns. 1886.  
" " " J. Wyclif tractatus de officio regis. 1887.

— Early illustrated Books. A history of the decoration and illustration of books in the 15th and 16th centuries. [Books about books.]

8vo. *London*, 1893

— Last words on the history of the title-page, with notes on some colophons, and twenty-seven fac-similes of title-pages.

4to. *London*, 1891

**POLLINI, Girolamo.** L'Historia ecclesiastica della rivoluzion d'Inghilterra, divisa in libri quattro.

4to. *Rome*, 1594

**POLLIO, Trebellius.** *See Trebellius Pollio.*

- POLLOCK, Sir Frederick, Bart.** *See Clifford, W. K. London, 1886.*
- and **MAITLAND, Frederick William.** The history of English law before the time of Edward I. 2 vols. 8vo. *Cambridge, 1895*
- POLLOK, Robert.** The course of time: a poem in ten books. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1827*
- POLLUX, Julius.** Vocabularium. [Greek.] fol. *Aldus. Venice, 1502*
- Onomasticon, hoc est, instructissimum rerum ac synonymorum dictionarium, Graece, cum praefatione S. GRYNAEI. 4to. *Balthasar Lasius and Th. Platter. Basle, 1536*
- Onomasticum, Graece et Latine. Post W. Seberi editionem emendatum. 2 vols. fol. *Amsterdam, 1706*
- POLLY Honeycombe.** *See Colman, G.*
- POLO, Marco.** *See Baldelli Boni, G. B. Storia delle relazioni vicendevoli dell' Europa. Florence, 1827 (for introduction to the Milione).*
- Travels. Translated from the Italian, with notes, by W. MARSDEN. 4to. *London, 1818*
- Concerning the kingdoms and marvels of the East. New translation, with notes, etc., by H. YULE. 2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1875*
- Das Buch des edeln Ritters und Landtfarers Marcho Polo. fol. *F. Creusner. Nuremberg, 1477*
- Delle meraviglie del mondo per lui vedute. 8vo. *Marco Claseri. Venice, 1597*
- Il milione di Marco Polo, testo di lingua del secolo decimoterzo: pubblicato dal conte G. B. BALDELLI BONI. 2 vols. 4to. *Florence, 1827*
- POLONIA** defensa contra Joan: Barclaium, ubi, occasione ista, de regno genteque Polona multa narrantur, hactenus litteris non tradita. [By L. OPALINSKI.] 4to. *Dantzig, 1648*  
Red morocco, with the arms and monogram of J. B. Colbert.
- POLONUS, Martinus.** *See Martinus Strepus.*
- POLSTED, Ezekiel.** Cambria triumphans; or, a panegyrick upon Wales, a Pindarick poem. 4to. *London, 1703*
- POLUS, Matthaeus.** *See Poole, M.*
- POLWHELE, Richard.** The history of Cornwall [with a supplement to the first and second books by J. WHITAKER]. 7 vols. in 3. 4to. *Falmouth and London, 1803-16*
- The history of Devonshire, with supplement. 3 vols. in 1. fol. *Exeter, 1793-1806*
- POLYAENUS.** Stratagematum libri octo. I. CASAUBONUS Graecè nunc primum edidit, emendavit et notis illustravit. Adjecta est etiam J. Vultej Latina versio. 16mo. [Lyons] 1589
- Another edition. [Greek and Latin.] 8vo. *Leyden, 1691*
- Another edition. Edidit S. MURSINNA. [Greek and Latin.] 8vo. *Berlin, 1756*
- Stratagemi dell' arte della guerra dalla Greca tradotta da N. MUTONI. 8vo. *Venice, 1551*
- POLYANDER, John.** The refutation of an epistle written by a certain doctor of the Augustins order within the citie of Leige: together with the arguments, which he hath borrowed from Robert Bellarmine, to prove the invocation of saints. . . . Translated by HENRY HEXHAM, out of French. 4to. *F. K. for T. Man. London, 1610*
- POLYBIUS.** *See Hyginus. De castris Romanis. Amsterdam, 1660.*  
*,, Livius, T. Historiae Romanae decades. Venice, 1518-33, etc.*

**POLYBIUS.**

*See Vegetius Renatus, F.* De re militari libri v.  
Leyden, 1633, etc.

— Selecta de legationibus et alia, nunc primum  
in lucem edita, ex bibliotheca Fulvi Ursini.  
[Greek.]

4to. *Chr. Plantin.* Antwerp, 1582

— Historiarum libri v. NICOLAO PEROTTO inter-  
prete. [Greek and Latin.]

fol. *J. Secer.* Hagenau, 1530

— Historiarum libri qui supersunt. I. CASA-  
BONUS emendavit, Latine vertit et commentariis  
illustravit. [Greek and Latin.]

fol. *Paris,* 1609

— Another edition. Interprete I. CASAUBONO,  
J. GRONOVIA recensuit ac notas adjecit. [Greek  
and Latin.] Accedit Αἰνεῖον Τακτικοῦ τε καὶ  
πολιορκητικὸν ὑπόμνημα, etc.

3 vols. in 5. 8vo. *Amsterdam,* 1670

— Another edition. Praefationem et glossarium  
adjecit J. A. ERNESTI.

3 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig,* 1763-64

— Another edition. Edidit J. SCHWEIGHAEUSER.  
[Greek and Latin.] (Lexicon Polybianum ab  
Isaaco et Merico Casaubonis et J. A. Ernesti.)

8 vols. in 9. 8vo. *Leipzig,* 1789-95

— Liber ex Polybii historiis excerptus [being a  
fragment of Bk. vi.] de militia Romanorum et  
castrorum metatione inventu rarissimus; a Jano  
Lascare in Latinam linguam translatus. [Greek  
and Latin.]

4to. *J. A. de Sabio.* Venice, 1529

— Polybii, Diodori Siculi, Nicolai Damasceni,  
Dionysii Halicarnassensis, Appiani Alexandrini,  
Dionis et Joannis Antiocheni excerpta ex collec-  
taneis Constantini Augusti Porphyrogenetac.  
H. VALESIUS nunc primum edidit. [Greek and  
Latin.]

4to. *Paris,* 1634

— Historiarum libri v. [Latin.] NICOLAO  
PEROTTO interprete.

fol. *Sweynheym and Pannartz.* Rome, 1473

— Another edition.

fol. *B. Venetus.* Venice, 1498

**POLYBIUS.** De primo bello Punico traductus per  
L. Aretinum et Plutarchi paralelia, in Latina  
conversa. [Contains Polybius only.]  
fol. *[Jacobus Britannicus. Brixia,* 1498]

— The history. Translated by Sir H[ENRY]  
S[HEARS], to which is added a character of  
Polybius by Mr. DRYDEN.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London,* 1693

— General history. Translated from the Greek  
by Mr. HAMPTON.  
4to. *London,* 1756

— Histoire, nouvellement traduite du Grec par  
VINCENT THUILLIER, avec un commentaire ou un  
corps de science militaire, enrichi de notes et  
figures par M. DE FOLARD.  
6 vols. 4to. *Paris,* 1727-30

— Traduction d'un fragment du xviii. livre de  
Polybe, trouvé dans le monastère de Sainte-Laure  
au Mont Athos, par le comte d'Antraigues.  
8vo. *London,* 1806

— Dell' imprese de' Greci, de gli Asiatici, de'  
Romani et d'altri, con duo fragmenti delle re-  
publiche et della grandezza di Roma et con gli  
undici libri ritrovati di nuovo, tradotta per L.  
DOMENICHI.

4to. *G. Giolito de' Ferrari.* Venice, 1563

— Del modo dell' accampare [a fragment of  
book vi.], tradotto di Greco per P. STROZZI;  
Calcolo della castrametatione di B. Cavalcanti;  
comparatione dell' armadura e dell' ordinanza de  
Romani e de Macedoni, di Polibio tradotta:  
scelta de gli apophegmi di Plutareo, tradotti:  
Eliano de nomi e de gli ordini militari, tradotto.  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *L. Torrentino.*  
*Florence,* 1552

**POLYBUS.**

*See Scribonius Largus.* De compositione medica-  
mentorum liber. *Basle,* 1529.

**POLYCARP,** Saint, Bishop of Smyrna.

*See Ignatius, Saint, Bishop of Antioch.* Epistolae.  
*Oxford,* 1709.

„ Patres Apostolici. *Amsterdam,* 1724, etc.

**POLYCHRONIUS,** Bishop of Apamea.

*See Bible, Greek. O. T., Song of Songs.*

**POLYPUS**, pseud. i.e. EATON STANNARD BARRETT.  
All the talents! a satirical poem, in three dialogues. Fifth edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1807  
*See also Flagellum*, pseud. All the blocks!

**POMANDER** (The) of prayer.  
8vo. *Robert Redman*. *London*, 1531

**POMBAL**, Sébastien Joseph de Carvalho et Mélo, marquis de.  
*See Mémoires de S. J. de Carvalho*, etc. *Brussels*, 1784.

**POMFRET**, Henrietta Louisa, countess of.  
*See Somerset, F. S.* duchess of. Correspondence. *London*, 1805.

**POMFRET**, John.  
*See Johnson, S.* Works of the English poets. *London*, 1790.

**POMI**, David de'. Dictionario novo Hebraico, molto copioso; declarato in tre lingue; con bellissime annotationi, e con l'indice latino, e volgare de tutti li suoi significati.  
fol. *Venice*, 1587

**POMMERAYE**, Jean François.  
*See Histoire de l'église cathédrale de Rouen*.  
*Rouen*, 1686.

— Histoire de l'abbaye royale de S. Ouen de Rouen, divisée en cinq livres: ensemble celle des abbayes de la très-sainte Trinité dite depuis de Ste. Cathérine du Mont, et de S. Amand.  
3 vols. in 1. fol. *Rouen*, 1662

— Histoire des archevêques de Rouen.  
fol. *Rouen*, 1666

**POMMEREUL**, François René Jean de.  
*See Campagne du général Buonaparte*. *Paris*, 1797.

**POMPADOUR**, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson, marquise de. Catalogue des livres de la bibliothèque de feuë madame la marquise de Pompadour. [Priced in MS.]  
8vo. *Paris*, 1765

— Mémoires, écrits par elle-même [or rather, by an unknown author], et publiés par R. P[ERRIN]: suivis de sa correspondance.  
4 vols. in 2. 12mo. *Paris*, 1808

**POMPEI**, Girolamo.

*See Musaeus*. De Herone et Leandro. *Parma*, 1793.  
„ Ovidius Naso, P. L'epistole. *Bassano*, 1785.  
„ Plutarch. Le vite. *Verona*, 1773.

— L'ipermestra; tragedia.  
Svo. *Verona*, 1767

— Gli ornati delle pareti ed i pavimenti delle stanze dell'antica Pompei, incisi in rame.  
fol. *Naples*, 1796

— Another edition.  
2 parts in 1 vol. fol. *Naples*, 1808

**POMPIGNAN**, Jean Jacques Le Franc, marquis de.  
*See Le Franc de Pompignan*, J. J.

**POMPILIUS**, Paulus. De syllabis.  
4to. *E. Silber*. *Rome*, 1488

**POMPONIUS LAETUS**, Julius.

*See Columella, L. J. M.* De cultu hortorum.  
[1490]  
„ Curio, C. S. De mensuris. [Basle, 1600.]  
„ Fenestella, L. De magistratibus sacerdotiisque Romanorum. *Paris* [1540?].  
„ Marsus, P. Oratio funebris. [Rome, 1497.]  
„ Scriptores rei rusticae. *Venice*, 1533.  
„ Trebellius Pollio. *Paris*, 1544.

— De Romanae urbis vetustate.  
4to. *Jac. Mazochius*. *Rome*, 1510

**POMPONIUS MELA**. *See Mela, P.*

**POMROY**, John.

*See Faithful discovery of a treacherous design*.  
*London*, 1653.

**PONCE DE LEON**, Luis. *See Leon, L. de.*

**PONIATOWSKA**, Krystyna.

*See Historia revelationum*. 1659.

**PONSONBY**, Rt. Hon. George.

*See Wilson, R.* Correspondence. *Dublin*, 1806.

**PONTALIS**, Antonin Lefèvre.

*See Lefèvre Pontalis*, A.

**PONTANUS**, Jacobus Spanmüller. Progymnasmatum ad usum scholarum humaniorum.

Svo. *Aldus*. *Venice*, 1590

**PONTANUS, Johann Isaac.**

*See Florus, L. A.* Rerum Romanarum, lib. iv.  
Amsterdam, 1736.

,, **Macrobius.** Opera. Leyden, 1670, etc.

,, **Martialis, M. V.** Opera. Leyden, 1618-19.

— Historiae Gelriae libri xiv.; praeceedit qui est liber primus, ducatus Gelriae et comitatus Zutphaniae descriptio.

fol. Harderwyck, 1639

— Vita Friderici II., Daniae et Norvegiae regis: edidit G. KRYISINGIUS.

4to. Flensburg, 1735

**PONTANUS, Joannes Jovianus.**

*See Bracellus, J.* Libri quinque belli Hispaniensis. Hagenau, 1530 (for De bello Neapolitano).

,, **Ptolemaeus, C.** [Quadripartitum.] Libri quatuor, etc. Nuremberg, 1535, etc.

— Opera omnia soluta oratione composita.

3 vols. 4to. Aldus. Venice, 1518-19

— De fortitudine lib. ii.; de principe lib. i.; Charon; Antonius; de liberalitate lib. i., etc.

8vo. B. Trot. Lyons, 1514

— De liberalitate, de benificentia, de magnificencia, de splendore, de conviventia.

4to. J. Tresser de Hoestet and M. de Amsterdam.  
Naples, 1498

— **Urania, sive de stellis lib. v.**; Meteorum liber i.; de hortis hesperidum lib. ii.; Lepedina sive pastorales pompaes septem. Item Melisens. Maeon Acon. Hendecasyllaborum libri ii.; Tumulorum liber i.; Neniae xii.; Epigrammata xii.

8vo. Aldus. Venice, 1505

— Another edition.

8vo. Aldus. Venice, 1513

— Another edition. [A counterfeit of the Aldine edition of 1513.]

8vo. [1515]

— Another edition.

8vo. Aldus. Venice, 1533

— Amorum lib. ii.; De amore coniugali iii.; Tumulorum ii.; Lyrici i.; Eridanorum ii.; Eclogae duae Coryle; Calpurnii Siculi Eclogae vii.; Aurelii Nemessiani Eclogae iv., etc.

8vo. Aldus. Venice [1518]

**PONTANUS, Joannes Jovianus.** Amorum lib. ii.

[A counterfeit of the Aldine of 1518.]  
8vo. [1520]

— De fortitudine bellica.

4to. M. Moravus. Naples, 1490

— Dialogus qui Charon inserbitur; dialogus qui Antonius inserbitur.

4to. M. Moravus. Naples, 1491

— De aspiratione liber.

fol. [M. Moravus.] Naples, 1481

— Another edition.

4to. B. Misinta. Brescia, 1497

— De obedientia.

4to. M. Moravus. Naples, 1490

— Liber de meteoris, cum interpretatione VITI AMERBACHII.

8vo. Crato Mylius. Strasburg, 1539

**PONTANUS, Ludovicus.** De relictis ad pias causas.

fol. [L. Pfugel and G. Lauer. Rome, 1474]

— Singularia in causis criminalibus.

fol. V. de Spira. Venice, 1471

— Singularia in causis criminalibus secundum librum quintum et ultimum Decretalium. Pii II. tractatus et epitaphia.

fol. [Utrecht ? 1472]

**PONTCHARTRAIN, Paul Phélypeaux, seigneur de.**

*See Collection des mémoires—Petitot [vols. xvi. bis, xvii.].*

**PONT-DE-VESLE, Antoine de Ferriol, comte de.**

*See Théâtre Français, vol. xxii. Paris, 1804.*

**PONTEDERA, Julius.**

*See Manilius, M.* Astronomicon. Padua, 1743.

**PONTICUS, Ludovicus, Virunius.**

*See Guarinus Veronensis.* Erotemata. Reggio, 1501.

,, **Moschos, D.** Carmen de raptu Helenae. Reggio [c. 1500].

,, **Scriptores rerum Britannicarum.** Heidelberg, 1587.

— Britanniae historiae libri vi.: Itinerarium Cambriae auctore GIRALDO CAMBRENSE: Cambriae descriptio auctore GIRALDO CAMBRENSE, cum annotationibus D. POUELI.

8vo. Edmund Bollifant. London, 1585

**PONTIFICAL** (The) of Egbert, Archbishop of York, 732-66, from a manuscript of the tenth century, in the Imperial Library, Paris. [Edited by W. GREENWELL.] [Surtees Society, xxvii.]  
8vo. *Durham*, 1853

**PONTIS**, Louis de.

*See Collection des mémoires—Petitot* [vol. xxxi. bis, xxxii.].

**PONTIUS**, of Carthage.

*See Cyprian, Saint. Writings.* *Edinburgh*, 1868-69.

**PONTON**, Thomas.

*See Arthur, King of Britain. Le Morte Arthur.* [Roxburgh Club.]

**PONTOPPIDAN, Erik**, Bishop of Bergen. Den Danske Atlas eller Konge-Riget Dannemark : samlet og fortsat af HANS DE HOFMAN.

7 vols. 4to. *Copenhagen*, 1763-81

— Gesta et vestigia Danorum extra Daniam, maximam partem ipsis scriptorum verbis adumbrata.

3 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig and Copenhagen*, 1740-41

— The natural history of Norway. Translated from the Danish original.

2 vols. fol. *London*, 1755

— Theatrum Daniae veteris et modernae oder Schau-Bühne des alten und jetzigen Dännemarcks enthaltend eine chorographische und eine politische Beschreibung dieses Königreichs.

4to. *Bremen*, 1730

**PONZ, Antonio.** Viage de España, en que se da noticia de las cosas mas apreciables que hay en ella.

17 vols. in 8. 8vo. *Madrid*, 1782-92

— Viage fuere de España.

2 vols. 8vo. *Madrid*, 1791-92

**PONZIANI, Domenico Lorenzo.**

*See Giuoco incomparabile.* *Venice*, 1801.

**POOLE, George Ayliffe.** On the present state of parties in the Church of England : with especial reference to the alleged tendency of the Oxford School to the doctrines and communion of Rome.

8vo. *London*, 1841

**POOLE, Joshua.** The English Parnassus, or a help to English poesie, containing a collection of all the rhythming monosyllables.  
8vo. *London*, 1677

**POOLE, Matthew.**

*See Bible, English.* 1700.

— Synopsis criticorum aliorumque sacrae scripturæ interpretum et commentatorum. Ex recensione J. LEUSDEN.

5 vols. fol. *Utrecht*, 1684-86

**POOLE, Reginald Lane.**

*See Wyclif Society.* J. Wycliffe tractatus de civili dominio. 1885.

**POOLE, Stanley Lane.** The Barbary Corsairs, with additions by J. D. J. KELLEY. [Story of the Nations, xxii.]

8vo. *London*, 1890

— The Moors in Spain, by S. L. P., with the collaboration of A. GILMAN. [Story of the Nations, vi.] Fourth edition.

8vo. *London*, 1890

— Social life in Egypt, a supplement to 'Pictur-esque Palestine.'

4to. *London* [1884]

— Turkey, by S. L. P., assisted by E. J. W. GIBB and A. GILMAN. [Story of the Nations, xiv.] Third edition.

8vo. *London*, 1891

**POOLEY, Henry.**

*See Memorial of the church of England.* *London*, 1705.

,, *Review of the dangers of the church.* *London*, 1705.

**POOR** (The) man's plea *See Defoe, D.*

— vicar's plea against his glebes being assess'd to the church, being an examination of the late opinion of Dr. R. Wood concerning it.

12mo. *London*, 1712

**POPE** (The) burnt to ashes ; or, defiance to Rome.

4to. *London*, 1676

**POPE, Alexander.**

For Life, *see Stephen, L.* [English Men of Letters.]

*See Chaucer, G.* Canterbury Tales, *London*, 1737.

,, *Essay on the genius and writings of Pope.* *London*, 1772-82.

**POPE, Alexander.**

- See Homer.* *Iliad.* *London, 1715-20.*  
 „ „ *Odyssey.* *London, 1725-26.*  
 „ „ **S. Johnson.** *Works of the English poets.* *London, 1790.*  
 „ **R. Norris.** *The narrative of Dr. R. N., etc.* *London, 1713.*  
 „ **Selecta poemata Italorum.** *London, 1740.*  
 „ **W. Shakespeare.** *Works.* *London, 1723-25, etc.*  
 „ **J. Spence.** *Anecdotes.* *London, 1820.*  
 „ **L. Theobald.** *Shakespeare restored.* *London, 1726.*  
 „ **G. P. Ricolvi.** *Opusculi postumi.* *Turin, 1777.*
- **Works.** *fol. London, 1717*
- **Works,** together with the commentary and notes of his editor [W. Warburton], with a life of the author by O. RUFFHEAD.  
*5 vols. 4to. London, 1769*
- **Poetical works.** *3 vols. fol. Glasgow, 1785*
- **Works,** with notes and illustrations by J. WARTON and others.  
*9 vols. 8vo. London, 1797*
- **Works.** Containing the principal notes of Drs. Warburton and Warton, etc. Edited by W. L. BOWLES.  
*10 vols. 8vo. London, 1806*
- **Poetical works,** with memoir by A. DYCE. [Aldine Poets, xiv., xv., xvi.]  
*3 vols. 8vo. London, 1835*
- **Works.** Edited by W. ELWIN and W. J. COURTHOPE.  
*10 vols. 8vo. London, 1871-89*
- **The Dunciad.** With notes variorum and the prolegomena of Scriblerus.  
*8vo. London, 1729*
- **The Dunciad,** with the prolegomena of Scriblerus and notes, the hypercritics of Aristarchus and his dissertation on the hero of the poem.  
*4to. London, 1743*
- **An epistle from Mr. Pope to Dr. Arbuthnot.**  
*fol. London, 1734*

**POPE, Alexander.** An essay on criticism.

- 12mo. London, 1713*
- **Essay on Man.** *4to. London, 1819*
- **Saggio su l'uomo,** in cinque lingue, cioè, Inglese, Latina, Italiana, Francese, e Tedesca.  
*4to. Parma, 1801*
- **The first epistle of the first book of Horace imitated.** [With the Latin text.]  
*fol. London, 1737*
- **The sixth epistle of the first book of Horace imitated.** [With the Latin text.]  
*fol. [London, 1737]*
- **The first epistle of the second book of Horace imitated.** *fol. London, 1737*
- **Another edition.** [With the Latin text.]  
*4to. London, 1749*
- **The second epistle of the second book of Horace imitated.** *fol. London, 1737*
- **The first satire of the second book of Horace, imitated in a dialogue between Alexander Pope and his learned counsel.** [With the Latin text.]  
*fol. [London, 1733]*
- **The Impertinent; or, a visit to the court: a satyr.** Second edition.  
*fol. London, 1737*
- **Of false taste, an epistle to the Right Honourable Richard Earl of Burlington.** The third edition.  
*fol. London, 1731*
- **Of the characters of women: an epistle to a lady.** *fol. London, 1735*
- **Of the knowledge and characters of men: an epistle to Richard, Lord Cobham.**  
*fol. London, 1733*
- **Of the use of riches: an epistle to the Right Honourable Allen, Lord Bathurst.**  
*fol. London, 1732*
- **La boucle de cheveux enlevée, poème héroï-comique, traduit en vers par A. DES MOULINS.**  
*4to. Southampton, 1801*

**POPE, Alexander.** *Le quattro epistole morali esposte in versi sdruccioli da G. CERRETESI.*  
8vo. *Milan, 1756*

— Preface [to Shakespear's works].  
8vo. [*London, 1728 ?*]

*See also Answer to Mr. Pope's Preface.*

— Letters [with the Memoirs of Martin Scriblerus and other tracta].  
2 vols. fol. *London, 1737-41*

**POPE, William Burt.**

*See Bible, English. N. T., Gospels. 1861.*

„ „ Greek. N. T., John (epistle).

„ **Ebrard, J. H. A.** *Commentary on the epistles of St. John.* *Edinburgh, 1860.*

„ **Stier, E. R.** *The words of the Lord Jesus.* *Edinburgh, 1869-72.*

„ „ *The words of the risen Saviour.* *Edinburgh, 1869.*

„ **Winer, G. B.** *Comparative view of the doctrines, etc.* *Edinburgh, 1873.*

— A compendium of Christian theology. Second edition.  
3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1880*

**POPERINGHE. Priory of Saint Bertin.** *Cartularium. Recueil des chartes du prieuré de Saint-Bertin, à Poperinghe et de ses dépendances à Bas-Warneton et à Couckelaere.* Edidit F. H. D'HOOP. [Société d'Émulation de Bruges.]  
4to. *Bruges, 1870*

**POPERY** always the same, exemplified in an authentick account of the persecution now carrying on against the protestants in the south of France.  
8vo. *London, 1746*

— and tyranny; or, the present state of France, in relation to its government, trade, manners of the people, and nature of the country.  
4to. *London, 1689*

— in its proper colours; or, some of the grossest fopperies and corruptions of the Church of Rome, exposed to publick view. [By ZACHARY GREY.]  
8vo. *London [1745]*

— superstition, ignorance. *See Taylor, Z.*

**POPHAM, Edward.**

*See Selecta poemata.* *Bath, 1774-76.*

**POPHAM, Sir Home Riggs.** *Concise statement of facts relative to the treatment experienced by Sir H. Popham since his return from the Red Sea.*

8vo. *London, 1805*

*See also Observations on a pamphlet.*

— Description of Prince of Wales island in the streights of Malacca; with its real and probable advantages and resources.

4to. *London, 1799*

**POPISH treachery**; or, a short and new account of the horrid cruelties exercised on the Protestants in France.

4to. *London, 1689*

**POPMA, Ausonius.**

*See Scriptores rei rusticae.* *Venice, 1783-84.*

**POPMA, Titus.** *De operis servorum liber.*

12mo. *Amsterdam, 1672*

**POPPLE, Miles.** *Considerations on reform: with a specific plan for a new representation, addressed to Charles Grey, Esq.*

8vo. *London, 1793*

**POPPLE, William.**

*See Locke, J. Letter concerning toleration.*  
*London, 1689.*

**POPULAR** ballads and songs, with translations of similar pieces from the ancient Danish and a few originals by the editor, ROBERT JAMIESON.

2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1806*

— prejudice concerning partiality to the interests of Hanover, to the subjects of that electorate and particularly to the Hanoverian troops in British pay, freely examined and discussed.

8vo. *London, 1743*

*See also English nation vindicated.* *London,*  
1744.

— prejudices against the convention and treaty with Spain, examined and answered.

8vo. *London, 1739*

— rhymes and nursery tales: a sequel to the nursery rhymes of England. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL.

12mo. *London, 1849*

— songs, illustrative of the French invasion of Ireland. Edited, with introductions and notes, by T. C. CROKER. 4 parts. [Percy Society, xxi.]

8vo. *London, 1845-47*

**POPULATION.** Comparative account of the population of Great Britain in the years 1801, 1811, 1821 and 1831, with the annual value of real property in 1815, and a statement of progress in the inquiry regarding occupations and the duration of life. [Signed JOHN RICKMAN.]  
fol. [London, 1832]

**PORCACCHI, Tommaso.**

See **Curtius Rufus, Q.** De' fatti d'Alessandro magno. *Venice*, 1559.  
 „ **Dictys Cretensis**, pseud. Della guerra Trojano. *Venice*, 1570.  
 „ **Dio Cassius**. De fatti de' Romani. *Venice*, 1585.  
 „ **Herodotus**. Istoria. *Verona*, 1733.  
 „ **Parabosco, G.** Quattro libri delle lettere amorose. *Venice* [1569].  
 — Delle cagioni delle guerre antiche: vol. i. 4to. *G. G. de' Ferrari*. *Venice*, 1566

**PORCELLIUS, Petrus Pandoni**, called. Trium poetarum, Porcelii, Basinii, et Trebani opuscula. 8vo. *S. Colin*. *Paris*, 1539

**PORCIUS, Hieronymus**. Commentarius. 8vo. *E. Silber*. *Rome*, 1493

— Declamatio in Tureos. 4to. [E. Silber. *Rome*, 1500]

**PORCIUS, Publius**, pseud. i.e. JOANNES LEO PLACENTIUS. Pugna porcorum per P. PORCIUM poetam: paraclesis pro potore. 8vo. *Nic. Buffet*. *Paris*, 1543

**PORCUPINE, Peter**, pseud. i.e. WILLIAM COBBETT. Remarks on the explanation, lately published by Dr. Priestley, respecting the intercepted letters of his friend and disciple, John H. Stone, with a certificate of civism for Joseph Priestley, jun. 8vo. *London*, 1799

**PORDEN, Eleanor Anne**, afterwards **FRANKLIN**. The veils; or, the triumph of constancy: a poem in six books. 8vo. *London*, 1815

**PORÉE, Charles Gabriel**. See *Rasiel de Selva, H.*, pseud.

**PORNIN, A. F.** L'intérieur de l'ancienne Rome, ou indication des principaux monumens qui s'y trouvoient et des usages qui étoient observés chez les Romains. 8vo. *Paris*, 1809

**PORPHYRIO, Pomponius.**

See **Horatius Flaccus, Q.** Opera. 1545, etc.

**PORPHYRIUS, Publius Optatianus.**

See **Poetae Latini minores**. *Altenburg*, 1780-94.  
 „ **Velserus, M.** Opera. *Nuremberg*, 1682.

**PORPHYROGENNETA, Constantinus**, Emperor of Constantinople.

See **Polybius**. *Paris*, 1634.

— Libri duo de ceremoniis aulae byzantinae, gr. et lat., opera J. J. REISKII. [Scriptores historiae Byzantinac.]

2 vols. in 1. fol. *Leipzig*, 1751

**PORPHYRY.**

See **Barbaro, D.** Exquisitac in P. commentationes. *Venice*, 1542.

„ **Didymus Alexandrinus**. Interpretationes. *Venice*, 1521.

„ **Homer (Scholia)**. Homeri interpres. *Strasburg*, 1539.

„ **Jamblichus**. De vita Pythagorica liber. *Amsterdam*, 1707.

„ **Joannes Glogaviensis**. Exercitium veteris artis. *Cracow*, 1504.

„ **Philo Judaeus**. Philonis, etc. Opera inedita. *Milan*, 1816 (for Ad Marcellum).

— De abstinentia ab animalibus necandis libri quatuor: de vita Pythagorae: sententiae ad intelligibilia dueentes: de antro nympharum quod in Odyssea describitur, Gr. et Lat.: LUCAS HOLSTENIUS Latine vertit, dissertationem adjecit. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1655

— Select works, containing his four books on abstinence from animal food, his treatise on the Homeric cave of the nymphs and his auxiliaries to the perception of intelligible natures. Translated from the Greek by T. TAYLOR; with an appendix, explaining the allegory of the Wanderings of Ulysses, by the translator. 8vo. *London*, 1823

— Homericarum Quaestionum liber. Et de nympharum antro in Odyssea opusculum. [Greek.] 4to. *Rome*, 1518

— De non necandis ad epulandum animantibus libri iv., ejusdem selectae brevesque sententiae. Michaelis Ephesii scholia in iv. libros Aristotelis de partibus animantium. [Greek.] fol. *Florence*, 1548

**PORPHYRY.** De non necandis ad epulandum animalibus libri iv. Ejusdem Sententiae duecentes ad intelligentiam rerum, quae mente noscuntur. [Greek and Latin.]

8vo. *Lyons*, 1620

— Liber de vita Pythagorae, sententiae, et de antro Nymphaeum. L. HOLSTENIUS Latine vertit. [Greek and Latin.]

8vo. *Rome*, 1630

— De antro nympharum, Graece cum Latina L. Holstenii versione. Edidit R. M. VAN GOENS: praemissa est dissertatio Homerica ad Porphyrium.

4to. *Utrecht*, 1765

— De vita Pythagorae. [In this edition attributed to Malehus of Philadelphia.] Nunc primum ex MS. in lueem editus a C. RITTERSHUSIO. [Greek.]

8vo. *Altdorf*, 1610

**PORRETANUS**, Gilbertus, Bishop of Poitiers.

*See Joannes Glogaviensis.* Exercitium veteris artis. *Cracow*, 1504.

**PORSON**, Richard.

*See Euripides.* Medea. *Cambridge*, 1801.

„ Homer. [Works. Greek.] *Oxford*, 1800-1.

„ Photius. Λεξέων συναγωγή. *London*, 1822.

— Tracts and miscellaneous criticisms, collected and arranged by T. KIDD.

8vo. *London*, 1815

— Adversaria, notae et emendationes in poetas Graecos.

8vo. *Cambridge*, 1812

— Notae in Aristophanem, quibus Plutum comediam variis lectionibus instructam praemisit et collationum appendicem adjecit P. P. DOBREE.

8vo. *Cambridge*, 1820

**PONT-ROYAL** (The) logie. Translated from the French [of Antoine Arnauld and Pierre Nicole], with introduction, notes, and appendix by T. S. BAYNES. Tenth edition.

8vo. *Edinburgh and London* [1851]

**PONT ROYAL**, Messieurs de.

*See Lancelot, C.* New method of learning the Greek tongue. *London*, 1777.

**PORTA**, Ardigino della.

*See Cardulus, F.* Oratio in funere. [*Rome*, 1493.]

**PORTA**, Giovanni Battista della. Le commedie. 4 vols. 12mo. *Naples*, 1726

— De humana physiognomia libri vi. fol. *Naples*, 1602

— Natural magick, in twenty books. fol. *London*, 1658

**PORTAL**, Abraham. The indiscreet lover: a comedy. 8vo. *London*, 1768

**PORTAL**, Sir Gerald Herbert. The British mission to Uganda in 1893. Edited with a memoir by R. RODD. With the diary of the late Captain R. Portal.

8vo. *London*, 1894

**PORTER**, Henry. The two angry women of Abing-ton. Edited by A. DYCE. [Percy Society, v.] 8vo. *London*, 1841

**PORTER**, Josias Leslie. The giant cities of Bashan, and Syria's holy places.

8vo. *London*, 1866

**PORTER**, Lela.

*See Chaucer Society.* First series, xxi., xxiv.

**PORTER**, Noah.

*See Fischer, K.* Descartes and his school. *London*, 1890.

„ Ueberweg, F. History of philosophy. *London*, 1872-74.

„ Webster, N. International dictionary of the English language. *London*, 1890.

**PORTER**, Sir Robert Ker. A narrative of the campaign in Russia, 1812.

4to. *London* [1813]

**PORTER**, Whitworth. A history of the Knights of Malta or the order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1858

**PORTEUS**, Beilby, Bishop of London.

*See Bible, English.* 1822.

— Works, with his life by R. HODGSON. New edition.

6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1811

— A charge delivered to the clergy of the dioceſe of London in the years 1798 and 1799.

8vo. *London*, 1799

**PORTEUS**, Beilby, Bishop of London. A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of London in the year 1803.

8vo. *London*, 1804

— A letter to the governors, legislatures and proprietors of plantations, in the British West-India Islands.

8vo. *London*, 1808

**PORTFOLIO** (The): a collection of engravings [by J. and H. S. STORER] from antiquarian and topographical subjects, curious works of art, etc., with descriptions.

4 vols. in 1. 8vo. *London*, 1823-24

**PORTHAISE**, Jean. Cinq sermons, ès quels est traicté tant de la simulée conversion du Roy de Navarre, que de droict de l'Absolution ecclésiastique.

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Paris*, 1594

**PORTIO**, Camillo. La congiura de' Baroni del regno di Napoli, contra il re Ferdinando primo.

4to. [Aldus.] *Rome*, 1565

— Another edition. [A counterfeit of the preceding edition.]

4to. *Rome*, 1565

**PORTIUS**, Leenardus. De sestertio, talentis, pecuniis, ponderibus, mensuris, stipendiis militaris antiquis ac provinciarum, regum, populi Romani Caesarumque redditibus libri duo.

4to. *J. Froben*. *Basle* [1530]

**PORTLOCK**, Nathaniel. A voyage round the world, but more particularly to the north-west coast of America, performed in 1785-1788.

4to. *London*, 1789

**PORTO**, Luigi da.

See **Nevelle Otto**. *London*, 1790.

— Rime et prosa.

8vo. *Fr. Marcolini*. *Venice*, 1539

Red and green morocco, with arms on the sides.

— Hystoria novellamente ritrovata di due nobili amanti, con la loro pictosa morte intervenuta già nella citta di Verona. [ANON.]

8vo. *Benedetto de Bendoni*. *Venice* [1530]

— Another edition. [Roxburghe Club, x.]

4to. *London*, 1817

— Another edition.

8vo. *Milan*, 1819

Printed on vellum.

### PORTOLANO.

16mo. *Venice*, 1528

**PORTRAIT** (The): a burletta. See **Colman, G.**

— de Philippe II., roi d'Espagne. [A political drama, by L. S. MERCIER.]

8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1785

**PORTUGALLIA** sive de regis Portugalliae regnis et opibus commentarius.

24mo. *Elzevir*. *Leyden*, 1641

**PORTUGUESE** folk-tales. Collected by C. PEDROSO, and translated by Miss HENRIQUETA MONTEIRO. [Folklore Society, ix.]

8vo. *London*, 1882

### PORTUS, Aemilius.

See **Euripides**. Tragoediae xix. *Heidelberg*, 1597, etc.

— Dictionarium Doricum Graeco-Latinum quod totius Theocriti, Moschi, Bionis et Simmiae variorum opusculorum interpretationem continet.

8vo. *Frankfort*, 1603

— Dictionarium Ionicum Graeco-Latinum, quod indicem in omnes Herodoti libros continet.

8vo. *Frankfort*, 1603

— Editio nova.

8vo. *Oxford*, 1810

— Lexicon Graeco-Latinum bipartitum, Ionicum, Herodoteum et Doricum.

8vo. *Frankfort*, 1658

— Pindaricum lexicon.

8vo. *Hanau*, 1606

### PORTUS, Franciscus.

See **Homer**. Ilias. [Geneva] 1580.

— Commentarii in Pindari Olympia, Pythia, Nemea, Isthmia.

4to. *J. Sylvius*. [Lausanne?] 1583

— In omnes Sophoclis tragedias prolegomena: Paraskeue ad orationem Demosthenis de falsa legatione: cui accesserunt sex oratinnulae.

4to. *J. le Preux*. *Morges*, 1584

### PORY, John.

See **Leo Africanus**, J. The history of Africa. [Hakluyt Society.]

**POSIDONIUS Rhodius.** Reliquiae doctrinae: collegit J. BAKE, accedit D. WYTTEBACHII annotatio. 8vo. *Leyden*, 1810

**POSITION (A)** disputing the lawfulness of ministers receiving an imposed liturgy. 4to. *London*, 1663

**POSNETT, Hutcheson Macaulay.** Comparative literature. [International Scientific Series, lv.] 8vo. *London*, 1886

**POSSELIUS, Joannes.** Calligraphia oratoria linguae Graecae ad proprietatem Graeci sermonis parandam utilissima. Svo. *Frankfort*, 1600

**POSSEVINO, Antonio.** Bibliotheca selecta de ratione studiorum, ad disciplinas et ad salutem omnium gentium procurandam. 2 vols. in 1. fol. *Venice*, 1603

— Judicium de Nuue militis Galli scriptis, de Bodini methodo historiae. De Philippi Mornei libro de perfectione christiana. De Nieolao Machiavello. Svo. *Typ. Vaticana*. *Rome*, 1592

— Moseovia et alia opera de statu hujus seculi adversus Catholicae ecclesiac hostes. fol. *Birckmann*. [*Cologne*] 1587

**POSSEVINO, Giovanni Battista.** Dialogo dell' honore, nel quale si tratta a pieno del duello. 4to. *G. Giolito de Ferrari*. *Venice*, 1556

**POSSIDIUS, Saint,** Bishop of Calama.

See **Augustine, Saint.** Opera omnia. *Lyons*, 1563, etc.

**POSSINUS, Petrus.**

See **Methodius.** Convivium virginum. *Paris*, 1657.

„ **Pachumeres, G.** Historia rerum a M. Palacologo gestarum. *Rome*, 1666-69.

„ **Polemon, A.** Orationes duas. *Toulouse*, 1637.

„ **Procopius.** Historiarum libri viii. *Paris*, 1662-63.

**POSTE, Beale.** Celtic inscriptions on Gaulish and British coins. With a glossary of archaic Celtic words, and an atlas of coins. 8vo. *London*, 1861

**POSTE, Edward.**

See **Aristotle.** [Organon—Elenchi.] On fallacies. *London*, 1866.

**POSTEL, Guillaume.**

See **Sylloge altera scriptorum.** *Leyden*, 1740.

— De Etruriae regionis, quae prima in Europaeo habitata est, originibus et moribus, et de aurei saceuli doctrina commentatio. 4to. *Florence*, 1551

Calf, with the arms of Charles Alexandre de Lorraine.

— De Foenicum literis, seu de prisco Latinae et Grecae linguae charactere, eiusque antiquissima origine et usu commentatiuncula. 8vo. *Viv. Gaultherot*. *Paris*, 1552

— De la republique des Tures, et là où l'occasion s'offrera, des meurs et loy de tous Muhamedistes. 3 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *E. de Marnef*. *Poitiers*, 1560

— De republica seu magistratibus Atheniensium liber: et Antonii Thysii discursus de eadem materia. 24mo. *Leyden*, 1645

— Linguarum duodecim characteribus differentium alphabetum introductio ae legendi modus. 4to. *P. Vidovaeus*. *Paris*, 1538

— Syriac descriptio. 8vo. *Jerome Gourmont*. [*Paris*] 1540

**POSTILL (A);** or, collection of moste godly doctrine upon every gospell through the yeare. 4to. *Reginald Wolfe*. *London*, 1550

**POSTLETHWAYT, James.**

See **Collection of the yearly bills of mortality.** *London*, 1759[-1819].

**POSTLETHWAYT, Malachy.** A short state of the progress of the French trade and navigation: wherein is shewn the great foundation that France has laid, by dint of commerce, to increase her maritime strength. 8vo. *London*, 1756

— The universal dictionary of trade and commerce. [From the French of J. Savary des Bruslons.] Fourth edition. 2 vols. fol. *London*, 1774

**POSTSCRIPT (A)** to John Bull, containing the history of the Crown-Inn, with the death of the widow, and what happened thereon. [By JOHN ARBUTHNOT.] 8vo. *London* [1717]

**POSTSCRIPT.** A continuation of the History of the Crown-Inn: with characters of some of the late servants; and the proceedings of the trustees to the coming of the new landlord. Part ii. 8vo. *London* [1717]

— A farther continuation of the History of the Crown-Inn. Part iii. Containing the present state of the inn, and other particulars. The second edition. 8vo. *London* [1717]

— The fourth and last part of the History of the Crown-Inn: with the character of John Bull, and other novels. Part iv. 8vo. *London* [1717]

— to Mr. Higgins's sermon very necessary for the better understanding it. 4to. *London* [1707]

**POTE, Joseph.** The history and antiquities of Windsor Castle, and the Royal College and Chapel of St. George; with the institution, laws and ceremonies of the most noble order of the Garter. 4to. *Eton*, 1749

**POTHIER, Robert Joseph.**

*See Justinian I.* Pandectae Justinianae. *Lyons*, 1782.

— Œuvres posthumes: traités des fiefs, censives, relevoissons et champarts. [Edited by P. J. J. G. GUYOT.] 2 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1776

**POTOCKI, Jan.** Mémoire sur un nouveau périple du Pont Euxin ainsi que sur la plus ancienne histoire des peuples du Taurus, du Canease et de la Scythie. 4to. *Vienna*, 1796

— Voyage dans les steps d'Astrakhan et du Caucase. Histoire primitive des peuples qui ont habité anciennement ces contrées. Nouveau périple du Pont-Euxin. Avec un Voyage dans le pays des Tcherkesses par Taitbont de Marigny: publiés par M. Klaproth, avec planches coloriées. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1829

— Voyage dans quelques parties de la Basse-Saxe pour la recherche des antiquités slaves ou vendes, fait en 1794. 4to. *Hamburg*, 1795

**POTTER, John,** Archbishop of Canterbury.

*See Clemens, T. F.* Opera. *Oxford*, 1715, etc.  
„ Lycophron. Alexandra. *Oxford*, 1697, etc.  
„ Plutarch. Liber quomodo juveni audienda sint poemata. *Glasgow*, 1753.

— Archaeologia Graeca; or, the antiquities of Greece. Second edition. 2 vols. 12mo. *London*, 1706

**POTTER, Louis Joseph Antoine de.** Memoirs of Scipio de Ricci. Edited from the original by T. ROSCOE.

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *London*, 1829

**POTTER, Robert.**

*See Aeschylus.* Tragedies. *Norwich*, 1777.  
„ Euripides. The tragedies. *London*, 1781-83.  
„ Greek tragic theatre. *London*, 1777.  
„ Sophocles. Tragedies. *London*, 1788.

— A farewell hymne to the country. Attempted in the manner of Spenser's Epithalamion. Second edition.

4to. *London*, 1750

— An inquiry into some passages in Dr. Johnson's Lives of the poets, particularly his observations on lyric poetry, and the odes of Gray: the ninth Pythian ode of Pindar translated.

4to. *London*, 1783

**POTTER, Thomas.**

*See Reply of the country gentleman.* *London*, 1758.

**POTTHAST, August.** Bibliotheca historica medii aevi. Wegweiser durch die Geschichtswerke des europäischen Mittelalters bis 1500.

2 vols. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1896

**POTTINGER, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry.** Travels in Beloochistan and Sinde, accompanied by a geographical and historical account of those countries.

4to. *London*, 1816

**POTTINGER, Israel.**

*See Humorous quarrel.* *London* [1761].

**POTTS, Thomas.** Discovery of witches in the county of Lancaster, reprinted from the original edition of 1613; with an introduction and notes by J. CROSSLEY. [Chetham Society, vi.]

4to. [Manchester] 1845

**POUGENS, Marie Charles Joseph de.** Trésor des origines et dictionnaire grammatical raisonné de la langue française : spécimen.

4to. *Paris, 1819*

**FOUILLY, Louis Jean Lévesque de.** Théorie des sentimens agréables, où, après avoir indiqué les règles que la nature suit dans la distribution du plaisir, on établit les principes de la théologie naturelle, et ceux de la philosophie morale.

8vo. *Paris, 1774*

**POULET, Sir Amias.** Copy-book of letters, written during his embassy to France, 1577. Edited by O. OGLE. [Roxburghe Club, lxxxvi.]

4to. *London, 1866*

**POULLAIN, Henri.** Traitez des monnoyes.

12mo. *Paris, 1709*

**POULLAIN DE SAINT-FOIX, Germain François.**

*See Saint-Foix, G. F. P. de.*

**POULSON, George.** Beverlae; or, the antiquities and history of Beverley, York, and of the collegiate establishment of St. John's.

2 vols. 4to. *London, 1829*

**POULTON, Edward Bagnall.** The colours of animals, their meaning and use, especially considered in the case of insects. [International Scientific Series, lxviii.]

8vo. *London, 1890*

**POUQUEVILLE, François Charles Hugues Laurent.** Histoire de la régénération de la Grèce, comprenant le précis des événements, 1740-1824.

4 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1824*

— Voyage dans la Grèce.

5 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1820-21*

— Voyage en Morée, à Constantinople, en Albanie, et dans plusieurs autres parties de l'empire Othoman : pendant les années 1798-1801, enrichi d'un précis historique et géographique sur l'ancienne Épire.

3 vols. in 2. 8vo. *Paris, 1805*

— Travels in the Morea, Albania and other parts of the Ottoman empire. Translated from the French by A. PLUMPTRE.

4to. *London, 1813*

**POWEL, Daniel.** The love of Wales to their sovereign prince: a relation of the solemnity at Ludlow on the creation of Charles prince of Wales in 1616. [Roxburghe Club, lii.]

8vo. 1837

**POWEL, David.**

*See Caradoc, of Llancarfan. The historie of Cambria. London, 1584, etc.*

,, **Giraldus Cambrensis.** Itinerarium Cambriae. London, 1806.

,, **Ponticus, L.** Britanniae historiae libri vi. London, 1585.

**POWELL, Baden.**

*See Essays and reviews. London, 1861.*

,, **Lee, W.** On miracles. London, 1861.

— Tradition unveiled; or, an exposition of the pretensions and tendency of authoritative teaching in the church.

8vo. *London, 1839*

**POWELL, Frederick York.**

*See Saxo Grammaticus. [Folklore Society.]*

,, **Sturlungs.** Sturlunga Saga. Oxford, 1878.

**POWELL, Richard.** Proceedings of a general courtmartial held at the Horse Guards, on the 24th and 27th of March 1792, for the trial of Capt. R. Powell, Lieut. C. Seton, and Lieut. J. Hall, of the 54th regiment of foot, on charges preferred by W. Cobbett.

8vo. *London, 1809*

**POWELL, William Samuel.** A charge delivered to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Colchester, in June, 1772.

8vo. *Cambridge, 1773*

**POWER (The)** and privilege of juries asserted: in opposition to the wilfully blind and malitious humour of some ill and uncharitable men.

4to. *London, 1681*

— of the Crown. [Begins] The power of the crown to establish peace, etc. [arguments in favour of the power of the crown to give independence to America without the assent of parliament. By G. ROUS.]

4to. *[London, 1780]*

*See also Observations on the opinion of Mr. G. ROUS.*

**POWER (The)** of the lower house of convocation to adjourn itself, vindicated from the misrepresentations of a late paper entitled, A letter to a friend in the country, concerning the proceedings of the present convocation. [By FRANCIS ATTERBURY.]

4to. *London*, 1701

**POWER (John).** A handy book about books.  
8vo. *London*, 1870

**POWER, Richard.**

*See Comparative state of the two money-bills.*  
*Dublin*, 1770.

**POWERS (The)** claim'd by the hierarchy examined, occasioned by a late pamphlet [by John Andrews] entitled, The parallel, etc.: in which the author's vindication of the Codex, his pleas for church power, etc., are stated and considered. By a physician.

8vo. *London*, 1735

— of a regent constitutionally considered.  
8vo. *London*, 1788

**POWIS, Edward Herbert, 2nd earl of.** Speech in the house of lords, 23 May, 1843, on a bill for preventing the union of the sees of St. Asaph and Bangor. [Printed for Roxburghe Club, vi\*.]  
4to. *London*, 1843

**POWIS, Edward James, earl of.**  
*See Herbert, E.* Expedition to the Isle of Rhe.  
[Philobiblon Society.]

**POWNALL, Thomas.**  
*See Administration of the colonies.* *London*,  
1764, etc.  
,, Rights of the East India company. [*London*,  
1773.]

— Notices and descriptions of antiquities of the Provincia Romana of Gaul, now Provence, Languedoc and Dauphiné: with dissertations and appendix describing the Roman baths discovered in 1784 at Badenweiler.  
4to. *London*, 1788

— The right, interest and duty of the state, as concerned in the affairs of the East Indies.  
8vo. *London*, 1773

**POYER, John.** The history of Barbados, 1605-1801.  
4to. *London*, 1808

**POYNDER, John.**  
*See History of the Jesuits.* *London*, 1816.

**POYNET, John.**  
*See Defence of priestes mariages.* *London* [1562].

— A short treatise of politique power; and of the true obedience which subjeets owe to kings, and other civill governours.

4to. [*London*] 1642

**POYNTING, Charles Thomas.**  
*See Hausrath, A.* History of the New Testament times. *London*, 1878-95.

**POYNTZ, Sydenham.**  
*See Massey, E.* Declaration of Generall Massey,  
etc. *London*, 1647.

**POZZI, Giuseppe d'Ippolito.** Poesie: con un ristretto della sua vita.  
8vo. *Bologna*, 1764

— Rime piacevoli.  
8vo. *London*, 1764

**POZZO, Andrea.** Rules and examples of perspective proper for painters and architects, with 105 folio plates. Done into English by J. JAMES.  
[Latin and English.]  
fol. *London*, 1707

**PRADES, Jean Martin.** Apologie de Monsieur l'Abbé de Prades.  
8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1753

**PRADON, Nicolas.** Œuvres.  
2 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1744

**PRADT, Dominique Dufour de,** Archbishop of Mechlin.  
*See Prussia.* La Prusso et sa neutralité. *London*,  
1800.

— Histoire de l'ambassade dans le grand duché de Varsovie en 1812.  
8vo. *Paris*, 1815

— Mémoires historiques sur la révolution d'Espagne.  
8vo. *Paris*, 1816

**PRAE-ADAMITAE.** Pracadamitae, sive exercitatio super versibus duodecimo, decimo tertio et decimo quarto, capituli quinti epistolae D. Pauli ad Romanos, quibus inducuntur primi homines ante Adamum conditi. Systema theologicum ex Prae-Adamitarum hypothesi pars prima. [By I. DE LA PEYRÈRE.]

2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. [Elzevir.  
Amsterdam] 1655

— Another edition.

2 parts in 1 vol. 12mo. [Elzevir.  
Amsterdam] 1655

See also **Eusebius Romanus.** Animadversiones.

**PRAEFATIONES** et epistolae [in Latin or Greek] editionibus principibus auctorum veterum praepositae, curante BERIAH BOTFIELD.

4to. Cambridge, 1861

**PRAELECTIONES** academicae in schola historicae Camdeniana.

8vo. Oxford, 1692

**PRAESTANTIUM** et eruditorum virorum epistolae ecclesiasticae et theologicae, quarum longe major pars scripta est a Jac. Arminio, J. Uyttenbogardo, C. Vorstio, G. J. Vossio, H. Grotio, S. Episcopio, C. Barlaeo. Editio secunda. [Edited by C. HARTSOEKER and P. VAN LIMBORCH.]  
fol. Amsterdam, 1684

**PRAET,** Joseph Basile Bernard van.

See **Van Praet, J. B. B.**

**PRAET,** Jules van. See **Van Praet, J.**

**PRAETORIUS,** Abdias. De poesi Graecorum libri quatuor.

8vo. Oporinus. Basle, 1561

**PRAGUE.** Königlich - Böhmisches Landsarchiv. Die Böhmischen Landtagsverhandlungen und Landtagsbeschlüsse vom Jahre 1526 an bis auf die Neuzeit: herausgegeben vom Königlich-Böhmischem Landsarchive.

In progress. 4to. Prague, 1877, etc.

— Nadání Palackého. Fontes rerum Bohemicarum. Prameny dějin Českých, vydávané z nadání Palackého. [Edited by J. EMLER.]

In progress. 4to. Prague, 1873, etc.

— Regia Societas Scientiarum. [Königlich-Böhmische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften.]

See **Scriptores rerum Bohemicarum.** Prague,  
1783-1829.

**PRAISE.** The prayse and commendacion of such as sought comen welthes: and to the contrary, the end and discommendacion of such as songht private welthes. Gathered both out of the scripture and phylozophers.

8vo. T. Raynold and W. Hill. London [1548]

**PRANDI,** Girolamo. Dissertazione intorno al sublime.

4to. Bodoni. Parma, 1793

**PRATEUS,** Ludovicus.

See Juvenalis, D. J., and Persius Flaccus, A. Satirae. Paris, 1684, etc.

**PRATICHE** osservazioni. See **Marani, G.**

**PRATILLI,** Francesco Maria. Della Via Appia riconosciuta e descritta da Roma a Brindisi libri iv.

fol. Naples, 1745

**PRATINAS.** See **Sappho.** Obras. Madrid, 1797.

**PRATT,** John Henry.

See Eclectic Society. Eclectic notes. London, 1865.

**PRATT,** Samuel Jackson.

See Blacket, J. Specimens of poetry. London, 1809.

,, Melmoth, C., pseud.

— Harvest-Home; consisting of supplementary gleanings, original dramas and poems, contributions of literary friends and select re-publications.

3 vols. 8vo. London, 1805

**PRATTEN,** B. P.

See Gregory, Saint, Bishop of Neocaesarea. Works. Edinburgh, 1871.

,, Justin Martyr. Writings. Edinburgh, 1867.

,, Tatian. Writings. Edinburgh, 1867.

**PRAXILLA.**

See Carmina novem illustrum feminarum. Antwerp, 1568.

,, Poetriarum octo. Hamburg, 1734.

**PRAY,** Georg. Annales regum Hungariae ab anno Christi CMXCVII ad annum MDLXIV.

3 vols. fol. Vienna, 1763-70

**PRAY, Georg.** Annales veteres Hunnorum, Avarum et Hungarorum ab anno ante natum Christum ccx ad annum Christi CMXCVII.

fol. Vienna, 1761

Calf, with the arms of Maria Theresa of Austria,  
Empress of Germany.

— Dissertationes historico-criticae in annales veteres Hunnorum Avarum et Hungarorum.

fol. Vienna, 1775

**PRAYER.** See also **Liturgies.**

— The booke of the common praier and administracion of the Sacramentes, and other rites and ceremonies of the Churches: after the use of the Churche of Englande.

fol. Richard Grafton. London [March] 1549

— Another edition.

4to. John Owen. Worcester [May] 1549

— Another edition.

fol. Edward Whitchurch. London [June] 1549

— Another edition. (The Psalter or Psalms of David after the translacion of the greate Byble.)

2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. Edward Whitchurch.  
London [1552]

— Another edition.

fol. Edward Whitchurch. London, 1552

— Another edition. (The Psalter or Psalms of David.)

2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. R. Jugge and  
J. Cuwood. London, 1562

— Another edition.

fol. Robert Barker. London, 1604

— Another edition. With the Psalter or psalmes of David.

fol. Robert Barker. London, 1607

— Another edition. With the Psalter or psalmes of David.

fol. Robert Barker. London, 1611

— Another edition. With the Psalter or psalmes of David.

fol. Robert Barker. London, 1616

Richly gilt morocco, with the arms of James I.

— Another edition. With the Psalter or psalmes of David.

4to. B. Norton and J. Bill. London, 1619

In an English embroidered binding, with the arms of Middleton of Chirk.

**PRAYER.** The booke of the common praier and administracion of the Sacraments, and other rites and ceremonies of the Churches: after the use of the Churche of Englande.

fol. B. Norton and J. Bill. London, 1625

— Another edition.

8vo. B. Norton and J. Bill. London, 1627

— Another edition.

8vo. R. Barker and Assinges of J. Bill.  
London, 1632

— The Booke of Common Prayer and Administration of the Saeraments. And other parts of divine Service for the use of the Church of Scotland. The Psalter or Psalms of David. [Laud's Prayer Book.]

fol. Robert Young. Edinburgh, 1637-36

Calf, with the arms of Sir Robert Bruce Cotton.

— The book of common prayer and administration of the sacraments, and other rites and ceremonies of the church of England: with the Psalter or psalmes of David.

fol. T. Buck and R. Daniel. Cambridge, 1638

— Another edition.

8vo. R. Barker and Assinges of J. Bill.  
London, 1639

— Another edition. [The "Sealed book" with the form "At the healing."]

fol. London [1662]

— Another edition.

fol. London, 1669

Old binding inlaid, with the arms of George Monk,  
Duke of Albemarle.

— Another edition.

8vo. London, 1671

— Another edition.

4to. Cambridge, 1673

— Another edition.

fol. London, 1680

Inlaid morocco, with the cipher of Charles II.

— Another edition.

fol. London, 1703

— The liturgy of the church of England, reude'd nearer to the primitive standard, humbly propos'd by W. Whiston.

8vo. London, 1713

— The book of Common Prayer. Engraved by J. STURT.

4to. London, 1717

- PRAYER.** The book of common prayer.  
fol. *London*, 1728
- Another edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1731
- Another edition.  
4to. *London*, 1753  
Red morocco, with the arms of George II.
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Cambridge*, 1760
- Another edition.  
12mo. *Cambridge*, 1762
- The book of Common Prayer, as revised to the use of the Protestant Episcopal Church at a convention in Philadelphia, 1785.  
12mo. *London*, 1789
- The book of Common Prayer.  
fol. *Oxford*, 1799
- Another edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1802
- The book of Common Prayer reformed: with the book of Psalms, and a collection of hymns. Edited by J. DISNEY.  
2 vols. in 1. 4to. *London*, 1802
- The book of Common Prayer, with notes by RICHARD MANT.  
4to. *Oxford*, 1822
- The book of Common Prayer, revised [by Dr. CLARKE and THEOPHILUS LINDSEY], with the Psalter.  
8vo. *London*, 1824
- The two Liturgies, 1549 and 1552, with other documents set forth by authority in the reign of King Edward VI.; viz. The order of Communion, 1548; the Primer, 1553; the Catechism and Articles, 1553; Catechismus Brevis, 1553. Edited by J. KETLEY. [Parker Society, xiv.]  
8vo. *Cambridge*, 1844
- The book of Common Prayer, printed by Whitchurch, 1549, commonly called the first book of Edward VI.  
fol. *London*, 1844
- The book of Common Prayer. Noted by JOHN MERBECKE, 1550.  
4to. *London*, 1844
- PRAYER.** The book of Common Prayer, printed by Whitchurch, 1552, commonly called the second book of Edward VI.  
fol. *London*, 1844
- The book of Common Prayer, printed by Grafton, 1559, commonly called the first book of queen Elizabeth.  
fol. *London*, 1844
- The book of Common Prayer, 1604, commonly called the Hampton Court book.  
fol. *London*, 1844
- The book of Common Prayer, printed at Edinburgh, 1637, commonly called archbishop Laud's.  
fol. *London*, 1844
- The book of Common Prayer, as revised and settled at the Savoy conference, 1662: reprinted from the sealed book.  
fol. *London*, 1844
- The book of Common Prayer, as ordered by Queen Victoria, 1837.  
fol. *London*, 1844
- The two books of Common Prayer set forth by authority of Parliament in the reign of King Edward the Sixth, compared with each other and edited by E. CARDWELL. Third edition.  
8vo. *Oxford*, 1852
- The annotated book of Common Prayer. Edited by J. H. BLUNT.  
4to. *London*, 1866
- Facsimile of the black-letter Prayer book containing the manuscript alterations and additions made in the year 1661, out of which was fairly written the Book of Common Prayer annexed to the Act of Uniformity, 1662. [With a preface by A. P. STANLEY.]  
fol. *London*, 1871
- Facsimile of the original manuscript of the book of Common Prayer, signed by the Convocation December 20th, 1661, and attached to the Act of Uniformity 1662.  
fol. *London*, 1891
- The book of Common Prayer as issued in the year 1549, in the reign of King Edward the sixth, being the original edition of the Prayer Book. Reproduced in facsimile.  
4to. 1896

**PRAYER.** The book of Common Prayer, in eight languages ; English, French, Italian, German, Spanish, Greek ancient and modern, and Latin.  
4to. *London, 1821*

— Another edition.  
8vo. *London, 1825*

— [Common Prayer in Chinesc.]  
8vo. [1800]

— La liturgie Angloise ou le livre des prières publiques, de l'administration des sacramens, etc.  
4to. *John Bill. London, 1616*  
Vellum, with the arms of James I.

— La liturgie ou formulaire des prières publiques, selon l'usage de l'église unie d'Angleterre et l'Irlande.  
8vo. *Guernsey, 1815*

— The book of Common Prayer [in German and English] according to the use of the Church of Ireland.  
8vo. *A. Crooke. Dublin, 1710*

— The book of Common Prayer in Greek.  
12mo. *J. Field. Cambridge, 1664-65*

— Another edition.  
8vo. *Cambridge, 1664-65*

— Liber precum publicarum, seu ministerii ecclesiasticae administrationis sacramentorum, aliorumque rituum et ceremoniarum in ecclesia Anglicana.  
4to. *Reginald Wolfe. London [1570]*

— Another edition.  
8vo. *Thomas Vautrollier. London, 1574*

— Another edition. Una cum psalterio. [The dedication signed J. D. i.e. JOHN DUREL.]  
8vo. *London, 1670*

— The book of Common Prayer, translated into Manks.  
12mo. *Ramsay, Isle of Man, 1769*

— The morning and evening prayer, litany, Church catechism, family prayers and several chapters of the Old and New Testament. Translated into the Mahaque Indian language by LAWRENCE CLAESSE, interpreter to William Andrews, missionary.

4to. *W. Bradford. New York, 1715*

**PRAYER.** The book of Common Prayer, translated into the Mohawk language : to which is added the gospel according to S. Mark. Translated into Mohawk by JOSEPH BRANT.

8vo. *London, 1787*

— Lliver gweddi gyffredin a' gwenidogaeth y Sacramentae, ac eraill gynneddfau a' Ceremoniac yn Eccles Loeer. Psallwyr neu Psalmae David. [Translated by RICHARD DAVIES and WILLIAM SALISBURY.]

fol. *H. Denham for H. Toy. London, 1567*

— Llyfr gweddi gyffredin a gweinidogaeth y sacramentau a ehrynheddfau a seremoniau eraill yr eglwys yn ôl arfer eglwys loegr.

8vo. *Cambridge, 1746*

— Another edition.  
8vo. *Cambridge, 1770*

— The book of Common Prayer in short-hand, according to Mr. Westons excellent method.

12mo. *London, 1730*

— The book of Common Prayer according to the use of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America.

12mo. *New York, 1823*

— Another edition.  
fol. *New York, 1893*

— Devoute prayers in englysshe of thactes of our redemption.

8vo. *Robert Redman. London [1531]*

— Orarium seu libellus precationum per regiam majestatem et clerum latine editus.

8vo. *Richard Grafton. London, 1546*

— The forme of prayers and ministration of the Sacraments used in the English congregation at Geneva, and approved by the famous and godly learned man, John Calvin.

12mo. *John Crespin. Geneva, 1556*

— A booke of private prayer necessarie to be used of all Christians with manye godlye prayers.

16mo. *William Seres. London [1566]*

— A booke of christian prayers, collected out of the auncient writers. [Queen Elizabeth's prayer book.]

4to. *John Day. London, 1581*

**PRAYER.** Liber precationum quas Carolus Calvus pro quotidiano usu in unum colligi et literis scribi aureis mandavit.

Svo. *D. Sartorius. Ingolstadt*, 1583

— A booke of the forme of common prayers, administration of the sacraments, etc., agreeable to Gods worde, and the use of the reformed Churches [The Middelburg Liturgy].

Svo. *Richard Schilders. Middelburg*, 1586

— A forme of prayer, necessary to bee used in these dangerous times of warre: wherein we are appointed to fast, according to his majesties proclamation; for the preservation of his majestie and his realmes, and all reformed churches.

4to. *B. Norton and J. Bill. London*, 1628

— A forme of common prayer, together with an order of fasting: for the averting of Gods heavie visitation upon many places of this kingdome, and for the obtaining of his blessings upon us.

4to. *R. Barker and Assignes of J. Bill. London*, 1636

— A form of prayer, to be used upon the fifteenth of January in all churches and chappells within the cities of London and Westminster, and upon the two and twentieth of the said moneth, in all other churches, being the days appointed for a general fast.

4to. *London*, 1661

— A form of common prayer, to be used upon the 30th of January, being the anniversary day, appointed by act of parliament for fasting and humiliation, etc.

4to. *London*, 1661

— A form of prayer, with thanksgiving, to be used of all the kings majestie's loving subjects the 29th of May yearly, for his majestie's happy return to his kingdoms: it being also the day of his birth.

4to. *London*, 1661

— A form of prayer and humiliation for God's blessing upon his majesty, and his dominions, and for the removing and averting of God's judgments from this church and state.

4to. *London*, 1690

— Liturgia Tigurina; or, the book of Common Prayer and administration of the Sacraments

and other ecclesiastical rites and ceremonies usually practised in . . . the city and canton of Zurick. Faithfully translated by JOHN CONRAD WERNDLY.

12mo. *London*, 1693

**PRAYER.** A form of prayer and thanksgiving, to be used on Thursday the first of May next, for the conclusion of the treaty for the union of Scotland and England.

4to. *[Edinburgh ?]* 1707

— Prayers to be used in all cathedrals, collegiate and parochial churches within England, Wales, etc., on all Sundays, Wednesdays and Fridays, during the continuance of our danger from the plague.

4to. *London*, 1720

— Private prayers put forth by authority during the reign of queen Elizabeth; the Primer of 1559; the Orarium of 1560; the Preces privatae of 1564; the book of Christian Prayers 1578; with an appendix containing the Litany of 1544. Edited by W. K. CLAY. [Parker Society, xlivi.]

Svo. *Cambridge*, 1851

**PRECATIO** horarii. [Arabic.]

*Greg. Gregorio. Fani*, 1514

**PRECATIONES** aliquot celebriores e sacris Bibliis desumptae, ac in studiosorum gratiam lingua Hebraica, Graeca et Latina in Enchiridii formulam redactae.

Svo. *Paris*, 1554

**PRÉCHAC, De.**

*See Cabinet des fées. Amsterdam, etc.*, 1785-89.

**PRÉCIS** des évènemens et opérations des armées franco-batave et anglo-russes dans la campagne de la Nord-Hollande: nos. 1, 2.

2 parts in 1. Svo. *Hamburg*, 1799

— historique de la vie du pape Clément XIV.

12mo. *Avignon*, 1780

**PREDELLI, Riccardo.**

*See Liber communis. Venice*, 1872.

**PREFACES**, dedications, epistles, selected from early English books, 1540-1701, with indexes. Edited by W. CAREW HAZLITT.

12mo. *[London]* 1874

**PRÉFONTAINE**, le chevalier de. Maison rustique à l'usage des habitans de Cayenne.

8vo. Paris, 1763

Red morocco, with the arms of the Duc de Gramont, and his wife Béatrix de Choiseul-Stainville.

**PREJEVALSKY**, Nicholas Michailovitch. From Kulja, across the Tian Shan to Lob-Nor. Translated by E. D. MORGAN; including notices of the lakes of Central Asia, with introduction by Sir T. D. FORSYTH, and maps.

8vo. London, 1879

**PREJUDICE** detected by facts; or, a candid and impartial enquiry into the reign of Queen Elizabeth, so far as it relates to Mary queen of Scots.

8vo. London [1753]

**PRÉJUGÉS** militaires, par un officier Autrichien [Prince CHARLES JOSEPH EMMANUEL DE LIGNE]. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Kralovelhota, 1783

**PRELIMINARY** articles of peace between his Britannick majesty, and the king of Spain, signed at Versailles, the 20th of January 1783. [French and English.]

4to. London, 1783

— articles of peace between his Britannick majesty, and the most Christian king, signed at Versailles, the 20th of January, 1783. [French and English.]

4to. London, 1783

**PRENDERGAST**, John Patrick. The Cromwellian settlement of Ireland.

8vo. London, 1865

**PRESBYTERIALL** (The) government examined, wherein the weaknesse of their grounds are unfolded, etc.

4to. [London] 1641

**PRESBYTERIANS** (The) letany, set forth, and ordained to be used, for the more speedy suppressing of the growth of independency, now in a very thriving way. [A satire.]

4to. [London] 1647

— plea of merit in order to take off the Test (in Ireland) impartially examined. With an account of the state of Popery in that kingdom, etc. [By J. SWIFT.] Second edition: to which is added a narrative of the attempts the Dissenters

in Ireland have made for procuring the repeal of the Test. [A reprint of Nos. 3 and 4 of 'The Correspondent' by Swift.]

8vo. London [1733]

*See also Vindication of the Protestant Dissenters.*

**PRESBYTERY** display'd, for the justification of such as do not like the government, and for the benefit of those that do not understand it. Second edition, corrected.

4to. London, 1668

**PREScot**, Kenrick.

*See P. (K.) Shakespear. [Cambridge] 1774.*

**PREScott**, Isaac. Trial, for wanton, tyrannical, unprovoked and savage cruelty towards Jane Prescott, his wife.

8vo. London, 1786

**PREScott**, William Hickling. Complete works.

Edited by J. F. KIRK.

15 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia [1872-75]

1-3. Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella.

4-6. Conquest of Mexico.

7, 8. Conquest of Peru.

9. Biographical and critical miscellanies.

10-12. Reign of Philip II.

13-15. Reign of the Emperor Charles v.

— History of the conquest of Mexico, and life of Hernando Cortés.

3 vols. 8vo. London, 1843

— History of the conquest of Peru. Sixth edition.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1850

— History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella.

3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1839

— History of the reign of Philip the second of Spain.

3 vols. 8vo. London, 1855-59

**PRESENT** (The) conduct of the war.

8vo. London, 1746

— danger of Popery in England.

4to. London, 1703

— disposition of England considered.

4to. London, 1701

— dispute between the Dissenters and Church of England fairly stated.

8vo. London, 1733

**PRESENT** (The) French king demonstrated an enemy to the Catholick as well as Protestant religion. Translated from the French.

4to. *London*, 1691

— government of England.  
See **Britannicus**, T., pseud.

— great interest. See **K. (F.)**

— (The) hour.

8vo. *London*, 1782

— interest of England stated. [By **SLINGSBY BETHEL**.]

4to. *London*, 1671

— interest of the people of Gt. Britain at home and abroad considered: in a letter to a member of Parliament.

8vo. *London* [1743]

— national embarrassment considered, containing a sketch of the political situation of the heir apparent, and of the legal claims of the Parliament now assembled at Westminster.

8vo. *London*, 1789

— state of British influence in Holland, exemplified by the States General's answer of the 23 May 1742 to the earl of Stair's memorial for a new alliance.

8vo. *London*, 1742

— state of Christendome and the interest of England, with a regard to France: in a letter to a friend.

4to. *London*, 1677

— state of England.

4to. [*London*, 1694]

— state of Europe; explaining the interests, connections, and views of its several powers. [By **JOHN CAMPBELL**.]

8vo. *London*, 1750

— Fifth edition.

8vo. *London*, 1757

— state of Jacobitism. See **F. (D.)**

— state of Maryland, by the delegates of the people. [Signed by Thomas Cockey Deye, speaker.]

8vo. *London*, 1787

**PRESENT** (The) state of Mr. Greenshield's case now before the right honourable the House of Lords.

8vo. *London*, 1711

— state of Popery in England. See **E. (R.)**

— state of the British and French trade to Africa and America consider'd and compar'd: with some propositions in favour of the trade of Great Britain.

8vo. *London*, 1745

— state of the British constitution, deduced from facts. By an old Whig.

8vo. *London*, 1793

— state of the nation: particularly with respect to its trade, finances, &c. &c.: addressed to the king and both Houses of Parliament. [By — **WHEATLEY**, or W. KNOX.]

4to. *London*, 1768

— An Appendix to, The present state of the nation: containing a reply to the observations on that pamphlet. [By — **WHEATLEY**, or W. KNOX.]

8vo. *London*, 1769

— state of the national debt, with remarks on the nature of our public funds, and the uses which a large national debt may be of to a sole M—r.

8vo. *London*, 1740

— taxes compared to the payments made to the publick within the memory of man.

8vo. *London*, 1749

**PRESENTATION** (The) in the Temple, a pageant, as represented by the corporation of weavers in Coventry: with a prefatory notice. [Edited by T. SHARPE.] [Abbotsford Club.]

4to. *Edinburgh*, 1836

**PRESSENSÉ**, Edmond de. The church and the French Revolution, a history of the relations of church and state, 1789–1802. Translated by J. STROYAN.

8vo. *London*, 1869

— Histoire des trois premiers siècles de l'église Chrétienne. Nouvelle édition.

3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1888-89

— The ancient world and Christianity. Translated from the French by A. H. HOLMDEN.

8vo. *London*, 1888

**PRESSENSÉ, Edmond de.** The early years of Christianity. Vol. ii. The martyrs and apologists. Vol. iii. Heresy and Christian doctrine. Vol. iv. Christian life and practice in the early church. Translated by A. H. HOLMDEN.

4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1869-77

— The religions before Christ: being an introduction to the history of the first three centuries of the church. Translated by L. CORKRAN.

8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1862

— Jesus Christ, His times, life and work. [Translated by A. H. HOLMDEN.]

8vo. *London*, 1866

— A study of origins; or, the problems of knowledge, of being, and of duty. Translated by A. H. HOLMDEN.

8vo. *London*, 1883

**PRESTAGE, Edgar.**

*See Azurara, G. E. de.* The chronicle of the discovery, etc. [Hakluyt Society.]

**PRESTBURY, Parish of.** Register book of christenings, weddings and burials within the parish of Prestbury, in the county of Chester, 1560-1636. Edited by J. CROSTON. [Record Society, v.]

8vo. [*Manchester*] 1881

**PRESTON, Sir Richard Graham, viscount.**

*See Graham, R.*

**PRESTON, William.**

*See Apollonius Rhodius.* The argonautics. *Dublin*, 1803.

**PRESTONGRANGE, William Grant, Lord.**

*See Occasional writer.* *London*, 1745.

**PRESTWICH, Sir John.** Respublica; or, a display of the honors, ceremonies and ensigns of the Commonwealth under Oliver Cromwell; together with the names, armorial bearings, flags and pennons of the different commanders, etc. [Vol. i. No more published.]

4to. *London*, 1787

**PRESTWICH, Sir Joseph.** Geology, chemical, physical, and stratigraphical.

2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1886-88

**PRETENCES (The)** of the French invasion examined for the information of the people of England. [By WILLIAM LLOYD, bishop of Worcester.]

4to. *London*, 1692

— of the Prince of Wales examin'd and rejected, in a letter to a friend in the country. [By MAURICE FITZGERALD.]

4to. [*London*, 1701]

**PRETENDED (The)** independence of the lower-house upon the upper a groundless notion: being a vindication of the Synodus Anglicana. [By EDMUND GIBSON.]

4to. *London*, 1703

**PRETENDER (The)** an impostor: being that part of the memorial from the English protestants to their highnesses the Prince and Princess of Orange, concerning their grievances, and the birth of the pretended Prince of Wales.

8vo. *London*, 1711

**PRETTY, Francis.**

*See Bry, T. de.* Historia Americae. Part viii. *Frankfort*, 1599.

**PREUSCHEN, Erwin.**

*See Harnack, A.* Geschichte der altchristlichen Litteratur. *Leipzig*, 1893, etc.

**PREVIOUS** promises inconsistent with a free parliament; and an ample vindication of the last parliament.

8vo. *Dublin*, 1760

**PREVOST, Nicolas.** Catalogue des livres françois, italiens, et espagnols: qui se trouvent à vendre dans la boutique de N. Prevost et comp.

8vo. *London* [1728]

— Index librorum cusorum et venalium, in officina N. Prevost et sociorum; or, a catalogue of books printed, or sold by N. Prevost and company.

8vo. *London*, 1728

**PRÉVOST, Pierre.**

*See Euripides.* Les tragédies. *Paris*, 1782-97.

**PRÉVOST D'EXILES, Antoine François.**

*See Histoire du chevalier Des Grieux.* *London*, 1782.

,, *Histoire générale des voyages.* *Paris*, 1746-70.

,, *Manuel lexique.* *Paris*, 1755.

— Œuvres choisies.

39 vols. 8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1783-85

**PREYGER, Abrahamus.**

*See Seneca, L. A., and Publilius Syrus. Singulares sententiae. Leyden, 1708.*

**PRIAPEIA.**

*See Diversorum veterum poetarum. Venice, 1534.*

**PRIBEO, Vincenzo.** Della origine et successi degli Slavi.

4to. *Aldus. Venice, 1595*

**PRICE (The) of the abdication.**

4to. [London, 1693]

**PRICE, Charles.** The fifth edition, much improved, being a more minute and particular account of that arch impostor Charles Price.

12mo. *London, 1786*

**PRICE, Edmund.** *See Prys, E.***PRICE, J. D.**

*See Uvarov, S. S. Essay on the mysteries of Eleusis. London, 1817.*

**PRICE, John.** An historical and topographical account of Leominster and its vicinity.

8vo. *Ludlow, 1795*

**PRICE, Sir John.**

*See Caradoc, of Llancarfan. The historie of Cambria. London, 1584, etc.*

## — Historiae Brytanniae defensio et Monae Insulae descriptio.

4to. *Henry Binneman. London, 1573*

**PRICE, Joseph.**

*See Letter to Edmund Burke. [London, 1782.]*

## — A short commercial and political letter to C. J. Fox, on the subject of his Asiatic bills, now pending in Parliament.

8vo. *London, 1783*

## — Some observations and remarks on a late publication intitled, Travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa. [By W. MACINTOSH.]

8vo. *London, 1782*

**PRICE, Richard, Barrister-at-law.**

*See Warton, T. History of English poetry. London, 1871, etc.*

**PRICE, Richard, D.D.**

*See Kippis, A. An address delivered at the interment. London, 1791.*

,, Morgan, W. Review of Dr. Price's writings. *London, 1792.*

,, Priestley, J. Discourse on occasion of the death of Dr. P. *London, 1791.*

,, Uncertainty of the present population. *London, 1781.*

,, Wyvill, C. Collection of letters. *London, 1783.*

— Britain's happiness, and its full possession of civil and religious liberty, briefly stated and proved: with an introduction by the editor.

12mo. *London, 1791*

— A discourse on the love of our country, delivered on Nov. 4, 1789, to the society for commemorating the revolution in Great Britain. With an appendix.

8vo. *London, 1789*

*See also Review of the pamphlet.*

— Another edition.

8vo. *London, 1790*

— Additions to the discourse on the love of our country, containing communications from France occasioned by the congratulatory address of the Revolution Society to the National Assembly, with the answers to them.

8vo. [London, 1790]

— Preface and additions to the discourse on the love of our country. Fourth edition.

8vo. [London, 1790]

— An essay on the population of England, from the revolution to the present time: with an appendix containing remarks on the account of the population, etc., in Mr. Eden's letters to lord Carlisle.

8vo. *London, 1780*

— Observations on the importance of the American Revolution, and the means of making it a benefit to the world: to which is added a letter from M. Turgot, with a translation of the will of Fortuné Ricard.

8vo. *London, 1785*

— Observations on the nature of civil liberty, the principles of government, and the justice and policy of the war with America.

8vo. *London, 1776*

*See also Remarks on a pamphlet lately published.*

**PRICE, Richard, D.D.** Additional observations on the nature and value of civil liberty, and the war with America; also observations on schemes for raising money by loans, etc.

8vo. *London, 1777*

— The general introduction and supplement to the two tracts on civil liberty, the war with America, and the finances of the kingdom.

8vo. *London, 1778*

— A review of the principal questions in morals, particularly those respecting the origin of our ideas of virtue. Third edition.

8vo. *London, 1787*

— A sermon delivered to a congregation of Protestant Dissenters, at Hackney, on the 10th of February last, being the day appointed for a general fast.

8vo. *London, 1779*

— The state of the public debts and finances at signing the preliminary articles of peace in January 1783: with a plan for raising money by public loans, and for redeeming the public debts.

8vo. *London, 1783*

**PRICE, Sir Uvedale.** An essay on the picturesque as compared with the sublime and the beautiful, and on the use of studying pictures for the purpose of improving real landscape.

8vo. *London, 1794*

**PRICE, William.** Elements of the Sanscrit language.

4to. *London, 1828*

— A grammar of the three principal Oriental languages, Hindoostanee, Persian and Arabic; to which is added a set of Persian dialogues composed by Mirza Mohammed Sauliz of Shiraz, with an English translation.

4to. *London, 1823*

— A new grammar of the Hindoostance language, with selections from the best authors, phrases and dialogues.

4to. *London, 1828*

**PRICE, William Salter.** My third campaign in east Africa: a story of missionary life.

8vo. *London, 1890*

**PRICHARD, J. V.**

*See Montesquieu, C. de Secondat, baron de.  
The spirit of laws. London, 1878.*

**PRICHARD, James Cowles.** The eastern origin of the Celtic nations proved by a comparison of their dialects with the Sanskrit, Greek, Latin, and Teutonic languages: forming a supplement to Researches into the physical history of mankind, edited by R. G. LATHAM.

8vo. *London, 1857*

— The natural history of man. Third edition, enlarged.

8vo. *London, 1848*

— Researches into the physical history of mankind.

5 vols. 8vo. *London, 1841-51*

**PRICKET, Robert.** Honour's fame in triumph riding (1604). By R. P. A true copley of a discourse written by a gentleman, employed in the late voyage of Spaine and Portingale, 1589. Edited by A. B. GROSART. [Occasional issues, vxi. 1.]

4to. *[Manchester] 1881*

**PRIDE, Thomas.** Last speech and dying-words of Thomas (lord alias colonel) Pride, being touched in conscience for his inhumane murder of the bears in the Beargarden, when he was high sheriff of Surrey.

4to. *London, 1680*

**PRIDEAUX, Humphrey.** .

*See Case of clandestine marriages. London, 1691.  
,, Marmor Oxoniensis. Oxford, 1676.*

— Ecclesiastical tracts, viz.: i. the validity of the orders of the Church of England; ii. the justice of the law which gives the successor in any benefice all the profits from the day of avoidance; iii. an award of King Charles I., etc., shewing that personal tithes are still due by the law.

8vo. *London, 1716*

— Letters to John Ellis, under-secretary of state, 1674-1722. Edited by E. M. THOMPSON. [Camden Society, N. S., xv.]

4to. *London, 1875*

— The old and new Testament connected in the history of the Jews and neighbouring nations from the declension of the kingdoms of Israel and Judah to the time of Christ. The seventh edition.

2 vols. fol. *London, 1718-20*

**PRIDEAUX, Humphrey.** The original and right of tithes.

8vo. *Norwich, 1710*

— Life: with several tracts and letters of his upon various subjects.

8vo. *London, 1748*

**PRIDEAUX, Richard.**

*See Further discovery. Gateside, 1654.*

**PRIDEAUX, Sarah Treverbian.** An historical sketch of bookbinding, with a chapter on early stamped bindings by E. GORDON DUFF.

4to. *London, 1893*

**PRIERIAS, Sylvester.** *See Mazzolini, S.*

**PRIEST (The)** dissected: a poem, addressed to the Rev. Mr. ——, author of *Regulus, Toby, Cæsar*, and other satirical pieces. By the author of the New Bath Guide [CHRISTOPHER ANSTEY].

4to. *Bath [1774]*

**PRIESTCRAFT** in perfection; or, a detection of the fraud of inserting and continuing this clause (the Church hath power to decree rites and ceremonys, and authority in controversys of faith) in the twentieth article of the articles of the Church of England. [By ANTHONY COLLINS.]

8vo. *London, 1710*

**PRIESTLEY, Joseph, LL.D.**

*See Free address. London, 1780.*

„ Observations on the emigration. *London, 1794.*

„ Porcupine, P., pseud. Remarks on the explanation, etc. *London, 1799.*

„ Small whole length of Dr. Priestley. *London, 1793.*

„ United Irishmen. Address to J. Priestley. [*London, 1794.*]

— A description of a chart of biography: with a catalogue of all the names inserted in it, and the dates annexed to them.

12mo. *London, 1785*

— A desription of a new chart of history, containing a view of the principal revolutions of empire that have taken place in the world.

12mo. *London, 1770*

— A discourse on occasion of the death of Dr. Price, delivered at Hackney on Sunday, May 1, 1791.

8vo. *London, 1791*

**PRIESTLEY, Joseph, LL.D.** The evidence of the resurrection of Jesus considered, in a discourse delivered, at Buxton, on Sunday, September 19, 1790: to which is added, An address to the Jews.

8vo. *Birmingham, 1791*

— Experiments and observations relating to various branches of natural philosophy; with a continuation of the observations on air.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1779-81*

— A familiar introduction to the theory and practice of perspective.

8vo. *London, 1780*

— A history of the corruptions of Christianity. The second edition.

2 vols. 8vo. *Birmingham, 1793*

— Lectures on history and general policy, to which is prefixed an essay on a course of liberal education for civil and active life.

4to. *Birmingham, 1788*

— Dr. Priestley's letter to the inhabitants of Birmingham: Mr. Keir's vindication of the Revolution dinner: and Mr. Russell's account of proceedings relating to it, with the toasts, etc.

8vo. *London, 1791*

— Letters to the philosophers and politicians of France, on the subject of religion.

8vo. *London, 1793*

— Letters to the right hon. Edmund Burke, occasioned by his Reflections on the revolution in France, etc.

8vo. *Birmingham, 1791*

— Third edition.

8vo. *Birmingham, 1791*

— A sermon on the subject of the slave trade; delivered to a society of Protestant dissenters, at the new meeting, in Birmingham.

8vo. *Birmingham, 1788*

— A view of revcaled religion; a sermon, preached at the ordination of the rev. William Field, July 12, 1790: with a charge delivered at the same time by the rev. Thomas Belsham.

8vo. *Birmingham, 1790*

**PRIESTLEY, Joseph,** of the Aire and Calder Navigation office. Historical account of the navigable rivers, canals, and railways of Great Britain, as a reference to Nichols, Priestley, and Walker's new map of inland navigation.

8vo. *London, 1831*

**PRIMATICCIO, Francesco.** Les travaux d'Ulysse, dessinez par le sieur de Saint Martin de la façon qu'ils se voyent dans la maison royale de Fontainebleau, peints par le sieur Nicolas [Abati] et gravez en cuivre par THEODORE VAN TULDEN. obl. fol. *M. Tavernier. Paris, 1633*

**PRIMATT, William.** Accentus redivivi ; or, a defence of an accented pronunciation of Greek prose, shewing it to be conformable to all antiquity.

8vo. *Cambridge, 1764*

**PRIME (The) ministers of Queen Victoria.** Edited by S. J. REID. Melbourne by H. Dunckley, Peel by J. MacCarthy, Derby by G. Saintsbury, Palmerston by the Marquis of Lorne, Beaconsfield by J. A. Froude, Gladstone by G. W. E. Russell, Salisbury by H. D. Traill, the Earl of Aberdeen by the Hon. Sir A. H. Gordon, Lord John Russell by S. J. Reid.

9 vols. 8vo. *London, 1890-95*

**PRIMER.** See *Horae*.

— The Prymer ; or, lay folks prayer-book. Edited by H. LITTLEHALES. Part i. [Early English Text Society, 105.]

8vo. *London, 1895*

**PRINCE PITT!!!** or, the patriot minister ! single sheet. fol. *London [1788]*

**PRINCE, John.** Danmonii orientales illustres ; or, the worthies of Devon.

fol. *Exeter, 1701*

— New edition with notes. 4to. *London, 1810*

**PRINCE, Thomas,** of Boston, New England. A chronological history of New England in the form of annals, 1736. Reprinted in Arber's English Garner, ii.

**PRINCE, Thomas,** of London. See *Lilburne, J.* An agreement of the free people of England. *London, 1649, etc.*

**PRINCELY (The) Pelican.** Royal resolves, presented in sundry choice observations, extracted from his majesty's divine meditations, 1649. [Reprinted in sir Thos. Herbert's Memoirs.]

**PRINCE'S (The)** right to the royal diadem, defended : being an answer to the Rev. Mr. Jackson's Serious address to the Queen, Prince of Wales, and the public at large.

4to. *London, 1788*

**PRINCESSE (La) de Clèves.** [By the COUNTESS DE LA FAYETTE, J. R. DE SÉGRAIS and the DUKE DE LA ROCHEFOUCAULD.]

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Paris, 1752*

**PRINCIPES** de messieurs Bossuet et Fénelon sur la souveraineté ; tirés du 5<sup>e</sup> avertissement sur les lettres de M. Jurieu, et d'un essai sur le gouvernement civil [of A. M. Ramsay. Abridged by Y. M. M. DE OUERBEUF, edited by J. A. EMERY.]

8vo. *Paris, 1791*

**PRINCIPIA** quibus uti possumus ad summum Pontificem et ad alios clericos et laicos.

4to. [G. Lisa de Flandria. *Treviso, 1475*]

— subscriptiones et suprascriptiones litterarum missivarum.

4to. *Ul. Han. [Rome, 1478]*

**PRINCIPLES (The)** and facts of the lord bishop of Chichester's sermon, and the defence of it, further examined.

8vo. *London, 1732*

— of British policy contrasted with a French alliance.

8vo. *London, 1787*

— of government ; in a dialogue between a scholar and a peasant ; written by a member of the Society for Constitutional Information.

8vo. [London] 1783

— of Mr. Atterbury's book (of the rights, powers and privileges of an English convocation) consider'd, and his arguments against Dr. Wake and others stated and examined. [By RICHARD WEST.]

4to. *London, 1701*

**PRINCIPUM et illustrium virorum epistolac.** 12mo. *Lud. Elzevir. Amsterdam, 1644*

**PRINGLE, John Henry.**

See *Pitt, W., Earl of Chatham.* Correspondence. *London, 1838-40.*

**PRINGLE, William.**

See *Calvin Translation Society*.

**PRINSEP, J.**

See *Musae Etonenses.* *London, 1755.*

**PRINSEP, James.** Essays on Indian antiquities, historic, numismatic and palaeographic. Edited, with notes and additional matter, by E. THOMAS. [With a memoir of the author.]

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1858*

**PRINSEPE, John.** A letter to the proprietors of East India stock, on the present crisis of the company's affairs.

8vo. *London*, 1793

**PRIOLUS, Michaelis.** Epicedion, sive carmina lugubria in obitum lectiss. matronae.

4to. [Venice] 1594

**PRIOR, Sir James.** Memoir of Edmund Burke. Second edition.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1826

**PRIOR, Matthew.**

*See Hind and the panther transversed.* *London*, 1687.

„ **Johnson, S.** Works of the English poets. *London*, 1790.

— Poetical works, with life by J. MITFORD. [Aldine Poets, xxxvi. and xxxvii.]

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1835

— Poems on several occasions.

fol. *London*, 1718

— Miscellaneous works consisting of poems on several occasions.

8vo. *London*, 1740

— Emma, carmen Latine redditum. Eng. and Lat.

4to. *London*, 1748

— The history of his own time.

8vo. *London*, 1740

— Solomon de mundi vanitate. Poema, Latine redditum per Guil. Dobson. [Latin and English.]

4to. *Oxford*, 1734

— Solomon de mundi vanitate, liber secundus cui titulus inscribitur voluptas, poema Latine traductum: cui adjicitur Alexandri convivium Drydeni ode lingua eadem donata a GEORGIO BALLY. Eng. and Lat.

4to. *Cambridge*, 1743

**PRIOR, Robert.**

*See Lusus Westmonasterienses.* *Westminster*, 1730.

**PRIOR, Thomas.**

*See List of the absentees of Ireland.* *Dublin*, 1767.

**PRIORY (The) of Hexham,** its chroniclers, endowments and annals. [Edited by J. RAINÉ.] [Surtees Society, xliv., xlvi.]

2 vols. 8vo. *Durham*, 1864-65

**PRISCIANESE, Francesco.** Argumentorum observations in omneis Ciceronis epistolas.

8vo. *Aldus. Venice*, 1549

— Della lingua Latina libri vi.

8vo. *Bevilacqua. Venice*, 1563

**PRISCIANUS.**

*See Diomedes.* De arte grammatica. [Venice, 1475.]

„ **Dionysius Periegetes.** Orbis descriptio. *Oxford*, 1697.

„ **Rhetores Graeci.** *Venice*, 1523.

„ **Rhetores Latini.** *Paris*, 1599.

— Opera.

fol. [Ul. Han. *Rome*, 1471]

— Another edition.

fol. [V. de Spira. *Venice*] 1472

— Another edition.

fol. *J. de Colonia and J. M. de Gherretzem.* *Venice*, 1476

— Another edition.

4to. *Aldus. Venice*, 1527

— Another edition. Aldina dum adhuc vivebat diligentia ad archetypum Gallicanum recognita.

fol. *J. Badius Ascensius.* [Paris] 1527

— Another edition.

8vo. *Basle*, 1568

— De declinatione nominum.

4to. [1480]

— De laude imperatoris Anastasii et de ponderibus et mensuris carmina. Edidit S. L. ENDLICHER.

8vo. *Vienna*, 1828

**PRITCHARD, Charles.** Vindiciae Mosaicæ; a letter to the right rev. Bishop Colenso, in reply to his arguments against the veracity of the Pentateuch.

8vo. *London*, 1863

**PRITCHARD, William Thomas.** Polynesian reminiscences; or, life in the South Pacific islands.

8vo. *London*, 1866

**PRIVILEGES.** The priviledges and practice of Parliaments in England. Collected out of the common lawes of this land.  
4to. [London] 1628

— Another edition.  
4to. [London] 1640

— Another edition.  
4to. [London] 1641

— Another edition.  
4to. London, 1680

— The priviledges of the citizens of London : contained in the charters granted to them by the several kings of this realm, and confirmed by sundry parliaments.  
4to. London, 1682

— The privileges of the University of Oxford, in point of visitation : clearly evidenced by letter to an honourable personage. [By JOHN FELL.]  
4to. [Oxford] 1647

**PRIVILÈGES** accordés à la couronne de France, par le Saint Siége. [Edited by A. TARDIF.] [Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.]  
4to. Paris, 1855

— des papes, empereurs, rois et princes de la chrétienté, accordez à l'ordre Saint Jean de Hierusalem avec les arrests rendus par les cours de France confirmatifs desdits privilèges ; recueillis par le SIEUR D'ESCLUSEAULX.  
fol. Paris, 1700

**PRIVY Council.** See also Scotland, Privy Council.

— Proceedings and ordinances, 1386 to 1542. Edited by Sir H. NICOLAS.  
7 vols. 8vo. London, 1834-37

— Acts: New Series, 1542-1580. Edited by J. R. DASENT.  
In progress. 8vo. London, 1890, etc.

— Draft of a report on the coin of this realm by the lords of the committee of the privy council, appointed 7 Feb. 1798.  
4to. [London, 1798]

**PROAST, Jonas.**

See Argument of the letter. Oxford, 1690.  
„ Letter. A third letter concerning toleration. Oxford, 1691.

**PROBA Falconia.** See Falconia Proba, V.

**PROBABILITY** (The), causes, and consequences of an union, etc.  
8vo. [Dublin, 1799]

**PROBATIONARY** odes for the laureateship : with a preliminary discourse, by Sir JOHN HAWKINS.  
8vo. London, 1785

**PROBUS, Aemilius.** See Aemilius Probus.

**PROBUS, Antonius.**

See Helvicius, C. Elenchi Judaici. Leyden, 1702.

**PROBUS, Marcus Valerius.**

See Terentianus Maurus. De literis. Paris, 1510.

**PROBYN, John Webb.** Essays on Italy and Ireland and the United States of America.

8vo. London, 1868

**PROCÉDURES** curieuses de l'inquisition de Portugal contre les frances-maçons pour découvrir leur secret, par un frère maçon [JEAN COUSTOS].

12mo. [Holland, 1745]

**PROCEEDINGS** at a meeting of the Roman Catholics of Dublin : recommended to the consideration of their fellow subjects in England and Ireland.

8vo. London, 1792

— (The) at the sessions of the peace, and Oyer and Terminer, for the city of London and county of Middlesex, 21-24 Feb. 1733 : number iii.

2 parts. 4to. London, 1733

— at two meetings held 8-10 January, 1795, to consider the best means of alleviating the distresses of the poor within the parish of St. James, Westminster, W. Devaynes, chairman.

2 sheets. fol. [London] 1795

— in the present convocation : relating to the dangers of the Church, and the protestation against the irregularities of some of the lower-clergy [with ms. continuation].

4to. London, 1706

— of a general court-martial held at Colchester on seven officers of the West Kent regiment of militia, by order of lieutenant-general lord Charles Fitzroy, on a charge exhibited against them by lieutenant-colonel Dalton.

8vo. London, 1807

**PROCEEDINGS** of the honourable house of commons of Ireland, in rejecting the altered money bill on Dec. 17, 1753, vindicated by authorities taken from the law and usage of Parliament. [By Sir RICHARD COX.]

8vo. *Dublin*, 1754

— of the present parliament justified by the opinion of the most judicious and learned Hugo Grotius; with considerations thereupon.

4to. *London*, 1689

— of the vice-chancellor and university of Cambridge against Dr. Bentley, stated and vindicated. [By WILLIAM SHERLOCK.]

fol. *London*, 1719

— principally in the county of Kent, in connection with the Parliaments called in 1640, and especially with the Committee of Religion appointed in that year. Edited by L. B. LARKING, M.A., from the collections of Sir Edward Dering, Bart., 1626-44; with a preface by J. BRUCE. [Camden Society, lxxx.]

4to. *London*, 1862

**PROCESSIONALE** ad usum insignis ecclesie Sarum. 4to. *London*, 1555

**PROCESSUS** Ferdinandi de Aragonia contra Pyrrum de Bautio et alios.

fol. *Naples*, 1488

— juris joco-serius. I. Bartoli a Saxoferrato processus Sathanae contra D. Virginem coram judge Jesu. II. Jacobi de Ancharano processus Luciferi contra Jesum coram judge Salomone. III. Martialis Arverni aresta amorum sive processus inter amantes cum decisionibus parlamenti.

8vo. *Hanau*, 1611

**PROCLAMATION (A)** for tryall of the king, proclaimed by sound of trumpets and drums, in Westminster Hall, at the Exchange, and in Cheapside, with the proceedings of the High Court of Justice against him, etc.

4to. *London*, 1648

### PROCLUS.

For Life, see Marinus. *Hamburg*, 1700.

See **Astronomica veterum scripta**. *Heidelberg*, 1589.

,, **Firmicus Maternus**, J. Astronomici veteres. *Venice*, 1499.

,, **Hephæstion**. *Enchiridion*. *Oxford*, 1810.

,, **Hesiod**. *Opera* [Greek, Latin and Italian.] *Padua*, 1747.

### PROCLUS.

See **Hyginus**, C. J. *Fabularum liber*. *Basle*, 1535.

,, **Plato**. *Opera omnia*. *Basle*, 1534.

,, **Plotinus**. *Liber de pulcritudine*. *Heidelberg*, 1814.

,, **Sallust**, the Platonist. *On the gods and the world*. *London*, 1793.

,, **Schott**, A. *Observationum humanarum lib. v.* *Antwerp*, 1615.

,, **Sphaerae atque astrorum coelestium ratio**. [*Basle*] 1536.

— *Compendiaria de motu disputatio*, posteriores quinque Aristotelis de auscultatione naturali libros, mira brevitate complectens. [Greek and Latin.]

8vo. *Basle*, 1531

— *Hypotyposis astrenomericarum positionum*. [Greek.]

4to. *J. Vualder*. *Basle*, 1540

— *In Platonis theogiam libri sex*, Gr. et Lat., nunc primum editi: accessit Marini Neapolitani libellus de vita Procli, item conclusiones LV. secundum Proclum.

fol. *Hamburg*, 1618

— *Paraphrasis in quatuer Ptolemaei libros de Siderum effectiōnibus*: cum praefatione P. MELANTHONIS. [Greek.]

8vo. *Basle* [1554]

— Another edition. A Leone Allatio e Graeco in Latinum conversa. [Greek and Latin.]

8vo. *Elzevir*. *Leyden*, 1635

— *Sphaera*, cum annotatiunculis JACOBI TUSANI. [Greek.]

4to. *Apud Martinum Juvenem*. *Paris*, 1557

— Another edition. [Greek and Latin: the Latin version by T. LINACRE.]

2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *Paris*, 1556

Red morocco, with the arms and monogram of De Thou.

— *De sphaera*, Cleomedes de mundo, Arati phaenomena, Dionysii Afri descriptio orbis. [Greek and Latin.]

8vo. *Basle*, 1561

— *Sphaera*. Ptolemaei de hypothesesibus planatarum liber singularis. Cui accessit ejusdem Ptolemaei Canon Regnorū. Edidit J. BAINBRIDGE. [Greek and Latin.]

4to. *William Jones*. *London*, 1620

**PROCLUS.** Sphaera. [Latin.] THOMA LINACRO BRITANNO interprete.

4to. *Apud Martinum Juvenem. Paris, 1553*

— Philosophical and mathematical commentaries on the first book of Euclid's elements, to which are added a history of the restoration of Platonic theology by the latter Platonists, and a translation from the Greek of Proclus's theological elements [by THOMAS TAYLOR].

2 vols. in 1. 4to. *London, 1792*

**PROCNE.** Progne, tragedia, nunc primum edita. [Written by GREGORIO CORRARIO: edited by JOANNES RICCIUS.]

*In Acad. Veneta. Venice, 1558*

**PROCOPIUS** of Caesarea.

See Codicis legum Wisigothorum. *Paris, 1579.*

„ Epistolae Graecae. *Venice, 1499.*

„ Scriptores rerum Gothicarum. *Leyden, 1597.*

— Historiarum libri viii., nunc primum Graece editi: accessit liber de aedificiis Justiniani. Opera D. HOESCHELI. [Greek.]

fol. *Augsburg, 1607*

— Historiarum sui temporis libri viii., gr. et lat., ex interpretatione et cum notis C. MALTRETI. Nicephori Caes. Bryennii commentarii de rebus byzantinis, gr. et lat., studio P. POSSINI. [Scriptores historiae Byzantinae.]

2 vols. fol. *Paris, 1662-63*

— Œuvres: de la guerre contre les Perses, livres i., ii., traduits par L. DE MAUGER.

12mo. *Paris, 1669*

— Aneedota, arcana historia qui est liber nonus historiarum, Graece, N. ALEMANNUS Latine reddidit, notis illustravit. [Greek and Latin.]

fol. *Lyons, 1623*

— Another edition. Graece recognovit, emendavit, lacunas supplevit, interpretationem Latinam N. Alemanni ejusdemque C. Maltreti et aliorum annotationes suasque aminadversiones adjicit J. C. ORELLIUS. [Greek and Latin.]

8vo. *Leipzig, 1827*

— Histoire secrète: traduit par L[ÉONOR] DE M[AUGER].

12mo. *Paris, 1669*

— Of the buildings of Justinian, by Procopius (circ. 560 A.D.). Translated by A. STEWART, and annotated by Sir C. W. WILSON and H. LEWIS. [Palestine Pilgrims' Text Society.]

8vo. *London, 1886*

**PROCTER,** Bryan Waller.

See Cornwall, B., pseud.

**PROCTER,** Francis. A history of the Book of Common Prayer, with a rationale of its offices. Sixteenth edition.

8vo. *London, 1881*

**PROCTER,** Richard Wright. Memorials of bygone Manchester, with glimpses of the environs.

8vo. *Manchester, 1880*

**PROCTOR,** John. The historie of Wyates rebellion, with the order and maner of resisting the same, wherunto in the ende is added an earnest conference with the degenerate and sedicious rebelles for the serche of the cause of their daily disorder.

8vo. *Robert Caly. London, 1555*

**PROCTOR,** Robert George Collier. An index to the early printed books in the British Museum: from the invention of printing to the year M.D., with notes of those in the Bodleian Library.

4 parts in 2 vols. *London, 1898-99*

— Jan van Doesborgh, printer at Antwerp, an essay in bibliography. [Bibliographical Society. Illustrated monographs, ii.]

4to. *London, 1894*

**PRODINUS,** Antonius. Descriptio regni Hiberniae, sanctorum insulae, et de prima origine miseriarum et motuum in Auglia, Scotia et Hibernia regnante Carolo primo.

4to. *Rome, 1721*

**PRODROMUS,** Theodore.

See Galeomyomachia. [Venice, 1495.]

„ Homer. Batrachomyomachia. Basle, 1518, etc.

**PROFIT** (The) and loss of Great Britain in the present war with Spain, from July 1739 to July 1741.

8vo. *London, 1741*

— Another edition.

8vo. *London, 1741*

**PROFLIGATE** (The): a comedy. [By GEORGE WATSON TAYLOR.]

4to. *London, 1820*

**PROGRAMME** des cérémonies qui doivent s'observer à l'investiture de sa majesté le roi de Danemark avec les ornements et habillements du très noble ordre de la Jarretière. [With an account of the Investiture, in MS., signed George Nayler.]

2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *London, 1822*

**PROGRESS** (The) of her majesty queen Victoria and prince Albert to Burghley House, Northamptonshire, Nov. 1844.

4to. *London and Northampton* [1845]

**PROLEGOMENA** ad Novi Testamenti Graeci editionem accuratissimam e vetustissimis Codd. MSS. denuo procurandam. [By J. J. WETSTEIN.]

4to. *Amsterdam*, 1730

**PROLI**, Charles de. Catalogue d'une fort riche et très-belle collection de livres rares et choisis.

8vo. *Antwerp* [1785]

**PROLIANUS**, Christianus. Astrologia seu opusculum de totius orbis divisione, de Sphaera, de planetarum theoria, de distantiis orbium a centro terrae.

4to. *H. Alding*. *Naples*, 1477

**PROLUSIONS** or select pieces of antient poetry, containing i. The notbrowne Mayde, Master Sackvile's Induction, and Overbury's Wife; ii. Edward III., a play thought to be writ by Shakespeare; iii. Noscete ipsum, by Sir J. Davis. [Edited by E. CAPELL.]

8vo. *London*, 1760

**PROMPTORIUM** parvolorum sive clericorum, quod apud nos medulla grammaticae appellatur. [Ascribed to Galfridus Anglicus.]

fol. *Richard Pynson*. *London* [1499]

— Another edition.

4to. *Wynkyn de Worde*. *London*, 1516

— Another edition. Olim e prelo Pynsoniano typis mandatum; nunc primum, commentariolis subjectis, ad fidem codicum recensuit A. WAY. [Camden Society, xxv., liv., and lxxxix.]

3 vols. 4to. *London*, 1843-65

**PROMTUARIUM** iconum insigniorum a seculo hominum subjectis eorum vitis per compendium ex probatissimis autoribus desumptis. [By G. ROUILLE.] Editio secunda.

2 vols. in 1. 4to. *Lyons*, 1578

**PRONY**, Gaspard Clair François Marie Riche de, Baron. Nouvelle architecture hydraulique, contenant l'art d'élever l'eau au moyen de différentes machines, etc.

2 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1790-96

**PROOF** in the conjoined processes, George James, duke of Hamilton, lord Douglas Hamilton, and their tutors, and Sir Hew Dalrymple, bart.,

pursuers, against the person pretending to be Archibald Stewart alias Douglas. The pursuers' proof.

4to. [Edinburgh] 1766

**PROPER** (A) dyaloge [in verse] betweene a gentillman and a husbandman eche complayninge to other their miserable calamite through the ambicion of the clergye [by W. Roy ?], with a compendious olde treatyse shewyng how that we ought to have the scripture in Englysshe. Hans Luft, 1530. Reproduced in faesimile with an introduction by F. FRY.

8vo. *London*, 1863

Printed on vellum.

— Another edition.

See **Read**. Rede me and be nott wrothe. *London*, 1871.

— reply to Mr. P[ulteney]'s answer [to Remarks on the Craftsman's vindication].

8vo. *London*, 1731

**PROPERTIUS**, Sextus Aurelius.

See **Analecta litteraria**. *Leipzig*, 1826.

„ **Ast**, G. A. F. **Observationes in Propertii Carmina**. *Gotha*, 1799.

„ **Catullus**, C. V. **Carmina**. [Venice] 1472, etc.

„ **Davies**, James. [Ancient classics for English readers.]

„ **Electa majora**. *London*, 1701.

„ **Electa minora**. *London*, 1705.

„ **Poetae Latini**. *Milan*, 1731-65.

„ **Tibullus**, A. **Opera**. *Glasgow*, 1753, etc.

— **Carmina**.

4to. [Ferrandus. *Brescia*, 1472]

— Another edition.

4to. [Fredericus Veronensis. *Jesi*] 1472

— **Elegiarum libri iv.** Edidit PHILIPPUS SILVIUS in usum Delphini.

4to. *Paris*, 1685

— Another edition. [Edited by JAN VAN BROEK HUISEN.]

4to. *Amsterdam*, 1702

— Another edition. Curis J. BROUKHUSII. [Edited by P. VLAMING.]

4to. *Amsterdam*, 1727

— Another edition. J. PASSERATHII praelectiones; J. BROUKHUSII notae selectae; J. A. VULPIII animadversiones.

4 vols. 4to. *Padua*, 1755

**PROPERTIUS**, Sextus Aurelius. *Elegiarum libri iv.*  
Varietate lectionis et adnotatione illustrata a  
F. G. BARTHIO.

8vo. *Leipzig*, 1777

— Another edition. Cum commentario P. BUR-  
MANNI secundi, opus L. SANTENIUS absolvit.  
4to. *Utrecht*, 1780

— Another edition. Recensuit, illustravit C. T.  
KUINOEL.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1805

— Another edition. Ex editione C. T. KUINOELIS.  
[Valpy's Delphin Classics.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1822

**PROPHYLACTICK** from disloyalty.

*See Philobasileus, Theophilus, pseud.*

**PROPOSAL (A)** for establishing life-annuities in  
parishes for the benefit of the industrious poor.  
[By F. MASERES.]

8vo. *London*, 1772

— for liquidating 66,666,666 $\frac{2}{3}$  of the 3 per cents  
by converting the land tax into a permanent  
annuity.

8vo. *London*, 1797

— for selling part of the forest lands and chaces,  
and disposing of the produce towards the dis-  
charge of that part of the national debt due to  
the Bank of England, and for the establishment  
of a national bank.

4to. *London*, 1763

— for uniting the kingdoms of Great Britain and  
Ireland.

8vo. *London*, 1751

— humbly offered. *See G. (B.)*

**PROPOSALS** at large for the easy amendment of  
the roads by some further necessary laws and  
regulations concerning the wheels of all carriages.  
By a gentleman.

8vo. *London*, 1753

— at large. An appendix; or, further reasons in  
support of the plan or proposal for the easy  
amendment of the roads.

8vo. *London*, 1753

— for carrying on the war with vigour, raising  
the supplies within the year, and forming a  
national militia. To which are added Considerations in respect to manufacturers and  
labourers, and the taxes paid by them.

8vo. *London*, 1757

**PROPOSALS** for increase of wealth.

*See Wagstaffe.*

— for raising a million of money out of the  
forfeited estates in Ireland: together with the  
answer of the Irish to the same, and a reply  
thereto.

4to. *London*, 1694

— for uniting the English colonies on the con-  
tinent of America, so as to enable them to act  
with force and vigour against their enemies.

8vo. *London*, 1757

— tender'd to the consideration of both houses of  
parliament, for uniting the Protestant interest  
for the future; and preventing divisions for the  
future: with the declaration of K. Charles II.;  
and some proposals of terms of union between  
the Church of England and Dissenters. Pub-  
lished by [WILLIAM SHERLOCK] the dean of  
St. Pauls.

4to. *London*, 1689

**PROPOSED (The)** system of trade with Ireland  
explained. [By GEORGE ROSE.]

8vo. *London*, 1785

*See also Burke, E.* Reply to the treasury pamphlet.

**PROPOSITIONES** mechanicae.

*See Rutherford, T.*

**PROPOSITIONS** for improving the manufactures,  
agriculture, and commerce of Great Britain.

8vo. *London*, 1763

— (The) made by the citie of London for the  
raising of a million of mony for the quick sub-  
duing of the bloody rebels in Ireland, well  
weighed and considered of by divers gentlemen,  
and approved of by the house of commons.

4to. *London*, 1642

— of the Irish rebels (by the name of the Roman  
Catholiques of Ireland) presented to his majestic,  
in pursuance of their remonstrance of grievances,  
and annexed to the said remonstrance.

4to. *London*, 1644

**PROPERTY (The)** of retaining Gibraltar impartially  
considered. [By ST. CLAIR.]

8vo. *London*, 1783

**PROSE** e versi per onorare la memoria di Livia  
Doria Caraffa principessa del S. R. Imperio, di  
alcuni rinomati autori.

4to. *Parma*, 1784

**PROSE** Fiorentine raccolte dallo smarrito accademico della Crusca. [Edited by G. BOTTARI, R. A. MARTINI, and T. BUONAVVENTURI.]  
17 vols. 8vo. *Florence*, 1716-45

**PROSPECT** (The) before us: being a series of papers upon the great question which now agitates the public mind. [By DENIS O'BRYEN.]  
8vo. *London*, 1788

— (A) of Hungary, and Transylvania, with a catalogue of the kings of the one, and the princes of the other; together with an account of the qualities of the inhabitants, etc.  
4to. *London*, 1664

**PROSPER** of Aquitaine, Saint.

See Poetae Christiani Veteres. *Venice*, 1501-1504, etc.

— Epigrammata de virtutibus et vitiis ex dictis Augustini.  
8vo. *L. Pachel and U. Scinzenzeler*. *Milan*, 1481

— Another edition.  
4to. *P. Freidburg*. *Mainz*, 1493

— Poème contre les ingrats traduits en vers et prose [par DE SACY]: avec une lettre à Ruffin et un abrégé de toute sa doctrine touchant la grace et le libre arbitre. [Latin and French.]  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. [*Holland*?] 1679

**PROSSER**, George Frederick. Select illustrations of the county of Surrey.  
fol. *London*, 1828

**PROTEST** (A) against T. Paine's 'Rights of Man': addressed to the members of the Book Society of —. [By JOHN BOWLES.] Printed by the Society for preserving liberty and property, etc.  
8vo. *London*, 1792

— The pr. t. st of the m. ch. ts of G. t. B. . . . n against the pr. l. m. ry A. t. . . s for a peace lately signed at A. x-la-Ch. pp. le.  
8vo. *London*, 1748

**PROTESTANT** (The) admirer; or, an answer to the Vindication of a Popish successor.  
fol. [*London*, 1681]

— ascendancy and Catholic emancipation reconciled by a legislative union.  
8vo. *London*, 1800

**PROTESTANT** (The) mask taken off from the Jesuit Englishman: being an answer to a book entituled, Great Britain's just complaint. [By THOMAS COMBER.]  
4to. *London*, 1693

— (A) monument, erected to the immortal glory of the Whiggs and the Dutch, it being a full and satisfactory relation of the late mysterious plot and firing of London.  
4to. *London*, 1713

— (The) petition and addresse [to the Lord Mayor and aldermen of London]. April 30, 1681.  
single sheet. fol. [*London*] 1681

**PROTESTATION** des Chartreux opposans à la bulle Unigenitus qui ont pris le parti de la fuite.  
4to. 1725

— (A) of the king's supreamacie made by the non-conforming ministers which were suspended or deprived 3. Jacobi, and by them published the same yeare, that is, A.D. 1605: now reprinted to shew the nonconformity of the doctrine and practice of the Presbyterians, etc.  
4to. *London*, 1647

**PROTESTS.** See Parliament.

**PROTEUS** Ecclesiasticus; or, observations on Dr. Sh[erlock]'s late Case of Allegiance, etc., in a letter to Mr. P. W., merchant in London.  
4to. *London*, 1691

**PROTHERO**, George Walter. A memoir of Henry Bradshaw, fellow of King's College, Cambridge, and University Librarian.  
8vo. *London*, 1888

**PROTHERO**, Rowland Edmund. The life and correspondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, late dean of Westminster. By R. E. P., with the co-operation and sanction of G. G. BRADLEY, Dean of Westminster.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1893

**PROUDHON**, Pierre Joseph.  
For Life, see Sainte-Beuve, C. A. *Paris*, 1873.

**PROUSSINALLE**, De, pseud. i.e. PIERRE JOSEPH ALEXIS ROUSSEL. Histoire secrète du tribunal révolutionnaire.  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Paris*, 1815

**PROUST, Jacobus.**

*See Cicero, M. T.* [Rhetorical works.] Omnes qui ad artem oratoriam. *Oxford, 1718.*

“ “ [Rhetorical works.] De claris oratoribus. *Oxford, 1716.*

“ “ De oratore. *Oxford, 1714.*

“ Gellius, A. Noetes Attiae. *Paris, 1681.*

**PROUT, Samuel.**

*See Ruskin, J.* Notes on S. P. [London, 1879], etc.

“ “ Samuel Prout. *Oxford, 1870.*

**PROUT, William.** Chemistry, meteorology and the function of digestion considered with reference to natural theology. [Bridgewater Treatises, viii.]

8vo. *London, 1834*

**PROVENCE, Louis Stanislas Xavier, comte d'.**

*See Louis XVIII., King of France.*

**PROVERBES** dramatiques. [By N. CARMONTELLE.] Deuxième édition.

8 vols. in 4. 8vo. *Amsterdam and Versailles, 1781-83*

**PROVERBIORUM** Arabiorum centuriae duae ab anonymo quodam Arabe collectae et explicatae, eum interpretatione Latina et scholiis J. SCALIGERI et T. ERPENII.

4to. *Officina Raphelengiana. Leyden, 1614*

Yellow morocco, with the arms of J. A. de Thou.

**PROVIDENCE** and precept; or, the case of doing evil that good may come of it, stated and resolved; according to scripture, reason, and the (primitive) practice of the Church of England. With a more particular respect to a late Case of Allegiance. [By — RICHARDSON.]

4to. *London, 1691*

**PROVINCIALE** omnium ecclesiarum cathedralium universi orbis cum eiusque regionis monetae nomenclatura et valore, nuper ex libro Cancelariae Apostolicae excerptum.

4to. *Lud. Sabiensis for J. B. Bozola. Brescia, 1563*

**PROVISIONAL** articles signed at Paris, the 30th of November, 1782, by the commissioner of his Britannic majesty, and the commissioners of the United States of America.

4to. *London, 1783*

**PROWETT, J. A.**

*See Poems by a father. London, 1845.*

**PROWITT, Edward.**

*See F. (V.) A short tribute to the memory of E. Prowitt. Newcastle [1803 ?]*

**PROX, Johann Heinrich.** Q. B. D. V.: de poetis Alsatiae eroticis medii aevi, vulgo, von den elsässischen Minnesingern, disputabit auctor 18 Sept. 1786.

4to. *Strasburg [1786]*

**PRUDENTIALL** (The) Ballance of Religion, wherin the Catholike and Protestant religion are weighed together with the weights of Prudence and right reason. [By RICHARD SMITH, Bishop of Chalcedon.]

8vo. [Printed abroad] 1609

**PRUDENTIUS CLEMENS, Aurelius.**

*See Ovidius Naso, P. Commentarius Erasmi. Paris, 1539.*

“ Poetae Christiani Veteres. *Venice, 1501-1504, etc.*

“ Sedulius, C. Carmen paschale. *Milan [1501].*

## — Opera.

4to. [R. Paffraet. *Deventer, 1497*]

— Opera, T. PULMANNI et V. GISELINI opera emendata, et V. GISELINI commentarius.

8vo. *Chr. Plantin. Antwerp, 1564*

— Opera, recensita notisque illustrata a JOHANNE WEITZIO.

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Hanau, 1613*

— Quae extant, N. HEINSIUS recensuit, et animadversiones adjecit.

2 vols. in 1. 12mo. *Dan. Elzevir. Amsterdam, 1667*

— Opera: interpretatione et notis illustravit S. CHAMILLARD in usum Delphini.

4to. *Paris, 1687*

## — Opera omnia.

2 vols. 4to. [Bodoni.] *Parma, 1788*

— Carmina: glossis Isonis magistri et aliis veterum illustrata a F. AREVALO.

2 vols. 4to. *Rome, 1788-89*

**PRUDENTIUS CLEMENS**, Aurelius. *Opera omnia, ex editione Parmensi.* [Valpy's Delphin Classics.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1824

— *Carmen de inventione novi ignis paschalis.* 4to. [*Leipzig*, 1490]

— *Liber hymnorum.* 4to. *J. Winterburg.* *Vienna* [1496]

— *De septem peccatis mortalibus.* fol. [*Nuremberg*, 1476]

— *Psichimachia et quedam ex hymnis ejus electa.* 8vo. *Avignon*, 1502

**PRUEN**, Thomas. A catalogue of a small collection of books. Comprehending specimens of early typography, missals, etc. 8vo. *Cheltenham*, 1805

— An illustration of the liturgy and service of the church of England, with a sketch of the history of the church. 2 vols. in 1. 4to. *London*, 1815-20

**PRUS**, Madame. A residence in Algeria. Translated from the French. 8vo. *London*, 1852

**PRUSSE (La) et sa neutralité.** [By D. DUFOUR DE PRADT.] 8vo. *London*, 1800

**PRUVOST**, Alexandre. See *Bergues Saint Winoc, Abbey of. Chronique et cartulaire.* *Bruges*, 1875-78.

**PRYCE**, William. *Archaeologia Cornu-Britannica;* or, an essay to preserve the ancient Cornish language, containing the rudiments of that dialect, in a Cornish grammar and Cornish-English vocabulary. 4to. *Sherborne*, 1790

**PRYME**, George. Memoir of the life of Daniel Sykes, M.P. 8vo. *Wakefield*, 1834

**PRYNNE**, William. See *Brief narrative of the manner, etc.* *London*, 1660.

,, *Documents relating to the proceedings.* [Camden Society.]

,, *Full declaration of the true state.* *London*, 1660.

**PRYNNE**, William.

See *Lord Bishops none of the Lords Bishops.* [Edinburgh] 1640.

,, *True good old cause.* [London, 1659.]

,, *Unbishoping of Timothy and Titus.* [Edinburgh] 1636.

,, *Vindication of the imprisoned members of the House of Commons.* *London*, 1649.

— A breviate of the life of William Laud, archbishop of Canterbury, published as a necessary prologue to the history of his tryall. fol. *London*, 1644

— A brief memento to the present unparliamentary juncto, touching their present intentions and proceedings to depose and execute Charles Stuart, their lawful king. 4to. *London*, 1649

— A briefe register, kalendar and survey of the several kinds, forms of Parliamentary writs. 4 vols. in 6. 4to. *London*, 1659-64

— Canterburies doome; or, the first part of a compleat history of the commitment, charge, tryall, condemnation, execution of William Laud. fol. *London*, 1646

— Concordia discors; or, the dissonant harmony of sacred publique oathes, etc., lately taken by many time-serving saints. 4to. *London*, 1659

— Conscientious, serious, theological and legal quæres, propounded to the twice dissipated self-created, anti-parliamentary Westminster Juncto, and its members. 4to. *London*, 1660

— An exact chronological vindication and historical demonstration of our British, Roman, Saxon, Danish, Norman, English Kings supreme ecclesiastical jurisdiction. 3 vols. fol. *London*, 1665-68

— Hidden workes of darkenes brought to publike light, or a necessary introduction to the history of the archbishop of Canterbury's trial, discovering the secret proceedings of the Pope and his confederates to undermine the Protestant religion, manifested by sundry instructions, etc., and intercepted letters. fol. *London*, 1645

**PRYNNE, William.** Minors no senators ; or, a briefe discourse, proving, that infants under the age of 21 years, are uncapable of being members of parliament. [ANON.]

4to. London, 1646

— Another edition.

4to. London, 1661

— A moderate, seasonable apology for indulging just Christian liberty to truly tender consciences, conforming to the publike liturgy, in not bowing at the name of Jesus and not kneeling in the act of receiving the Lord's Supper.

4to. London, 1662

— Mola asinaria ; or, the unreasonable and insupportable burthen now press'd upon the shoulders of this groaning nation : by the headless head and unruly rulers that usurp upon the liberties and priviledges of the oppressed people.

4to. London, 1659

— The popish royall favourite ; or, a full discovery of his majesties extraordinary favours to papists, priests, etc., manifested by sundry letters of grace, warrants and other writings, collected and published.

4to. London, 1643

— The Quakers unmasked, and clearly detected to be but the spawn of Romish frogs, Jesuites, and Franciscan Fryers : sent from Rome to seduce the intoxicated giddy-headed English nation. Second edition.

4to. London, 1664

— A short demurrer to the Jewes long discontinued remitter into England.

4to. London, 1656

— A short sober pacifie examination of some exuberanees in, and ceremonial appurtenances to the Common Prayer.

4to. London, 1661

— The subjection of all traytors, rebels, as well peers, as commons in Ireland, to the laws, statutes, and trials by juries in the King's Bench at Westminster, for treasons perpetrated by them in Ireland, or any foreign country out of England.

4to. London, 1658

— The substance of a speech made in the House of Commons on Munday the fourth of Decembe

1648, touching the kings answer to the propositions of both houses upon the whole treaty, whether they be satisfactory or not satisfactory.

4to. London, 1649

**PRYNNE, William.** A true and perfect narrative of what was done, spoken by and between Mr. Prynne, the old and new forcibly late seclused members, the army officers, and those now sitting both in the commons lobby, house or elsewhere, on Saturday and Monday last (the 7 and 9 of this instant May).

4to. [London] 1659

— The university of Oxford's plea refuted ; or, a full answer to a late printed paper intituled, The priviledges of the university of Oxford in point of visitation, etc.

4to. London, 1647

*See also* Short censure of the book of W. P.

**PRYS, Edmund.** See Bible, Welsh. 1677, etc.

**PSALMANAAZAAR, George.** An enquiry into the objections against Georgo Psalmaniaazar of Formosa : to which is added G. P.'s answer to Mons. D'Amalvy of Sluice.

8vo. London [1707]

— An historical and geographical description of Formosa, an island subject to the Emperor of Japan. Second edition.

8vo. London, 1705

**PSALMS** and hymns, sung in the church of St. Mary, Bryanston Square, Marlebone. A new edition, to which is prefixed a sermon on congregational psalmody, by T. F. DIBDIN.

12mo. London, 1832

— Polyglott. Hebrew, Greek, Latin and English. The Psalms of David, in four languages, and in four parts set to ye tunes of our Church. By W. S. [i.e. WILLIAM SLATYER.]

12mo. London, 1643

— Arabic. Psalterium Arabicum.

4to. Jassy [1690]

— Dutch. Die duytsche souter.

8vo. [J. Jacobszoen.] Delft, 1480

— English. Anglo-Saxon and Early English Psalter, now first published from MSS. in the British Museum. [Edited by J. STEVENSON.] [Surtees Society, xvi. xix.]

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843-47

- PSALMS, English.** Eadwine's Canterbury psalter. Edited by F. HARSLEY. Part i. [Early English Text Society, 92.]  
*In progress. 8vo. London, 1889, etc.*
- The earliest complete English prose Psalter, with eleven canticles and a translation of the Athanasian Creed. Edited by K. D. BUELBRING. Part i. [Early English Text Society, 97.]  
*In progress. 8vo. London, 1891, etc.*
- The Psalter or psalmes of David after the translacion of the great Bible, poynted as it shall be songe in Churches.  
4to. *John Mychell. Canterbury, 1549*
- Another edition.  
4to. *William Seres. London, 1587*
- One and fiftie psalmes of David in Englishe metre, wherof 37 were made by THOMAS STERNEHOLDE and the rest by others.  
12mo. [*John Crespin. Geneva, 1556*]
- The whole booke of psalmes, collected into Englysh metre by T. STARNHOLD, I. HOPKINS and others.  
4to. *John Day. London, 1562*
- Another edition.  
4to. *John Crespin. Geneva, 1569*
- Another edition.  
4to. *John Day. London, 1573*
- Another edition.  
4to. *John Day. London, 1577*
- Another edition.  
4to. *John Day. London, 1581*
- Another edition.  
4to. *John Day. London, 1583*  
Printed on yellow paper.
- Another edition.  
4to. [*London, 1600*]
- Another edition.  
fol. *For the Company of Stationers. London, 1604*
- Another edition.  
fol. *For the Company of Stationers. London, 1612*
- Another edition.  
4to. *For the Company of Stationers. London, 1614*

- PSALMS, English.** The whole booke of psalmes, collected into English metre by T. STARNHOLD, I. HOPKINS and others.  
8vo. *For the Company of Stationers. London, 1622*
- Another edition.  
8vo. *For the Company of Stationers. London, 1626*
- Another edition.  
fol. *For the Company of Stationers. London, 1627*
- Another edition.  
8vo. *For the Company of Stationers. London, 1632*
- Another edition.  
fol. *T. Buck and R. Daniel. Cambridge, 1638*
- Another edition.  
8vo. *G M., for the Company of Stationers. London, 1638*
- Another edition.  
8vo. *London, 1641*
- Another edition.  
8vo. *London, 1646*
- Another edition.  
8vo. [*London*] 1649
- Another edition.  
12mo. *London, 1652*
- Another edition.  
8vo. *London, 1653*
- Another edition.  
12mo. *London, 1654*
- Another edition.  
4to. [*Cambridge*] 1673
- Another edition.  
fol. *London, 1679*
- Another edition.  
12mo. *London, 1682*
- Another edition.  
fol. *London, 1703*
- The psalms of David in metre allowed by authority of the general assembly of the Kirk of Scotland; to which are added translations and paraphrases of several passages of saered scripture.  
8vo. *Edinburgh, 1771*
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Edinburgh, 1809*

**PSALMS, English.** The Scottish metrical psalter of A.D. 1625, reprinted in full from the original work. Edited by N. LIVINGSTON.  
fol. *Glasgow, 1864*

— The Psalms of David translated into lyrick verse by GEORGE WITHER. [From the edition of 1632.] [Spenser Society.]  
2 vols. 4to. *Manchester, 1881*

— The Psalms of David, imitated in the language of the New Testament, and apply'd to the Christian state and worship. By ISAAC WATTS.  
8vo. *London, 1719*

— Psalmes or prayers taken out of holie scripture.  
16mo. *Thomas Berthelet. London, 1545*

— A paraphrase of the Seven Penitential Psalms, in English verse, supposed to have been written by Thomas Brampton, 1414; together with a legendary Psalter of Saint Bernard, in Latin and in English verse. With notes by W. H. BLACK. [Percy Society, vii.]  
8vo. *London, 1842*

— A rhymed version of the Penitential Psalms, found in a manuscript written at Gloucester about 1440, and now transcribed and edited by F. S. ELLIS.  
8vo. *Kelmscott Press. Hammersmith, 1894*  
Printed on vellum.

— Thirteen Psalms and the first chapter of Ecclesiastes. Translated into English verse by John Croke, in the reign of Henry VIII.: and other documents relating to the Croke family. [Edited by P. BLISS.] [Percy Society, xi.]  
8vo. *London, 1844*

— French. See **Bible, French.** 1567.

— Les Psaumes de David, les dix commandemens, le cantique de Simon et quinze autres cantiques, pour les principales solennités mis en vers et notés pour être chantés.  
8vo. *Guernsey, 1815*

— German. Der Teutsch Psalter.  
8vo. *Hans Schoensperger. Augsburg, 1498*

— German, Low. [Psalter in the dialect of lower Saxony.]  
4to. [*L. Brandis. Merseburg, 1473*]  
Printed on vellum.

**PSALMS. Greek.** Psalterium Graceum.  
4to. *Venice, 1486*

— Psalterium Graceum.  
16mo. *Strasburg, 1524*

— Another edition.  
24mo. *C. Plantin. Antwerp, 1584*

— Hebrew. Psalterium Hebraicum.  
16mo. *Basle, 1547*

— Psalterium ecclesiae Anglicanae Hebraicum. The Hebrew Psalms, divided according to the verses of the Psalms in the liturgy, etc. [Edited by J. REEVES.]  
12mo. *London, 1804*

— Italian. Esepte psalmi penitentiali in rima.  
4to. [i.e. *Venice, 1500*]

— Setti psalmi penitenciali vulgarmente composti.  
4to. *G. Schultheissen de Boll. Modena [1500]*

— Latin. Psalterium Latinum.  
fol. *Fust and Schoffer. Mainz, 1457*  
Printed on vellum.

— Another edition.  
fol. *Fust and Schoffer. Mainz, 1459*  
Printed on vellum.

— Another edition.  
fol. [i.e. *[1470]*]

— Another edition. Secundum stylum Romanae curiae.  
4to. [*Johannes Adam de Polonia.*] *Naples, 1478*

— Another edition. Cum expositione BRUNONIS.  
fol. [*G. Reyser. Würzburg, 1484*]

— Another edition.  
4to. *Conrad Kachelofen. Leipzig, 1485*

— Another edition.  
4to. [*Conradus Kachelofen. Leipzig, 1485*]

— Another edition.  
fol. *P. Schoffer. Mainz, 1490*

— Psalterium cum hymnis et precationibus.  
16mo. *Venice, 1495*

— Psalterium Latinum.  
8vo. *Wynkyn de Worde. Westminster, 1499*

**PSALMS, Latin.** Psalterium seriatum secundum usum Cisterciensis ordinis. [Part of a Breviary.] 4to. [Paris, 1500]  
Printed on vellum.

— Psalterium Romanum ad usum cleri Basilicae Vaticanae.  
Svo. Rome, 1593

— Psalmi confessionales, in quibus peccator longaeus divinam pro peccatis suis misericordiam implorat.  
12mo. Aldus. Venice, 1602

— [A facsimile reproduction of the Utrecht Psalter.]  
fol. London [1873]

— The Utrecth psalter. Reports addressed to the trustees of the British Museum on the age of the manuscript by E. A. Bond and others, with a preface by A. P. STANLEY.  
fol. London, 1874

— **Swedish.** Den Swenska Psalm-Boken.  
12mo. Stockholm, 1778

— **Syriac.** Psalterium Syriacum.  
Svo. Rome, 1584

— **Welsh.** See **Bible, Welsh.** 1677.

**PSELLUS, Michael Constantine.**

See **Aristotle.** De virtutibus et vitiis liber.  
Strasburg, 1560.

— Introductio in sex philosophiae modos. [Greek.]  
8vo. Paris, 1540

— In physicen Aristotelis commentarii. J. B. CAMOTIO philosopho interprete.  
fol. Aldus. Venice, 1554

— De lapidum virtutibus Graece ac Latine, cum notis J. P. MAUSSACI et J. S. BERNARD; accedit fragmentum de colore sanguinis.  
8vo. Leyden, 1745

— De operatione daemonum dialogus. [Greek and Latin.]  
12mo. Kiel, 1688

— Opus dilucidum in quattuor mathematicas disciplinas, arithmeticam, musicam, geometriam et astronomiam. [Greek. Edited by ARSENIUS, archbishop of Monembasia.]  
8vo. Venice, 1532

— Another edition. [Greek.]  
8vo. J. Bogard. Paris, 1545

**PSELLUS, Michael Constantine.** Synopsis legum versibus iambis et politicis studio F. BOSQUETI. [Greek and Latin.]

Svo. Paris, 1632

**PSEUDO-ISIDORUS** et Turrianus vapulantes, seu editio et censura nova epistolarum a B. Clemente ad Siricium.

4to. Geneva, 1628

**PTOLEMAEUS, Claudius.**

See **Proclus.** Paraphrasis in quatuor Ptolemaei libros. Basle [1554], etc.

„ „ Sphaera. [Greek and Latin.] London, 1620.

„ Sphaerae atque astrorum coelestium ratio. [Basle] 1536.

— Table chronologique des règnes, prolongée jusqu'à la prise de Constantinople par les Turcs. Apparitions des étoiles fixes, de C. Ptolemée, Théon, etc. Suivies des recherches historiques sur les observations astronomiques des anciens, traduites de l'Allemand de M. Ideler, et précédées d'un discours préliminaire, etc., par l'ABBÉ HALMA. [Greek and French.]

4to. Paris, 1819

— Hypothèses et époques des planètes de C. P., et hypotyposes de Proclus Diadochus traduites du Grec en Français, etc., par l'ABBÉ HALMA. [Greek and French.]

4to. Paris, 1820

— [Almagestum.] Magnae constructionis, id est, perfectae coelestium motuum pertractionis lib. xiii. Theonis Alexandrini in eodem commentariorum lib. xi. [Greek.]

2 parts in 1. fol. J. Walder. Basle, 1538

— [Almagestum.] Mathematicae constructionis liber primus; Graece et Latine editus. Additae explicaciones aliquot locorum ab ERASMO RHEINHOLT.

8vo. J. Luftl. Wittenberg, 1549

— Liber de analemmate, cum notis F. COMMANDINI. F. Commandini liber de Horologiorum descriptione.

4to. P. Manutius. Rome, 1562

— De geographia libri octo. [Greek. Edited by ERASMUS.]

4to. Hieron. Froben and Nic. Episcopius. Basle, 1533

**PTOLEMAEUS, Claudio.** *Theatrum geographiae veteris, in quo C. Ptolomaei geographiae libb. viii, grecce et latine, recensuit P. BERTIUS.*

3 vols. in 1. fol. *Amsterdam, 1618*  
Vellum, with arms on the sides.

— *Traité de géographie, traduit pour la première fois du Grec en Français par M. l'ABBÉ HALMA.* [Greek and French.]

4to. *Paris, 1828*

— *Cosmographia, interprete J. ANGELIO.* [Latin.]  
fol. *H. Lerilapis. Vicenza, 1475*

— Another edition.  
fol. *A. Buckinck. Rome, 1478*

— Another edition.  
fol. *Dominicus de Lapis. Bologna,*  
1462 [1482]

— Another edition.  
fol. *Leon. Hol. Ulm, 1482*  
Printed on vellum.

— Another edition. *De locis ac mirabilibus mundi.* [By N. DONIS.]  
fol. *J. Reger. Ulm, 1486*

— Another edition.  
fol. *P. de Turre. Rome, 1490*

— *Geographiae universae tum veteris tum novae absolutissimum opus, duobus voluminibus distinctum in quorum priore habentur Ptolemaei libri octo* [translated by B. PERCKHEIMER], quorum primus illustratus est a J. A. MAGINO, in secundo volumine insunt Ptolemaei antiquae tabulae xxvii. et tabulae recentiores xxxvii., cum expositionibus a J. A. MAGINO. [Latin.]

2 vols. in 1. 4to. *P. Keschedt for J. Jansson. Cologne, 1597*

— *La geografia già tradotta di Greco in Italiano da GIERO. RUSCELLI, ed hora da GIO. MALOMBRA ricorrecta.*

4to. *G. Ziletti. Venice, 1574*

— *Harmonicorum libri tres: J. WALLIS edidit, versione et notis illustravit, et auctarium adjecit.* [Greek and Latin.]

4to. *Oxford, 1682*

— *Planisphaerium* [translated from Arabic into Latin]. *Jordani planisphaerium. F. COMMANDINI Urbinatis commentarius.*

2 vols. in 1. 4to. *Aldus. Venice, 1558*

VOL. III.

**PTOLEMAEUS, Claudio.** [Quadripartitum.] *Libri quatuor (de judiciis) compositi Syro fratri, et fructus librorum sive centum dicta.* [Greek and Latin, translated by J. CAMERARIUS and J. PONTANUS.] *Matthaei Guarinberti opusculum de radiis et aspectibus planetarum: aphorismi astrologici Ludovici de Rigiis.*

4to. *J. Petreius. Nuremberg, 1535*

— *De praedictionibus Astronomicis cui titulum fecerunt Quadripartitum, Graece et Latine, P. MELANTHONE interprete. Ejusdem fructus librorum suorum, sive centum dicta, ex conversione J. PONTANI.*

2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *J. Oporinus. Basle, 1553*

— *Composition mathématique, traduite pour la première fois du Grec en Français par M. HALMA, et suivie des notes de M. DELAMBRE.* [Greek and French.]

2 vols. 4to. *Paris, 1813-16*

— *Operis quadripartiti in Latinum sermonem traductio adjectis libris posterioribus, A. GOGAVA interprete: item de sectione conica, quae parabola dicitur, deque speculo uestorio, libelli duo hactenus desiderati.*

4to. *Jac. Botius for P. Phalesius and M. Rotarius. Lourain, 1548*

#### PTOLEMY Chennus.

*See Scriptores antiqui historiae poeticae. Paris, 1675.*

**PUBLICIUS, Jacobus.** *Artis oratoriae epitome, ars epistolaris, et ars memoriae.*

4to. *E. Ratdolt. Venice, 1482*

— Another edition.  
4to. *E. Ratdolt. Venice, 1485*

— Another edition.  
4to. *E. Ratdolt. Augsburg, 1490*

**PUBLIC.** *Publike spirit of the Whigs.*

*See Swift, J.*

— *A publike conference betwixt the six presbyterian ministers, and some independent commanders: held at Oxford on Thursday, Novemb. 12, 1646.* [By ROBERT WARING.]

4to. [London] 1646

T

**PUBLILIUS Syrus.**

- See Carmina ethica.* *Paris, 1795.*  
 „ *Phaedrus.* *Fabulae.* *Paris, 1729, etc.*  
 „ *Seneca, L. A.* *Singulares sententiae.* *Leyden, 1708.*  
 „ *Terentius, P.* *Comoediae.* *Cambridge, 1726.*

**PUCCI, Antonio.**

- See Ildefonso di San Luigi.* *Delizie degli Eruditi Toscani.* *Florence, 1770-89.*

**PUCKLE, James.** *The club: in a dialogue between father and son.*

8vo. *London, 1817*

**PUETTER, Johann Stephan.** *An historical development of the present political constitution of the Germanic empire.* Translated from the German by J. DORNFORD.

3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1790*

**PUFENDORF, Samuel von, Baron.**

- See Laurenbergius, J.* *Graecia antiqua.* *Amsterdam, 1660.*  
 „ *Meursius, J.* *Ceramicus geminus.* *Utrecht, 1663.*  
 „ „ *Miscellanea Laconica.* *Amsterdam, 1661.*  
 „ *Monzambano, S. de,* pseud.

— *Commentariorum de rebus Suecicis libri xxvi.* ab expeditione Gustavi Adolphi in Germaniam ad abdicationem Christinae.

fol. *Utrecht, 1686*

— *De jure naturae et gentium libri octo.*

4to. *Amsterdam, 1698*

— Another edition.

4to. *Frankfort, 1706*

— *Le droit de la nature et des gens:* traduit du Latin par J. BARBEYRAC.

2 vols. 4to. *Leyden, 1759*

— *Les devoirs de l'homme et du citoyen,* traduits du Latin per J. BARBEYRAC.

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Amsterdam, 1735*

— *Histoire du règne de Charles Gustave, Roi de Suède;* traduite en François.

fol. *Nuremberg, 1697*

— *Introduction à l'histoire générale et politique de l'univers.* Nouvelle édition. [Edited, translated and continued by A. A. BRUZEN DE LA MARTINIÈRE.]

7 vols. 12mo. *Amsterdam, 1723*

**PUFENDORF, Samuel von, Baron.** *Introduction à l'histoire moderne, générale et politique de l'univers.* Nouvelle édition augmentée par M. BRUZEN DE LA MARTINIÈRE, et continuée jusqu'en 1750 par M. DE GRACE.

8 vols. 4to. *Paris, 1753-59*

**PUGET DE LA SERRE, Jean.**

- See La Serre, J. P. de.*

**PUGH, Edward.**

- See Cambria depicta.* *London, 1816.*

**PUGH, Robert.**

- See P. (R.)* *Elenchus elenchi.* *Paris, 1664.*

**PUGHE, William Owen.** *A dictionary of the Welsh language explained in English; with numerous illustrations from the literary remains and from the living speech of the Cymry: to which is prefixed a Welsh Grammar.* Second edition.

2 vols. 4to. *Denbigh, 1832*

**PUGIN, Augustus.**

- See Britton, J.* *Illustrations of the public buildings.* *London, 1825-28.*

— *Specimens of Gothic architecture, selected from various antient edifices in England, accompanied by historical and descriptive accounts and a glossary of technical terms,* compiled by E. J. WILLSON.

2 vols. in 1. 4to. *London, 1821-23*

**PUGIN, Augustus Welby Northmore.** *An earnest address, on the establishment of the hierarchy.*

8vo. *London, 1851*

**PUISAYE, Joseph Geneviève de, Count.**

- See Correspondance secrète.* *Paris, 1799.*

— *Mémoires, qui pourront servir à l'histoire du parti royaliste durant la révolution.*

6 vols. in 5. 8vo. *London, 1803-8*

**PUISSANT, Louis.** *Traité de topographie, d'arpentage et de nivellation.*

4to. *Paris, 1807*

**PUJOULX, Jean Baptiste.**

- See Théâtre Français.* *Petits Théâtres, tom. iv.*  
*Paris, 1787.*

**PULCI, Bernardo.**

*See Medici, L. de'.* Poesie. London, 1801.

— Bueoliche elegantissimamente composte da Bernardo Pulci Fiorentino. [The first part is a translation of Virgil's Bucolics.] Et da Francesco de Arsochi Senese. Et da Hieronymo Benivieni Fiorentino et da Jacopo Fiorino de Boninsegni Senese.

4to. *A. Mischomini.* Florence, 1494

**PULCI, Luca.**

*See Medici, L. de'.* Poesie. London, 1801.

— Ciriffo Calvaneo.

4to. [Florence, 1485]

— Ciriffo Calvaneo, con la giostra del magnifico Lorenzo de Medici insieme con le epistole.

4to. *Giunti.* Florence, 1572

— Il Driadeo.

4to. *Florence,* 1479

— Pistole in rima.

4to. [Florence, 1488]

**PULCI, Luigi.**

*See Franeo, M.* Sonetti. [Lucca] 1759.

„ *Medici, L. de'.* Poesie. London, 1801.

„ *Rotta di Roncisvalle.* Venice, 1775.

— Morgante Maggiore.

fol. *F. di Dino.* Florence, 1482

— Another edition. Corretto per L. DOMENICHI.

4to. *Girolamo Scotto.* Venice, 1545

— Another edition. Nuovamente corretto.

4to. *Bart. Sermartelli.* Florence, 1574

— Another edition. [Edited with a life of the author by P. I. PEDAGUCCI.]

4to. *Florence,* 1732

— Another edition.

3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1768

— Another edition. [Parnaso Italiano, tom. vii.-ix.]

3 vols. 8vo. Venice, 1784

— Another edition.

3 vols. 8vo. Milan, 1806

**PULGAR, Hernando de.**

*See Anglerius, P. M.* Opus epistolarum. Amsterdam and Paris, 1670.

„ *Cota, R. de.* Coplas de Mingo Revulgo. Madrid, 1787.

— Cronica de los señores reyes Catolicos don Fernando y doña Isabel de Castilla y de Aragon. fol. *B. Monfort.* Valencia, 1780

**PULLAN, Richard Popplewell.**

*See Newton, Sir C. T.* History of discoveries at Halicarnassus, etc. London, 1862-63.

**PULLEN, Philip.**

*See Southeott, J.* Works. Exeter, etc., 1801-15.

**PULLING, Frederie Sanders.**

*See Low, S. J. M.* Dictionary of English history. London, 1885.

**PULMANNUS, Theodorus.**

*See Horatius Flaccus, Q.* Opera. Antwerp, 1566.

„ Juvenalis, D. J., and Persius Flaccus, A. Satyræ. Antwerp, 1566.

„ Prudentius Clemens, A. Opera. Antwerp, 1564.

„ Terentius, P. Opera. Antwerp, 1560.

**PULPIT Commentary.** Edited by H. D. M. SPENCE and J. S. EXELL, with introductions by F. W. FARRAR, H. COTTERILL, J. TULLOCH, G. RAWLINSON, and A. PLUMMER.

37 vols. 8vo. London, 1881-91

Genesis. Exposition and homiletics. By T. WHITELAW.

Exodus. Exposition and homiletics. By G. RAWLINSON. 2 vols.

Leviticus. Exposition and homiletics. By F. MEYRICK.

Numbers. Exposition and homiletics. By R. WINTERBOTHAM.

Deuteronomy. Exposition by W. L. ALEXANDER; homiletics by C. CLEMANCE.

Joshua. Exposition and homiletics. By J. J. LIAS.

Judges. Exposition and homiletics. By LORD A. C. HERVEY.

Ruth. Exposition and homiletics. By J. MORISON.

1 and 2 Samuel. Exposition by R. P. SMITH; homiletics by C. CHAPMAN. 2 vols.

**PULPIT** Commentary (*continued*).

1 Kings. Exposition and homiletics. By J. HAMMOND.

2 Kings. Exposition and homiletics. By G. RAWLINSON.

1 and 2 Chronicles. Exposition and homiletics. By P. C. BARKER. 2 vols.

Ezra. Exposition by G. RAWLINSON; homiletics by W. S. LEWIS.

Nehemiah. Exposition by G. RAWLINSON; homiletics by G. WOOD.

Esther. Exposition by G. RAWLINSON; homiletics by J. R. THOMSON.

Proverbs. Exposition by W. J. DEANE and S. T. TAYLOR-TASWELL; homiletics by W. F. ADENEY.

Isaiah. Exposition and homiletics. By G. RAWLINSON. 2 vols.

Jeremiah and Lamentations. Exposition by T. K. CHEYNE; homiletics by W. F. ADENEY. 2 vols.

Hosea and Joel. Exposition and homiletics. By J. J. GIVEN.

Mark. Exposition by E. BICKERSTETH; homiletics by J. R. THOMSON. 2 vols.

Luke. Exposition by H. D. M. SPENCE; homiletics by J. M. LANG. 2 vols.

John. Introduction and exposition by H. R. REYNOLDS; homiletics by T. CROSKERY. 2 vols.

Acts of the Apostles. Exposition and homiletics. By LORD A. C. HERVEY. 2 vols.

Romans. Exposition by J. BARMBY; homiletics by J. R. THOMSON.

1 and 2 Corinthians. Exposition by F. W. FARRAR; homiletics by D. THOMAS.

Galatians. Exposition by E. HUXTABLE; homiletics by T. CROSKERY.

Ephesians. Exposition and homiletics. By W. G. BLAIKIE.

Philippians. Exposition and homiletics. By B. C. CAFFIN.

Colossians. Exposition and homiletics. By G. G. FINDLAY.

1 and 2 Thessalonians. Exposition and homiletics. By P. J. GLOAG.

1 and 2 Timothy. Exposition and homiletics. By LORD A. C. HERVEY.

Titus. Exposition and homiletics. By LORD A. C. HERVEY.

**PULPIT** Commentary (*continued*).

Philemon. Exposition and homiletics. By S. J. EALES.

Hebrews. Exposition by J. BARNBY; homiletics by C. JERDAN.

James. Exposition and homiletics. By E. C. S. GIBSON.

1 and 2 Peter. Exposition and homiletics. By B. C. CAFFIN.

1, 2, and 3 John. Exposition by A. PLUMMER; homiletics by C. CLEMANCE.

Jude. Exposition and homiletics. By S. D. F. SALMOND.

Revelation. Introduction by T. RANDELL; exposition by A. PLUMMER, T. RANDELL, and A. T. BOTT; homiletics by C. CLEMANCE.

**PULPIT-FOOL** (*The*): a satyr. [By JOHN DUNTON.]  
4to. *London*, 1707

**PULSFORD**, John.

See *Bible, English. N. T., Ephesians.*

**PULSZKY**, Ferencz.

See *Maury, L. F. A. Indigenous races of the earth. Philadelphia*, 1857.

**PULTENEY**, Sir James, Bart. The substance of a speech made in the house of commons, 19 Feb. 1801, on a motion for an inquiry into the cause of the failure of the expedition to Ferrol.

8vo. *London*, 1801

**PULTENEY**, William, Earl of Bath.

See *Bath, W. P., earl of.*

**PULTENEY**, William, Esq. Considerations on the present state of public affairs, and the means of raising the necessary supplies. Second edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1779

— The effects to be expected from the East India bill upon the constitution of Great Britain, if passed into a law.

8vo. *London*, 1783

See also *Some observations on the second edition.*

— Thoughts on the present state of affairs with America and the means of conciliation. Second edition.

8vo. *London*, 1778

— Third edition.

8vo. *London*, 1778

**PULTENEY, Sir William, Bart.** Substance of the speech of Sir W. P. on his motion, 7 April 1797, for shortening the time during which the Bank of England should be restrained from issuing cash for its debts and demands.

8vo. *London, 1797*

**PULTON, Andrew.** Remarks upon Dr. Tho. Tenison's late narrative; with a confutation of the doctor's rule of faith, and a reply to A. Cresner's pretended vindication.

4to. *London, 1687*

**PUNGILEONI, Luigi.** Memorie istoriche di Antonio Allegri, detto il Correggio.

3 vols. 8vo. *Parma, 1817-21*

**PUNISHMENTS (The) of China,** illustrated by 22 [coloured] engravings, explained in English and French. [By G. H. MASON ?]

fol. *London, 1801*

**PUNSHON, William Morley.**

For Life, see Macdonald, F. W. *London, 1887.*

**PUPIENI, Agostino Santi, Count, pseud. i.e. GIUSEPPE ANTONIO COSTANTINI.**

See Costantini, G. A.

**PURCELL, Edmund Sheridan.** Life of Cardinal Manning.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1895*

**PURCHAS, Samuel.** Purchas his Pilgrimes in five bookees, contayning the voyages made by ancient kings, and others to and thorow the remoter parts of the knowne world. Purchas his Pilgrimage, or relations of the world and the religions observed in all ages.

5 vols. fol. *William Stansby. London, 1625-26*

**PURDY, John.**

See Rennell, J. Investigation of the currents of the Atlantic Ocean. *London, 1832.*

**PURE, Michel de.**

See Maffei, G. P. L'histoire des Indes orientales. *Paris, 1665.*

**PUREY-CUST, Arthur Perceval.** The heraldry of York Minster: a key to the history of its builders and benefactors, as shewn in the stained-glass windows, and in the carved work in stone.

fol. *London, 1890*

**PURITAN Discipline tracts:** reprinted from the black-letter editions, with introductions and notes [by J. P., i.e. JOHN PETHERAM].

6 vols. 8vo. *London, 1842-47*

An epistle to the terrible priests of the Convocation House. By MARTIN MAR-PRELATE, gentleman.

An epitome of the first book of Dr. John Bridge's Defence of the government of the church of England in ecclesiastical matters. By MARTIN MARPRELATE.

Pap with a hatchet; being a reply to Martin Mar-prelate.

Hay any worke for Cooper; being a reply to the Admonition to the people of England.

An almond for a parrot: being a reply to Martin Marprelate.

An admonition to the people of England against Martin Mar-prelate. By THOMAS COOPER, D.D., Bishop of Winchester.

**PURNELL, Thomas.**

See Herd, J. Historia quatuor regum Angliae. [Roxburghe Club.]

**PURSELL, Francis.** A great defeat given to the rebels in Ireland, by Master George Courtney, governor of the castle of Limerick, related in a letter sent to G. Buck, Esq.

4to. *London, 1642*

**PURSUITS (The) of Literature:** a satirical poem, in dialogue; with notes. [By T. J. MATHIAS.]

8vo. *London, 1797*

— Sixteenth edition, to which is added an appendix.

4to. *London, 1812*

**PURVER, Anthony.** See Bible, English. 1764.

**PUSEY, Edward Bouvier.**

For Life, see Liddon, H. P. *London, 1893-94.*

See Augustine, Saint. Confessions. *Oxford, 1838.*

,, Bible, English. O. T., Prophets. 1877.

— The Articles treated on in Tract 90 reconsidered and their interpretation vindicated in a letter to the Rev. R. W. Jelf.

8vo. *Oxford, 1841*

— The church the converter of the heathen. Two sermons preached at Melcombe Regis, September 9, 1838.

8vo. *Oxford, 1838*

**PUSEY, Edward Bouverie.** Daniel the prophet. Nine lectures delivered in the Divinity School of the University of Oxford.  
8vo. *Oxford*, 1864

— The day of judgement. A sermon preached in St. Peter's Church, Brighton. Second edition.  
8vo. *Oxford*, 1840

— The doctrine of the Real Presence as contained in the Fathers vindicated.  
8vo. *London*, 1855

— An eirenicon. [Three letters on the unity of the Catholic church.]  
3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1865-70

— The holy eucharist a comfort to the penitent. A sermon preached before the University.  
8vo. *Oxford*, 1843

— A letter to Richard, Lord Bishop of Oxford, on the tendency to Romanism imputed to doctrines held of old, as now, in the English church.  
8vo. *Oxford*, 1839

*See also* *Strictures upon certain parts of Dr. P.'s letter.*

— Parochial sermons.  
8vo. *Oxford*, 1865

— Parochial sermons.  
3 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1868-73

— Patience and confidence the strength of the church. A sermon preached on November 5th, 1837, before the University of Oxford.  
8vo. *Oxford*, 1837

— The Real Presence, the doctrine of the English Church.  
8vo. *London*, 1885

— A sermon preached at the consecration of Grove church, August 14, 1832. Third edition.  
8vo. *Oxford*, 1856

— Sermons preached before the University of Oxford, between 1859 and 1872.  
8vo. *London*, 1872

**PUSEY, Philip Edward.**

*See John, Chrysostom.* Homilies on the Epistle to the Hebrews. *Oxford*, 1877.

**PUTEANUS, Jacobus.** *See Dupuy, J.*

**PUTEANUS, Petrus.** *See Dupuy, P.*

**PUTEO, Paris de.** De duello.  
fol. [*Sixtus Riessinger*. *Naples*, 1476]

— De duello [Italian].  
fol. [*Sixtus Riessinger*. *Naples*, 1476]

— Libellus syndicatus.  
fol. [*Riessinger and Tupper*. *Naples*, 1485]

**PUTSCHIUS, Helias.**

*See Grammaticae Latinae auctores antiqui.*  
*Hanover*, 1605.

**PUTTE, F. van de.**

*See Annales abbatiae Sancti-Petri Blandiniensis.*  
*Ghent*, 1842.

„ **But, A.** Cronica. *Bruges*, 1864.

„ **Male, J. P. van.** Geschiedenis van Vlaenderen van het jaer, 1566. *Bruges*, 1843.

„ **Oudenburg, Monastery of.** Chronique. *Ghent*, 1843.

„ **Speculum Beatae Mariae Virginis.** *Bruges*, 1872.

„ **Wynckius, C.** Gensianismus Flandriae occidentalis. *Bruges*, 1841.

— Notice sur le mausolée de la famille de Gros, avec des données historiques sur cette famille. [*Société d'Émulation de Bruges*.]  
4to. *Bruges*, 1842

**PUTTENHAM, George.** The arte of English poesie, 1589 [Anon.]. Edited by E. ARBER. [English Reprints, xv.]

4to. *London*, 1869

**PUTTOCK, Roger.** Good and true newes from Ireland, being the copy of a letter sent from Mr. Rodger Buttock, shewing how 400 foot and 100 horse under sir Charles Coat marched towards Ardee, etc., dated from Dublin 4 Aprill.  
4to. *London*, 1642

**PUY-LAURENS, Guillaume de.**

*See Guillaume de Puy-Laurens.*

**PUYSÉGUR, Jacques de Chastenet, viscomte de.** Mémoires : donnez au public par M. Du Chesne, avec des instructions militaires.  
2 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1747

**PUYSÉGUR, Jacques François de Chastenet, marquis de.** Art de la guerre par principes et par règles.  
2 vols. in 1. fol. *Paris*, 1748

**PYBUS, Charles Small.** The Sovereign. Addressed to H.I.M. Paul, Emperour of all the Russias.  
fol. London, 1800

**PYE, Henry James.** Alfred: an epic poem.  
4to. London, 1801

— Comments on the commentators of Shakespear, with observations on his genius and writings.  
8vo. London, 1807

**PYE, Samuel.** Some observations on the several methods of lithotomy. In a letter to Dr. J. Lane.  
4to. London, 1724

**PYER, John.**  
See **Payne, G.** Lectures on christian theology.  
London, 1850.

**PYLADES Brixianus**, pseud. i.e. JOANNES FRANCISCUS BUCCARDUS. Vocabularium.  
4to. *J. Britannicus*. Brescia, 1498

**PYM, Horace N.**  
See **Fox, C.** Memories of old friends. London, 1882.

**PYNE, William Henry.** The history of the royal residences of Windsor Castle, St. James's Palace, Carlton House, Kensington Palace, Hampton Court, Buckingham House, and Frogmore.  
3 vols. 4to. London, 1819

**PYRARD, François.** Voyage, contenant sa navigation aux Indes orientales, Maldives, Moluques et au Brésil: nouvelle édition revuee par DU VAL.

3 parts in 1 vol. 4to. Paris, 1679

— Voyage to the East Indies, the Maldives, the Moluccas and Brazil. Translated from the French edition of 1619 by A. GRAY and H. C. P. BELL. [Hakluyt Society, lxxvi, lxxvii, lxxx.]

3 vols. 8vo. London, 1887-90

**PYRRHUS, Didacus.** De illustribus familiis quae hodie Rhacuse exstant, anno 1582.  
4to. [Aldus. Venice, 1582]

#### PYTHAGORAS.

For Life, see **Dacier, A.** Paris, 1706, etc.  
" " **Jamblichus.** Franeker, 1598, etc.  
" " **Lloyd, W.** London, 1699.  
" " **Porphyry.** Altdorf, 1610, etc.

#### PYTHAGORAS.

See **Cebes.** Tabula. Paris, 1557, etc. (for aurea carmina).  
" **Collection des moralistes anciens.** Paris, 1782-83.  
" **De literis graecis.** Hagenau, 1519.  
" **Diogenes Laertius.** De vitis, dogmatis, etc. [Paris] 1570.  
" **Hesiod.** Opera et dies. [Greek and Latin.] Strasbourg [1520].  
" **Hierocles.** Commentarius in Pythagorae aurea carmina. Padua, 1474, etc.  
" **Lascaris, C.** Erotemata. Venice, 1494-95.  
" **Manutius, A. P.** Rudimenta grammatices. Venice, 1501.  
" **Moralia quaedam instituta.** Augsburg, 1523.  
" **Poetae Graeci.** [Paris] 1566.  
" **Poetae Graeci minores.** Paris, 1627, etc.  
" **Rithaymer, G.** Compendium in octo partes. Vienna, 1524.  
" **Serarius, J.** Introductio in literas Graecas. Hagenau, 1519.  
" **Theocritus.** Eclogae triginta. Venice, 1495.  
" **Theognis.** Heidelberg, 1597, etc.  
" **Voyages de Pythagore en Égypte.** Paris, 1799.

— Carmina, et Luciani mortuorum dialogi. [Greek.] 4to. [1550]

— Aurea carmina, Graece: in eadem commen- tarioli S. NIGRI. 8vo. G. Morel. Paris, 1555

— Pythagorae et Phocylidis poemata, cum duplice interpretatione Viti Amerpachii, et postrema ejusdem recognitione.  
8vo. J. Tornaeus and G. Gazeius. Lyons, 1556

— Opus aureum et scholasticum in quo continentur Pythagorae carmina aurea, Phocylidis, Theognidis et aliorum poemata: [viz. gnomologici libri ii., apophthegmatum libri ii., Nili praecepta, Coluthi, Tryphiodori Cointi poemata, Luciani Somnium, etc.]. Ediderunt M. NEANDER et L. RHODOMANNUS. [Greek and Latin.]  
2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. J. Steinman. Leipzig, 1577

— Pythagorae ac Phocylidis carmina Graeco- latina, cum notis, studio et opera W. SEBERI.  
8vo. Leipzig, 1622

- PYTHAGORAS.** Les vers dorés expliqués et traduits pour la première fois en vers eumolpiques français : précédés d'un discours sur l'essence et la forme de la poésie par FABRE D'OLIVET. [Greek and French.] 8vo. *Paris, 1813*
- Fragmenta, nunc primum collecta : Gr. et Lat. Edidit JOACHIM ZEHNER. 8vo. *Leipzig, 1603*
- QUADRAGESIMALE** de filio prodigo, novum editum a quodam fratre minore de observantia [J. MEDER]. 4to. *Michael Furtur. Basle, 1495*
- QUADARIO,** Francesco Saverio. Della storia e della ragione d'ogni poesia. 5 vols. 4to. *Bologna, 1739-52*
- QUAKER'S** subterfuge. *See James, R.*
- QUALIFICATIONS** (The) of persons, declared capable by the Rump Parliament to elect, or be elected members to supply their house. 4to. *London, 1660*
- QUANDT,** Johann Jacob. *See Bible, Lithuanian.*
- QUARITCH,** Bernard. A general catalogue of books, etc. 7 vols. [With supplement, 10 parts.] 8vo. *London, N.D.*
- QUARLES,** Francis. Complete works. Edited by A. B. GROSART. [Chertsey Worthies' Library.] 3 vols. 4to. *Edinburgh, 1880-81*
- Enchiridion ; containing institutions divine, contemplative, practical, moral, ethical, oeconomical and political. [Library of old Authors.] 8vo. *London, 1856*
- Observations concerning princes and states, upon peace and warre. 4to. *London, 1642*
- QUARREL** (The) between the Earl of Manchester and Oliver Cromwell : an episode of the English civil war. Unpublished documents relating thereto collected by J. Bruce, with fragments of a historical preface by Mr. Bruce, annotated and completed by D. MASSON. [Camden Society, N.S., xii.] 4to. *London, 1875*
- QUARRELS** of authors. *See D'Israeli, I.*
- QUARRY,** John. Genesis, and its authorship. 8vo. *London, 1866*
- QUARTERLY** journal of microscopical science. Edited by E. LANKESTER and G. BUSK [and others. Two series, containing the transactions of the Microscopical Society of London, 1853-68, in vols. i.-New Series, vol. viii.]. In progress. 8vo. *London, 1853, etc.*
- (The) journal of pure and applied mathematics. Edited by J. J. SYLVESTER [and others]. [With index to vols. i.-xv.] In progress. 8vo. *London, 1857, etc.*
- Review. In progress. 8vo. *London, 1809, etc.*
- QUATERNAE** epistolae, prima et secunda ad R. Bentleium, tertia ad E. Spanhemium, quarta ad L. F. Bonetum. [By JOHN KER.] 8vo. *London, 1713*
- QUARTIER,** Philibert. *See Cicero, M. T. Ad familiares epistolae. Paris, 1685.*
- QUATREFAGES DE BRÉAU,** Jean Louis Armand de. The human species. Fifth edition. [International Scientific Series, xxvi.] 8vo. *London, 1890*
- QUATREMÈRE,** Étienne Marc. Recherches sur la langue et la littérature de l'Égypte. 8vo. *Paris, 1808*
- QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY,** Antoine Chrystôme. Canova et ses ouvrages, ou mémoires historiques sur la vie et les travaux de ce célèbre artiste. 8vo. *Paris, 1834*
- De l'architecture égyptienne, considérée, et comparée à l'architecture grecque. 4to. *Paris, 1803*
- Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de Raphaël. 8vo. *Paris, 1824*
- Istoria della vita e delle opere di Raffaello Sanzio da Urbino : voltate in Italiano da F. LONGHENNA. 8vo. *Milan, 1829*
- Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages des plus célèbres architectes du xi<sup>e</sup> siècle jusqu'à la fin du xviii<sup>e</sup>. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1830*

**QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY**, Antoine Chrystôme.  
Monuments et ouvrages d'art antiques restitués  
d'après les descriptions des écrivains grecs et  
latins, et accompagnés de dissertations archaeo-  
logiques.

3 vols. in 1. 4to. *Paris*, 1829

**QUATTUOR** novissima cum multis exemplis pul-  
cherrimis.

4to. *R. Pafræt. Deventer*, 1494

— sermons.

fol. *William Caxton. Westminster* [1483]

— Another edition.

fol. *William Caxton. Westminster* [1490]

— Another edition. Reprinted from the first  
edition printed by William Caxton. [Roxburghe  
Club, exi.]

4to. *London*, 1883

**QUELLEN und Forsehungen** zur Sprach- und Cul-  
turengeschichte der germanischen Völker.

In progress. 8vo. *Strasburg*, 1874, etc.

Abegg, D. Zur Entwicklung der historischen  
Dichtung bei den Angelsachsen.

Bible, Frankish. O. T., Song of Songs. Willi-  
rams deutsche Paraphrase des Hohen Liedes mit  
Einleitung und Glossar. Herausgegeben von  
J. SEEMÜLLER.

Bock, L. Ueber einige Fälle des Conjunctions  
im Mittelhochdeutschen.

— Wolframs von Eschenbach Bilder und  
Wörter für Freude und Leid.

Brahm, O. Das deutsche Ritterdrama des  
achtzehnten Jahrhunderts. Studien über J. A.  
von Törring, seine Vorgänger und Nachfolger.

Brink, B. ten. Beowulf.

Bruckner, W. Die Sprache der Langobarden.

Bülbring, K. D. Geschichte des Ablauts der  
starken Zeitwörter innerhalb des Südenglischen.

Denifle, H. S. Tanlers Bekehrung kritisch  
untersucht.

Ecbasis captivi, das älteste Thierepos des  
Mittelalters. Herausgegeben von E. VOIGT.

Eraclius. Deutsches Gedicht des dreizehnten  
Jahrhunderts. Herausgegeben von H. GRAEF.

Flandrijs. Fragmente eines mittelnieder-  
ländischen Rittergedichtes, zum ersten Male  
herausgegeben von J. FRANCK.

VOL. III.

**QUELLEN und Forschungen** (*continued*).

Foster, T. G. Judith, studies in metre,  
language and style, with a view to determine  
the date of the old English fragment and the  
home of its author.

Fussesbrunnen, K. von. Die Kindheit Jesu.  
Herausgegeben von K. KOCHENDÖRFFER.

Garke, H. Prothæse und Aphaeræse des H.  
im Althochdeutschen.

Hauffen, A. Caspar Scheidt, der Lehrer  
Fischarts. Studien zur Geschichte der grobia-  
nischen Litteratur in Deutschland.

Hench, G. A. Der althochdeutsche Isidor.  
Facsimile-Ausgabe des Pariser Codex mit Ein-  
leitung, etc.

Heinzel, R. Ueber den Stil der altgermanischen  
Poesie.

Henning, R. Ueber die Sanctgallischen  
Sprachdenkmäler bis zum Tode Karls des  
Grossen.

— Das deutsche Haus in seiner historischen  
Entwicklung.

— Nibelungenstudien.

— Die deutschen Haustypen. Nachträg-  
liche Bemerkungen.

Henrici, E. Die Quellen von Notkers  
Psalmen.

Hirzel, L. Karl Ruckstuhl. Ein Beitrag zur  
Goethe-litteratur.

Horn, King. Das Lied von King Horn. Mit  
Einleitung, Anmerkungen und Glossar heraus-  
gegeben von T. Wissmann.

Huchown's Pistel of swete Susan. Kritische  
Ausgabe von H. KÖSTER.

Ingenbleek, T. Ueber den Einfluss des  
Reimes auf die Sprache Otfrids.

Jacobi, J. G. Ungedruckte Briefe von und  
an J. G. J., mit einem Abriss seines Lebens  
und seiner Dichtung. Herausgegeben von E.  
MARTIN.

Joseph, E. Die Frühzeit des deutschen Min-  
nesangs.

Kluge, F. Beiträge zur Geschichte der ger-  
manischen Conjugation.

Knorr, K. Ueber Ulrich von Lichtenstein.  
Historische und Litterarische Untersuchungen.

Koeppel, E. Studien zur Geschichte der  
italienischen Novelle in der Englischen Litteratur  
des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts.

QUELLEN und Forschungen (*continued*).

Koeppel, E. Quellen-studien zu den Dramen G. Chapman's, P. Massinger's und J. Ford's.

König, G. Der Vers in Shakesperes Dramen.

Konrad von Würzburg. Die Klage der Kunst herausgegeben von E. JOSEPH.

Kossinna, G. Ueber die ältesten hochfränkischen Sprachdenkmäler.

Kossmann, E. Die altdeutsche Exodus mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen.

Langmann, A. Die Offenbarungen der A. L. Klosterfrau zu Engelthal. Herausgegeben von P. STRAUCH.

Lasius, O. Das friesische Bauernhaus in seiner Entwicklung während der letzten vier Jahrhunderte.

Leibnitz, G. W. von, Baron. Leibniz und Schottelius. Die unvorgreiflichen Gedanken, untersucht und herausgegeben von A. SCHMARSOW.

Lydgate, John. Fabula duorum mercatorum. Herausgegeben von G. SCHLEICH.

Mannhardt, W. Mythologische Forschungen herausgegeben von H. PATZIG, mit Vorreden von K. MÜLLENHOFF und W. SCHERER.

Marner, C. Der Marner. Herausgegeben von P. STRAUCH.

Martin, E. Zur Gralsage.

— Neue Fragmente des Gedichts van den Vos Reinaerde und das Bruchstück van Berec Wisselauwe. Herausgegeben von E. M.

Meyer, R. M. Grundlagen des mittelhochdeutschen Strophenbaus.

Michel, F. Heinrich von Morungen und die Troubadours, ein Beitrag zur Betrachtung des Verhältnisses zwischen deutschem und provenzalischem Minnesang.

Michels, V. Studien über die ältesten deutschen Fastnachtsspiele.

Miller, T. Place names in the English Bede, and the localisation of the MSS.

Minot, L. Lieder. Mit grammatisch-metrischer Einleitung herausgegeben von W. SCHOLLE.

QUELLEN und Forschungen (*continued*).

Moorman, F. W. William Browne. His Britannia's pastorals and the pastoral poetry of the Elizabethan age.

Oberge, E. von. Eilhart von Oberge. Herausgegeben von F. LICHTENSTEIN.

Oettingen, W. von. Ueber Georg Grefflinger von Regensburg, als Dichter, Historiker und Uebersetzer.

Pogatscher, A. Zur Lautlehre der griechischen, lateinischen und romanischen Lehnworte im Altenglischen.

Ries, J. Die Stellung von Subject und Prädicatsverbum im Heliand.

Roettken, H. Der zusammengesetzte Satz bei Berthold von Regensburg.

Sarrazin, G. Wigamur. Eine litterarhistorische Untersuchung.

Sauer, A. Joachim Wilhelm von Brawe, der Schüler Lessings.

Scherer, W. Geistliche Poeten der deutschen Kaiserzeit. 2 vols.

— Geschichte der deutschen Dichtung im elften und zwölften Jahrhundert.

— Die Anfänge des deutschen Prosaromans und Jörg Wickram von Colmar.

— Aus Goethes Frühzeit. Bruchstücke eines Commentars zum jungen Goethe.

Schipper, J. Englische Alexiuslegenden aus dem xiv. und xv. Jahrhundert.

Schmidt, E. Reinmar von Hagenau und Heinrich von Rugge. Eine litterarhistorische Untersuchung.

— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Klopstock-schen Jugendlyrik nebst ungedruckten Oden Wilands.

Schmoller, G. Strassburgs Blüte und die volkswirthschaftliche Revolution im xiii. Jahrhundert.

— Strassburg zur Zeit der Zunftkämpfe und die Reform seiner Verfassung und Verwaltung im xv. Jahrhundert.

Schorbach, K. Studien über das deutsche Volksbuch Lucidarius und seine Bearbeitungen in fremden Sprachen.

Schröder, E. Das Anegenge.

QUELLEN und Forschungen (*continued*).

Seemüller, J. Die Handschriften und Quellen von Williram's deutscher Paraphrase des Hohen Liedes.

Servaes, F. Die Poetik Gottscheds und der Schweizer.

Sobel, N. Die Accente in Otfrids Evangelienbuch.

Szamatolski, S. Ulrichs von Hutten deutsche Schriften.

Voigt, E. Kleinere lateinische Denkmäler der Thiersage aus dem zwölften bis vierzehnten Jahrhundert.

Wagner, A. Ueber den Mönch von Heilsbronn.

Waldberg, M. Freiherr von. Die Galante Lyrik. Beiträge zu ihrer Geschichte und Charakteristik.

Werner, R. M. Ludwig Philipp Hahn. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Sturm- und Drangzeit.

Wiegand, W. Die Vorreden Friedrichs des Grossen zur Histoire de mon temps.

Wissmann, T. King Horn. Untersuchungen zur mittelenglischen Sprach- und Litteraturgeschichte.

Wrede, F. Ueber die Sprache der Wandale.

— Ueber die Sprache der Ostgoten in Italien.

Zimmer, H. Die Nominalsuffixe A und Å in den germanischen Sprachen.

## QUELLENSAMMLUNG zur Geschichte.

See Charteris, A. H. Canonicity. Edinburgh, 1880.

— zur Geschichte des neutestamentlichen Canons bis auf Hieronymus, herausgegeben von J. KIRCHHOFER. 8vo. Zürich, 1844.

QUENNEVILLE, N. Virgile à Jacques Delille, ou dialogue des morts sur la traduction des six premiers livres de l'Éneide. 8vo. Paris, 1805.

## QUENZER, Philip.

See Hausrath, A. History of the New Testament times. London, 1878-95.

QUÉRARD, Joseph Marie. Les supercheries littéraires dévoilées: seconde édition, suivie du dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes par A. A. BARBIER.

In progress. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1869-82

## QUERBEUF, Yves Mathurin Marie de.

See Fénelon, F. de S. de la M. Œuvres. Paris, 1787-92.

„ Lettres édifiantes et curieuses. Paris, 1780-83.

QUERELA Temporum; or, the danger of the Church of England. [By CHARLES LESLIE.] 4to. London, 1695

QUERELLES littéraires, ou mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des révolutions de la république des lettres. [By A. S. IRAILH.] 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1761

QUERER sabiendo Querer. Comedia nueva, querer sabiendo querer, y gran reyna de Tinaeria, de un ingenio [D. DE AGUAYO]. 4to. Valencia, 1764

QUERIES to the Presbyterian noblemen, etc., in Scotland, who are for the scheme of an incorporating union with England, according to the articles agreed upon by the commissioners of both nations. 4to. [Edinburgh ? 1706]

— to William Gill, Esq., Lord Mayor of London, from several of the livery of this city, on the subject of his late proceedings relative to the regency. 4to. [London, 1788]

QUERINI, Alvise. See Emeressio, O., pseud.

QUERINI, Angelo Maria. See Quirini, A. M.

## QUERLON, Anne Gabriel Meusnier de.

See Collection historique. London, 1758.

„ Erasmus, D. Stultitiae laudatio. London, 1777.

„ Histoire générale des voyages. Paris, 1746-70.

„ Lucretius Carus, T. De rerum natura libri sex. Paris, 1754.

„ Malherbe, F. de. Poésies. Paris, 1776.

„ Mémoires de M. de \* \* \*. Paris, 1765.

**QUEROLUS** sive Aulularia, incerti auctoris comoedia: recensuit et illustravit S. C. KLINKHAMMER.  
8vo. Amsterdam, 1829

**QUER Y MARTINEZ**, José. Flora Española, 6 historia de las plantas que se crean en España; tom. i.-iv. Tom. v.-vi. Continuacion por C. Gomez de Ortega.  
6 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1762-84

**QUESNAY**, François.

See Mirabeau, V. R., marquis de. L'ami des hommes. Hamburg, 1760.

**QUESNEL**, of Dieppe.

See Rasiel de Selva, H., pseud.

**QUESNEL**, Joseph.

See Thou, J. A. de. Catalogus. Paris, 1679.

**QUESNEL**, Pasquier.

See Bible, French. N. T. 1702.

„ Mémoire théologique. [Holland?] 1755.

**QUESNEL**, Pierre.

See Rasiel de Selva, H., pseud.

**QUEST (A)** of enquirie. See Elizabethan England.

**QUESTION (The)** as it stood in March 1798. [By Sir PHILIP FRANCIS.] Second edition.

8vo. London, 1798

— of the independency of military officers serving in parliament stated and considered, with some remarks upon the present constitution of the militia.  
8vo. London, 1764

— of the precedence of the peers of Ireland in England fairly stated. [By JOHN PERCEVAL, Earl of Egmont.]  
8vo. Dublin, 1739

— Another edition.

8vo. London, 1761

— on some late dismissions truly stated by a friend to the army and constitution, in answer to an Address to the public, etc.  
8vo. London, 1764

— relating to a Scots militia considered. [By ALEXANDER CARLYLE.]  
8vo. London, 1760

**QUESTION (The)** stated, whether the free-holders of Middlesex lost their right, by voting for Mr. Wilkes at the last election? [By Sir WILLIAM MEREDITH.]

8vo. London, 1769

See also Letter to the author of The question stated.

— stated with regard to our army in Flanders: and the arguments for and against this measure compared. [By JOHN HERVEY, Lord Hervey.]

8vo. London, 1743

— why do we go to war? temperately discussed, according to the official correspondence. [By W. BURDON.]

8vo. London, 1803

**QUESTIONS** for a reformed parliament: essays on Ireland by F. H. Hill, workmen and trade unions by G. Lushington, the poor by M. Townsend, the land laws by W. L. Newman, popular education by C. S. Parker, law reform by J. B. Kinnear, the army by G. Hooper, foreign policy by F. Harrison, bribery by J. E. Thorold Rogers, the progress of the working classes by J. M. Ludlow and Lloyd Jones.

8vo. London, 1867

— (The) of King Milinda. Translated from the Pāli by T. W. RHYS DAVIDS. [Sacred books of the East, xxxv., xxxvi.]

2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1890-94

**QUETIF**, Jacques. Scriptores ordinis Praedicatorum recensenti notisque illustrati: opus, quo singulorum vita, praeclaraque gesta referuntur, inchoavit J. Q., absolvit J. ECHARD.

2 vols. fol. Paris, 1719-21

**QUEVEDO VILLEGRAS**, Francisco Gomez de.

See Ros, C. Rondalla de rondalles. Valencia, 1776.

— Obras.

3 vols. 4to. Brussels, 1670-71

— Another edition.

2 vols. 8vo. Antwerp, 1757

— Another edition. Vida de F. de Q. y V. escrita por P. A. DE TARSIA.

6 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1772

— Another edition.

6 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1791

**QUEVEDO VILLEGRAS**, Francisco Gomez de. The Comical Works. Translated from the Spanish [by JOHN STEVENS].

8vo. *London*, 1707

**QUICHERAT**, Jules Étienne Joseph.

*See Arc, J. d'.* Procès de condamnation. *Paris*, 1841-49.

„ **Basin**, T. Histoire des règnes de Charles VII., etc. *Paris*, 1855-59.

**QUIGLEY**, James. *See O'Coigly, J.*

**QUIGNONIUS**, Franciscus, Cardinal.

*See Breviarium Romanum.* *Paris*, 1536, etc.

**QUILLET**, Claude. Callipaedia seu de pulchrae prolis habendae ratione; poema didacticon. [By CALVIDIUS LÉTUS, i.e. C. QUILLET.]

4to. *Leyden*, 1655

— Another edition.

8vo. *London*, 1768

**QUIN**, Michael Joseph. A visit to Spain, 1822-23, with general notices of the manners, etc., of the country.

8vo. *London*, 1824

**QUINAULT**, Philippe.

*See Théâtre Français*, vol. viii. *Paris*, 1804.

„ „ „ Comédies, tom. i. *Paris*, 1783.

„ „ „ Opéra, tom. i.-iv. *Paris*, 1784-87.

— Théâtre.

5 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1715

Calf, with the arms of the Comte de Hoym.

— Nouvelle édition, augmentée de sa vie, d'une dissertation sur ses ouvrages, etc.

5 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1778

— Œuvres choisies.

2 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1811

— Another edition.

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1824

**QUINCY**, Josiah. Observations on the act of Parliament, commonly called the Boston port-bill; with thoughts on civil society and standing armies.

8vo. *London*, 1774

**QUINET**, Edgar.

For Life, *see Heath, R.* *London*, 1881.

**QUIÑONES DE BENAVENTE**, Juan. Explicacion de unas monedas de oro de emperadores Romanos que se han hallado en el puerto de Guadarrama donde se refieren las vidas dellos y el origen dellas.

4to. *Madrid*, 1620

**QUINTA** pars Indiae Orientalis.

*See Bry, J. T.*, and *J. I. de.*

**QUINTILIANUS**, Marcus Fabius.

*See Dodwell, H.* *Annales Velleiani, Quintilianei.* *Oxford*, 1698.

— Institutionum oratoriarum libri xii. Acceserunt declamationes cum notis variorum M. Fabii Avi et Calpurnii Flacci declamationes. Auctoris incerti dialogus de causis corruptae eloquentiae.

2 vols. 8vo. *Leyden*, 1665

— De institutione oratoria et declamationes: ex recensione U. OBERCHTI.

2 vols. 4to. *Strasburg*, 1698

— De institutione oratoria libri xii.: Declamationes: et Calpurnii Flacci declamationes: curante P. BURMANNO.

2 vols. in 4. 4to. *Leyden*, 1720

— Declamationes tres. Gladiator, Sepulchrum ineantatum et Gemini languentes.

fol. *J. Schurener de Bopardia.* *Rome*, 1475

— Declamationes. [The text revised by G. MERULA.]

fol. *Lucas Venetus.* *Venice*, 1481

— Another edition.

fol. *L. Venetus.* *Venice*, 1482

— Another edition. [Edited by THADDAEUS UGOLETUS.]

fol. *A. Ugoletus.* *Parma*, 1494

— Declamationes undeviginti.

8vo. *Jac. Stoer.* [Geneva] 1591

— Declamationum liber: cum dialogo de causis corruptae eloquentiae, et notis.

8vo. *Oxford*, 1675

— Another edition.

8vo. *Oxford*, 1692

- QUINTILIANUS**, Marcus Fabius. *Institutionum oratoriarum libri xii.* [Edited by J. A. CAMPANUS.]  
fol. [J. P. de Lignamine.] *Rome*, 1470
- Another edition. [Edited by J. ANDREAS.]  
fol. *Sweynheym and Pannartz. Rome* [1470]
- Another edition. [Edited by OMNIBONUS LEONICENUS.]  
fol. *N. Jenson. Venice*, 1471
- Another edition.  
fol. *A. Zarotus. Milan*, 1476
- Another edition. [Edited by O. LEONICENUS.]  
fol. [1480]
- Another edition. [Edited by G. TORY.]  
8vo. [B. Trot. Lyons] 1510
- Another edition. [Edited by A. NAUGERIUS.]  
4to. *Aldus. Venice*, 1514
- Another edition.  
4to. *Aldus. Venice*, 1521-22
- Another edition. Emendavit, atque lectiones variantes adjectit E. GIBSON. Accedit Tribunus Marianus, declamatio, nunc primum edita.  
4to. *Oxford*, 1693
- Another edition. Notas adjunxit C. CAPPERONIUS.  
fol. *Paris*, 1725
- Another edition. Edidit P. BURMANNUS.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Padua*, 1736
- Another edition. Brevibus notis illustrati a C. ROLLIN.  
2 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1736-37
- Another edition. Commentario illustrati a J. M. GESNERO.  
4to. *Göttingen*, 1738
- Another edition. Brevibus notis illustrati a C. ROLLIN.  
8vo. *London*, 1792
- De l'institution de l'orateur. Traduit par l'ABBÉ GEDOYN.  
4to. *Paris*, 1718
- L'institutioni oratorie, tradotte da Oratio Toscanella, et arricchite della dichiaratione de i luochi piu difficili, e della vita dello autore.  
4to. *G. Giolito de' Ferrari. Venice*, 1568

- QUINTUS Smyrnaeus.**  
*See Poetae Graeci. Geneva*, 1606.
- „ Pythagoras. *Opus aureum et scholasticum. Leipzig*, 1577.
- Derelictorum ab Homero libri xiv. [Greek.]  
8vo. *Aldus. Venice*, 1504  
Printed on vellum.
- Posthomericorum libri xiv.: recensuit T. C. TYCHSEN, accesserunt observationes C. G. HEYNII. [Greek.]  
8vo. *Strasburg*, 1807
- Praetermissorum ab Homero libri xiv., Graece, cum versione Latina et notis L. RHODOMANNI et C. DAUSQUEJI, curante J. C. de PAUW.  
8vo. *Leyden*, 1734
- Guerre de Troie depuis la mort d'Hector jusqu'à la ruine de cette ville: poème traduit du Grec par R. TOURLET.  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Paris*, 1800
- QUINZE (Les) joyes de mariage** [by ANT. DE LA SALE], ouvrage auquel on a joint le Blason des fausses amours [by G. ALEXIS], le Loyer des folles amours [attributed to G. RETIN], et le Triomphe des Muses contre l'Amour.  
12mo. *The Hague*, 1734
- QUIP** for an upstart courtier. *See Greene, R.*
- modest. *See R. (J.)*
- QUIR**, Pedro Fernandez de.  
*See Arthus, G. Indiae Orientalis pars x. Frankfurt*, 1613.
- QUIRINI, Angelo Maria.**  
*See Canensis, M. Pauli II. . . . vita. Rome*, 1740.
- Primordia Corcyrae ex antiquissimis monumentis illustrata.  
4to. *Lecce*, 1725
- QUITA, Domingos dos Reis.**  
*See Reis Quita, D.*
- QUR'ÂN.** *See Koran.*
- R., B.** A letter from a Catholick gentleman to his Popish friends, now to be exil'd from London, dated Nov. 6, 1678. [Signed B. R.]  
4to. *London*, 1678

R., B. Remarks on Mr. Steele's Crisis, etc., by one of the clergy. [Signed B. R.]  
4to. London, 1714

R., E. A bloody and barbarous murther committed near Cork, In a letter to a friend at London.  
4to. London, 1677

R., F. See Rous, F. Thule. [Spenser Society.]

R., G. B., i.e. G. B. RICHARDSON.

See Defoe, D. Travels in the counties of Northumberland and Durham. Newcastle, 1845.

, Extracts from the municipal accounts of Newcastle. Newcastle, 1849.

, Letter. A letre from an alderman of Newcastle. Newcastle, 1844.

— A biography of William and Elizabeth Elstob, the learned Saxonists [by G. B. R., i.e. G. B. RICHARDSON]. [Newcastle Reprints, v. 2.]  
8vo. Newcastle, 1847

R., G. M. Métaphysique des études: ou recherches sur l'état actuel des méthodes dans l'étude des lettres et des sciences, et sur leur influence relativement à la solidité de l'érudition. [By G. M. RAYMOND.]  
8vo. Paris, 1804

R., J. See Ruskin, J. Leoni. London, 1868.

R., J. The displaying of an horrible secte of grosse and wicked Heretiques, naming themselves the Family of Love. [By JOHN ROGERS.]  
8vo. For George Bishop. London, 1579

R., J. The Quip modest: a few words by way of supplement to Remarks, critical and illustrative, on the text and notes of the last edition of Shakspeare. [By JOSEPH RITSON.]  
8vo. London, 1788

— Second edition.  
8vo. London, 1788

R., J. The Trades Increase. [With an address to the reader signed J. R.]  
4to. Nicholas Okes. London, 1615

R., M. Memoirs of the life of Mr. Ambrose Barnes. [Edited by W. H. D. LONGSTAFFE.] [Surtees Society, 1.]  
8vo. Durham, 1867

R., M. D. L. Mémoires de M. D[e] L[a] R[ochefoucauld] sur les brigues à la mort de Louis XIII., les guerres de Paris et de Guyenne et la prison des princes, etc. Mémoires de M. de la Chastre.  
12mo. Cologne, 1664

— [Another edition.] See Mémoires de la minorité de Louis XIV. Amsterdam, 1723.

R., M. D. L. Réponse à l'Avis aux refugiez [of P. Boyle] par M. D. L. R. [i.e. I. DE LARREY].  
12mo. Rotterdam, 1709

R., S. Good newes and bad newes, by S. R. [i.e. SAMUEL ROWLANDS]. Edited by J. P. COLLIER.  
4to. [1870]

— Greene's ghost haunting conycatchers. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL.  
8vo. London, 1860

R., T. See Randolph, T. The muses looking-glaſſe.  
Oxford, 1638.

R., T., Esq. An essay concerning critical and curious learning, in which are contained some short reflections on the controversie betwixt sir W. Temple and Mr. Wotton, and that betwixt Dr. Bentley and Mr. Boyl.  
8vo. London, 1698

See also Answer to a late pamphlet called 'An essay,' etc.

RAAB, Éléonore de. Catalogue méthodique et raisonné de la collection des Fossiles. [By Baron I. von BORN.]  
4 vols. 8vo. Vienna, 1790

RABANUS MAURUS, Archbishop of Mainz.  
See Hrabanus Magnentius, surnamed MAURUS.

RABAUT ST.-ÉTIENNE, Jean Paul.  
See Lacretelle, J. C. D. de. Précis historique de la révolution française. Paris, 1809-10.

— An address to the people of England. [Translated from the French.]  
8vo. [London, 1790 ?]

— Lettres à M. Bailly sur l'histoire primitive de la Grèce.  
8vo. Paris, 1787

— Précis historique de la révolution française: assemblée constituante.  
16mo. Paris, 1809

**RABBOTENU**, Isaac, pseud. i.e. PHILIP VAN MARNIX VAN SANT ALDEGONDE. *The Bee-hive of the Romische Churche.* Translated out of Dutch into English by GEORGE GILPIN, the Elder.

8vo. *T. Dawson for J. Stell. London*, 1580

**RABELAIS**, François.

*See* Besant, Sir W. [Foreign classics for English readers.]

— Œuvres, augmentées de la vie de l'auteur.

2 vols. 12mo. [*L. and D. Elzevir. Amsterdam*] 1663

— Nouvelle édition.

6 vols. 8vo. [*Paris*] 1732

— Another edition. Avec des remarques historiques et critiques de Mr. Le Duchat; nouvelle édition, ornée de figures de B. Picart, et augmentée de nouvelles remarques.

3 vols. 4to. *Amsterdam*, 1741

— Le Rabelais moderne ou les œuvres mises à la portée de la plupart des lecteurs.

6 vols. in 8. 12mo. *Amsterdam*, 1752

— Œuvres choisies.

3 vols. 12mo. *Geneva*, 1752

— Œuvres suivies des remarques publiées en anglois par LE MOTTEUX, et traduites en françois par C. D. M. [DE MISSY].

2 vols. fol. *Paris*, 1798

**RABENER**, Gottlieb Wilhelm.

*See* Sammlung der besten deutschen prosaischen Schriftsteller, etc., vols. vii.-x. *Carlsruhe*, 1775.

**RABUTIN**, François de.

*See* Collection complète des mémoires [vols. xxxi., xxxii.].

„ Collection universelle des mémoires [vols. xxxvii., xxxix.].

**RABUTIN**, Roger de, Count de Bussy.

*See* Bussy-Rabutin, R. de.

**RACCOLTA** cronologico-ragionata di documenti inediti che formano la storia diplomatica della rivoluzione e caduta della repubblica di Venezia. [Edited by C. TENTORI.]

2 vols. in 1. 4to. *Florence*, 1800

**RACCOLTA** d'opuseuli scientifici, e filologici. Edidit ANGELO CALOGIERÀ.

51 vols. 12mo. *Venice*, 1728-57

— di lettere sulla pittura, scultura, ed architettura scritte da' più celebri professori in dette arti dal secolo xv. al xvii. [Edited by G. BOTTARI.]

7 vols. in 6. 4to. *Rome*, 1754-73

— di Lirici Italiani, sino al secolo xviii.: compilata da ROBUSTIANO GIRONI.

8vo. *Milan*, 1808

— di poesie satiriche.

8vo. *Milan*, 1808

— di prose Italiane; con un discorso della maniera d'ammaestrare la gioventù nella umane lettere. [By GIROLAMO TAGLIAZUCCHI.]

3 vols. 8vo. *Milan*, 1808-9

— di quadri dipinti dai più famosi Pinelli, e posseduti de S. A. R. PIETRO LEOPOLDO.

fol. *Florence*, 1778

— di tutti i più rinomati scrittori dell' istoria generale del regno di Napoli.

23 vols. 4to. *Naples*, 1769-72

**RACINE**, François, Seigneur de Villegomblain.

*See* Villegomblain, F. R., seigneur de.

**RACINE**, Jean.

*See* Théâtre Français. Tragédies, tom. x., xii.-xiv. *Paris*, 1786-87.

„ „ „ Comédies, tom. ix. *Paris*, 1786.

„ Trollope, H. M. [Foreign classics for English readers.]

— Œuvres.

2 vols. 12mo. *Suivant la copie imprimée à Paris [Wolfgang, Amsterdam]*, 1678

— Another edition.

3 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1760

— Another edition. Avec des commentaires par LUNEAU DE BOISJERMAIN.

7 vols. 8vo. *Paris and London*, 1768

— Another edition. Avec des commentaires par M. LUNEAU DE BOISJERMAIN [and A. M. H. BLIN DE SAINTMORE].

7 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1769

- RACINE, Jean.** Œuvres.  
3 vols. 12mo. *Paris, 1779*
- Édition stéréotype.  
5 vols. 12mo. *Paris, 1799*
- Another édition.  
3 vols. fol. *Paris, 1801*
- Another edition. Avec des commentaires par J. L. GEOFFROY.  
7 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1808*
- Théâtre complet.  
3 vols. fol. *Bodoni. Parma, 1813*
- Abrégé de l'histoire de Port Royal.  
12mo. *Paris, 1767*
- RACINE, Louis.** Œuvres.  
6 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1808*
- La religion, poème.  
12mo. *Paris, 1785*
- RACINES** hébraïques sans points-voyelles, ou dictionnaire hébraïque par racines. [By C. F. HOUBIGANT.]  
8vo. *Paris, 1732*
- RACINET, Auguste.** Le costume historique, cinq cents planches, trois cents en couleurs, or et argent, deux cents en camaïeu, types principaux du vêtement et de la parure rapprochés de ceux de l'intérieur de l'habitation dans tous les temps et chez tous les peuples : avec des notices explicatives, une introduction générale, des tables et un glossaire.  
6 vols. fol. *Paris, 1888*
- RADCLIFFE, Sir George.**  
For Life, see Whitaker, T. D. *London, 1810.*  
See Strafford, T. W., earl of. Letters and despatches. *London, 1739.*
- RADCLIFFE, Richard, of Queen's College, Oxford.**  
Letters or R. R. and J. James, 1755-83. Edited by M. EVANS. [Oxford Historical Society, ix.]  
8vo. *Oxford, 1888*
- RADERUS, Matthaeus.**  
See *Chronicon Alexandrinum. Munich, 1615.*  
„ *John Climacus. Opera omnia. Paris, 1633.*
- Bavaria Sancta.  
3 vols. in 1. fol. *Munich, 1615-27*

- RADSTOCK, William Waldegrave, Baron.**  
*See British flag triumphant. London, 1806.*
- RADULPHIUS, Ricardus, Archbishop of Armagh.**  
*See Wiclf Society. J. Wyycliffe de dominio divino. 1890 (for De pauperie salvatoris).*
- Defensorium curatorum contra eos qui privilegiatos se dicunt.  
4to. [*J. du Pré. Rouen, 1490*]
- RADULPHUS, Abbot of Coggeshall.** *Chronicon Anglicanum. De expugnatione terrae sanctae libellus. Thomas Agnellus de morte et sepultura Henrici regis Angliae junioris. Gesta Fulconis filii Warini. Excerpta ex otiis imperi alibus Gervasii Tileburiensis. Edidit J. STEVENSON. [Rolls Series, No. 66.]*  
8vo. *London, 1875*
- RADZIWILL, Mikolaj Krzysztof.** *Hierosolymitana peregrinatio iv. epistolis compræhensa, ex idiomate Polonico in Latinam linguam translata et nunc primum edita. T. TRETERO interprete.*  
fol. *Braunsberg, 1601*
- RAEBIGER, Julius Ferdinand.** *Encyclopaedia of theology.* Translated by J. MACPHERSON. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1884-85*
- RAFFAELLI, Busone, da Gubbio.**  
*See Busone da Gubbio.*
- RAFFAELLO Sanzio.**  
For Life, see Harford, J. S. *London, 1857.*  
„ „ Life of Raffaello Sanzio. *London, 1816.*  
„ „ Quatremère de Quincy, A. C. *Paris, 1824, etc.*  
See Francesconi, D. Discorso letto. [*Florence*] 1799.
- Heads from the fresco pictures of Raffaello in the Vatican.  
fol. *London, 1802*
- Imagines veteris ac novi Testamenti in Vaticani palatii xystis, J. J. de Rubeis eura ac sumptibus delineatae, incisae, ac typis editae. [53 plates.]  
obl. fol. *Rome, 1675*
- Saerae historiae acta a Raphaële Urbinato in Vaticanicis xystis ad picturæ miraculum expressa, a Nie. Chapron, et a se delineata et incisa.  
obl. fol. *Rome, 1649*

**RAFFEI, Stefano.** *Il Nido; canzone didascalica sopra un antico nido de marmo.*  
fol. *Rome, 1778*

— *Osservazioni sopra alcuni antichi monumenti.*  
fol. *Rome, 1779*

— *Ricerche sopra un Apolline.*  
fol. *Rome, 1772*

— *Saggio di osservazioni sopra un bassorilievo.  
(Osservazioni sopra un altro bassorilievo.)*  
fol. *Rome, 1773*

**RAFFLES, Sir Thomas Stamford.**

*See Finlayson, G.* *The mission to Siam.* *London, 1826.*

— *The history of Java.*  
2 vols. 4to. *London, 1817*

**RAFN, Carl Christian.**  
*See Antiquitates Americanae.* *Copenhagen, 1837.*

**RAGAZONIUS, Hieronymus,** Bishop of Bergamo.  
*In epistolas Ciceronis familiares commentarius.*  
8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1555*

**RAGIONAMENTO** intorno al saggio del conte Algarotti sopra la durata de' regni de' re di Roma.  
8vo. *Turin, 1773*

**RAGIONE** d'alcune cose segnate nella canzone d'Annibal Caro, 'Venite a l'ombra de' gran Gigli d'oro.' [By LODOVICO CASTELVETRO.]  
4to. *[Modena, 1558]*

**RAGOZIN, Zénaïde Alexeïcōna.** *Assyria from the rise of the empire to the fall of Nineveh.* [Story of the Nations, xiii.]  
8vo. *London, 1891*

— Chaldea, from the earliest times to the rise of Assyria. [Story of the Nations, xi.]  
8vo. *London, 1891*

— Media, Babylon, and Persia. [Story of the Nations, xix.]  
8vo. *London, 1891*

— Vedic India, as embodied principally in the Rig-Veda. [Story of the Nations, xli.]  
8vo. *London, 1895*

**RAILTON, John.** *The army regulator; or, the military adventures of Mr. J. R.; giving an account of his particular services in the Horse Grenadiers, the Dragoons, the Foot, and the Train of Artillery.*  
8vo. *London, 1738*

— *Proposals to the public: especially those in power: whose spirits may be sincere enough, at all events, by a brisk militia, to save Great Britain.*  
8vo. *London, 1758*

**RAIMONDI, Eugenio.** *Delle caccie libri quattro.*  
4to. *[Venice, 1630]*

**RAINE, James, the elder.**  
*See Hodgson, J.* *History of Northumberland.*  
*Newcastle, 1820-58.*

,, **Rud, T.** *Codicum MSS. ecclesiae cathedralis Dunelmensis.* *Durham, 1825.*

,, **Surtees Society.**  
,, **Surtees, R.** *History of Durham.* *London, 1816-40.*

— *The history and antiquities of North Durham.*  
fol. *London, 1852*

**RAINE, James, the younger.**  
*See Historians of the church of York.* [Rolls Series.]  
,, *Historical papers and letters.* [Rolls Series.]  
,, **Surtees Society.**

**RAINERIUS Alemannus.**  
*See Fagifacetus.* [Basle, 1495.]

**RAINERUS de Pisis.** *Pantheologia seu summa universae theologiae.*  
2 vols. fol. *Sensenschmidt and Keffer.*  
*Nuremberg, 1473*

— Another edition.  
fol. *[G. Zainer. Augsburg] 1474*

**RAINES, Francis Robert.** *See Chetham Society.*

— The fellows of the collegiate church of Manchester. Edited by F. RENAUD. [Chetham Society, N. S., xxi., xxiii.]  
2 vols. 4to. *[Manchester] 1891*

— The rectors of Manchester, and the wardens of the collegiate church of that town. [Chetham Society, N. S., v., vi.]  
2 vols. 4to. *[Manchester] 1885*

**RAINES, Francis Robert.** The vicars of Rochdale. Edited by H. H. HOWORTH. [Chetham Society, N. S., i., ii.] 2 vols. 4to. [Manchester] 1883

**RAINOLDS, John.**  
See **Nichol, J.** Commentaries, 1864-69—Obadiah, Haggai.

— Sex theses de sacra Scriptura et Ecclesia, etc. 8vo. *George Bishop. London*, 1602

**RAINOLDS, William.** See **Rossaeus, G. G.**, pseud.

**RAINY, Robert.**  
See **Expositor's Bible.** Philippians.

— Delivery and development of Christian doctrine. [Cunningham Lectures.] 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1874

— Three lectures on the Church of Scotland with especial reference to the Dean of Westminster's recent course on this subject.  
8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1872

**RĀJENDRALĀLA Mitra.** Indo-Aryans: contributions towards the elucidation of their ancient and mediaeval history.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1881

**RÁKÓCZI, Ferencz,** Prince of Transylvania. Testament politique et moral.  
2 vols. 12mo. *The Hague*, 1751

**RALEIGH, W.**, pseud. The Craftsman Extraordinary: being remarks on a late pamphlet, intitled, Observations on the conduct of Great Britain, etc., published by CALEB D'ANVERS, Esq. [pseud. i.e. NICHOLAS AMHURST].  
8vo. *London*, 1729

**RALEIGH, Sir Walter.**  
For Life, see **Cayley, A.** *London*, 1805.  
" " Edwards, E. *London*, 1868.  
" " Life of sir W. R. *London*, 1677.  
See **Ery, T. de.** Historia Americae, part viii. *Frankfort*, 1599.  
" Coréal, F. Voyages aux Indes occidentales. *Amsterdam*, 1722.  
" Edmonds, Sir C. Observations on the landing of forces. *London*, 1759.  
" Last fight of the Revenge. *London*, 1871.

**RALEIGH, Sir Walter.** Works now first collected, to which are prefixed the lives of the author by OLDYS and BIRCH.  
8 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1829

— The discoverie of the large, rich, and bewtiful empire of Guiana, with a relation of the great and golden citie of Manoa . . . and the provinces of Emeria, Arromania, Amapaia, and other countries, etc.  
4to. *Robert Robinson. London*, 1596

— Another edition. Edited by Sir R. H. SCHOMBURGK. [Hakluyt Society, iii.]  
8vo. *London*, 1848

— Brevis et admiranda descriptio regni Guianae, auri abundantissimi, in America, quod per GUALTERUM RALEGH equitem Anglum detectum est. In Latinum sermonem translata.  
4to. *Nuremberg*, 1599  
With the arms and monogram of De Thou.

— The history of the world. fol. *London*, 1676

— The eleventh edition. To which is prefix'd the life of the author by Mr. OLDYS, also his trial.  
2 vols. fol. *London*, 1736

— The prerogative of parliaments in England: proved in a dialogue betweene a councellour of state and a justice of peace.  
4to. *Middleburgh*, 1628

— Another edition.  
4to. *[London]* 1640

— The prince; or, maxims of state.  
4to. *London*, 1642

**RALFE, James.** The naval biography of Great Britain: consisting of historical memoirs of those officers who distinguished themselves during the reign of George III.  
4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1828

— The naval chronology of Great Britain; or, an historical account of naval and maritime events from the commencement of the war in 1803, to the end of the year 1816.  
3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1820

**RALPH, James.**  
See **Critical review of the publick buildings.** *London*, 1734.  
" **History of England.** *London*, 1744-46.

**RALSTON**, William Ralston Shedden. The songs of the Russian people, as illustrative of Slavonic mythology and Russian social life.  
8vo. *London*, 1872

**RĀMĀYANA**. Yaznadattabada ou la mort d'Yadz-nadatta, épisode extrait du Ramayana, poème épique sanscrit, donné avec le texte gravé, une analyse grammaticale, une traduction française et des notes par A. L. CHÉZY; suivi d'une traduction latine.  
4to. *Paris*, 1826

**RAMAZZINI**, Bernardino. De fontium Mutinensis admiranda scaturigine tractatus; accedit libellus F. Areosti de petroleo Montis Zibinii.  
8vo. *Padua*, 1713

**RAMBACH**, Friedrich Eberhard. Hiero und seine Familie.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1793

**RAMBALDIS**, Benvenutus de, de Imola.  
*See* Benvenutus Imolensis.

**RAMBAUT**, William Hautenville.  
*See* Irenaeus. Writings. *Edinburgh*, 1868-69.

**RAMBERTI**, Benedetto.  
*See* Libri tre delle cose de Turchi. *Venice*, 1539.

**RAMBLER** (The). *See* Johnson, S., LL.D.

**RAMEAU**, Jean Philippe. Nouveau système de musique théorique, où l'on découvre le principe de toutes les règles nécessaires à la pratique.  
4to. *Paris*, 1726

— Traité de harmonie, réduite à ses principes naturels.  
4to. *Paris*, 1722

**RAMÉE**, Daniel.  
*See* Vitet, L. Monographie de l'église Notre-Dame de Noyon. *Paris*, 1845.

**RAMEL**, Jean Pierre. Narrative of the deportation to Cayenne, of Barthélémy, Pichegru, Willot, Marbois, La Rue, Ramel, etc. etc. in consequence of the revolution of the 18th Fructidor (Sept. 4, 1797): from the French.  
8vo. *London*, 1799

**RAMELLI**, Agostino. Le diverse et artificiose machine: nelle quali si contengono varij et industriosi movimenti degni di grandissima speculazione: composte in lingua Italiana et Francese.  
fol. *Paris*, 1588

**RAMIREZ DE PRADO**, Lorenzo. Pentecontarchus sive quinquaginta militum ductor.  
4to. *Antwerp*, 1612

**RAMLER**, Carl Wilhelm.  
*See* Sammlung der besten deutschen prosaischen Schriftsteller, etc. Vols. lxviii. - lxxi. *Carlsruhe*, 1780-85.

— Kurzgefasste Mythologie: allegorische Personen zum Gebrauche der bildenden Künstler als ein Anhang, nebst einem Register.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1790-91

**RAMMOHUN ROY**. Exposition of the practical operation of the judicial and revenue systems of India, and of the general character and condition of its native inhabitants.  
8vo. *London*, 1832

**RAMOND DE CARBONNIÈRES**, Louis François Élisabeth, Baron.  
*See* Coxe, W. Lettres à W. Melmoth. *Paris*, 1782.

— Observations faites dans les Pyrénées pour servir de suite à des observations sur les Alpes, insérées dans une traduction des lettres de W. Coxe sur la Suisse.  
12mo. *Paris*, 1789

— Voyages au Mont-Perdu et dans la partie adjacente des Hautes-Pyrénées.  
8vo. *Paris*, 1801

**RAMPINIS**, Andreas de, de Isernia. Lectura aurea super constitutionibus et capitulis regni Sicilie.  
fol. [S. Riessinger.] *Naples*, 1479

— Lectura in usibus feudorum.  
fol. *Sixtus Riessinger*. *Naples*, 1477

— Super fendis.  
fol. *Sixtus Riessinger*. *Naples*, 1477

**RAMSAY**, Allan. Poems.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1731

**RAMSAY**, Andrew.  
*See* Delectus auctorum. *London*, 1752-53.

**RAMSAY**, Sir Andrew Crombie.  
*See* Rudler, F. W. Europe. *London*, 1885.

**RAMSAY, Andrew Michael.**

*See Fénelon, F. de S. de la M.* Avantures de Télémaque. *Amsterdam, 1734.*  
 „ Histoire de la vie de Fénelon. *Brussels, 1725.*

— Histoire du vicomte de Turenne, maréchal.  
 (Preuves de l'histoire.)  
 2 vols. 4to. *Paris, 1735*

— A plan of education for a young prince.  
 8vo. *London, 1732*

— The travels of Cyrus, with a discourse upon the theology and mythology of the ancients.  
 [Translated from the French.]  
 2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1727*

**RAMSAY, Edward Bannerman.** Reminiscences of Scottish life and character. First and second series. Seventh edition.  
 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1861*

**RAMSAY, James.** An essay on the treatment and conversion of African slaves in the British sugar colonies.  
 8vo. *London, 1784*

*See also Cursory remarks upon the Rev. Mr. Ramsay's essay.* *London, 1785.*

— Examination of Mr. Harris's scriptural researches on the licitness of the slave trade.  
 8vo. *London, 1788*

— A letter to James Tobin, esq., late member of his majesty's council in the island of Nevis.  
 8vo. *London, 1787*

— Objections to the abolition of the slave trade, with answers: to which are prefixed strictures on Considerations on the emancipation of negroes, etc.  
 8vo. *London, 1788*

**RAMSAY, John.** Scotland and Scotsmen in the eighteenth century. [Edited by A. ALLARDYCE.]  
 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1888*

**RAMSAY, William Mitchell.** The cities and bishoprics of Phrygia.  
*In progress.* 8vo. *Oxford, 1895, etc.*

— St. Paul the traveller and the Roman citizen.  
 8vo. *London, 1895*

**RAMSEBOTTOM, Derning.**

*See Cedrus.* *London, 1774.*

**RAMSDEN, Gulielmus.**

*See Lusus poetici.* *[London] 1791.*

**RAMSEY, Abbey of.** Cartularium monasterii de Ramescia. Edited by W. H. HART and P. A. LYONS. [Rolls Series, No 79.]  
 3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1884-93*

**RAMUS, Christian.** Catalogus humorum veterum Graecorum et Latinorum musei regis Daniae.  
 2 vols. 4to. *Copenhagen, 1816*

**RAMUS, Petrus.**

*See Virgilius Maro, P.* Bucolica. *Paris, 1558.*  
 „ „ „ Georgica. *Paris, 1556, etc.*

— Arithmeticae libri duo, a J. STADIO recogniti et illustrati.  
 8vo. *Plantin.* *Leyden, 1548*

— Another edition. Cum commentariis W. SNELLI. 8vo. *F. Raphelengius.* *[Leyden] 1613*

— Ciceronianus. 8vo. *A. Wechel.* *Paris, 1557*

— Oratio de legatione. 8vo. *A. Wechel.* *Paris, 1557*

— Oratio de professione liberalium artium habita Lutetiae 8 Cal. Sept. 1563.  
 8vo. *A. Wechel.* *Paris, 1563*

— Oratio initio suae professionis habita, 1551.  
 8vo. *A. Wechel.* *Paris, 1557*

— Pro philosophica Parisiensis Academiae disciplina oratio: editio secunda.  
 8vo. *A. Wechel.* *Paris, 1557*

**RAMUSIO, Giovanni Battista.** Navigationi e viaggi.  
 3 vols. fol. *Giunti.* *Venice, 1588-1606*

**RANALLI, Ferdinando.**

*See Florence.* Imperiale e reale galleria di Firenze. *Florence, 1841-67.*

**RANCÉ, Armand Jean le Bouthillier de.** For Life, *see Marsollier, J.* *Paris, 1703.*  
*See Mabillon, J.* Réflexions sur la réponse, etc.  
*Paris, 1692.*

**RANCÉ**, Armand Jean le Bouthillier de. Réponse au Traité des études monastiques. [By J. MABILLON.] 4to. *Paris*, 1692

**RANCINUS**, Petrus. Oratio in funere Francisci Toletani, Cauriensis Episcopi. 4to. [*J. Bulle. Rome*, 1479]

**RAND**, Cater. Description and use of the patent military and naval telescope for measuring distances at sight. 8vo. *London*, 1799

**RANDELL**, Thomas.

*See Pulpit Commentary.* Revelation.

**RANDOLPH**, Bernard. The present state of the islands of the Archipelago, sea of Constantinople and gulph of Smyrna, with the islands of Candia and Rhodes, faithfully described.

4to. *Oxford*, 1687

— The present state of the Morea, with a description of the city of Athens, islands of Zani, Strafades and Zerigo. Third edition.

4to. *London*, 1689

**RANDOLPH**, Francis.

*See Jersey, G. B. V., 4th earl of.* Correspondence. *London*, 1796.

— A few observations on the present state of the nation: in a letter to his grace the duke of Bedford.

8vo. *Bath*, 1808

— A letter to the Rt. Hon. William Pitt, on the proposed abolition of the African slave trade.

8vo. *London*, 1788

**RANDOLPH**, John, Bishop of London.

*See Remarks on Michaelis's Introduction to the New Testament.* *London*, 1802.  
„ *Sylloge confessionum.* *Oxford*, 1804.

— A charge delivered to the clergy of Oxford, June 1802.

8vo. *Oxford*, 1802

**RANDOLPH**, Thomas, Archdeacon of Oxford. The advantages of publick education: a sermon preached in the cathedral church at Canterbury on Thursday, Sept. 13, 1733.

8vo. *Oxford*, 1733

**RANDOLPH**, Thomas, Archdeacon of Oxford. The Christian's faith, a rational assent. In answer to a pamphlet [by H. DODWELL, the younger] entitled, Christianity not founded on argument, etc.

2 parts. 8vo. *London*, 1744-45

**RANDOLPH**, Thomas, Dramatist. The Muses looking-glasse, by T. R. 4to. *Leonard Lichfield*. *Oxford*, 1638

— Poems, with the Muses looking-glasse, and Amyntas. The second edition enlarged. 8vo. *For Francis Bowman*. *Oxford*, 1640

**RANDOLPH**, Thomas Jefferson.

*See Jefferson, T.* Memoirs. *London*, 1829.

**RANDON DE BOISSET**. *See Boisset, R. de.*

**RANDS**, William Brighty.

*See Browne, M.*, pseud.

**RANGONI**, Giovanni Battista. Essai sur la nature de l'homme ou le philosophe aveugle qui recherche, dans le champ de l'obscurité et des doutes, les vérités qui regardent son être.

8vo. *Florence*, 1809

**RANKE**, Leopold von. Civil wars and monarchy in France in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Translated by M. A. GARVEY.

2 vols. 12mo. *London*, 1852

— The ecclesiastical and political history of the popes of Rome during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Translated by S. AUSTIN. Second edition.

3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1841

— A history of England principally in the seventeenth century.

6 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1875

— A history of Servia, and the Servian revolution. Translated by Mrs. A. KERR.

8vo. *London*, 1847

— History of the reformation in Germany. Translated by S. AUSTIN. Second edition.

3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1845-47

— Memoirs of the house of Brandenburg, and the history of Prussia during the 17th and 18th centuries. Translated by Sir ALEXANDER and Lady DUFF GORDON.

3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1849

**RANKIN, James.** A handbook of the Church of Scotland. Fourth edition.  
8vo. Edinburgh, 1888

**RANNER, Gottfried Christoph.**  
See **Luther, M.** Epistolae. Nuremberg, 1814.

**RANNUSIO, Paolo.** Della guerra di Costantinopoli per la restituzione de gl' imperatori Comneni fatta da' signori Venetiani et Francesi l'anno 1204 libri sei. [Translated from the Latin by G. RANNUSIO.]

4to. Venice, 1604

**RANS.**  
See **Halstead, R.** Succinct genealogies. London, 1685.

**RANSOM, Arthur.**  
See **Keim, C. T.** History of Jesus of Nazara. London, 1876-83.

**RANZOVIVS, Henricus, Count.**  
See **De eruditio comparanda in humanioribus.** Leyden, 1699.

**RAOUL de Caen.**  
See **Collection des mémoires—Guizot** [vol. xxiii].

**RAOUL GLABER.** See **Glaber, R.**

**RAOUL-ROCHETTE, Désiré.**  
See **Micali, G.** L'Italie avant la domination des Romains. Paris, 1824.

— Histoire critique de l'établissement des colonies grecques.  
4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1815

**RAPER, Matthew.**  
See **Grellmann, H. M. G.** Dissertation on the gipsies. London, 1787.

**RAPETTI, Pierre Nicolas.**  
See **Livres de Justice.** Paris, 1850.

**RAPHALL, Morris Jacob.**  
See **Mishnah.** Eighteen treatises. London, 1845.

**RAPHEL, Georg.** Annotationes philologicae in Novum Testamentum ex Polybio et Arriano: et ex Xenophonte collectae.  
2 vols. in 1. 12mo. Hamburg, 1709-25

**RAPHELENGIUS, Franciscus, the elder.**  
See **Pagninus, S.** Epitome thesauri. Antwerp, 1570.

**RAPHELENGIUS, Franciscus, the younger.**  
See **Seneca, L. A.** Tragoediae. Leyden, 1589, etc.

**RAPICIUS, Jovita.**  
See **Zanchus, P.** Ad illustrissimum Venetiarum senatum, etc. Venice, 1561.

— De numero oratorio libri v. Paraphrasis in psalmos Davidis et quaedam carmina.  
fol. Aldus. Venice, 1554

**RAPIN, René.** Œuvres.  
3 vols. 12mo. The Hague, 1725

— Eclogae, cum dissertatione de carmine pastorali.  
4to. Paris, 1659

— Hortorum libri iv. et cultura hortensis: hortorum historiam addidit G. BROTIER.  
12mo. Paris, 1780

**RAPIN-THOYRAS, Paul de.**  
See **Defence of English history.** London, 1734.  
,, **Tindal, N.** Remarques. The Hague, 1733.

— Histoire d'Angleterre continuée [by D. DURAND and DUPARD] jusqu'à l'avénement de George II. à la couronne.  
13 vols. 4to. The Hague, 1724-36

— History of England, with Tindal's continuation. [Illustrated with historical prints and portraits, etc.]  
5 vols. in 21. fol. London, 1733-1805

— Acta regia, being the account which Mr. Rapin de Thoyras published of the history of England, grounded upon the records collected in Mr. Rymer's Foedera. [Translated from the French by S. WHATLEY.]

fol. London [1733]

**RAPP, Jean, Count.** Mémoires, écrits par lui-même  
[By A. BULOUZ ?]  
8vo. London, 1823

**RAPP, Joannes Henricus.**  
See **Curtius Rufus, Q.** De rebus Alexandri. Strasburg, 1670.

**RAPPORT de la commission, etc.**  
See **Assemblée Nationale.**

— du comité des contribuans de l'église suisse de Londres sur un écrit intitulé: Adresse pastorale et justificative de M. Sterky aux membres de son troupeau, du 16 janvier 1804.

8vo. London, 1804

**RAPPORT** fait à sa majesté Louis XVIII. sur le livre [by C. A. DE CALONNE] intitulé, Tableau de l'Europe [by C. L. F. DE P. DE BARENTIN, or the BARON DE MONTYON].

8vo. *London*, 1796

*See also* Calonne, C. A. de. Lettre au citoyen, etc.

**RAPPORTS** de la révolution anglaise, avec celle de France.

8vo. *Paris*, 1802

**RARA** mathematica ; or, a collection of treatises on the mathematics and subjects connected with them from ancient manuscripts. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL.

8vo. *London*, 1841

**RARE** news for old England ! Beef a shilling a pound ! A curious anecdote of the farmer-general, very interesting at this critical moment.

8vo. [*London*, 1795]

**RASARIUS**, Joannes Baptista.

*See* Oribasius. Opera omnia. *Basle*, 1557, etc.

**RASCHE**, Johann Christoph. Lexicon universae rei numariae veterum, et praecipue Graecorum ac Romanorum, cum supplemento.

8 vols. in 13. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1785-1804

**RASH** (The) duellist dissected : with the inconveniences that attend him, by way of essay.

4to. *London*, 1673

**RASHLEIGH**, Philip. Specimens of British minerals selected from the cabinet of Philip Rashleigh.

4to. *London*, 1797

**RASIEL DE SELVA**, Hercule, pseud. i.e. PIERRE QUESNEL, or QUESNEL, of Dieppe, or CHARLES GABRIEL PORÉE. Histoire de l'admirable Dom Inigo de Guipuscoa : augmentée de l'Anti-Cotton [of P. D. C., i.e. P. du Moulin, or P. du Coignet, or C. de Plaix] et de l'histoire critique de ce fameux ouvrage [by P. MARCHAND].

2 vols. 8vo. *The Hague*, 1738

**RASK**, Rasmus Christian.

*See* Halldórsson, B. Lexicon Islandico-Latinodanicum. *Copenhagen*, 1814.

**RASPE**, Rudolph Erich.

*See* Gulliver ressuscité. *Paris*, 1787.

„ Leibnitz, G. W. von. Œuvres philosophiques. *Amsterdam*, 1765.

**RASPE**, Rudolph Erich. A descriptive catalogue of a general collection of gems, cast by James Tassie. [French and English.]

2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1791

**RASSAM**, Hormuzd. Narrative of the British mission to Theodore, king of Abyssinia.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1869

**RASSICOD**, Étienne.

*See* Notes sur le concile de Trente. *Cologne*, 1706.

**RASTALL**, William Dickinson, afterwards DICKINSON, William.

*See* Dickinson, W., Antiquary.

**RASTELL**, John. The pastyme of people. The Cronycles of dyners realmys and most specyally of the realme of Euglond.

fol. *John Rastell*. *London* [1529]

— Another edition. [Edited by T. F. DIBBIN.]  
4to. *London*, 1811

**RASTELL**, William.

*See* More, Sir T. Lucubrations. *Basle*, 1563.

— A collection of the statutes now in force continued from the beginning of Magna Charta till the end of 35 Q. Elizabeth.

fol. *Deputies of Christopher Barker*. *London*, 1594

**RATCLIFFE**, John. A catalogue of the elegant and truly valuable library of J. R. Sold by auction 1776.

8vo. [*London*, 1776]

**RATHBORNE**, Joseph. Are the Puseyites sincere ? A letter . . . addressed to a catholic lord bishop on the Oxford movement.

8vo. *London*, 1841

**RATHERY**, Edme Jacques Benoit.

*See* Argenson, R. L. de V. de P., marquis d'. Journal. *Paris*, 1859-67.

**RATIONAL** (A) catechism ; or, an instructive conference between a father and son.

8vo. *London*, 1687

**RATIONARIUM** evangelistarum omnia in se evan-gelia prosa, versu, imaginibusque complectens. Edidit GEORGIUS SIMLER.

4to. *Thos. Anshelm*. [*Hagenau*] 1522

**RATIS** raving, and other moral and religious pieces in prose and verse. Edited by J. R. LUMBY. [Early English Text Society, 43.] 8vo. London, 1870

**RATRAMNUS**, Monachus Corbiensis.  
See Bertram, a monk of Corbie.

**RATSCHKY**, Joseph Franz.  
See Melchior Striegel. Leipzig, 1799.

**RATSEIS** Ghost; or, the second part of his madde prankes and robberies. 4to. V. S. [Valentine Simmes.] London [1605]

**RATTI**, Carlo Giuseppe.  
See Soprani, R. Vite de' pittori. Genoa, 1768-69.

**RATTRAY**, Thomas, Bishop of Edinburgh.  
See Liturgies. The ancient liturgy of the church of Jerusalem. London, 1744.

**RAU**, Johann Eberhard. Monumenta vetustatis Germanicae, de ara Ubiorum, tum de tumulo honorario Caii et Lucii Caesarum in confinio Ubiorum ac Treverorum. 8vo. Utrecht, 1738

**RAUCH**, Adrian. Rerum Austriacarum scriptores, qui lucem publicam hactenus non viderunt. 3 vols. 4to. Vienna, 1793-94

**RAUCH**, F. A. Harmonie hydro-végétale et météorologique, ou recherches sur les moyens de recréer avec nos forêts la force des températures et la régularité des saisons, par des plantations raisonnées. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Paris, 1802

**RAUCK**, Melchior. See Meliboeus, pseud.

**RAUDENSIS**, Antonius.  
See Valla, L. De Latinae linguae elegantia libri sex. Paris, 1541.

**RAUTHMELL**, Richard. Antiquitates Bremetona-censes; or, the Roman antiquities of Over-borough. 4to. London, 1746

**RAUWOLFF**, Leonhard.  
See Ray, J. Travels through the Low Countries. London, 1738.

VOL. III.

**RAVAILLAC**, François.

See Supplice, mort et fin ignominieuse. Lyons, 1610.

**RAVEN**, John.

See Harvey, W. Visitation of Norfolk. [Harleian Society.]  
,, Hawley, T. Visitations of Essex. [Harleian Society.]

**RAVENEAU DE LUSSAN**. Journal du voyage fait à la mer de sud, avec les flibustiers de l'Amérique en 1684 et années suivantes. Seconde édition. 12mo. Paris, 1693

**RAVENEL**, Jules Amédée Désiré.

See Mazzarini, G. Lettres. Paris, 1836.

**RAVENNAS**, Petrus. Phoenix seu de artificiosa memoria. 4to. B. de Cremona. Venice, 1491

**RAVENScroft**, Thomas. Selections from the works of T. R. (songs and ballads). [Roxburghe Club, xxxiv.] 4to. [London, 1822]

**RAVENSTEIN**, Ernst Georg.

See Reclus, J. J. E. Universal geography. London, N.D.

**RAVIGLIO ROSSO**, Giulio. Historia delle cose occorse nel regno d'Inghilterra, in materia del Duca di Notomberlan dopo la morte di Odoardo VI. 8vo. In Acad. Veneta. Venice, 1558

— Another edition.

4to. Ferrara, 1591

**RAVOISIÉ**, Amable.

See Expédition scientifique de Morée. Paris, 1831-38.

**RAWDON**, Marmaduke. The life of Marmaduke Rawdon of York. Now first printed from the original MS. in the possession of R. Cooke, Esq. Edited by R. DAVIES. [Camden Society, lxxxv.] 4to. London, 1863

**RAWLEY**, Sir Walter. See Raleigh, Sir W.

**RAWLEY**, William.

See Bacon, F. Certaine miscellany works. London, 1629.

## RAWLINSON, Christopher.

*See Boethius, A. M. T. S. De consolatione.  
[Anglo-Saxon.] Oxford, 1698.*

## RAWLINSON, George.

*See Herodotus. History. London, 1862.  
,, Pulpit Commentary. London, 1881-91.*

— Ancient Egypt. By G. R., with the collaboration of A. GILMAN. [Story of the Nations, vii.] Sixth edition.

8vo. *London, 1891*

— The five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world; or, the history, geography, and antiquities of Chaldea, Assyria, Babylon, Media, and Persia.

4 vols. 8vo. *London, 1862-67*

— The sixth great oriental monarchy; or, the geography, history, and antiquities of Parthia.

8vo. *London, 1873*

— The seventh great oriental monarchy; or, the geography, history, and antiquities of the Sasanian or new Persian empire.

8vo. *London, 1876*

— The historical evidences of the truth of the Scripture records stated anew, with special reference to the doubts and discoveries of modern times. [Bampton Lectures, 1859.]

8vo. *London, 1859*

— History of ancient Egypt.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1881*

— History of Phoenicia.

8vo. *London, 1889*

— Parthia. [Story of the Nations, xxxiv.]

8vo. *London, 1893*

— Phœnicia. [Story of the Nations, xviii.] Second edition.

8vo. *London, 1890*

## RAWLINSON, Sir Henry Creswicke, Bart.

*See Herodotus. History. London, 1862.*

## RAWLINSON, Richard.

*See Abailard, P. Epistolae. London, 1718.*

,, English (The) topographer. *London, 1720.*  
,, History and antiquities of Glastonbury.  
*Oxford, 1722.*

,, History and antiquities of the cathedral church of Rochester. *London, 1723.*

## RAWLINSON, Richard.

*See History and antiquities of the cathedral church of Salisbury. London, 1719.*

,, History and antiquities of the cathedral church of Hereford. *London, 1717.*

## RAY Society. Publications.

*In progress. 8vo, 4to, and fol. Edinburgh and London, 1845, etc.*

Agassiz, L. J. R. *Bibliographia Zoologiae et Geologiae.* Edited by H. E. STRICKLAND and Sir W. JARDINE. 4 vols.

Alder, J., and Hancock, A. *A monograph of the British Nudibranchiate Mollusca.*

Allman, G. J. *A monograph of the fresh-water Polyzoa, including all the known species both British and foreign.*

— *A monograph of the gymnoblastic or tubularian Hydroids.* 2 parts in 1 vol.

Baird, W. *The natural history of the British Entomostraca.*

Blackwall, J. *A history of the spiders of Great Britain and Ireland.*

Botanical and physiological memoirs: i. The phenomenon of rejuvenescence in nature, by A. BRAUN; ii. On the animal nature of the Diatomaceæ, by G. MENEGHINI; iii. An abstract of the natural history of *Protococcus pluvialis*, by F. J. COHN. Edited by A. HENFREY.

Bowerbank, J. S. *A monograph of the British Spongidae.* 4 vols.

Brady, G. S. *A monograph of the free and semi-parasitic Copepoda of the British Islands.* 3 vols.

Brown, R. *Miscellaneous botanical works.* [Edited by J. J. BENNETT.] 3 vols.

Buckler, W. *The larvae of the British butterflies and moths.* Edited by H. T. STANTON. 6 vols.

Buckton, G. B. *Monograph of the British Aphides.* 4 vols.

Burmeister, H. *The organization of Trilobites.* [Translated and] edited by T. BELL and E. FORBES.

Cameron, P. *A monograph of the British phytophagous Hymenoptera.* 4 vols.

**RAY Society (continued).**

Carpenter, W. B. Introduction to the study of the Foraminifera by W. B. C., assisted by W. K. PARKER and T. R. JONES.

Darwin, C. R. A monograph on the sub-class Cirripedia. 2 vols.

Derham, W. Memorials of J. Ray, consisting of his life by Dr. Derham, biographical and critical notices by Sir J. E. Smith, and Cuvier and Dupetit Thouars. With his itineraries. Edited by E. LANKESTER.

Douglas, J. W., and Scott, J. The British Hemiptera. Vol. i. Hemiptera-heteroptera.

Eschricht, D. F., Reinhardt, J., and Lilljeborg, W. Recent memoirs on the Cetacea. Edited by W. H. FLOWER.

Forbes, E. A monograph of the British naked-eyed Medusae.

Guenther, A. C. L. G. The Reptiles of British India.

Hofmeister, W. On the germination, etc., of the higher Cryptogamia. Translated by F. CURREY.

Huxley, T. H. The oceanic Hydrozoa.

Leighton, W. A. The British species of angiocarpous lichens.

Lubbock, Sir J. Monograph of the Collembola and Thysanura.

MacIntosh, W. C. A monograph of the British Annelids. Part i. The Nemertians.

Masters, M. T. Vegetable Teratology.

Meyen, F. J. F. Outlines of the geography of plants. Translated by M. JOHNSTON.

Michael, A. D. British Oribatidae. 2 vols.

Nitzsch, C. L. Pterylography, translated by W. S. DALLAS. Edited by P. L. SCLATER.

Oken, L. Elements of Physiophilosophy. Translated by A. TULK.

Parker, W. K. A monograph on the structure and development of the shoulder-girdle and sternum in the vertebrata.

Ray, J. Correspondence. Edited by E. LANKESTER.

Reports and papers on Botany, by H. von Mohl and others. Edited by A. HENFREY.

**RAY Society (continued).**

Reports and papers on Botany. Translated by G. BUSK, W. B. MACDONALD, A. HENFREY and J. HUDSON.

Reports on the progress of Zoology and Botany, 1841-42. [Translated by H. E. STRICKLAND, E. LANKESTER and W. B. MACDONALD.]

Reports on the progress of Zoology, 1843-44. Translated by G. BUSK, A. TULK and A. H. HALIDAY.

Steenstrup, J. J. On the alternation of generations. Translated from the German version of C. H. Lorenzen by G. BUSK.

Williamson, W. C. On the recent Foraminifera of Great Britain.

**RAY, John.**

For Life, *see* Derham, W. [Ray Society.]

*See* H. (J.) North country words. [English Dialect Society] (for Collection of English words, etc.)

, Willughby, F. *De historia piscium libri iv.* Oxford, 1685-86.

, , Ornithologiae libri iii. London, 1676.

— Correspondence. Edited by E. LANKESTER. [Ray Society, 1848.]

8vo. London, 1848

— A collection of English proverbs. Second edition.

8vo. Cambridge, 1678

— A compleat collection of English proverbs, also the most celebrated proverbs of other languages: to which is added a collection of English words not generally used. Third edition.

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. London, 1737

— A collection of English words, not generally used, in two catalogues, of such as are proper to the northern and the southern counties: with catalogues of English birds and fishes.

8vo. London, 1674

— L'Histoire Naturelle éclaircie dans une de ses parties principales, L'Ornithologie. Ouvrage traduit du Latin du Synopsis Avium de Ray, augmenté par M. SALERNE.

4to. Paris, 1767

**RAY, John.** *Historia plantarum: nomenclator botanicus Anglo-Latinus, et supplementum: accesserunt historia stirpium insulae Luzonis a G. J. CAMELLO, S.J., et JOSEPHI PITTON TOURNEFORT corollarium institutionum rei herbariae.*  
3 vols. fol. *London, 1686-1704*

— Travels through the Low Countries, Germany, Italy and France: also, a catalogue of plants in those parts.

Dr. Leonhart Rauwolf's journey to the East. Translated from the original High Dutch by Nicholas Staphorst: and travels into Greece, Asia, etc., collected: with 3 catalogues of trees, etc., in the Levant. The second edition.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1738*

— Three physico-theological discourses concerning the primitive chaos, the general deluge, and the dissolution of the world and future conflagration. Third edition. [Edited by W. DERHAM.]  
8vo. *London, 1713*

— The wisdom of God manifested in the works of the creation. Fifth edition.  
8vo. *London, 1709*

**RAY, Playcard Augustin Fidèle.** *Zoologie universelle et portative, ou histoire naturelle des quadrupèdes, cétacées, oiseaux, poissons, insectes, mollusques, vers, tant indigènes qu'exotiques.* Avec un supplément par L. F. JAUFFRET.  
4to. *Paris, 1804*

**BAYMENT, Robert.** *The corn trade of Great Britain for eighteen years, from 1748 to 1765, compared with the eighteen years from 1771 to 1788.*  
8vo. *London, 1790*

— The income and expenditure of Great Britain of the last seven years examined and stated.  
4to. *London, 1791*

**RAYMOND, Georges Marie.**  
*See R. (G. M.) Métaphysique des études. Paris, 1804.*

— De la peinture considérée dans ses effets sur les hommes en général et de son influence sur les moeurs et le gouvernement des peuples.  
8vo. *Paris, 1799*

**RAYMOND, John.** *An itinerary contayning a voyage made through Italy, 1646-47.*  
12mo. *London, 1648*

**RAYMOND, Paul.**  
*See Bordenave, N. de. Histoire de Béarn. Paris, 1873.*

**RAYMUNDUS, Joannes Baptista.**  
*See Bible, Polyglott. N. T., Gospels.*

**RAYNAL, Guillaume Thomas François.**  
*See Malo de Luque, E. Historia politica, etc. Madrid, 1784-90.*

— *Essai sur l'administration de St. Domingue.*  
8vo. *1785*

— *Histoire des établissements et du commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes. [With atlas.]*  
5 vols. 4to. *Geneva, 1780*

— *The revolution of America.*  
12mo. *London, 1781*

**RAYNALDE, Thomas.**  
*See Roesslin, E. The birth of mankynde. London, 1565.*

**RAYNAUD, Furey Maxime.**  
*See Heyd, W. Histoire du commerce du Levant. Leipzig, 1885-86.*

**RAYNAUD, Gaston.**  
*See Froissart, J. Chroniques. Paris, 1869, etc.*

**RAYNAUD, Théophile.** *See Solerius, A., pseud.*

**RAYNEVAL, Joseph Mathias Gérard de.** *De la liberté des mers.*  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Paris, 1811*

**RAYNOLDS, John.**  
*See Scoleker, A. Daiphantus. [Manchester] 1880 (for Dolarney's Primerose).*

— Dolarney's primerose; or, the first part of the passionate hermit. [Roxburghe Club, v.]  
4to. *London, 1816*

**RAYNOR, Joseph.**  
*See Royaumont, Le sieur de. History of the Old Testament. London, 1688-90.*

**RAYNOUARD, François Juste Marie.** *Choix des poésies originales des troubadours.*  
6 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1816-21*

— *Monumens historiques relatifs à la condamnation des chevaliers du Temple.*  
8vo. *Paris, 1813*

**RAZUMOVSKY, Grigory, Count.** Œuvres.  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Lausanne*, 1783-84

**REA, John.** Flora: seu de florum cultura; or, a complete florilegium, furnished with all requisites belonging to a florist.  
fol. *London*, 1665

**READ.** Rede me and be nott wrothe. [By WILLIAM ROY and JEROME BARLOWE; Strasburg, 1528.] A proper dyaloge betwene a gentillman and a husbandman. A compendious olde treatyse, shewynge how we ought to have the Scripture in Englysshe, Marburg, 1530. Edited by E. ARBER. [English Reprints, xxviii.]  
4to. *London*, 1871

**READ, John.** A summary view of the spontaneous electricity of the earth and atmosphere; wherein the causes of lightning and thunder, as well as the constant electrification of the clouds and vapours suspended in the air, are explained.  
8vo. *London*, 1793

**READE, William Winwood.**  
*See Schweinfurth, G.* The heart of Africa.  
*London*, 1873.

**READING, Nathaniel.** Tryal for attempting to stifle the king's evidence as to the horrid plot, had at the Kings Bench on Thursday 24 April 1679.  
fol. *London*, 1679

**READING, William.**  
*See Eusebius.* Historiae ecclesiasticae. *Cambridge*, 1720.  
,, Origen. De oratione liber. *London*, 1728.

**REAL Academia Española.**  
*See Dictionary.* Spanish. *Madrid*, 1726-39.  
,, Gramatica de la lengua Castellana. *Madrid*, 1781.  
,, Ortografia de la lengua Castellana. *Madrid*, 1763.

**REALE Deputazione di Storia Patria per le province della Toscana dell' Umbria e delle Marche.**  
*See Archivio storico Italiano.* *Florence*, 1842, etc.

**REALINUS, Bernardinus.** In nuptias Pelei et Thetidis Catullianas commentarius: et aliquot in varia scriptorum loca annotationes.  
4to. *Anselm. Giaccarellus.* *Bologna*, 1551

**REAPERS (The); or, the Englishman out of Paris:** an opera. [Translated or imitated from the French of 'Les Moissonneurs' of C. S. FAVART.]  
8vo. *London*, 1770

**REASON** and judgement; or, special remarques of the life of the renowned Dr. Sanderson, together with his judgement for settling the Church.  
4to. *Oxford*, 1663

— (The) why: in answer to a pamphlet entitled, 'Why do we go to war?'  
8vo. *London*, 1803

**REASONABLENESS (The)** of applying for the repeal or explanation of the Corporation and Test Acts, impartially consider'd. [By ARTHUR ASHLEY SYKES.]  
8vo. *London*, 1736

*See also No reason for applying for the repeal, etc.*

— of orthodox and Arian believing consider'd and compar'd: design'd as an appendix to Arianism confuted without disputing, etc.  
8vo. *London*, 1721

— of the augmentation of poor vicarages: with proposals thereunto. [By THOMAS BRECK.]  
4to. *Cambridge*, 1702

**REASONS against a standing army.**  
8vo. *London*, 1717

— against a war, in a letter to a member of Parliament, by an old Whig.  
8vo. *London*, 1727

— against a war with France. [By DANIEL DEFOE.]  
4to. *London*, 1701

— against national despondency: in refutation of Mr. Erskine's View of the causes and consequences of the present war; with some remarks on the supposed scarcity of specie.  
8vo. *London*, 1797

— against receiving the Pretender, and restoring the Popish line, together with some queries of the utmost importance to Great Britain. [By B. HOADLY.]  
8vo. *London*, 1710

**REASONS** for a registry : shewing briefly the great benefits and advantages that may accrue to this nation thereby.

4to. *London*, 1678

— for a total change of a certain M[inistry] and the dissolution of the P[arliament].

4to. *London* [1710]

— for a war, in order to establish the tranquillity and commerce of Europe. [By DANIEL DEFOE.]

8vo. *London*, 1729

— for addressing his majesty to invite into England their highnesses, the electress dowager and the electoral prince of Hanover : and likewise, reasons for attainting and abjuring the pretended prince of Wales, etc.

4to. *London*, 1702

— for adopting an union between Ireland and Great Britain. [By W. JOHNSON.]

8vo. *Dublin*, 1799

— for altering the method used at present in letting church and college leases. [By JOHN COLBATCH.]

8vo. *Cambridge*, 1739

— for an augmentation of the army on the Irish establishment, offered to the consideration of the public. [By — JACKSON.]

8vo. *Dublin*, 1768

— for an immediate war against France.

8vo. *London*, 1760 [*i.e.* 1740]

— for committing the duke of Ormond to the Tower.

8vo. [*London*, 1715 ?]

— for deferring or amending the bill that all proceedings in courts of Justice shall be in the English language.

8vo. *London* [1732 ?]

— for not proceeding against Mr. Whiston by the Court of Delegates, in a letter to the reverend Dr. Pelling. Second edition.

8vo. *London*, 1713

— for settling Admiralty-jurisdiction, and giving encouragement to merchants, owners, commanders, masters of ships, material-men, and mariners.

4to. [*London*] 1690

**REASONS** for the indictment of the D. of York, presented to the grand jury of Middlesex, Saturday, June 26, 80.

single sheet. fol. [*London*, 1680]

— for the more speedy lessening the National debt, and taking off the most burthensome of the taxes.

8vo. *London*, 1737

— for Unitarianism ; or, the primitive Christian doctrine. [By DAVID JONES.]

8vo. *London*, 1792

— humbly offered to his majesty for his dispensing with the oath of allegiance as to the Duke of York, and for his sitting in the council of Scotland without taking the said oath.

fol. *London*, 1680

— humbly offered to prove that the letter printed at the end of the French memorial of justification is a French forgery, and falsely ascribed to his R[oya]l H[ighne]ss.

8vo. *London*, 1756

— humbly offered to the Parliament for abrogating the observation of the thirtieth of January. [By JOHN WYNG.]

8vo. *London*, 1715

— humbly submitted to the honourable members of both houses of Parliament for introducing a law to prevent unnecessary and vexatious removals of the poor.

8vo. *Cambridge*, 1774

— in support of the bill, brought into the House of Commons, by Mr. Curwen for the amendment of the law in respect to tithes.

8vo. *London*, 1818

— (*The*) of Mr. Bays changing his religion, considered in a dialogue between Crites, Eugenius, and Mr. Bays. [By THOMAS BROWN.]

4to. *London*, 1688

— of the new convert's taking the oaths to the present government.

4to. *London*, 1691

— of the present judgement of the university of Oxford, concerning the solemne league and covenant, the negative oath, the ordinances concerning discipline and worship. [By ROBERT SANDERSON.]

4to. [*Oxford*] 1647

— Another edition.

8vo. *London*, 1749

**REASONS (The)** offer'd against pushing for the repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts. [By JOHN SLADEN.]

8vo. *London, 1732*

*See also Answer to some queries.*

— taken out of Gods Word. *See Jacob, H.*

— to shew, that there is a great probability of a navigable passage to the Western American ocean, through Hudson's Streights and Chesterfield Inlet.

8vo. *London, 1749*

— (The) which indue'd her majesty to create the right honourable Robert Harley a peer of Great-Britain. [Drawn up by ROBERT HARLEY, earl of Oxford, and revised by SWIFT.]

4to. *London, 1711*

— Another edition.

4to. *London, 1711*

— why several of the clergy in the dioeese of Chichester refus'd to sign an address entitled, The publick thanks of the clergy in the dioeese of Chichester, to the honour'd Arthur Turnour, Esq.

4to. *[London ? 1705]*

— why the approaching treaty of peace should be debated in parliament: occasioned by the perusal of a Letter addressed to two great men. [By OWEN RUFFHEAD.]

8vo. *London, 1760*

*See also Remarks on a pamphlet entitled Reasons.*

— why this nation ought to put a speedy end to this expensive war; with a brief essay, at the probable conditions on which the peace, now negotiating, may be founded. [By DANIEL DEFOE.]

8vo. *London, 1711*

**RÉAUMUR, René Antoine Ferchault de.** Art de faire écolorre et d'élever en toute saison des oiseaux domestiques de toutes espèces, soit par le moyen de la chaleur du fumier, soit par le moyen de cello du feu ordinaire.

2 vols. 12mo. *Paris, 1749*

— Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des insectes.

6 vols. 4to. *Paris, 1734-42*

**REBDORF.** Collegiate Church of S. John Baptist.

Opera rariora quae latitant in bibliotheca collegiae ecclesiae ad S. Joannem Baptis tam in Rebdorf: collegit et notis illustravit bibliothecarius [ANDREAS STRAUSS].

4to. *Eichstadt, 1790*

**REBELLS (The)** catechism, composed in an easy and familiar way, to let them see the heinousness of their offence, etc. [By PETER HEYLIN.]

4to. *[Oxford ?] 1643*

**RECANATI, Giovanni Battista.**

*See Poggio Bracciolini. Historia Florentina. Venice, 1715.*

**RECANTATION (The)** and humble submission of two ancient prelates of the kinglonie of Scotland [Lindsay, bishop of Dunkeld, and Grahame, bishop of Orkney]. As also, the act of the Assemblie, condemning episcopacy, etc.

4to. *[Edinburgh] 1641*

**RECENSIO** brevis mutilationum quas patitur Suidas in editione nupera Cantabrigiae, anni MDCCV. [By J. GRONOVIA.]

8vo. *Leyden, 1713*

**RECENTIORES** poetac Latini et Gracci selecti quinque euris Josephi Oliveti collecti et editi [P.D. HUET, C. F. FRAGNIER, BOIVIN, GUILLAUME MASSIEU, and BERNARD DE LA MONNOIE].

8vo. *Leyden, 1743*

**RECHERCHES (Les)** des Reecherches et autres œuvres de Mr. Estienne Pasquier, pour la defense de nos roys contre les outrages dudit autheur. [By FRANÇOIS GARASSE.]

8vo. *Paris, 1622*

— historiques et politiques sur Malte par M \* \* \* [O. Bres] ornées de gravures, représentant les médailles antiques, et de la carte de cette isle, par le citoyen Capitaine.

8vo. *Paris, 1798*

— sur l'usage des radeaux pour une descente.

8vo. *London, 1798*

— sur Louis de Bruges, Seigneur de la Gruthuyse. [By J. B. B. VAN PRAET.]

8vo. *Paris, 1831*

**RÉCIT** des événements arrivés au Temple, depuis le 13 août 1792, jusqu'à la mort du dauphin Louis XVII. [By MARIE THÉRÈSE CHARLOTTE DE FRANCE, duchesse d'Angoulême.]

8vo. *Paris, 1823*

**RÉCIT** historique de la campagne de Buonaparté en Italie, dans les années 1796 et 1797, par un témoin oculaire [i.e. le P. PIUMA].  
8vo. *London*, 1808

**RÉCITS** d'un Ménestrel.

*See Chronique de Rains. Paris*, 1876.

**RECKE, Elisabeth Charlotte Constantia von der.** Voyage en Allemagne, dans le Tyrol et en Italie, 1804-6: traduit de l'Allemand par la BARONNE DE MONTOLIEU.

4 vols. in 2. 8vo. *Paris*, 1818

**RECLUS, Jean Jacques Élisée.** The earth; a descriptive history of the phenomena of the life of the globe. Translated by B. B. WOODWARD, and edited by H. WOODWARD.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1871

— The universal geography, vols. i.-v. edited by E. G. RAVENSTEIN, vols. vi.-xix. edited by A. H. KEANE.

19 vols. 8vo. *London* [N.D.]

**RECOLLECTIONS** of an excursion to the monasteries of Aleobaça and Batalha. By the author of 'Vathek' [W. BECKFORD].

8vo. *London*, 1835

— of the peninsula, by the author of 'Sketches in India' [MOZLE SHERER].

8vo. *London*, 1823

**RECONCILER (The).** [A political pamphlet.]

8vo. *London*, 1716

**RECORD Society**, for the publication of original documents relating to Lancashire and Cheshire.

*In progress. 1879, etc.*

1. Lancashire and Cheshire church surveys, 1649-55. Edited by H. FISHWICK.

2, 4, 15, 18, 20, 22, 25. An index to the wills and inventories now preserved in the Court of Probate at Chester, 1545-1760. Edited by J. P. EARWAKER.

3, 16, 17. Lancashire inquisitions returned into the chancery of the duchy of Lancaster, and now existing in the Public Record Office, London. Stuart Period. Edited by J. P. RYLANDS.

4. *See 2.*

5. The register book of christenings, weddings, and burials within the parish of Prestbury, in the county of Chester, 1560-1636. Edited by J. CROSTON.

**RECORD Society (continued).**

6. Cheshire and Lancashire funeral certificates, 1600-78. Edited by J. P. RYLANDS.

7, 8. Lancashire and Cheshire records preserved in the Public Record Office, London. Edited by W. D. SELBY.

9. The rolls of burgesses at the guilds merchant of the borough of Preston, 1397-1682. Edited by W. A. ABRAM.

10, 13, 23. A list of the Lancashire wills proved in the archdeaconry of Richmond, and now preserved in Somerset House, London, 1457-1748, and of abstracts of Lancashire wills belonging to the same archdeaconry in the British Museum, 1531-1652. Edited by H. FISHWICK.

11. A calendar of Lancashire and Cheshire exchequer depositions by commission, 1558-1702. Edited by C. FISHWICK.

12, 31, 33. Miscellanies:—

Vol. i. Homage roll of the manor of Warriington, 1491-1517. Loans, contributions, subsidies, and ship money, paid by the clergy in the diocese of Chester, 1620-39. Three Lancashire subsidy rolls, viz. for the hundred of Salford, 1541, 1622, and the hundred of Leyland, 1628; together with a recusant roll for the hundred of Leyland, 1628. Lists of the esquires and gentlemen in Cheshire and Lancashire, who refused the order of knighthood at the coronation of Charles I. List of the freeholders of Lancashire and Cheshire in 1600.

Vol. ii. The Book of the Abbot of Combermere, 1289-1529. The exchequer lay subsidy roll of Robert de Shireham and John de Radcliffe, taxers and collectors in the county of Lancaster, 1332.

Vol. iii. A list of clergy for eleven deaneries of the diocese of Chester, 1541-42; together with a list of the tenths and subsidy payable in the deaneries of the archdeaconry of Chester. Chorley survey. List of the wills, inventories, administration bonds, and testamentary depositions, now preserved at the diocesan registry, Chester, 1487-1620.

13. *See 10.*

14. Annales Cestrienses; or, chronicle of the abbey of St. Werburg at Chester. Edited by R. C. CHRISTIE.

**RECORD Society (continued).**15. *See 2.* 16, 17. *See 3.* 18. *See 2.*

19. Memorials of the civil war in Cheshire and the adjacent counties, by THOMAS MALBON; and Providence improved, by EDWARD BURGHALL. Edited by JAMES HALL.

20. *See 2.*

21. The register book of christenings, weddings, and burials, within the parish of Leyland, in the county of Lancaster, 1643-1710. Edited by W. S. WHITE.

22. *See 2.* 23. *See 10.*

24, 26, 29, 36. The Royalist composition papers, being the proceedings of the committee for compounding so far as they relate to the county of Lancaster. Edited by J. H. STANNING.

25. *See 2.* 26. *See 24.*

27. Lancashire lay subsidies, being an examination of the lay subsidy rolls remaining in the Public Record Office, London, Henry III.—Charles II. Edited by J. A. C. VINCENT.

28, 34. Minutes of the committee for the relief of plundered ministers relating to Lancashire and Cheshire, 1643-60. Edited by W. A. SHAW.

29. *See 24.*

30. A collection of Lancashire and Cheshire wills, 1301-1752. Edited by W. F. IRVINE.

31. *See 12.*

32, 35. Pleadings and depositions in the duchy court of Lancaster, time of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. Edited by H. FISHWICK.

33. *See 12.* 34. *See 28.* 35. *See 32.* 36. *See 24.*

37. An index to the wills and inventories now preserved in the probate registry at Chester, 1761-80. Edited by W. F. IRVINE.

**RECORD, Robert.** The Castle of Knowledge, containing the explication of the sphere, bothe celestiall and materiall.fol. *Reginald Wolfe.* London, 1556**RECORDS (The)** of a church of Christ meeting in Broadmead, Bristol, 1640-1687. Edited with an historical introduction by E. B. UNDERHILL. [Hanserd Knollys Society.]

8vo. London, 1847

VOL. III.

**RECORDS (The)** of Aboyne MCCXXX-MDCLXXXI. Edited by CHARLES, 11th Marquis of Huntly. [Spalding Club, N.S.]4to. *Aberdeen,* 1894

— of the churches of Christ gathered at Fenstanton, Warboys, and Hexham, 1644-1720, edited by E. B. UNDERHILL; Grace, Mercy, and Peace by H. DENNE. [Hanserd Knollys Society.]

8vo. London, 1854

— of the past, being English translations of the Assyrian and Egyptian monuments; published under the sanction of the Society of Biblical Archaeology. [Edited by S. BIRCH.]

12 vols. 8vo. London [1873-81]

**RÉCRÉATIONS (Les) des Capucins.**12mo. *The Hague,* 1738**RECRUITING (The) serjeant:** a musical entertainment. [By ISAAC BICKERSTAFFE.]

8vo. London, 1770

**RECTOR (The)** of Sutton committed with the Dean of St. Paul's; or, a defence of Dr. Stillingfleet's Irenicum, his discourses of Excommunication, Idolatry, etc.; against his late sermon, entitled The mischief of separation. [By JOHN BARRET or V. ALSOP.]

4to. London, 1680

**RECUÉIL amusant de voyages en vers et en prose** faits par différens auteurs, auquel on a joint une choix des épîtres, contes et fables morales qui ont rapport aux voyages. [Edited by L. P. COURET DE VILLENEUVE and others.]

4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1783

— d'antiquités égyptiennes, étrusques, grecques, romaines et gauloises. [By the COMTE DE CAYLUS.]

7 vols. 4to. Paris, 1752-67

— d'observations élémentaires sur la tactique moderne, pour servir d'introduction et supplément aux règlements Prussiens.

4 vols. 8vo. Nancy, 1773

— de diverses pièces. *See L'Estoile, P. de.*

— de documents relatifs à l'histoire des monnaies frappées par les rois de France, depuis Philippe II. jusqu'à François Ier par F. DE SAULCY. [Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.]

4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1879-92

Z

**RECUEIL** de documents relatifs à la convocation des états généraux de 1789, par A. BRETE. [Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.]

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1894-96

— de fragmens de sculpture antique en terre cuite. [By J. B. L. G. SEROUX D'AGINCOURT; edited by A. E. GIGAULT DE LA SALLE.]

4to. *Paris*, 1814

— de lettres pour servir d'éclaircissement à l'histoire militaire du règne de Louis XIV. [Edited by H. GRIFFET.]

8 vols. 12mo. *The Hague*, 1760-64

— de littérature, de philosophie et d'histoire. [By C. E. JORDAN.]

12mo. *Amsterdam*, 1730

— de médailles de rois [1 vol.]; de peuples et de villes [3 vols.]: mélanges de diverses médailles [2 vols.], suppléments [4 vols. in 2], lettres de l'auteur et additions [2 vols.]. [By JOSEPH PELLERIN.]

12 vols. in 10. 4to. *Paris, Frankfort, etc.*, 1762-68

— de pièces historiques. *See Pasquier, E.*

— de pièces intéressantes, concernant les antiquités, les beaux-arts, les belles lettres, et la philosophie. [Translated in part from the English and from the German, by MM. JANSEN and KRUTHOFFER.]

6 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1787-89

— de poètes gascons, 1<sup>re</sup> partie contenant les œuvres de Pierre Goudelin de Toulouse avec le dictionnaire de la langue toulousaine : 2<sup>de</sup> partie, les œuvres du sieur Le Sage de Montpellier et du sieur Michel de Nîmes.

3 parts in 2 vols. 8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1700

— de travaux relatifs à la philologie et à l'archéologie égyptiennes et assyriennes. [Two series.]

*In progress.* 4to. *Paris*, 1870, etc.

— de voyages au Nord, contenant divers mémoires très utiles au commerce et à la navigation. Nouvelle édition. [Edited by J. F. BERNARD.]

10 vols. 12mo. *Amsterdam*, 1731-38

**RECUPERATI**, Pietro. Orationi di P. R. et L. Giacominii, nel rendere e pigliare il consolato della loro academia. [Edited by L. GIACOMINI TEBALDUCCI MALESPINI.]

4to. *Florence*, 1566

**RECUPERO**, Giuseppe. Storia naturale e generale dell' Etna.

2 vols. 4to. *Catania*, 1815

**REDDING**, Cyrus.

*See Illustrated itinerary.* *London*, 1842.

— A history and description of modern wines. 8vo. *London*, 1833

**REDESDALE**, John Freeman Mitford, 1st baron.

Correspondence between the right hon. lord Redesdale, and the right hon. the earl of Fingall, from the 28th of August, to the 16th of September 1803: to which is added the narrative of the Rev. P. O'Neil.

8vo. *London*, 1804

**REDFORD**, George. Holy Scripture verified; or, the Divine authority of the Bible, confirmed by an appeal to science, history, and human consciousness. [Congregational Lecture.]

8vo. *London*, 1837

— and **RICHES**, Thomas Hurry. The history of the ancient town and borough of Uxbridge.

8vo. *Uxbridge*, 1818

**REDFORD**, John.

*See Wit and science.* [Shakespeare Society.]

**REDGRAVE**, Gilbert Richard. Erhard Ratdolt and his work at Venice. [Bibliographical Society. Illustrated monographs, i.]

4to. *London*, 1894

**REDGRAVE**, Richard.

*See Ruskin, J.* Cambridge school of art. Inaugural soirée. *Cambridge*, 1858.

**REDI**, Francesco.

*See Vocabolario portatile.* *Paris*, 1768.

— Opere.

7 vols. in 4. 8vo. *Naples*, 1778

— Bacco in Toscana. [Parnaso Italiano, tom. xl.]

8vo. *Venice*, 1789

— Another edition. [Edited by J. T. MATHIAS.]

12mo. *London*, 1804

— Esperienze intorno a diverse cose naturali e particolarmente a quelle che ci son portate dall' Indie.

4to. *Florence*, 1671

— Another edition.

4to. *Florence*, 1686

**REDI, Francesco.** Esperienze intorno alla generazione degl' insetti.  
4to. *Florence*, 1668

— Lettere, seconda edizione.  
3 vols. in 2. 4to. *Florence*, 1779-95

— Sonetti.  
fol. *Florence*, 1702

**REDI, Gregorio.**  
*See Homer.* [Odyssey. Italian.] *Turin*, 1790.

**REDMAN, Robert.**  
*See Memorials of Henry the Fifth.* [Rolls Series.]

**REDON, Abbey of.** Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Redon en Bretagne. Publié par A. DE COURSON. [Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.]  
4to. *Paris*, 1863

**REDTEL, Friedrich.**  
*See Seneca, L. A.* Tragoediae. *Stettin*, 1690.

**REED, Sir Edward James.** Japan, its history, traditions and religions: with the narrative of a visit in 1879. Second edition.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1880

**REED, Isaac.**  
*See Select collection of old plays.* *London*, 1780.

— Bibliotheca Reediana: a catalogue of his curious and extensive library. Sold by auction, 1807.  
8vo. *London* [1807]

**REED, Joseph.** The register-office: a farce of two acts. A new edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1771

— Tom Jones: a comic opera. Second edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1769

**REED, Talbot Baines.**  
*See Blades, W.* The Pentateuch of printing. *London*, 1891.

— A history of the old English letter foundries, with notes on the rise and progress of English typography.  
4to. *London*, 1887

**REES, Abraham.**  
*See Chambers, E.* Cyclopaedia. *London*, 1788-91.

**REES, Thomas.**  
*See Lewis, M.* Travels to the source of the Missouri river. *London*, 1814.

**REES, Thomas,** Independent Minister at Beaufort. History of Protestant Nonconformity in Wales from its rise to the present time.  
8vo. *London*, 1861

**REEVE, Edmund.** An introduction into the Greeke tongue, in most plaine manner delivering the principall matters of the Grammar thereof.  
4to. *London*, 1650

**REEVE, Gabriel.** Directions left by a gentleman to his sonns: for the improvement of barren and heathy land, in England and Wales.  
4to. *London*, 1670

**REEVE, Henry.**  
*See Greville, C. C. F.* The Greville memoirs. *London*, 1874, etc.  
„ Tocqueville, C. A. H. M. C. de. On the state of society in France before 1789. *London*, 1856, etc.  
„ Vitzthum von Eckstaedt, C. F. St. Petersburg and London, 1852-64. *London*, 1887.  
— Petrarch. [Foreign classics for English readers, iv.]  
8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1879

**REEVE, Sir Thomas.** The replies of T. R. and C. Wearne in the House of Lords, 13 May 1723, in behalf of the bill to inflict pains and penalties on the late bishop of Rochester, against the defence made by the said late bishop and his counsel.  
fol. *London*, 1723

**REEVES, John.**  
*See Bible, English.* 1802.  
„ Legal considerations on the regency. *London*, 1789.  
„ Psalms, Hebrew. *London*, 1804.  
„ Thoughts on the English government. *London*, 1795.

— Considerations on the Coronation oath, to maintain the Protestant reformed religion and the settlement of the Church of England.  
8vo. *London*, 1801

— Second edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1801

**REEVES, John.** A history of the law of shipping and navigation.

8vo. *London*, 1792

**REEVES, William,** Bishop of Down.

*See Adamnan, Saint.* Vita sanetæ Columbae. [Bannatyne Club], etc.

**REEVES, William,** Vicar of Reading.

*See Justin, Martyr.* Apologies. *London*, 1709.

**REFLECTIONS,** moral and political on the murder of Louis the sixteenth, in a sermon preached on that occasion on Sunday, Feb. 3d 1793: with the will of Louis.

8vo. *London*, 1793

— on a pamphlet [by R. FERGUSON] stiled, A just and modest vindication of the proceedings of the two last parliaments; or, a defence of his majesties late declaration. [By EDMUND BOHUN.]

4to. *London*, 1683

— on a paper intituled, His majesty's reasons for withdrawing himself from Rochester. [By GILBERT BURNET.]

4to. *London*, 1689

— on Dr. Sacheverell's Answer to the articles of impeachment, exhibited against him by the house of commons paragraph by paragraph.

4to. *London*, 1710

— on gaming, annuities, and usurous contracts.

8vo. *London*, 1776

— Second edition.

8vo. *London*, 1777

— Reflexions on man, and his relation to other beings, designed to promote virtue and contentment.

8vo. *London*, 1733

— on Mr. Clark's second defence of his letter to Mr. Dodwell. [By ANTHONY COLLINS.]

8vo. *London*, 1711

— Reflexions on representation in Parliament, being an attempt to shew the equity and practicability of admitting the Americans to a share in the legislature.

8vo. *London*, 1766

— on the administration of civil justice in Scotland, and on the resolutions of the committee of the house of lords relative to that subject.

8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1806

**REFLECTIONS** on the affairs of the dissidents in Poland.

8vo. *London*, 1767

— on the case of a regency. By a gentleman of Lincoln's Inn.

8vo. *London*, 1789

— on the case of Mr. Wilkes, and on the right of the people to elect their own representatives, to which is added the case of Mr. Walpole.

8vo. *London*, 1768

— Reflexions on the consequences of his majesty's [George III.] recovery from his late indisposition: in a letter to the people of England.

8vo. *London*, 1789

— on the expediency of opening the trade to Turkey. [By J. TUCKER.]

8vo. *London*, 1753

— on the formation of a regency: in a letter to a member of the lower house of Parliament.

8vo. *London*, 1788

— on the marriage act.

8vo. *London*, 1764

— on the natural foundation of the high antiquity of government, arts, and sciences in Egypt. [By NATHANIEL FORSTER.]

8vo. *Oxford*, 1743

— on the Oxford theses.

*See Reflections on the relation of the English reformation.* *Amsterdam*, 1688.

— on the petition and apology of the six deprived bishops, with a vindication of those that refused to subscribe the said petition.

4to. *London*, 1690

— on the present state of our East India affairs.

8vo. *London*, 1764

— on the proclamation of 2 July 1783 relative to the trade between the United States of America and the West India Islands. [By Sir PHILIP GIBBES.]

8vo. *[London]*, 1783

**REFLECTIONS** on the propriety of an immediate conclusion of peace. [By NICHOLAS VANSITTART, Lord Bexley.]

8vo. *London, 1793*

— on the relation of the English reformation [by D. WALKER] lately printed at Oxford, part i. Reflections on the Oxford theses relating to the English reformation, part ii. [By GILBERT BURNET.]

2 parts in 1. 4to. *Amsterdam, 1688*

— on the Short history of standing armies in England.

4to. *London, 1699*

— upon a letter out of the country, to a member of this present parliament: occasioned by a late letter to a member of the house of Commons, concerning the bishops lately in the tower [*i.e.* W. Sancroft, etc.], and now under suspension [signed A. Z.].

4to. *[London, 1692]*

— upon a libel [by C. LESLIE] lately printed, entituled, The charge of Sociuianism against Dr. Tillotson consider'd, etc.

4to. *London, 1696*

— upon naturalization, corporations, and companies; supported by the authorities of both ancient and modern writers. By a Country Gentleman.

8vo. *London, 1753*

— upon our late and present proceedings in England.

4to. *Edinburgh, 1689*

— upon reason. [By J. HILDROP.] Third edition.

8vo. *London, 1729*

— upon the Corporation and Test Acts, as they relate to the Protestant Dissenters.

8vo. *London, 1732*

— upon the late great revolution, written by a lay-hand in the country, for the satisfaction of some neighbours.

4to. *London, 1689*

— upon the late horrid conspiraey contrived by some of the French court to murther his majesty [William III.] in Flanders, and for which M. Grandvall was executed.

4to. *London, 1692*

**REFLECTIONS** upon the occurrences of the last year, from 5 Nov. 1688 to 5 Nov. 1689. [By EDWARD STEPHENS.]

4to. *London, 1689*

*See also Last year's transaetions vindicated.*

— upon the present state of affairs at home and abroad, particularly with regard to subsidies, and the differences between Great Britain and France.

8vo. *London, 1755*

— upon two books, the one entituled The Case of allegiance to a king in possession; the other, An Answer to Dr. Sherlock's case of allegiance to sovereign powers.

4to. *London, 1691*

**RÉFLEXIONS** curieuses d'un esprit dés-interressé sur les matières les plus importantes au Salut, tant public que particulier. [A translation of the Traetatus theologico-politicus of B. de Spinoza, by D. DE SAINT-GLAIN.]

12mo. *Cologne, 1678*

— ou sentenees. *See La Rochefoucauld, F. de.*

— sur le seul moyen de terminer la guerre, en forme de supplément aux Remarques [by LORD AUCKLAND] sur les circonstances de la guerre au 24 octobre 1795.

8vo. *London, 1796*

— sur une conversation ministerielle entre le prince de Kaunitz et le comte de Wassenaar.

8vo. *[Amsterdam or Brussels] 1732*

**REFORMATIO** legum ecclesiasticarum ex autoritate primum Regis Henrici 8 inchoata, etc. [Compiled by T. CRANMER and others, translated into Latin by W. HADDON and Sir J. CHEKE, and edited with a preface by J. F., *i.e.* J. FOXE.]

4to. *John Day. London, 1571*

**REFORMATION** no enemy.

*See Marprelate, M., pseud.*

**REFORMERS** no rioters: printed by order of the London Corresponding Society.

8vo. *[London, 1794]*

**REFUTATION (A)** of the letter to an hon. brigadier general, commander of his majesty's forces in Canada. [By Lord THURLOW.]

8vo. *London, 1760*

**RÉFUTATION** des principes et assertions contenues dans une lettre [by P. S. DUPONT DE NEMOURS] qui a pour titre ; Lettre à la Chambre du Commerce de Normandie sur le mémoire qu'elle a publié relativement au traité de commerce avec l'Angleterre par D. P. : par la Chambre, avec le mémoire Considérations sur le traité.

2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. [Rouen] 1799

**REGALI (I)** sepoleri del Duomo di Palermo riconosciuti e illustrati. [By F. DANIELE.]  
fol. Naples, 1784

**REGALL** (The) apology ; or, the declaration of the Commons, Feb. 11, 1647, canvassed. [By GEORGE BATE.]

4to. [London] 1648

**REGENFUSS**, Franz Michael. Auserlesne Schnecken, Muscheln und andere Schaalthiere. Recueil de Coquillages, de Limaçons et de Crustacés. Band 1. [German and French. No more published.]

fol. Copenhagen, 1758

**REGES**, reginae, nobiles et alii in Ecclesia Collegiata B. Petri Westmonasterii sepulti, usque ad annum reparatae salutis 1600. [By W. CAMDEN.]

4to. Edmund Bollifant. London, 1600

— Another edition, 1603.

4to. Melchisideck Bradwood. London, 1603

**REGIA** Deputazione di Storia Patria. Miscellanea di storia Italiana. [Three series.]

In progress. 8vo. Turin, 1862, etc.

**REGINALD** of Durham. Reginaldi Monachi Dunelmensis libellus de Admirantis Beati Cuthberti Virtutibus. [Edited by J. RAIN. ] [Surtees Society, i.]

8vo. London [1835]

— Libellus de Vita et Miraculis S. Godrici, Hermitæ de Finchale, auctore Reginaldo monacho Dunelmensi. [Edited by J. STEVENSON.] Surtees Society, xx.]

8vo. London, 1847

**REGINO**, Abbot of Prum. Annales non tam de Augustorum vitis quam aliorum Germanorum gestis et docte et compendiose disserentes ante sexingentos fere annos editi. Nuneupavit SEBASTIANUS DE ROTENIAN.

fol. J. Schoeffer. Mainz, 1521

**REGIOMONTANUS**, Joannes. Ephemerides astronomicae ab a. 1475 ad a. 1506.

4to. J. de Monteregio. [Nuremberg] 1474

— Calendarium.

4to. [Venice, 1475]

— Another edition.

4to. B. Pictor, P. Loslein and E. Ratdolt. Venice, 1476

**REGISTRUM** omnium brevium judicialium.

fol. William Rastell. London, 1531

— Another edition.

fol. William Rastell. London, 1531

**REGIUS**, Ludovicus. See Le Roy, L.

**REGIUS**, Urbanus. A comparison betwene the olde learnyng and the newe. Translated out of Latyn in English. [By WILLIAM TURNER.] 8vo. [London] 1537

**RÈGLE (La)** du Temple. Publiée par H. DE CURZON. [Société de l'Histoire de France.]

8vo. Paris, 1886

**REGNARD**, Jean François. Œuvres. Nouvelle édition.

4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1778

— Another edition. Avec des remarques par M. G \* \* \* [i.e. C. G. T. GARNIER]. Nouvelle édition.

6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1790

— Nouvelle édition.

4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1790

— Chef-d'œuvres.

4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1799

**REGNAULD DE SEGRAIS**, Jean.

See Segrais, J. R. de.

**REGNAULT**, Antoine. Discours du voyage d'outre mer au Saint Sépulchre de Jérusalem et autres lieux de la terre sainte ; avec ordonnances des empereurs, etc., qui ont été voyageurs du Saint Sépulchre.

2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. Lyons and Paris, 1573

**REGNÉ**, Jean.

See Requeste présentée au parlement pour Denise Regné. Paris, 1735.

**REGNI** Chinensis descriptio ex variis authoribus.  
[By N. TRIGAUT, etc.]  
24mo. *Elzevir. Leyden*, 1639

**REGNIER**, Mathurin. Les satyres et autres œuvres.  
12mo. *Elzevir. Leyden*, 1652

— Another edition. Avec des remarques [by C. BROSSETTE].  
4to. *London*, 1729

— Another edition. Accompagnées de remarques historiques. Nouvelle édition augmentée [by N. LENGLER DU FRESNOY].  
4to. *London*, 1733

— Œuvres. Nouvelle édition.  
2 vols. 12mo. *Geneva*, 1777

**RÉGNIER DE LA PLANCHE**, Louis.  
*See L'Isle, F. de*, pseud.

**REGULATIONS** and instructions relating to his majesty's service at sea. Thirteenth edition.  
4to. *London*, 1790

— for his majesty's service at sea.  
8vo. *London*, 1833  
Calf, with the arms of William IV.

— (The) lately made concerning the colonies and the taxes imposed upon them, considered. [By JOHN CAMPBELL.]  
8vo. *London*, 1765

**REGUM** Daniae series. *See Worm, O.*

**REHBERG**, Friedrich. Drawings faithfully copied from nature at Naples: engraved by THOMAS PIROLI: dedicated to Sir William Hamilton.  
fol. [*Rome*] 1794

**REHFUES**, Philipp Joseph von. L'Espagne en 1808, ou recherches sur l'état de l'administration, des Sciences, etc. Suivi d'un fragment historique, intitulé Les Espagnols du xiv<sup>e</sup> siècle; traduit de l'Allemand [by F. P. G. GUIZOT].  
2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1811

**REHKOPF**, Johann Friedrich.  
*See Reineccius, C. Janua Hebraeae linguae Veteris Testamenti. Leipzig*, 1788.

**REI** agrariae antores legesque variae, cura WILELMI GOESII, cuius accedunt indices, antiquitates agrariae et notæ.  
2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *Amsterdam*, 1674

**REICH**, Stephan.

*See Hesiod. Commentarius in Hesiodum. Wittenberg*, 1590.

**REICHARD**, Bartholemæus Christian. Historia bibliothecæ Caesareæ Vindobonensis ad nostra tempora deducta.  
8vo. *Jena*, 1712

**REICHARD**, Heinrich Angust Ottokar. Guide des voyageurs en Europe. Nouvelle édition.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Weimar*, 1802

**REICHARD**, Heinrich Gottfried.

*See Gemistus, G. De iis, etc. Leipzig*, 1770.  
„ „ *Lycophron. Alexandra sive Cassandra. Leipzig*, 1788.

**REICHEL**, Oswald Joseph.

*See Zeller, E. The Stoics, Epicureans and Sceptics. London*, 1880.  
„ „ *Socrates and the Socratic schools. London*, 1885.

**REID**, Andrew.

*See Vox clamantium. London*, 1894.

**REID**, J. B. A complete word and phrase concordance to the poems and songs of Robert Burns; incorporating a glossary of Scotch words.  
8vo. *Glasgow*, 1889

**REID**, James Seaton. History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. New edition, with additional notes by W. D. KILLEEN.  
3 vols. 8vo. *Belfast*, 1867

**REID**, John. Bibliotheca Scoto-Celtica; or, an account of all the books which have been printed in the Gaelic language, with bibliographical and biographical notices.  
8vo. *Glasgow*, 1832

**REID**, Stuart J.

*See Prime ministers of Queen Victoria. London*, 1890-95.

— Lord John Russell. [The prime ministers of Queen Victoria.]  
8vo. *London*, 1895

**REID**, Thomas. Works, now fully collected, with selections from his unpublished letters; preface, notes and supplementary dissertations by Sir W. HAMILTON; prefixed, Stewart's account of the life and writings of Reid. Seventh edition.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1872

**REID, Thomas.** Essays on the intellectual powers of man.

4to. *Edinburgh*, 1785

— An inquiry into the human mind on the principles of common sense. The fourth edition.

8vo. *London*, 1785

**REID, Sir Thomas Wemyss.** Life of the Right Hon. W. E. Forster.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1888

**REID, William Hamilton.** The rise and dissolution of the infidel societies in this metropolis.

8vo. *London*, 1800

**REIDANUS, Everardus.** Belgarum aliarumque gentium annales, DIONYSIO VOSSIO interprete.

fol. *Leyden*, 1633

**REIFFENBERG, Friedrich von.**

See *Sarpedonius, M.*, pseud.

**REIMARUS, Hermann Samuel.**

See *Dio Cassius.* Historiae Romanae quae supersunt. *Hamburg*, 1750-52.

— De vita et scriptis Joannis Alberti Fabricii: accedunt fragmenta et CHR. KORTHOLTI epicedia.

8vo. *Hamburg*, 1737

**REIN, J. J.** The industries of Japan; together with an account of its agriculture, forestry, arts and commerce: from travels and researches undertaken at the cost of the Prussian government.

8vo. *London*, 1889

**REINAGLE, Ramsay Richard.** Views in Sussex, consisting of the most interesting landscape and marine scenery in the rape of Hastings. From drawings by J. M. W. Turner, part i. [No more published.]

fol. *London*, 1819

**REINBECK, Johann Gustav.** Die Natur des Ehestandes und Verwerflichkeit des dawieder streitenden Concubinats, wider des Herrn Geheimten Rahts Thomasii Dissertation (de Concubinatu) behauptet.

4to. *Berlin*, 1714

**REINECCIUS, Christianus.**

See *Bible, Polyglott.* N. T. 1713.

„ „ Hebrew. N. T. 1793.

**REINECCIUS, Christianus.** Janua Hebraeae linguae veteris Testamenti in qua totius codicis Hebraei vocabula cum radicibus et analysi comparent: una cum lexico Hebraeo-Chaldaico: recensuit J. F. REHKOPF.

2 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1788

**REINECCIUS, Reinerus.** Historia Julia sive syntagma heroicum, cuius pars prima continet monarchiam primam, hoc est, Chaldaeorum et Assyriorum imperium: pars secunda, monarchiam secundam quae censemur regnis Medorum et Persarum: pars tertia, qua exponitur monarchia tertia, id est, regnum Macedonicum.

3 parts. fol. *J. Lucius for A. Kirchner. Helmstult*, 1594-97

**REINESIUS, Thomas.**

See *Marcellinus, A.* Quae supersunt. *Leipzig*, 1808.

„ *Museum philologicum.* *Leyden*, 1700.

— Ad C. Hoffmannum, C. A. Rupertum professores Noricos epistolae.

4to. *Leipzig*, 1660

— De deo Endovellico ejus memoria in inscriptionibus in Villa Vizosa Lusitaniae extat, commentatio parergica.

4to. *Altenburg*, 1637

— Historoumena linguae Punicae, errori populari Arabicam et Punicam esse candem opposita, nunc primum in publicum producta opera T. SEIFARTI.

4to. *Altenburg*, 1637

— Syntagma inscriptionum antiquarum cum primis Romae veteris quarum omissa est recensio in vasto JANI GRUTERI opere.

fol. *Leipzig and Frankfort*, 1682

— Variarum lectionum libri tres.

4to. *Altenburg*, 1640

**REINHARDT, Johannes Theodor.**

See *Eschricht, D. F.* Recent memoirs on the Cetacea. [Ray Society.]

**REINMAR von Hagenau.**

See *Schmidt, E.* Reinmar von Hagenau und Heinrich von Rugge. *Strasburg*, 1874.

**REISE** in die mittäglichen Provinzen von Frankreich im Jahr 1785, bis 1786.

2 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1791

**REISKE, Johann Jacob.**

- See Chariton Aphrodisiensis.* De Chaerea et Callirrhoë. *Leipzig*, 1783.  
 „ Dio Chrysostomus. Orationes. *Leipzig*, 1784.  
 „ Herbelot, B. d'. Bibliothèque orientale. *The Hague*, 1777-79.  
 „ Libanius. Orationes et declamationes. *Altenburg*, 1784, etc.  
 „ Oratores Graeci. *Leipzig*, 1770-75.  
 „ Plutarch. Opera. *Leipzig*, 1774-82.  
 „ Porphyrogenetta, C. Libri duo de ceremoniis aulae byzantinae. *Leipzig*, 1751.

— Indices Graecitatis quos in singulos oratores Atticos confecit J. J. Reiskius, passim emendati et in unum corpus redacti opera T. MITCHELL. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1828

**REIS QUITA, Domingos dos.** Obras.

2 vols. 8vo. *Lisbon*, 1781

**REITEMEIER, Johann Friedrich.**

*See Zosimus.* Historiae. *Leipzig*, 1784.

**REITH, George.**

*See Justin Martyr.* Writings. *Edinburgh*, 1867.

**REITZ, Johann Heinrich.**

*See Bible, Polyglott.* 1710.

**REITZIUS, Joannes Fridericus.**

*See Maittaire, M.* Graecae linguae dialecti. *The Hague*, 1738.

**REIZ, Friedrich Wolfgang.**

*See Herodotus.* Historiarum libri ix. [Greek.] *Oxford*, 1808.  
 „ „ Opera. [Greek and Latin.] *Edinburgh*, 1806.

**REJOYNDER (A)** to the reply concerning the peerage and jurisdiction of the lords spiritual in Parliament, etc.

fol. *London*, 1679

**RELACION** del ultimo viage al estrecho de Magulanes de la fragata de S. M. Santa Maria de la Cabeza, 1785-86. Apendice que contiene el de los paquebotes Santa Casilda y Santa Eulalia para completar el reconocimiento del estrecho, 1788-89.

2 vols. 4to. *Madrid*, 1788-93

**RELAND, Adrian.**

*See Reland, P.* Fasti consulares. *Utrecht*, 1715.

VOL. III.

**RELAND, Adrian.** Analecta Rabbinica comprehendentia libellos et alia quae ad lectionem et interpretationem commentariorum Rabbinicorum faciunt. Editio secunda. 8vo. *Utrecht*, 1722

— De spoliis templi Hierosolymitani in arcu Titiano Romæ conspicuus. 12mo. *Utrecht*, 1716

— Dissertationum miscellanearum partes tres. 3 parts. 8vo. *Utrecht*, 1706-8

Calf, with the arms of Pierre Daniel Huet.

— Palaestina ex monumentis veteribus illustrata. 2 vols. 4to. *Utrecht*, 1714

**RELAND, Pieter.** Fasti consulares ad illustrationem Codicis Justiniane et Theodosiani, ad quos appendix additur Hadriani Relandi. 8vo. *Utrecht*, 1715

**RELATION** curieuse de l'estat present de la Russie, traduite [by A. DES BARRES ?] d'un auteur anglois [S. COLLINS] qui a esté neuf ans à la cour du grand Czar : avec l'histoire des revolutions arrivées sous l'usurpation de Boris et l'imposture de Demetrius. 12mo. *Paris*, 1679

— de divers voyages. *See Thévenot, M.*

— de l'ambassade de Migon de Rochefort. *See Collection des chroniques nationales—Buchon* [vol. xxiv.]

— des différens arrivez en Espagne entre D. Jean d'Austriche et le cardinal Nitard. [Translated from the Spanish by the CHEVALIER DE STE-COLONME.] 2 vols. in 1. 12mo. [Elzevir.] *Cologne*, 1677

— des troubles arrivez dans la cour de Portugal, 1667-68. [By BLOUIN DE LA PIQUETTIÈRE.] 12mo. *Paris*, 1674

— des véritables causes. *See Riordan de Muscry, D.*

— du siège de Grave en 1674 et de celui de Mayence en 1689 ; avec le plan de ces deux villes. 12mo. *Paris*, 1756

**RELATION** historique de l'expédition contre les Indiens de l'Ohio en 1764 commandée par Henry Bouquet, colonel d'infanterie : traduite de l'Anglois [of Wm. Smith] par C. G. F. DUMAS.  
8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1769

— historique de l'importante sortie exécutée par la garnison de Gibraltar le 27<sup>me</sup> novembre 1781 : devant servir d'explication à l'estampe qui représente ce sujet. [Published by A. C. DE POGGI.]  
4to. *London*, 1793

— historique de la découverte de l'isle de Mâdère, traduite du Portugais [of Franciso Alcaforado].  
12mo. *Paris*, 1671

— historique et galante de l'invasion de l'Espagne par les Maures. [By BAUDOT DE JUILLY ? or G. DE BRÉMOND ?]  
4 vols. in 1. 12mo. *The Hague*, 1699

— (A) in form of journal of the voiage and residence which Charls II., King of Great Britain, hath made in Holland, 25 May—2 June 1660 : rendered into English out of the original French by Sir W. LOWER.  
fol. *The Hague*, 1660

— of a short survey of the cities, castles, and chiefe scytuations in the northerne counties of England, begun at the city of Norwich, August 11, 1634. [Newcastle Reprints, vii. 2.]  
8vo. *Newcastle*, 1847

— of Maryland ; together with a map of the country, the eonditions of plantation, his Majesties Charter to the Lord Baltemore, translated into English.  
4to. *[London]* 1635

— of the adventures of a Christian-ship at Alexandria, in Egypt.  
fol. *[London]* 1680]

— of the barbarous and bloody massacres.  
*See Burnet, G.*

— of the Christians in the world.  
*See Pagitt, E.*

— of the invasion and conquest of Florida by the Spaniards under Fernando de Soto, written in Portuguese by a gentleman of Elvas, now Englished [from the French version of B. A. de Broé, seigneur de Citri de la Guette] : to which is sub-

joyned two journeys of the emperor of China into Tartary, 1682-83 [by Ferd. Verbiest] with some discoveries made in California, 1683.

2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *London*, 1686

**RELATION** of the most material matters handled in parliament : relating to religion, property, and the liberty of the subject.

4to. *[Holland]* 1673

— of the retaking of the island of St<sup>a</sup> Helena, 1673. Reprinted in Arber's English Garner, i.

— of the sundry occurrences in Ireland from the fleet of ships set out by the adventurers of the additionall forces by sea, etc.

4to. *London*, 1642

— or rather a true-account of the island of England ; with sundry particulars of the customs of these people, and of the royal revenues under King Henry the Seventh, about the year 1500. Translated from the Italian, with notes, by C. A. SNEYD. [Camden Society, xxxvii.]

4to. *London*, 1847

— touching the present state and condition of Ireland, collected by a committee of the house of commons, out of several letters : and also the examination of Hubert Petit, taken 19 Feb. 1641.

4to. *London*, 1641

**RELATIONS** des ambassadeurs Vénitiens sur les affaires de France au xvi<sup>e</sup> siècle. Recueillies et traduites par N. TOMMASEO. [Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.]

2 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1838

**RELIGIO** universalis et naturalis, disquisitio philosophica.

8vo. *Paris*, 1818

Printed on vellum.

**RELIGION** (La) des Kouakres en Angleterre. [By PHILIPPE NAUDÉ.]

12mo. *The Hague*, 1720

— (The) of the Church of England, the surest establishment of the royal throne ; with the unreasonable latitude which the Romanists allow in point of obedience to princes.

4to. *London*, 1673

— (La) vengée ou réfutation des auteurs impies ; dédiée à Monseigneur Le Dauphin, par une société de gens de lettres [J. SORET, J. N. H. HAYER, and others].

21 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1757-63

**RELIGION** (La) vengée : poëme.  
See Bernis, F. J. de P. de.

**RELIGIOUS** excerations : a Lent sermon. By an orthodox British Protestant.

8vo. London, 1796

— pieces in prose and verse. Edited by G. G. PERRY. [Early English Text Society, 26.]  
8vo. London, 1867

— systems of the world, a contribution to the study of comparative religion: a series of addresses at South Place Institute. Second edition.  
8vo. London, 1892

**RELIQUIAE** sacrae, sive anetorum fere jam perditorum secundi tertique saeculi fragmenta: accedunt epistolae synodicae Nicaeno concilio antiquiores: recensuit M. J. ROUTH.  
4 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1814-18

— tabularum terrae regni Bohemiae anno MDXLI. igne consumptarum. Edidit J. EMLER.  
2 vols. 4to. Prague, 1870-72

**RELKOVICH**, Mathias Antonius. Nova Slavonska, i Nimacska grammatika. Dritte Aufgabe.  
8vo. Vienna, 1789

**RELPH**, Josiah. A miscellany of poems, consisting of original poems, translations, pastorals in the Cumberland dialect, etc., with preface and glossary.  
8vo. Foulis. Glasgow, 1747

**REMAINS** of the early popular poetry of England. Edited by W. C. HAZLITT. [Library of old Authors.]  
4 vols. 8vo. London, 1864-66

**REMARKABLE** (The) funeral of Cheapside-Crosse in London: with the reason why the bishops, Jesuits, papists, cavaliers, and Arminians, refused to be there.  
4to. London [1643]

**REMARKS** addressed to the country, not to parties.  
8vo. London, 1804

— critical and illustrative, on the text and notes of the last edition of Shakspeare. [By JOSEPH RITSON.]  
8vo. London, 1783

**REMARKS** from the country; upon the two letters [of T. Spratt] relating to the Convocation and alterations in the Liturgy. [By HENRY MAURICE.]

4to. London, 1690

— on a late book [by W. Weston] entitled, An enquiry into the rejection of the Christian miracles by the heathens. [By RICHARD HURD.]  
8vo. London, 1746

*See also Weston, W.* Observations on some Remarks.

— on a letter to Sir John Barnard: in which the proposals of that worthy patriot are vindicated. By an enemy to jobbs.  
8vo. London, 1746

— on a pamphlet, entitled, A mirror, etc. (written by C[harle]s L[uca]s, M.D.), drawn from the proceedings of a general court martial on the trial of an appeal by David Blakeney. [By JOHN COURTENEY.]  
8vo. London [1768]

— on a pamphlet, entitled, A short view of a dispute between the merchants of London, Bristol, and Liverpool, and the advocates of a joint-stock company.  
4to. London, 1750

— on a pamphlet entitled, A true state of the case of the revd. Mr. Greenshields, etc.; the notorious falsehoods contained in it, laid open; and the proceedings against him in Scotland, vindicated.  
4to. London, 1710

— on a pamphlet intitled, An Inquiry into the revenue, credit, and commerce of France, exposing the false quotations and false reasonings of the author, and the evil tendency of his pamphlet.  
8vo. London, 1742

— on a pamphlet [by O. Ruffhead] entitled, Reasons why the approaching treaty of peace should be debated in parliament, etc.  
8vo. London, 1760

— on a pamphlet entitled, The principles of the Revolution vindicated: the work of R. Watson. By an undergraduate.  
4to. Cambridge, 1776

**REMARKS** on a pamphlet entituled, The Thoughts of a member of the lower house, in relation to a project for restraining and limiting the power of the crown in the future creation of peers. [By CHARLES MORDAUNT, Earl of Peterborough.]

8vo. *London, 1719*

— on a pamphlet lately published by Dr. Price intitled, Observations on the nature of civil liberty, etc. [By ADAM FERGUSON.]

8vo. *London, 1776*

— on a paper [by Viscount Barrington] entitled, A letter to Protestant Dissenters, concerning their conduct in the ensuing elections. [By THOMAS BRADBURY.] Formerly printed in 1722.

8vo. *London, 1732*

— on a speech made in common council, on the bill for permitting persons professing the Jewish religion to be naturalized, so far as prophecies are supposed to be affected by it.

4to. *London, 1753*

— on an essay concerning miracles, published by David Hume, amongst his Philosophical essays. [By A. ELLYS.]

4to. *London [1752]*

— on Com. Johnstone's account of his engagement with a French squadron, under the command of Mons. de Suffrein, on April 16, 1781, in Port Praya road, in the island of St. Jago.

8vo. *London, 1781*

— on Fog's Journal of February 10, 173 $\frac{2}{3}$ , exciting the people to an assassination.

8vo. *London, 1733*

— on Michaelis's Introduction to the New Testament, vols. iii., iv., translated by the Rev. H. Marsh. [By J. RANDOLPH.]

8vo. *London, 1802*

— Supplement to Remarks on Michaelis's introduction to the New Testament. In answer to Mr. Marsh's illustration of his hypothesis. [By J. RANDOLPH.]

8vo. *London, 1804*

— on Mr. Steele's Crisis. See R. (B.)

— on some late sermons: and in particular on Dr. Sherlock's sermon at the Temple, Dec. 30, 1694. [By T. WAGSTAFFE.] Second edition, with additions.

4to. *London, 1695*

**REMARKS** on the Academic \* \* \*. [By SAMUEL SQUIRE.]

8vo. *London, 1751*

— on The Budget [by T. Hartley]; or, a candid examination of the facts and arguments offered to the public in that pamphlet. [By THOMAS WHATELY or CHARLES LLOYD.]

8vo. *London, 1765*

— on the Commutation Act.

8vo. *London, 1785*

— on the controversial writings of Dr. Middleton: and particularly on his Examination of The use and intent of prophecy: part i.

8vo. *London, 1751*

— on the Craftsman's vindication of his two honble. patrons [Lord Bolingbroke and W. Pulteney, Earl of Bath] in his paper of 22 May 1731. [By JOHN, LORD HERVEY.]

8vo. *London, 1731*

— Fourth edition.

8vo. *London, 1731*

*See also Answer to one part of a late infamous libel.*

„ Final answer to the Remarks, etc.

— on the French memorials concerning the limits of Acadia; printed at Paris, and distributed by the French ministers at all the foreign courts of Europe, with two maps.

8vo. *London, 1756*

— on the horrible oppression, etc., of the Com[missi]oners of the E[xc]ise.

4to. *[London, 1706 ?]*

— on the laws relating to the poor, with proposals for their better relief and employment. [By WILLIAM HAY.]

8vo. *London, 1751*

— on the letter [by J. Douglas] address'd to two great men. [By CHARLES TOWNSHEND.]

8vo. *London [1760]*

— on the life of Mr. Milton, as published by J[ohn] T[oland], with a character of the author and his party.

8vo. *London, 1699*

— on the papers relative to the rupture with Spain, occasioned by the observations on the same.

8vo. *London, 1762*

**REMARKS** on the Patriot [by Dr. Johnson]: including some hints respecting the Americans: with an address to the electors of Great Britain. [By JOHN SCOTT.]

8vo. *London, 1775*

— on the preliminary articles offered by the French King in order to procure a general peace.

8vo. *London, 1711*

— on the Rehearsal of the 29th of September 1708, in vindication of the Dissenters, as to their manner of celebrating the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper.

4to. *London, 1708*

— on the sentence of the c[our]t m[artia]l, and Admiral L[estoc]k's defence.

8vo. *London, 1746*

— on the several paragraphs of the bishop of Salisbury's speech in relation to the first article of Dr. Sacheverell's impeachment. In a letter to a friend. By a presbyter of the Church of England.

4to. *Nottingham, 1710*

— on the trial of John Peter Zenger, printer of the New-York Weekly Journal, who was lately try'd and acquitted for printing and publishing two libels against the government of that province.

4to. *London, 1738*

— on two pamphlets lately published against Dr. Middleton's Introductory discourse, the one intituled, Observations on that discourse [by H. STEEBING]; the other, The Jesuit cabal farther opened [by CONYERS MIDDLETON].

8vo. *London, 1748*

— upon a book lately published by Dr. William Sherlock entituled, A modest examination of the Oxford Decree, etc. [By JONATHAN EDWARDS.]

4to. *Oxford, 1695*

— upon a late paper entituled, A true relation of the cursed designs and intrigues, which have been lately carry'd on to restore the late king James, etc.

4to. *[London, 1694]*

— upon a letter published in the London Chronicle, containing an enquiry into the causes of the failure of the late expedition against Cape Breton.

8vo. *London, 1757*

**REMARKS** upon a pamphlet [by J. Donaldson] intituled, The Considerations in relation to trade considered, and a short view of our present trade and taxes reviewed. [By W. BLACK.]

4to. *[Edinburgh, 1706]*

— upon a treatise [by J. Jones] intituled, Free and candid disquisitions relating to the Church of England, etc. [By JOHN BOSWELL.]

2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *London, 1750-51*

— upon an essay concerning humane understanding. [By W. HAYLEY, D.D.]

4to. *London, 1697*

— upon an intended bill for the relief of the poor, now under consideration of Parliament.

8vo. *London, 1777*

— upon David Levi's Dissertations on the prophecies relative to the Messiah; and upon the evidences of the divine character of Jesus Christ. By an inquirer [W. CUNINGHAME].

8vo. *London, 1810*

— upon Dr. Price's Appeal to the public on the subject of the national debt.

8vo. *London, 1772*

— upon Dr. Sherlock's book intituled, The case of the allegiance due to sovereign princes, stated and resolved, etc. [By the Rev. SAMUEL JOHNSON.]

4to. *London, 1690*

— upon Mr. Carte's Specimen of his General History of England: very proper to be read by all such as are contributors to that great work. [By SAMUEL SQUIRE.]

8vo. *London, 1748*

— upon Mr. Chambres's sermon on the Restoration, preached at St. Paul's, May 29th, 1733.

8vo. *London, 1733*

— upon Mr. Steele's Crisis, humbly inscrib'd to the clergy of the Church of England.

4to. *London, 1714*

— upon Poyning's law, and the manner of passing bills in the P[arliamen]t of I[relan]d. [By JOHN MONCK MASON.]

8vo. *Dublin, 1758*

**REMARKS** upon remarks; or, the barrier treaty and the Protestant succession vindicated in answer to the Reflections of the author [J. Swift] of the conduct of the allies.

8vo. *London, 1712*

— upon several pamphlets writ in opposition to the South Sea scheme: particularly, An examination and explanation of the South-Sea Scheme.

8vo. *London, 1720*

— upon the account lately published of the earl of Galway's conduct in Spain and Portugal.

8vo. *London [1711]*

— upon the Bank of England, with regard more especially to our trade and government, occasioned by the present discourse concerning the intended prolongation of the Bank.

8vo. *London, 1707*

— upon the London Gazette, relating to the Streights-Fleet and the battle of Landen in Flanders.

4to. *[London ? 1693]*

— upon the Lord Bishop of Bangor's treatment of the clergy and convocation: by a gentleman [THOMAS SHERLOCK].

8vo. *London, 1717*

— upon the lord Haversham's speech in the house of peers, Feb. 15, 1707.

4to. *[Edinburgh, 1707]*

— upon the present confederacy, and late revolution in England, etc. [By W. ANDERTON.]

4to. *London, 1693*

— upon the report of a peace, in consequence of Mr. Secretary Townshend's letter to the lord mayor of London, etc. By the author of the Defence of the earl of Shelburne.

8vo. *London, 1782*

**REMARMQUES** historiques et anecdotes sur le château de la Bastile. [By — BROSSAIS DU PERRAY.]

8vo. *[Paris] 1774*

— morales, philosophiques et grammaticales sur le dictionnaire de l'Académie Françoise. [By — FAYDEL.]

8vo. *Paris, 1807*

**REMARMQUES** sur les circonstances.

See Some remarks on the apparent circumstances. *London, 1795.*

**REMEMBRANCER** (The), [containing Mr. Danvers's exhortatory epistle, etc.]

8vo. *[London, 1729]*

— or impartial repository of public events for the years 1775 to 1784.

17 vols. 8vo. *London, 1775-84*

**REMI**, Philippe de, Sire de Beaumanoir. Les coutumes de Beauvoisis: nouvelle édition publiée d'après les manuscrits de la Bibliothèque royale, par le COMTE BEUGNOT. [Société de l'Histoire de France.]

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1842*

— Roman de la Manekine: publié par FRANCISQUE MICHEL. [Bannatyne Club.]

4to. *Paris, 1840*

— The romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin. By PHILIPPE DE REIMES, a troubvère of the thirteenth century. Edited by M. LE ROUX DE LINCY. [Camden Society, lxxii.]

4to. *London, 1858*

**REMIGIO Fiorentino.** See Nannini, R.

**REMONSTRANCE** (A) and protestation of all the good protestants of this kingdom, against depositing their lawful sovereign K. James II.

4to. *[London ?] 1689*

— Another edition.

4to. *London, 1689*

— from Ireland to the high court of parliament in England, for the speedy oppression of rebels, etc.

4to. *London, 1641*

— in favour of British liberty: addressed to W. Pitt by a country gentleman.

8vo. *London [1795]*

— (The) made by the Queene-mother of France, to the king her sonne, for remedy of such disorders and abuses as she pretendeth to be in the present governement and managing of the affaires of state, in the realme of France: faithfully translated out of French.

4to. *T. S. for N. Newbery. London, 1619*

**REMONSTRANCE (A)** of many thousand citizens, and other freeborn people of England, to their owne house of Commons, occasioned through the illegall and barbarous imprisonment of John Lilburne.

4to. [London] 1646

— of the directors of the Netherlands East India Company touching the bloudy proceedings against the English merchants, executed at Amboyna. Together with the acts of the Processe, against the sayd English, and the reply of the East India Company, etc.

4to. *John Dawson for the East India Co.*  
London, 1632

— with the Rev. Mr. Clayton, on his sermon on the duty of Christians to civil magistrates, occasioned by the late riots at Birmingham.

8vo. London, 1791

**RÉMONTRANCES** du parlement de Paris au xviii. siècle: publiées par J. FLAMMERMONT et M. TOURNEUX. [Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.]

2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1888-95

**REMOOVALL (The)** of certaine imputations laid upon the Ministers of Devon and Cornwall by one M. T[omas] H[utton], and in them, upon all other ministers els-where, refusing to subscribe.

4to. [Amsterdam ?] 1606

**RÉMUSAT, Charles François Marie de**, Count. L'Angleterre au dix-huitième siècle, études et portraits.

2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856

**RÉMUSAT, Jean Pierre Abel.** Essai sur la langue et la littérature chinoises: avec cinq planches.

8vo. Paris, 1811

**REMY, Jules.** A journey to Great-Salt-Lake city, by J. R. and J. Brenchley; with a sketch of the history, religion and customs of the Mormons.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1861

**RENAN, Joseph Ernest.**

*See* Bible, French. O. T., Job.

" " " " Ecclesiastes.

" " " " Song of Songs.

„ Le Clerc, J. V. Histoire littéraire de la France. Paris, 1865.

**RENAN, Joseph Ernest.** L'avenir de la science: pensées de 1848. Huitième édition.

8vo. Paris, 1894

— Averroès et l'Averroïsme: essai historique. Quatrième édition.

8vo. Paris, 1882

— Caliban, suite de La Tempête: drame philosophique. Troisième édition.

8vo. Paris, 1891

— Conférences d'Angleterre: Rome et le Christianisme: Marc-Aurèle. Troisième édition.

12mo. Paris, 1880

— Lectures on the influence of the institutions, thought and culture of Rome on Christianity. Translated by C. BEARD. [Hibbert Lectures, 1880.]

8vo. London, 1880

— De l'origine du langage. Septième édition.

8vo. Paris, 1889

— Dialogues et fragments philosophiques. Troisième édition.

8vo. Paris, 1885

— Discours et conférences. Deuxième édition.

8vo. Paris, 1887

— Drames philosophiques.

8vo. Paris, 1888

— L'eau de Jouvence, suite de Caliban.

8vo. Paris, 1881

— Essais de morale et de critique. Quatrième édition.

8vo. Paris, 1889

— Études d'histoire religieuse. Septième édition.

8vo. Paris, 1880

— Studies of religious history.

8vo. London, 1893

— Feuilles détachées, faisant suite aux souvenirs d'enfance et de jeunesse. Deuxième édition.

8vo. Paris, 1892

- RENAN, Joseph Ernest.** *Histoire des origines du Christianisme.*
1. *Vie de Jésus.*
  2. *Les Apôtres.*
  3. *Saint Paul.*
  4. *L'Antechrist.*
  5. *Les Évangiles et la seconde génération chrétienne.*
  6. *L'Église chrétienne.*
  7. *Marc-Aurèle et la fin du monde antique.*
  8. *Index général.*
- 8 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1877-94
- *Histoire du peuple d'Israël.*
- 5 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1891-93
- *Histoire générale et système comparé des langues sémitiques: 1<sup>re</sup> partie, histoire générale.* Cinquième édition.
- 8vo. *Paris*, 1878
- *The life of Jesus.*
- 8vo. *London*, 1864
- *Mélanges d'histoire et de voyages.*
- 8vo. *Paris*, 1890
- *Mission de Phénicie.*
- 1 vol. 4to and 1 vol. fol. *Paris*, 1864
- *Nouvelles études d'histoire religieuse.* Deuxième édition.
- 8vo. *Paris*, 1884
- *Pages choisies à l'usage des lycées et des écoles.* Huitième édition.
- 12mo. *Paris*, 1893
- *Le Prêtre de Nemi; drame philosophique.* Troisième édition.
- 8vo. *Paris*, 1886
- *Questions contemporaines.* Troisième édition.
- 8vo. *Paris*, 1870
- *La réforme intellectuelle et morale.* Quatrième édition.
- 8vo. *Paris*, 1875
- *Souvenirs d'enfance et de jeunesse.*
- 8vo. *Paris*, 1893
- *Recollections of my youth.* Translated from the original French by C. B. PITMAN and revised by MADAME RENAN.
- 8vo. *London*, 1883

- RENAUD, Frank.**
- See Raines, F. R.* *The fellows of the collegiate church of Manchester.* [Chetham Society, N. S.]
- *Contributions towards a history of the ancient parish of Prestbury, Cheshire.* [Chetham Society, xcvi.]
- 4to. [*Manchester*] 1876
- RENAUDOT, Eusèbe, the elder.**
- See Richer, J.* *Le Mercure François.* *Paris*, 1613-43.
- RENAUDOT, Eusèbe, the younger.**
- See Ancient accounts of India and China.* *London*, 1733.
- „ *Liturgiarum Orientalium collectio.* *Paris*, 1716.
- RENAULDIN, Léopold Joseph.** *Dissertation sur l'érysipèle.*
- 8vo. *Paris*, 1802
- RENDER, Wilhelm.** *A tour through Germany, particularly along the banks of the Rhine, Mayne, etc.*
- 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *London*, 1801
- RENDU, Louis,** Bishop of Annecy. *Theory of the glaciers of Savoy.* Translated by A. WILLS. To which are added the original memoir, and supplementary articles by P. G. TAIT and JOHN RUSKIN. Edited, with introductory remarks, by G. FORBES.
- 8vo. *London*, 1874
- RENÉ of Anjou, King of Naples and Sicily.**
- See Abuze (L) en court.* *Vienne*, 1484.
- RENÉE, Amédée.**
- See Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de.* *Histoire des Français.* *Paris*, 1821-44.
- RENGIFO, Juan Diaz.** *Arte poetica Española, con una fertilissima sylva de consonantes comunes.*
- 4to. *Barcelona*, 1703
- RENIER, Charles Alphonse Léon.** *Recueil de diplômes militaires; publiés par L. RENIER.* [Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.]
- 4to. *Paris*, 1876

**RENNELL, James.**

*See African Association.* Proceedings. *London*, 1792-98.  
,, Bernoulli, J., the younger. Description de l'Inde. *Berlin*, 1786-88.

— The geographical system of Herodotus examined and explained, by a comparison with those of other ancient authors, and with modern geography.

4to. *London*, 1800

— Second edition.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1830

— An investigation of the currents of the Atlantic Ocean, and of those which prevail between the Indian ocean and the Atlantic. [With atlas of charts. Edited by J. PURDY.]

1 vol. 8vo, and 1 vol. fol. *London*, 1832

— The marches of the British Armies in the peninsula of India, during the campaigns of 1790 and 1791: illustrated and explained by reference to a map.

8vo. *London*, 1792

— Memoir of a map of Hindostan; or, the Mogul's Empire.

4to. *London*, 1783

— Memoir of a map of Hindoostan or the Mogul empire, with an introduction and appendix: with two maps.

1 vol. and map-case. 4to. *London*, 1788-92

— Observations on a current that often prevails to the westward of Seilly, endangering the safety of ships that approach the British channel. From the Philosophical Transactions.

8vo. *London*, 1793

— A treatise on the comparative geography of western Asia, with an atlas of maps. [Edited by LADY RODD.]

2 vols. 8vo, and 1 vol. fol. *London*, 1831

**RENNELL, Thomas.**

*See Grildrig, S.* The Miniature. *Windslor*, 1805.

— The consequences of the vice of gaming, as they affect the welfare of individuals and the stability of civil government considered: a sermon. Second edition.

8vo. *London*, 1795

VOL. III.

**RENNELL, Thomas.** Ignorance productive of atheism, faction and superstition: a sermon preached before the University of Cambridge, on Commencement Sunday, July 1, 1798.  
8vo. *Cambridge* [1798]

**RENNEVILLE, René Augustin Constantin de.** Recueil des voyages qui ont servi à l'établissement et aux progrès de la compagnie des Indes Orientales, formée dans les Provinces-Unies des Pays-Bas. [Translated mostly from the Dutch collection of J. Commelin.] Nouvelle édition.  
10 vols. 12mo. *Rouen*, 1725

**RENOUARD, Antoine Auguste.**

*See Carmina ethica.* *Paris*, 1795.

„ Corneille, P. Œuvres. *Paris*, 1817.  
„ Fabliaux ou contes. *Paris*, 1829.  
„ Faerno, G. Fabulae centum. *Parma*, 1793.  
„ Longus. Daphnis et Chloé. *Florence*, etc., 1810-12.  
„ Lucanus, M. A. Pharsalia. *Paris*, 1795.  
„ Owen, J. Epigrammata. *Paris*, 1794.

— Annales de l'imprimerie des Alde.

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1803

— Seconde édition.

3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1825  
Printed on vellum.

— Troisième édition.

8vo. *Paris*, 1834

— Catalogue de la bibliothèque d'un amateur.

4 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1819

**RENOUARD DE SAINTE-CROIX, Carloman Louis François Félix, Marquis.** Voyage commerciale et politique aux Indes orientales, aux îles Philippines, à la Chine, avec des notions sur la Cochinchine et la Tonquin, 1803-7.  
3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1810

**RENOUF, Peter Le Page.** Lectures on the origin and growth of Religion as illustrated by the religion of ancient Egypt. [Hibbert Lectures, 1879.]  
8vo. *London*, 1880

**RÉNOULT, Jean Baptiste.**

*See Taxe de la chancellerie Romaine.* *Rome*, 1744.

**RENTAL** book of the Cistercian Abbey of Cupar-Angus, with the breviary of the register. Edited by C. ROGERS. [Grampian Club.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1879-80

2 B

**RENVERSEMENT** de la morale chrétienne par les désordres du monachisme, enrichi de figures. [A series of satirical engravings, with descriptive verses. Dutch and French.]  
2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *Holland* [1700 ?]

**RÉPERTOIRE** du théâtre françois.  
*See Théâtre Français.*

**REPERTORIUM** commentationum a societatibus literariis editarum. Secundum disciplinarum ordinem digessit I. D. REUSS.  
16 vols. 4to. *Göttingen*, 1801-21

**REPLIES** to Essays and Reviews. By E. M. GOULBURN, H. J. ROSE, C. A. HEURTLEY, W. J. IRONS, G. RORISON, A. W. HADDAN, C. WORDSWORTH, with a preface by [S. WILBERFORCE] the bishop of Oxford.  
8vo. *Oxford*, 1862

**REPLY** (The) of a member of parliament to the mayor of his corporation [on the proposed excise laws].  
8vo. *London*, 1733

— of a near observer to some of the answerers of the cursory remarks. [By R. BENTLEY ?]  
8vo. *London*, 1804

— of the country gentleman [T. Potter] to the answer to his military arguments, by the officer [H. S. Conway].  
8vo. *London*, 1758

*See also Officer's answer.*

— to a pamphlet entitled, What has the Duke of Wellington gained by the dissolution?  
8vo. *London*, 1830

— (A) to a pamphlet intituled, A brief enquiry into the present condition of the navy of Great Britain, wherein is clearly demonstrated the force of the enemy and what was opposed to it.  
8vo. *London*, 1804

— to a pamphlet [by C. J. Fox ?], intituled, The state of the negotiation with details of its progress.  
8vo. *London*, 1806

— to a plain answer [by T. P. Courtenay]: being a refutation of invectives against ministers in an appeal to conduct. [By R. BENTLEY ?]  
8vo. *London*, 1804

**REPLY** (The) to a vindication [by J. Williams, Bishop of Chichester] of a discourse [by E. Stillingfleet] concerning the unreasonableness of a new separation. [By SAMUEL GRASCOME.]  
4to. *London*, 1691

— (A) to lieutenant-general Burgoyne's letter to his constituents.  
8vo. *London*, 1779

— to Mr. Clark's defence of his letter to Mr. Dodwell. [By ANTHONY COLLINS.]  
8vo. *London*, 1709

— to the answer Dr. Welwood has made to King James's declaration, which declaration was dated at St. Germaines, April 17, 1693. [With a copy of the declaration inserted.]  
4to. *[London, 1694]*

— to the answer made [by E. Stillingfleet] upon the three royal papers.  
4to. *London*, 1686

*See also Vindication of the answer, etc.*

— to the answer [by C. Lennox] to A short essay [by J. Glenie] on the modes of defence best adapted to the situation and circumstances of this island. [By JAMES GLENIE.]  
8vo. *London*, 1785

— to a letter addressed to the right hon. George Grenville, etc.: in which the truth of the facts is examined, and the propriety of the motto fully considered. Second edition.  
4to. *London*, 1763

— to a pamphlet, entitled, Observations arising from the declaration of war against Spain, etc., wherein is shewn the absurdity and wickedness of that writer's considerations on the management of the war, etc.  
8vo. *London*, 1739

— to a pamphlet entitled, The case of the Duke of Portland respecting two leases granted to Sir J. Lowther.  
8vo. *London*, 1768

— to the answerer of the letter sent to the author of a paper called, The doctrine of passive obedience, and Jure Divino disproved.  
4to. *London*, 1690

**REPLY (A)** to the authors [D. Defoe] of the Advantages of Scotland by an incorporate union: and of the fifth essay at removing national prejudices; or, a vindication of the author [P. Abercromby] of the Advantages of the Act of Security. [By D. CAMPBELL.]

4to. [Edinburgh] 1707

— to the defence of Dr. Stillingfleet.

See Humphrey, J., and Lob, S.

— (A) to the Defence [by C. Lloyd] of the majority on the question relating to general warrants. [By Sir WILLIAM MEREDITH.]

8vo. London, 1764

— to the Hertford letter: wherein the case of Mrs. Stout's death is more particularly considered and Mr. Cowper vindicated from the accusation of being accessory to the same.

4to. London, 1699

— to the New test of the Church of England's loyalty.

4to. London, 1687

— to the reasons of the Oxford clergy against addressing.

4to. London, 1687

— to the treasury pamphlet [by G. Rous].

See Burke, Right Hon. E.

— (A) to the two answers of the new test.

4to. London, 1687

**RÉPONSE** à l'écrit intitulé, Plan général de l'œuvre des convulsions. [By F. H. DELAN.]

4to. 1733

— à tous les écrits qui ont paru contre M. l'abbé de Bescherant et les miracles qui s'opèrent à Saint Médard: première lettre.

4to. [1732]

— à un imprimé de M. de Calonne, sur le Rapport fait au roi Louis XVIII. au mois de Mars, 1796. [By C. L. F. DE P. DE BARENTIN.]

2 leaves. 4to. [London, 1796]

— aux entretiens composez par Mr. Bayle contre la conformité de la foi avec la raison. [By J. JAQUELOT.]

12mo. Amsterdam, 1707

**RÉPONSE** aux lettres provinciales de L. de Montalte [i.e. B. Pascal. By G. DANIEL].

12mo. Cologne, 1696

— aux questions d'un provincial. [By PIERRE BAYLE.]

5 vols. 12mo. Rotterdam, 1704-7

— générale au révérend père Dom Louis Lataste, prieur des Blancs Manteaux, auteur des Lettres théologiques adressées aux écrivains défenseurs des convulsions et autres miracles du tems.

4to. 1733

**REPORT** from the select committee on public institutions; together with the proceedings of the Committee, and minutes of evidence.

4to. London, 1860

— of the commissioners appointed to inquire into the ecclesiastical revenues of England and Wales.

fol. London, 1835

— of the commissioners appointed to inquire into the present position of the Royal Academy in relation to the fine arts; together with the minutes of evidence.

8vo. London, 1863

— of the committee appointed by the house of Commons, Jan. 1798, to examine papers relative to secret societies. [A proof issued for correction.]

fol. [London, 1798]

— of the committee for managing the Patriotic Fund, established at Lloyd's, 20th July 1803.

8vo. London, 1804

— Another edition.

8vo. London, 1804

— of the committee of the magistrates of the counties of Chester and Lancaster, appointed for taking into consideration the present mode of maintaining and shipping vagrants in the said counties, etc.

4to. [Lancaster, 1785]

— (A) of the debate of the Irish bar, on Sunday, the 9th of December 1798, on the subject of an union of the legislatures of Great Britain and Ireland: with the resolutions and protest.

8vo. Dublin, 1799

— (The) of the general officers, appointed by his majesty's warrant of the first of November 1757, to inquire into the causes of the failure of the late expedition to the coasts of France.

8vo. London, 1758

**REPORT (The)** of the general officers, appointed to enquire into the conduct of major-general Stuart and colonels Cornwallis and earl of Effingham, Dec. 8, 1756.

8vo. *London*, 1757

— of the lords of the committee of council for trade and plantations, concerning the trade in slaves, and the effects of this trade as to the general commerce of this kingdom.

fol. *[London]* 1789

— of the lords of the committee of council for trade and plantations upon the two questions: upon the propriety of reducing the duties on goods the growth and manufacture of Ireland: what preferences are now given to the importation of any article the produce of Ireland.

8vo. *London*, 1785

— (A) of the proceedings of the committee of association, appointed at the adjourned general meeting of the county of York, 28th March 1780, presented to the general meeting . . . held on the 19th of December 1782; with an appendix.

12mo. *York*, 1783

— The second report of the proceedings of the Committee of Association, presented to the general meeting of the county of York, 1 Jan. 1784: with an account of the two county meetings, 17 Dec. 1783 and 1 Jan. 1784.

12mo. *York*, 1784

— of the Secretary of the Treasury.

*See Hamilton, A.*

— of the sub-committee respecting the improvements which have been lately made in the prisons and houses of correction in England and Wales.

8vo. *London*, 1790

— of the truth.

*See Last fight of the Revenge.* *London*, 1871.

— on the transcription and publication of parish registers, etc. Published under the direction of the congress of archaeological societies in union with the Society of Antiquaries.

8vo. *London*, 1892

— together with minutes of evidence and accounts from a select committee on the high price of gold bullion.

8vo. *London*, 1810

**REPORTS** and papers on Botany. Translated by G. BUSK, W. B. MACDONALD, A. HENFREY and J. HUDSON. [Ray Society.]

8vo. *London*, 1846

— and papers on Botany by H. von Mohl and others. Edited by A. HENFREY. [Ray Society.]

8vo. *London*, 1849

— and papers on the impolicy of employing Indian built ships in the trade of the East India Company, and of admitting them to British registry.

8vo. *London*, 1809

— on cases in the Courts of Star Chamber and High Commission. Edited by S. R. GARDINER. [Camden Society, N. S., xxxix.]

4to. *London*, 1886

— of the commissioners appointed to inquire into the fees, etc., which are or have been lately received into the several public offices: presented to the house of commons, June 1793.

8vo. *London*, 1793

— on the progress of Zoology and Botany, 1841-42. [Translated by H. E. STRICKLAND, E. LANKESTER, and W. B. MACDONALD.] [Ray Society.]

8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1845

— on the progress of Zoology for 1843-44. Translated by G. BUSK, A. TULK, and A. H. HALIDAY. [Ray Society.]

8vo. *London*, 1847

**REPP, Thorleifr.**

*See Bothwell, J. H., earl of.* Les affaires. [Bannatyne Club.]

**REPRESENTATION (The)** of the Committee of the English congregations in union with the Moravian Church.

8vo. *[London ?]* 1754

— of the lords of the committee of council upon the present state of the laws for regulating the importation and exportation of corn.

8vo. *London*, 1800

— (A) of the loyal subjects of Albinia to their sovereign, upon his concluding a treaty of peace with his foes.

8vo. *London* [1729 ?]

— of the prejudices that may arise in time from an intended act, concerning marriages, etc.

4to. *London*, 1692

**REPRESENTATION (A)** of the present state of religion with regard to the late excessive growth of infidelity, heresy, and profaneness, as it passed the lower house of convocation, etc.

8vo. *London*, 1711

— Second edition.

8vo. *London*, 1712

*See also Nation vindicated.*

— of the threatening dangers, impending over Protestants in Great Britain, before the coming of the Prince of Orange. [By ROBERT FERGUSON.]

4to. [*London*] 1689

**REPRESENTATIVE (The)** of London and Westminster in parliament, examined and consider'd.

4to. *London*, 1702

**REPROOF (A)** to the Rehearsal transposed, in a discourse to its authour [Andrew Marvell. By SAMUEL PARKER].

8vo. *London*, 1673

**REPTON, Humphry.** Observations on the theory and practice of landscape gardening. Including some remarks on Grecian and Gothic architecture.

4to. *London*, 1803

— Odd whims and miscellanies.

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *London*, 1804

— Sketches and hints on landscape gardening.  
obl. fol. *London* [1794]

**REPUBLICAN (The)** procession ; or, the tumultuous cavalcade : a merry poem. The second impression, with additional characters. [By EDWARD WARD.]

8vo. 1714

**REQUENO, Vincenzo.** Saggi sul ristabilimento dell' antica arte de' Greci e Romani pittori. Seconda edizione.

2 vols. 8vo. *Parma*, 1787

— Scoperta della chironomia ossia dell' arte di gestire con le mani.

8vo. *Parma*, 1797

**REQUEST (A)** presented to the King of Spain and the Lordes of the Counsel of the State, by the inhabitants of the Lowe Countreyes protesting that they will live according to the reformation of the Gospell : the xxij of June 1578.

4to. *Leighe Mannenby*. *Edinburgh*, 1578

**REQUESTE** de Charlotte de la Porte au parlement présentée en conséquence d'un mémoire en forme de plainte par elle déposé, etc.

4to. *Paris*, 1735

— présentée à monseigneur l'archevêque par les curés de Paris, au sujet des miracles qui s'opèrent au tombeau de M. l'abbé de Paris.

4to. 1731

— Seconde requeste présentée à Monseigneur l'archevêque par les curés de Paris le 4 Octobre 1731, au sujet des miracles qui s'opèrent tous les jours au tombeau de M. l'abbé de Paris.

4to. 1731

— présentée au Parlement par Charlotte de la Porte dont les jambes et les pieds ont grandi et se sont formés après l'âge de cinquante ans dans le cours de ses convulsions.

4to. *Paris*, 1735

— présentée au parlement pour Denise Regné guérie subitement dans les prisons de Vincennes d'un dragon dans l'œil et d'un cancer au sein, le 13 février 1734, à la fin de la dernière de ses convulsions. [By JEAN REGNÉ.]

4to. *Paris*, 1735

— présentée au parlement pour Marguerite Cathérine Turpin, dont les os se sont reformés après l'âge de 27 ans, par l'action des violens secours que ses convulsions l'ont obligé de demander. [By MARIE LE BEAU, femme Richard.]

4to. *Paris*, 1735

**RERESBY, Sir John, Bart.** Memoirs, from the Restoration to the Revolution.

4to. *London*, 1734

— Travels and memoirs ; the former exhibiting a view of the governments and society in Europe during the time of Cromwell's usurpation, the latter containing anecdotes and secret history of the courts of Charles II. and James II.

8vo. *London*, 1813

**RERUM Alamannicarum scriptores.**

*See Scriptores Rerum Alamannicarum.*

— Anglicarum Henrico VIII., Edwardo VI. et Maria regnantibus annales. Nunc primum editi. [By F. GODWIN.]

fol. *B. Norton for J. Bill.* *London*, 1616

**RERUM** Anglicarum scriptores.

*See Scriptores Rerum Anglicarum.*

— Britannicarum scriptores.

*See Scriptores Rerum Britannicarum.*

— Germanicarum scriptores.

*See Scriptores Rerum Germanicarum.*

— Hibernicarum scriptores.

*See Scriptores Rerum Hibernicarum.*

— Hispanicarum scriptores.

*See Scriptores Rerum Hispanicarum.*

— Hungaricarum scriptores.

*See Scriptores Rerum Hungaricarum.*

— Muscoviticarum auctores.

*See Scriptores Rerum Muscoviticarum.*

**RESCUYNGE** of the Romishe fox.

*See Wraghton, W., pseud.*

**RESEN**, Hans, Bishop of Zealand.

*See Bible, Danish.* 1647.

**RESEN**, Peder.

*See Edda. Poetic Edda. Ethica Odini. Copenhagen, 1665, etc.*

**RESIDENCE (A)** on the shores of the Baltic described in a series of letters. [By E. RIGBY, afterwards LADY EASTLAKE.]

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *London, 1841*

**RESIGNATION (The)** discussed : in which many of the false facts are detected and sophistical reasonings refuted : in a pamphlet [by the Earl of Chesterfield] intitled, An apology for a late resignation.

8vo. *London, 1748*

**RESIGNERS (The)** vindicated ; or, the defection reconsidered, in which the designs of all parties are set in a true light. [By GEORGE SEWELL.]

2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *London, 1718*

**RESOLUTION (The)** of a case of conscience, wherein some persons of piety and sincerity seem to be at a loss, viz., the case whether, as matters now stand, it be lawful to frequent our parish churches for communion in divine worship. [By SAMUEL GRASCOME.]

8vo. [*London, 1703*]

**RESOLUTION (The)** of the agitators of the army, concerning the prosecution of their late remonstrance and protestation against the sitting of the late usurpers of parliamentary power in the Parliament : with the reasons constraining them so resolutely to adhere to that their protestation, presented, Sept. 2.

4to. *London, 1647*

**RESOLUTIONS (The)** of the electors, and the princes of the empire, February the 11th, 1689, containing the reasons of their declaring war against France, with the emperor's concurrence in it.

4to. *London, 1689*

— of the first meeting of the Friends to the liberty of the press, Dec. 19th, 1792. Also the declaration of the second meeting, Jan. 22nd, 1793 ; written by the Hon. Thomas Erskine ; to which is added a letter to Mr. Reeves, . . . by Thomas Law.

8vo. *London, 1793*

— of the master chimney sweepers within the liberties of Westminster, etc., respecting chimney sweepers and their apprentices.

8vo. *London, 1799*

**RÉSOLUTIONS** importantes des états de Hollande et de West-Frise pendant le ministère de Jean de Witt, traduites du Hollandois.

12mo. *Amsterdam, 1725*

**RESPUBLICA** et status regni Hungariae.

24mo. *Elzevir. [Leyden] 1634*

— Hollandiae et urbes. [By H. GROTIUS and P. MERULA.]

24mo. *Leyden, 1630*

— Moscoviae et urbes. [By M. Z. BOXHORNIUS.]

2 parts in 1 vol. 24mo. *Leyden, 1630*

— Namurensis, Hannoniae et Lutzenburgensis.

[By J. B. GRAMAYE, L. GUICCIARDINI, and J. BERTELIIUS.]

24mo. *Amsterdam, 1634*

— Romana : honori urbis eternae P. SCRIVERIUS restituit.

24mo. *Elzevir. Leyden, 1629*

— sive status regni Galliae diversorum autorum.

[Seyssel, Du Tillet, La Loupe, Honorius, Botero.]

24mo. *Elzevir. Leyden, 1626*

**RESPUBLICA** sive status regni Poloniae, Lituaniae, Prussiae, Livoniae, etc., diversorum autorum.  
24mo. *Elzevir. Leyden, 1627*

**RESTAUT, Pierre.** Principes généraux de la grammaire françoise, avec un abrégé des règles de la versification. Cinquième édition.  
12mo. *Paris, 1749*

**RESURRECTION (The)** of Jesus considered: in answer to the tryal of the witnesses. By a moral philosopher [P. ANNET]. The third edition.  
8vo. *London, 1744*

**RETRATOS** de los Espanoles illustres con un epitome de sus vidas.  
fol. *Madrid, 1791*

**RETROSPECTIVE (The)** Review; first series, 14 vols.; second series, edited by H. SOUTHERN and N. H. NICOLAS, 2 vols.  
16 vols. 8vo. *London, 1820-28*

— [Third series] consisting of criticisms upon, analyses and extracts from curious old books.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1853-54*

**RETURN (The)** from Parnassus; or, the scourge of simony; publicly acted by the students of St. John's College in Cambridge, 1606. Edited by E. ARBER. [English Scholars' Library, vi.]  
4to. *London, 1880*

— The returne of the renowned Cavaliero Pasquill of England, from the other side the seas, and his meeting with Marforius at London upon the Royall Exchange. Where they encounter with a little houshold talke of Martin and Martinisme. [By T. NASH.]  
4to. *[London] 1589*

**RETURNA** Brevium.  
4to. *Wynkyn de Worde. London, 1519*

**RETZ, Jean François Paul de Gondi, cardinal de,** Archbishop of Paris.  
*See Collection des mémoires—Petitot* [vols. xliv.-xvi.]  
,, Joly, G. Mémoires. *Geneva, 1777.*

— Mémoires. Nouvelle édition, augmentée de plusieurs éclaircissements historiques et de quelques pièces du Cardinal de Retz et autres, etc.  
4 vols. 8vo. *Amsterdam, 1731*

— Nouvelle édition.  
4 vols. 12mo. *Geneva, 1777*

**RETZA, Franciscus de.** Comestorium vitiorum.  
fol. [*J. Sensenschmidt.*] *Nuremberg, 1470*

**RETZOW, J. A. von.** Nouveaux mémoires historiques sur la guerre de sept ans: traduits de l'Allemand.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1803*

**REUBER, Justus.**  
*See Scriptores rerum Germanicarum. Hanau, 1619, etc.*

**REUILLY, Jean de, Baron.** Voyage en Crimée et sur les bords de la Mer Noire, pendant l'année 1803.  
8vo. *Paris, 1806*

**REUSCH, Erhard.**  
*See Juvencus, C. V. A. Historiae evangelicae lib. iv. Frankfort, 1710.*

**REUSCH, Franz Heinrich.** Nature and the Bible: lectures on the Mosaic history of creation in its relation to natural science. Translated by K. LYTTELTON.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1886*

**REUSNER, Elias.** Genealogie Romanum de familiis præcipuis regum, principum, Caesarum, imperatorum, consulum item, aliorumque magistratum ac procerum imperii Romani ab U. C. usque ad haec tempora praesentia.  
fol. *Heirs of A. Wechel, etc. Frankfort, 1589*

**REUSS, Eduard Wilhelm Eugen.**  
*See Bible, French. 1874.*

— Die Geschichte der Heiligen Schriften Alten Testaments. Zweite Ausgabe.  
8vo. *Brunswick, 1890*

— Die Geschichte der Heiligen Schriften Neuen Testaments. Sechste Ausgabe.  
8vo. *Brunswick, 1887*

— History of the Sacred Scriptures of the New Testament. Translated by E. L. HOUGHTON.  
8vo. *Edinburgh, 1884*

— History of the canon of the Holy Scriptures in the Christian Church. Translated by D. HUNTER.  
8vo. *Edinburgh, 1884*

— History of Christian theology in the Apostolic age. Translated by A. HARWOOD, with preface and notes by R. W. DALE.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1872-74*

**REUSS, Jeremias David.**

*See Repertorium commentationum. Göttingen, 1801-21.*

**REVEALED** knowledge of the prophecies and times.  
*See Brothers, R.***REVELATION (The)** to the Monk of Evesham.

Printed by W. de Machlinia about 1482; edited by E. ARBER. [English Reprints, xviii.]  
4to. *London, 1869*

**RÉVÉLATIONS (Les) indiscrettes du xviii<sup>e</sup> siècle;**  
par le Cardinal de Bernis, Bossuet, Cabanis, Cérutti, etc. [Edited by P. R. AUGUIS.]  
12mo. *Paris, 1814***REVELEY, Willey.**

*See Stuart, J., and Revett, N. Antiquities of Athens. London, 1762-1816.*

**REVETT, Nicholas.**

*See Chandler, R. Travels. Oxford, 1825.*  
,, *Stuart, J. Antiquities of Athens. London, 1762-1816.*

**REVIEW (A) of Dr. Sherlock's Case of Allegiance due to sovereign powers, etc., with an answer to his vindication of that case.**

4to. *London, 1691*

— of Dr. Zachary Gray's Defence of our ancient and modern historians. [By JOHN OLDMIXON.]  
8vo. *London, 1725*

*See also Grey, Z. Appendix to the defence.*

— of Lord Bute's administration. [By JOHN ALMON.]  
8vo. *London, 1763*

— of Mr. M[athew] H[enry]'s new notion of schism, and the vindication of it.  
4to. *London, 1692*

— of Mr. Pitt's administration. [By JOHN ALMON.]  
8vo. *London, 1763*

— Appendix to the review of Mr. Pitt's administration. [By JOHN ALMON.]  
8vo. *London, 1763*

— of the arguments in favor of the continuance of impeachments, notwithstanding a dissolution. [By the Right Hon. SPENCER PERCIVAL ?]  
8vo. *London, 1791*

**REVIEW (A)** of the bill now depending in parliament for the encouragement of the growth of timber within the New Forest.

8vo. [London ? 1799]

— of the case of lord Cochrane as one of the defendants at the trial 8-9 June 1814, for an alleged conspiracy to raise the prices of the public funds, 21 Feb. 1814.

8vo. *London, 1830*

— of the controversy between the author [A. Collins] of A discourse of the grounds and reasons of the Christian religion, and his adversaries. [By T. JEFFERY.]

8vo. *London, 1726*

— of the dangers of the Church, occasioned by the Memorial of the Church of England [a pamphlet by J. Drake and H. Pooley].

4to. *London, 1705*

— of the excise-scheme; in answer to a pamphlet intitled, the Rise and fall of the late projected excise impartially considered. [By WILLIAM PULTENEY, Earl of Bath ?]

8vo. *London, 1733*

— of the late motion for an address to his Majesty against a certain great minister, and the reasons for it.

8vo. *London, 1741*

— of the pamphlet entitled, A discourse on the love of our country, by Richard Price.

8vo. *London, 1790*

— of the parliamentary conduct of the right hon. Charles James Fox, and the right hon. Edmund Burke; and a parallel drawn between their different modes of elocution, etc.

8vo. *London, 1789*

— of the present administration.

8vo. *London, 1774*

— of the principal charges against Warren Hastings, Esquire. [By JOHN LOGAN.]

8vo. *London, 1788*

— of the principal proceedings of the parliament of 1784.

8vo. *London [1789]*

— of the proceedings upon the petitions, complaining of an undue election and return for the town of Nottingham.

8vo. *London, 1803*

**REVIEW (A)** of the Short History of Prime Ministers [a pamphlet by E. Budgell].  
8vo. London, 1733

— of the text of Milton's Paradise Lost, in which the chief of Dr. Bentley's emendations are considered. [By ZACHARY PEARSE.]

3 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. London, 1732-33

— of the three great national questions relative to a declaration of right, Poyning's law, and the Mutiny Bill. [By C. F. SHERIDAN.]

8vo. London, 1781

— of the whole political conduct of a late eminent patriot [J. Perceval, earl of Egmont] and his friends for twenty years last past: in which is contained a complete history of the late opposition and an answer to a pamphlet [by J. Perceval, earl of Egmont], Faction detected, etc.

8vo. London, 1743

**RÉVILLE**, Albert. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the native religions of Mexico and Peru. [Hibbert Lectures, 1884.] Second edition.

8vo. London, 1895

— Prolegomena of the history of religions. Translated by A. S. SQUIRE. With an introduction by F. MAX MÜLLER. [Theological Translation Fund Library, xxxii.]

8vo. London, 1884

**RÉVILLE**, Jean. La religion à Rome sous les Sévères.

8vo. Paris, 1886

**REVISAL (A)** of Shakespear's text, wherein the alterations introduced into it by the more modern editors and critics are particularly considered. [By BENJAMIN HEATH.]

8vo. London, 1765

**REVOLTER (The)**. A tragic-comedy acted between the Hind and Panther and Religio Laici, etc. [A satire.]

4to. London, 1687

**REVOLUTION (The)** and anti-revolution principles stated and compared, the constitution explained and vindicated, and the justice and necessity of excluding the Pretender maintained. By the author of the Two dissasatives against Jacobitism.

8vo. London, 1714

**RÉVOLUTION** du dix-huit fructidor, 1797, avec le détail des événements qui l'ont précédée et suivie.

8vo. London, 1797

**REVOLUTION Society**. An abstract of the history and proceedings of the Revolution Society in London: to which is annexed a copy of the Bill of Rights.

8vo. [London] 1789

**REVOLUTION**, William, Esqr., pseud. The real crisis; or, the necessity of giving immediate and powerful succour to the Emperor against France and her present allies.

8vo. London, 1735

**RÉVOLUTIONS** d'Écosse et d'Irlande en 1707, 1708, et 1709, ou pièces originales qui n'ont jamais été publiées et où l'on découvre les intrigues les plus secrètes du Chevalier de Saint George et de ses principaux partisans.

8vo. The Hague, 1767

**REVUE** celtique, dirigée par H. GAIDOUZ [and others].

In progress. 8vo. Paris, 1870, etc.

— chrétienne.

In progress. 8vo. Paris, 1854, etc.

— de linguistique et de philologie comparée. Recueil trimestriel, publié par A. HOVELACQUE [and others].

In progress. 8vo. Paris, 1867, etc.

**REVULGO**, Mingo, pseud.

See **Cota**, R. de. Coplas de M. R. Madrid, 1787.

**REWICZKI**, Carl Emerich Alexander de, Count.

See **Hafiz**, Shirazi. Ghazelac. Vienna, 1771.

„ Petronius Arbiter, T. Satyricon. Berlin, 1785.

— Bibliotheca Graeca et Latina complectens auctores fere omnes Gracciae et Latii veteris, cum delectu editionum quas usui meo paravi Periergus Deltophilus.

8vo. Berlin, 1784

— Editio altera.

8vo. Berlin, 1794

**REY**, Édouard Gabriel. Les Familles D'Outre-Mer et Du Cange. [Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.]

4to. Paris, 1869

**REY**, Fulcran.

For Life, see **Wonderful instance**, etc. London, 1688.

**REY, E. Guillaume.** Etude sur les monuments de l'architecture militaire des croisés en Syrie et dans l'île de Chypre. [Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.]

4to. *Paris, 1871*

**REY, J.** Essais historiques et critiques sur Richard III., roi d'Angleterre.

8vo. *Paris, 1818*

**REYD, Everard van.** *See Reidanus, E.*

**REYNA, Cassiodoro de.**

*See Bible, Spanish. 1569.*

**REYNARD the Fox.** *See Martin, E.*

— The history of Reynard the Fox. [Translated from the Dutch by W. CAXTON.]

fol. *William Caxton. Westminster [1481]*

— The History of Reynard the Fox; from the edition printed by Caxton in 1481. With notes and an introductory sketch of the literary history of the romance, by W. J. THOMS. [Percy Society, xii.]

8vo. *London, 1844*

— The History of Reynard the Fox. Translated and printed by W. CAXTON, June 1481. Edited by E. ARBER. [English Scholar's Library, i.]

4to. *London, 1878*

— The history of Reynard the Foxe done into English out of Dutch, by W. CAXTON, 1481.

4to. *William Morris. Hammersmith, 1892*

— Le Roman du Renart, publié d'après les manuscrits de la bibliothèque du roi par D. M. MÉON.

4 vols. in 2. 8vo. *Paris, 1826*

**REYNAUD, François Dominique de,** Count de Montlosier.

*See Montlosier, F. D. de R. Comte de.*

**REYNERUS, Clemens.** Apostolatus Benedictinorum in Anglia, sive disceptatio historica de antiquitate ordinis congregationisque monachorum nigrorum S. Benedicti in regno Angliae.

fol. *Douay, 1626*

**REYNIER, Jean Louis Ébenezer,** Count. De l'Égypte après la bataille de Héliopolis et considérations générales sur l'organisation de ce pays.

8vo. *Paris, 1802*

**REYNOLDES, Richard.** A chronicle of all the noble Emperours of the Romaines from Julius Caesar, orderly to Maximilian.

4to. *Thomas Marshe. London, 1571*

**REYNOLDS, Edward,** Bishop of Norwich.

*See Bible, English. O. T., Hosea.*

,, **Pierce, T.** The divine purity defended. *London, 1657.*

**REYNOLDS, Frederick.** Life and times, written by himself.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1826*

**REYNOLDS, George.** A letter to the reverend Dr. Lisle, Upon a refusal to receive or read a paper concerning ecclesiastical courts, clandestine marriages, etc.

8vo. *London, 1742*

**REYNOLDS, Henry Robert.**

*See Ecclesia: church problems considered. London, 1870-71.*

,, **Mellor, E.** The hem of Christ's garment. *London, 1883.*

,, **Pulpit Commentary.** St. John.

— John the Baptist: a contribution to Christian evidences. [Congregational lecture, 1874.] Second edition.

8vo. *London, 1876*

**REYNOLDS, John,** Canon of Exeter.

*See Herodotus. De vita Homeri. London, 1752.*

,, **Mela, P.** De situ orbis. *Exeter, 1711, etc.*

— Census habitus nascente Christo. *Dissertatio.* 4to. *Oxford, 1738*

— Historia Graecarum et Latinarum literarum. Accedit Herodoti de vita Homeri libellus. [Greek and Latin.]

4to. *Eton, 1752*

**REYNOLDS, John,** Merchant, of Exeter. The triumphs of God's revenge against the crying and execrable sin of wilful and premeditated murther.

fol. *London, 1726*

**REYNOLDS, John,** Poet. *See Raynolds, J.*

**REYNOLDS, Joseph William.** The mystery of miracles, a scientific and philosophical investigation. Third edition.

8vo. *London, 1883*

**REYNOLDS**, Joseph William. The mystery of the Universe our common faith.

8vo. *London*, 1884

**REYNOLDS**, Sir Joshua.

For Life, see Northcote, J. Memoirs of sir J. R. *London*, 1813.

See Du Fresnoy, C. A. The art of painting. *York*, 1783.

„ Life of Raffaello. *London*, 1816.

„ Ruskin, J. Sir Joshua and Holbein. [London] 1860.

— Works: to which is prefixed an account of the life and writings of the author by E. MALONE.

2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1797

— A discourse delivered at the opening of the Royal Academy, October 16, 1780, by the President (a discourse to the students on the distribution of prizes, Dec. 11, 1780).

2 parts. 4to. *London*, 1781

— A discourse delivered to the students of the Royal Academy on the distribution of prizes, December 10, 1782, by the President.

4to. *London*, 1783

— A discourse delivered to the students of the Royal Academy on the distribution of the prizes, December 11, 1786, by the President.

4to. *London*, 1786

— A discourse delivered to the students of the Royal Academy on the distribution of the prizes, Dec. 10th, 1788, by the President.

4to. *London*, 1789

— A discourse delivered to the students of the Royal Academy on the distribution of the prizes, Dec. 10, 1790, by the President.

4to. *London*, 1791

**REYRAC**, François Philippe de Laurens de. Hymne au soleil.

8vo. *Paris*, 1783

Calf, with the arms of Louis XVI.

**REZZANO**, Francesco.

See Bible, Italian. O. T., Poetical books. 1796.

„ „ „ „ Job. 1760.

**RHAZES**.

See Mahomet ibn Zakariyā, A. B., Al-Rāzī.

**RHEGIUS**, Urbanus. See Regius, U.

**RHEINISCHES** Museum für Jurisprudenz, Philologie, Geschichte und griechische Philosophie, herausgegeben von B. G. NIEBUHR [and others]. 3 vols. 8vo. *Bonn*, 1827-29

— Museum für Philologie, herausgegeben von F. G. WELCKER [and others].

In progress. 8vo. *Bonn*, 1833, etc.

**RHEMNIUS FANNIUS PALAEMON**, Quintus.

See Palaemon, Q. R. F.

**RHENANUS**, Beatus.

See Gaza, T. Grammaticae institutiones. *Basle*, 1516.

„ Geyler, J. Navicula fatuorum. *Strasburg*, 1511.

**RHENFERD**, Jacob.

See Dissertationum philologico-theologicarum. *Leeuwarden*, 1701.

**RHETORES** Graeci. Aphthonius Sophista, Hermogenes, Aristoteles, Sopater, Cyrus Sophista, Menander, Aristeides, Apsinus; cum commentariis. [Greek. Edited by A. P. MANUTIUS.]

2 vols. fol. *Aldus*. *Venice*, 1508-9

— Georgius Trapezuntius, Chirius Fortunatianus, Aquila Romanus, P. Rutilius Lupus, Aristoteles, Hermogenes, Priscianus, Aphthonius. [Latin. Edited by JACOBUS TAURELLUS.]

fol Aldus. *Venice*, 1523

— Latini. Antiqui rhetores Latini: Rutilius Lupus, Aquila Romanus, Julius Rufinianus, Curius Fortunatianus, Marins Victorinus, Sulpius Victor, Emporius rhetor, Aurelius Augustinus, Julius Severianus, Rufinus, Priscianus, Aurelius Cassiodorus, Beda, Isidorus, anonymus et Albinus Alcuinus de rhetorica.

4to. *A. Drouart*. *Paris*, 1599

— Another edition. Recognovit CLAUDIO PERONNERIUS.

4to. *Strasburg*, 1756

— selecti, Demetrius Phalereus de elocutione, Tiberius rhetor de schematibus Demosthenis, anonymus sophista de rhetorica, Severi Alexandrini Ethopoeiae. Gr. et Lat. Edidit T. GALE.

8vo. *Oxford*, 1676

**RHETORUM** Graecorum orationes.

See *Oratores Graeci*.

**RHODES, Alexandre de.** Dictionarium Annamiticum, Lusitanum et Latinum.

4to. *Rome*, 1651

**RHODES, Ebenezer.** Peak scenery; or, excursions in Derbyshire, made chiefly for the purpose of picturesque observation.

4 vols. in 2. 4to. *London*, 1818-23

**RHODES, Ernest Wood.**

See *Defensor. Liber scintillarum*. [Early English Text Society.]

**RHODES, Hugh.**

See *Boke of nurture*, 1577.

For reprint see *Babees Book*. [Early English Text Society.]

" " Russell, J. The boke of nurture. [Roxburgh Club.]

**RHODIGINUS, Ludovicus Caelius.** Lectionum antiquarum libri xvi.

fol. *Aldus. Venice*, 1516

Olive morocco, with the name and motto of Marc Lawrins.

— Lectionum antiquarum libri xxx., tam varia rerum et vocum explicatione referti ut thesaurus utriusque linguae publicus jure dici possit.

3 vols. 8vo. *Sebast. Honoratus. Lyons*, 1560

**RHODIUS, Joannes.** Auctorum supposititiorum catalogus, in quo scriptores anonymi et pseudonymi complures manifestantur, opusculum posthumum ex museo V. PLACCII.

4to. *Hamburg* [1674]

**RHODOMANNUS, Laurentius.**

See *Argonautica. Thebaica, etc.* *Leipzig*, 1588.

" *Diodorus Siculus. Bibliothecae historicae libri xv. de xl.* *Hanover*, 1604.

" *Pythagoras. Opus aureum et scholasticum. Leipzig*, 1577.

— Poesis Christiana. Palaestinæ, seu historiae sacrae, libri novem. [Greek and Latin.]

4to. *Wechel. Frankfort*, 1589

**RHYS, John.** Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by Celtic heathendom. [Hibbert Lectures, 1886.] Second edition.

8vo. *London*, 1892

**RHYS, John David.** Cambrobrytannicae Cymraeae linguae institutiones et rudimenta accurate conscripta.

fol. *Thomas Owin. London*, 1592

**RIBADENEIRA, Marcello de.** Historia de las islas del archipiélago y reynos de la gran China, Tartaria, Cuchinchina, Malaca, Sian, Camboxa y Jappon.

4to. *Barcelona*, 1601

Calf, with the arms and monogram of De Thou.

**RIBADENEIRA, Pedro de.** Bibliotheca Scriptorum Societatis Jesu. Opus inchoatum a Petro Ribadeneira anno salutis 1602, continuatum a P. Alegambe usque ad annum 1642. Recognitum et productum ad annum Jubilæi M.DC.LXXV. a N. SOTVELLO.

fol. *Rome*, 1676

— Vita d'Ignatio Loyola; tradutta dalla Spagnuola da G. GIOLITO DE' FERRARI.

4to. *Gioliti. Venice*, 1586

**RIBEIRO, João.** Histoire de l'isle de Ceylan, traduite du Portugais par Monsr. l'ABBÉ LE GRAND.

8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1701

**RIBEIRO DE MACEDO, Duarte.** Obras.

2 vols. 4to. *Lisbon*, 1767

**RIBOT, Théodule Armand.** Diseases of memory, an essay in the positive psychology. [International Scientific Series, xlivi.]

8vo. *London*, 1885

— English psychology. Translated from the French: Hartley, James Mill, Herbert Spencer, A. Bain, G. H. Lewes, Samuel Bailey, John Stuart Mill.

8vo. *London*, 1889

**RICARD, Dominique.**

See *Plutarch. Œuvres morales. Paris*, 1783-95.

" " *Vies. Paris*, 1798-1803.

**RICARD, Fortuné.**

See *Price, R. Observations on the importance of the American Revolution. London*, 1785.

**RICARDO, David.** Works, with a notice of the life and writings of the author, by J. R. McCULLOCH. Second edition.

8vo. *London*, 1852

**RICARDO, David.** The high price of bullion, a proof of the depreciation of bank notes. Third edition.

8vo. *London, 1810*

— On the principles of political economy and taxation.

8vo. *London, 1817*

— Reply to Mr. Bosanquet's practical observations on the report of the bullion committee.

8vo. *London, 1811*

**RICARDUS Corinensis.**

*See Richard of Cirencester.*

**RICARDUS, Frater Ordinis Praedicatorum.**

*See Montecrucis, R. de.*

**RICARDUS, judex Venusius.** Libellus tractans de matrimonio duorum senum videlicet Paulini et Polle Fulcone meditatore tribulationibus et diffortuniis multis fatigato eorundem nihilominus sponsalia ut promiserat perficiente.

4to. [Cornelius von Zürichsee. *Cologne, 1500*]

**RICART, Robert.** The Maire of Bristowe is Kalendar. Edited by L. T. SMITH. [Camden Society, N. S., v.]

4to. *London, 1872*

**RICAUT, Sir Paul.** *See Rycaut, Sir P.*

**RICCI, Angiol Maria.**

*See Aesop. Le favole greche. Florence, 1736.*

— Dissertationes Homericæ, quibus accidunt orationes pro solenni instauratione studiorum.

3 vols. 4to. *Florence, 1740-41*

**RICCI, Bartolomeo.**

*See Longolius, C. Epistolarum libri iv. Lyons, 1563.*

— De imitatione libri iii.

8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1545*

— Another edition.

8vo. *Venice, 1549*

— Another edition.

16mo. *B. Turrisanus. Paris, 1557*

**RICCI, Francesco Maria.**

*See Polignac, M. de. Anti-Lucrezio. Verona, 1767.*

**RICCI, Lodovico.**

*See Scrittori classici Italiani, 1803-5: parte moderna, tom. xl.*

**RICCI, Matteo.**

*See Trigaut, N. De Christiana expeditione apud Sinas. Augsburg, 1615.*

**RICCI, Scipione de', Bishop of Pistoja and Prato.**

For Life, *see Potter, L. J. A. de. London, 1829.*

**RICCI, Sebastiano.**

*See Guercino, G. F. B. Raccolta di alcuni disegni, etc. [Rome, 1764 ?]*

**RICCIO, Giovanni.**

*See De legato pontificio. Venice, 1558.*

**RICCIO, Leonardo del.**

*See Theophrastus. Caratteri Greco-Toscani. Florence, 1761-63.*

**RICCIOLI, Giovanni Battista.** Almagestum novum, astronomiam veterem novamque complectens.

1 vol. in 2. fol. *Bologna, 1651*

— Astronomiae reformatae tomii duo, quorum prior observationes, hypotheses, et fundamenta tabularum, posterior praecepta pro usu tabularum astronomicarum, et ipsas tabulas CII. continet.

2 vols. in 1. fol. *Bologna, 1665*

— Chronologiae reformatae et ad certas conclusiones redactae tomus primus (-tertius).

3 vols. in 1. fol. *Bologna, 1669*

— Geographiae et hydrographiae reformatae libri duodecim.

fol. *Venice, 1672*

**RICCIUS, Joannes.**

*See Procne. Progne, tragedia. Venice, 1558.*

**RICCIUS, Stephanus.** *See Reich, S.*

**RICCOBALDI, Romualdo.** Apologia del Diario Italico de Bernardo Montfaucon, contra le osservazioni de Francesco Ficoroni.

4to. *Venice, 1710*

**RICCOBONI, Antonio.**

*See Cicero, M. T. [Supposititious works.] Consolatio. Bologna, 1583.*

**RICCOBONI, Luigi.** De la réformation du théâtre.

12mo. [Paris] 1743

**RICCOBONI**, Marie Jeanne. *Oeuvres complètes.*  
8 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1786

**RICETTARIO** Fiorentino, di nuovo illustrato.  
fol. *Florence*, 1670

**RICH**, Anthony. *Dictionary of Roman and Greek antiquities.* Fourth edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1874

**RICH**, Barnaby.  
*See Eight novels.* [Shakespeare Society.]

— The honestie of this age, proving by good circumstance that the world was never honest till now. Edited by P. CUNNINGHAM. [Percy Society, xi.]  
8vo. *London*, 1844

**RICH**, Henry, Earl of Holland.  
*See Holland, H. R., earl of.*

**RICHARD I.**, called CŒUR DE LION, King of England. The history of King Richard Cœur de Lyon.  
4to. *Wynkyn de Worde.* *London*, 1509

**RICHARD II.**, King of England.  
*For Life, see Historia vitae.* *Oxford*, 1729.

**RICHARD III.**, King of England.  
*For Life, see Buck, G.* *London*, 1647.  
,, „ More, Sir T. The history, etc.  
*Chiswick*, 1821.  
*See Jesse, J. H.* Memoirs of Richard III. *London*, 1862.  
,, Rey, J. *Essais historiques et critiques sur Richard III.* *Paris*, 1818.

**RICHARD** of Cirencester.  
*See Stukeley, W.* Account of Richard of Cirencester. *London*, 1757.  
,, „ Itinerarium curiosum. *London*, 1776.

— Britannicarum gentium historiae antiquae scriptores tres, Ricardus Corinensis, Gildas Badonius, Nennius Banchorensis, recensuit notisque auxit Carolus Bertramus. [The Richard of Cirencester is a forgery by C. J. Bertram.]  
*Copenhagen*, 1757

— Speculum historiale de gestis regum Angliae, 447-1066. Edited by J. E. B. MAYOR. [Rolls Series, No. 30.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1863-69

**RICHARD** of Devizes.

*See Chronicles of the reigns of Stephen.* [Rolls Series.]  
,, *Church historians of England*, vol. v. part 1.

— Chronicon de rebus gestis Ricardi primi regis Angliae. Edidit J. STEVENSON. [English Historical Society.]  
8vo. *London*, 1838

**RICHARD** of Hexham.

*See Chronicles of the reigns of Stephen, etc.*  
[Rolls Series.]  
,, *Church historians of England*, vol. iv. part 1.  
,, *Scriptores historiae Anglicanae.* *London*, 1652.

**RICHARD**, Jérôme. *Description historique et critique de l'Italie.*

6 vols. 12mo. *Dijon*, 1766

**RICHARD**, René.

*See Véritable père Joseph.* *St. Jean de Maurienne*, 1750.

**RICHARD DE SAINT-NON**, Jean Claude.

*See Saint-Non, J. C. R. de.*

**RICHARDOT**, François, Bishop of Arras. *Oratio habita in sessione octava concilii oecumenici Tridentini*, 1563.

4to. *Iud. Sabiensis for J. B. Bozola.*  
*Brescia*, 1563

**RICHARDS**, George. *The Divine origine of prophecy illustrated and defended.* [Bampton Lectures, 1800.]

8vo. *Oxford*, 1800

— Poems.

2 vols. 12mo. *Oxford*, 1804

**RICHARDS**, Thomas. *Antiquae linguae Britannicae Thesaurus:* being a British or Welsh English dictionary. To which is prefixed a compendious Welsh Grammar. Also a collection of British Proverbs.

8vo. *Bristol*, 1753

**RICHARDS**, William. *Food for a fast-day; or, a few seasonable hints for the use of those good people who believe in the propriety and efficacy of public fasts, and who intend to observe the 25 Feb. 1795, the day appointed for a general fast.*

8vo. *Lynn* [1795]

**RICHARDS, William.** The history of Lynn. To which is prefixed an account of Marshland, Wisbeach, and the Fens.

2 vols. 8vo. *Lynn, 1812*

**RICHARDSON.**

*See Providence and precept. London, 1691.*

**RICHARDSON, Charles.** A new dictionary of the English language; combining explanation with etymology; and illustrated by quotations from the best authorities.

2 vols. 4to. *London, 1856*

**RICHARDSON, George, Architect.** New designs in architecture, consisting of plans, elevations and sections for various buildings: with descriptions in English and French.

fol. *London, 1792*

**RICHARDSON, George, Pedestrian.** The Irish footmans poetry; or, George the runner against Henry the walker in defence of John the swimmer [i.e. Taylor, the Water Poet].

4to. [London] 1641

**RICHARDSON, George Bourchier.**

*See Extracts from the municipal accounts of Newcastle. Newcastle, 1849.*

**RICHARDSON, John.** A dictionary, Persian, Arabic, and English, to which is prefixed a dissertation on the languages, literature and manners of Eastern nations.

2 vols. fol. *Oxford, 1777-80*

— New edition. By CHARLES WILKINS.

2 vols. in 3. 4to. *London, 1806-10*

**RICHARDSON, Sir John.**

*See Franklin, Sir J. Narrative of a second expedition. London, 1828.*

**RICHARDSON, Jonathan.** Works: containing, the theory of painting, essay on the art of criticism (so far as it relates to painting), the science of a connoisseur, with an essay on the knowledge of prints. New edition.

4to. *London, 1792*

**RICHARDSON, Moses Aaron.**

*See Newcastle reprints. Newcastle, 1843.*

**RICHARDSON, Octavia.**

*See Four Sons of Aymon. [Early English Text Society.]*

**RICHARDSON, Samuel.** Correspondence, with a biographical account of the author by A. L. BARBAULD.

6 vols. 12mo. *London, 1804*

**RICHARDSON, William, Master of Emmanuel College.**

*See Godwin, F. De praesulibus Angliae commentarius. Cambridge, 1743.*

**RICHARDSON, William, Political economist.**

*See Essay on the causes. London, 1750.*

**RICHARDSON, William, Professor of Humanity in the University of Glasgow.** Essays on some of Shakespeare's dramatic characters, to which is added an essay on the faults of Shakespeare. Fifth edition.

8vo. *London, 1798*

**RICHARDUS, Bartholomaeus Christianus.**

*See Reichard, B. C.*

**RICHEBOURG, Claude Étienne Bourdot de.**

*See Histoire générale de la marine. Paris and Amsterdam, 1744-58.*

**RICHELET, Pierre.**

*See Vega, G. L. de la. Histoire de la Floride. Paris, 1670.*

— Dictionnaires de rimes, nouvelle édition revue par M. BERTHELIN.

8vo. *Paris, 1760*

**RICHELIEU, Armand Jean Du Plessis, duc de, Cardinal.**

For Life, *see Aubery, A. Paris, 1660, etc.*

„ „, Le Clerc, J. *Amsterdam, 1753.*

*See Collection des mémoires—Petitot [vols. x., xi., xxi (bis).-xxx].*

„ Mézeray, F. E. de. *Histoire de la mère et du fils. Amsterdam, 1730, etc.*

„ Sourdis, H. d' E. de. *Correspondance. Paris, 1839.*

„ Véritable (Le) père Joseph. *St. Jean de Maurienne, 1750.*

— Lettres, instructions diplomatiques et papiers d'état. Recueillis et publiés par M. AVENEL. [Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.]

8 vols. 4to. *Paris, 1853-74*

— Testament politique du Cardinal Due de Richelieu. Septième édition corrigée [by P. HAY, marquis de Chastelet].

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Amsterdam, 1719*

**RICHELIEU, Louis François Armand Du Plessis, duc de.** Correspondance particulière et historique, 1756-58, avec Paris Du Verney: suivie de mémoires relatifs à l'expédition de Minorque en 1756.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1789

— Mémoires du maréchal Duc de Richelieu, ouvrage composé sous les yeux du maréchal. [By J. L. GIRAUD SOULAVIE.]

9 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1790-93.

**RICHEMONT, Arthur, Count de.** *See Arthur III.*

**RICHER, Adrien.**

*See Histoire moderne des Chinois.* *Paris*, 1755-78.

— Vie d'André Doria.

12mo. *Paris*, 1783

— Vies des plus célèbres marins.

13 vols. 18mo. *Paris*, 1789

**RICHER, François.** Causes célèbres et intéressantes avec les jugemens qui les ont décidées.

12 vols. 12mo. *Amsterdam*, 1772-76

**RICHER, Jean, and Estienne.** Le Mercure Francois ou la suite de l'histoire de la paix. Commençant l'an 1605, et finissant au sacre du Très-Chrestien royaume de France et de Navarre Loys XIII. [The part from 1635-43 is by E. RENAUDOT.]

25 vols. in 26. 8vo. *Paris*, 1613-43

**RICHERIUS, Christophorus.** De rebus Turcarum libri quinque.

4to. *Paris*, 1540

**RICHERIUS, Ludovicus Coelius, Rhodiginus.**

*See Rhodiginus, L. C.*

**RICHERUS, Monachus Rhemensis.** Richer, histoire de son temps. Texte reproduit d'après l'édition originale donnée par G. H. Pertz, avec traduction française, notice et commentaire par J. GUADET. [Latin and French.] [Société de l'Histoire de France.]

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1845

**RICHES, Thomas Hurry.**

*See Redford, G.* History of Uxbridge. *Uxbridge*, 1818.

**RICHMOND, Yorkshire.** Registrum honoris de Richmond exhibens terrarum et villarum quondam Edwini comitis descriptionem ex libro

Domesday: necnon varias extentas, feoda, relevia, etc., ad Richmondiæ comitatum spectantes: cum appendice. [Edited by R. GALE.] fol. *London*, 1722

**RICHMOND, Charles Lennox, 3rd duke of.** An authentic copy of the Duke of Richmond's bill for a parliamentary reform.

8vo. *London*, 1783

— The authentic correspondence between the duke of Richmond and lord Rawdon, with appendix respecting the affair between the duke of York and lieutenant-colonel Lenox.

8vo. *London*, 1789

— Letter from the committee of Ulster volunteers to the duke of Richmond: the duke's answer, with his bill for parliamentary reform.

8vo. *London*, 1783

— A letter in answer to the queries on the subject of a parliamentary reform, with resolutions of the volunteer delegates of the province of Ulster, etc.

8vo. *London*, 1783

— A letter to Lieut. Colonel Sharman [1783]: with notes by a member of the society for constitutional information.

8vo. *London*, 1792

**RICHTER, Georg.**

*See De eruditione comparanda in humanioribus.*

*Leyden*, 1699.

— Epistolæ selectiores: accedunt Richteri vita, orationes duae, mantissæ sex epistolarum C. Hofmanni et aliorum, et spicilegium epistolarum. [Edited by J. G. RICHTER.]

4to. *Nuremberg*, 1662

**RICHTER, Gottfridus.** Specimen observationum criticarum in varios antores Graecos et Latinos: praefationem praemisit J. F. BUDDEUS.

8vo. *Jena*, 1713

**RICKMAN, John.** *See Population.* *London* [1832].

**RICKMAN, Thomas.** An attempt to discriminate the styles of English architecture from the Conquest to the Reformation: preceded by a sketch of the Grecian and Roman orders. The second edition, with additions.

8vo. *Liverpool* [1819]

**RICKMAN, Thomas.** An attempt to discriminate the styles of English architecture from the Conquest to the Reformation: preceded by a sketch of the Grecian and Roman orders. Fifth edition. [Edited by J. H. PARKER.]

8vo. *London*, 1848

— Sixth edition. With additions by J. H. PARKER.  
8vo. *Oxford*, 1862

**RICOLVI, Giovanni Paolo.** Opusculi postumi, continentia saggia sulla critica poema del signor Alessandro Pope tradotto in versi scolti; dissertazione sovra l'Antologia; lezione accademica sovra Menandro; Homeri Batrachomyomachia Latino, atque Italo metro redditia.

4to. *Turin*, 1777

**RIDDLE, Joseph Esmond.** Ecclesiastical chronology or annals of the Christian church from its foundation to the present time: to which are added lists of councils and of popes, etc.

8vo. *London*, 1840

— A manual of Christian antiquities. To which is prefixed an analysis of the writings of the Ante-Nicene Fathers. Second edition.

8vo. *London*, 1843

— The natural history of infidelity and superstition in contrast with the Christian faith. [Bampton Lectures, 1852.]

8vo. *Oxford*, 1852

**RIDER (The);** or, the humours of an inn: a farce of two acts.

8vo. *London*, 1768

**RIDGWAY, James.**

*See Erskine, T., baron.* Speeches when at the Bar. *London*, 1810, etc.

**RIDLEY, James.** *See Morell, Sir C., pseud.*

**RIDLEY, Nicholas,** Bishop of London. Works. Edited by H. CHRISTMAS. [Parker Society, i.]  
8vo. *Cambridge*, 1843

— Articles to be enquired of in the visitation of the dioceses of London, in the fourth year of King Edward the 6. [Part of a larger book: probably Sparrow's collection.]

4to. *R. Wolfe.* *London*, 1550  
Reprinted [c. 1700]

VOL. III.

**RIDLEY, Nicholas,** Bishop of London. The way of peace amongst all Protestants: being a letter of reconciliation sent by bp. Ridley to bp. Hooper, with some observations upon it. [By SAMUEL JOHNSON.]

4to. *London*, 1688

**RIDOLFI, Bernardino.** In funere Caroli III., Hispaniarum regis Catholici oratio habita in sacello pontificio.

fol. *Parma*, 1789

**RIDOLFI, Cristoforo.** Poesie sacre.

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Venice*, 1778

**RIDOLFI, Ottaviano.**

*See Vignola, G. B. da.* Li cinque ordini di architettura. *Venice* [1648 ?]

**RIDPATH, George,** Minister of Stitchhill. The border-history of England and Scotland from the earliest times to the union. Revised and published by P. RIDPATH.

4to. *London*, 1776

**RIDPATH, George,** Pamphleteer.

*See Account of the proceedings of the parliament of Scotland.* [London] 1704.

„ Massacre of Glenco. [Edinburgh, 1703.]

**RIEDESEL, Johann Hermann von,** Baron. Voyages en Sicile, dans la Grande Grèce et au Levant: suivis de l'histoire de la Sicile par le Novairi, traduite de l'Arabe par J. J. CAUSSIN.

8vo. *Paris*, 1802

**RIEHM, Eduard Carl August.** Alttestamentliche Theologie, bearbeitet und herausgegeben von K. PAHNCKE.

8vo. *Halle*, 1889

— Einleitung in das Alte Testament, herausgegeben von Dr. A. BRANDT.

2 vols. 8vo. *Halle*, 1889-90

— Handwörterbuch des biblischen Alterthums. Zweite Auflage, besorgt von Dr. F. BAETHGEN.

2 vols. 8vo. *Bielefeld*, 1893-94

**RIEL DE BEURNONVILLE, Pierre de,** Marquis.

*See Beurnonville, P. de R. de.*

**RIEMAECKER, A. de.** Histoire et généalogie de la famille De Hemptinne.

4to. *Ghent*, 1894

2 d

**RIES, John.** Die Stellung von Subject und Prädicatsverbum im Hêiland. [Quellen und Forschungen, xli.]

Svo. *Strasburg*, 1880

**RIEVAULX Abbey.** Cartularium Abbatiae de Rievalle, ordinis Cisterciensis. [Edited by J. C. ATKINSON.] [Surtees Society, lxxxiii.]

Svo. *Durham*, 1889

**RIFFAULT DESHËTRES, Jean René Denis.**

*See* Bottée de Toulmont, J. J. A. Traité de l'art de fabriquer la poudre à canon. *Paris*, 1811.

**RIFLESSIONI** sopra gli argomenti addotti dal Sig. Marchese Scipione Maffei, a favore della sua nuova opinione intorno la formazione de' fulmini. [By L. BARBIERI or P. FERRO.]

4to. *Vicenza*, 1748

**RIGAULT, Nicolas.**

*See* Artemidorus Daldianus. Oneirocritica. *Leipzig*, 1805, etc.

„ Auctores finium regundorum. *Paris*, 1614.

„ Juvenalis, D. J. Satirarum libri v. *Paris*, 1616.

„ Menander and Philistion. Sententiae. *Paris*, 1610.

„ Minucius Felix, M. Octavius. *Leyden*, 1645, etc.

„ Onosander. Strategicus. *Paris*, 1598-99, etc.

„ Phaedrus. Fabularum Aesopiarum libri v. [Paris] 1617.

„ Tertullianus, Q. S. F. Opera. *Paris*, 1628, etc.

„ Thou, J. A. de. Historiae sui temporis. *London*, 1733.

— Glossarium de verborum significatione quae ad novellas imperatorum qui in Oriente post Justinianum regnaverunt de re militari constitutiones pertinent.

4to. *Paris*, 1601

— Viri eximii Petri Puteani vita.

4to. *Paris*, 1652

**RIGG, James Harrison.** The connexional economy of Wesleyan Methodism.

Svo. *London*, 1879

**RIGGS, Stephen Return.** Grammar and dictionary of the Dakota language, collected by the members of the Dakota mission. [Smithsonian series.]

4to. *Washington*, 1852

**RIGHT (The)** honourable annuitant [William Pitt, afterwards Earl of Chatham] vindicated, with a word or two in favour of the other great man [the Duke of Newcastle], in case of his resignation.

Svo. *London*, 1761

— Second edition.

Svo. *London*, 1761

— of appeal to juries in causes of excise asserted. [By DAVID HARTLEY.]

Svo. *London* [1763]

— of Protestant Dissenters to a compleat toleration asserted; containing an historical account of the Test Laws. Second edition. [By CAPEL LOFFT.]

Svo. *London*, 1789

— of the British legislature to tax the American Colonies vindicated; and the means of asserting that right proposed.

Svo. *London*, 1774

— Second edition.

Svo. *London*, 1775

— of the sovereign in the choice of his servants, shewing the necessity of the present change of ministry, and the folly and design of the last. To which is added some seasonable considerations on the ensuing elections for members of Parliament.

Svo. *London*, 1714

**RIGHTS (The)** and immunities of the island of Guernsey, most humbly submitted to the consideration of government, in a speech of one of the magistrates [W. Le Marchant], shewing the ruin the subversion of their privileges brings on that island.

Svo. *London*, 1771

— and interests of the two British monarchies.

*See* That part of a late book. [Edinburgh, 1706.]

— and liberties of subjects vindicated: in answer to the adjuster [Edm. Gibson] of the dispute about the proper time of applying for a repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts.

Svo. *London*, 1732

— of citizens: being an inquiry into some of the consequences of social union, and an examination of Mr. Paine's principles touching government.

Svo. *London*, 1791

**RIGHTS** (The) of Great Britain asserted against the claims of America. [By JAMES MACPHERSON.]  
8vo. London, 1776

— of man, consisting of extracts from Pigott's political dictionary.  
8vo. London [1795]

— of nobles, consisting of extracts from Pigott's political dictionary.  
8vo. [London, 1795]

— of priests, consisting of extracts from Pigott's political dictionary.  
8vo. London [1795]

— of princes, consisting of extracts from Pigott's political dictionary.  
8vo. [London, 1795]

— of swine: an address to the poor. [With a list of revolutionary pamphlets.]  
8vo. [London, 1795]

— of the colonies, and the extent of the legislative authority of Great Britain briefly stated and considered.  
8vo. London, 1769

— of the East India company. [By THOMAS POWNALL or A. DALRYMPLE.]  
8vo. [London, 1773]

— of the kingdom or customs of our ancestours, touching the duty, power, election or succession of our kings and parliaments, our true liberty, etc., freely discussed. [By JOHN SADLER.]  
4to. London, 1649

— of the nation and the wrongs of the prince, as an appendix for the Letter to the prince of Wales.  
8vo. London, 1795

— of the scholars of Trinity College asserted.  
See N. (J.)

— upon rights: with observations upon observations. [Notes upon Paine's Rights of Man, vi.]  
8vo. London, 1791

**RIGIIS**, Ludovicus de.  
See Ptolemaeus, C. [Quadripartitum.] Libri quatuor (de judiciis), etc. Nuremberg, 1535.

**RIGOLEY DE JUVIGNY**, Jean Antoine.  
See Juvigny, J. A. R. de.

### RIGORD.

See Collection des mémoires—Guizot [vol. xi.].  
„ Scriptores Historiae Francorum. Frankfort, 1596.

— Œuvres de Rigord et de Guillaume le Breton, historiens de Philippe-Auguste. Publiées par H. F. DELABORDE. [Société de l'Histoire de France.]  
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1882-85

### RIGUEZ, Robert.

See Velleius Paterculus, C. Historiae Romanae. Paris, 1675.

### RIKORD, Peter Ivanovich.

See Golovnin, V. M. Narrative of my captivity in Japan. London, 1818.

### RILEY, Henry Thomas.

See Chronica Monasterii S. Albani. [Rolls Series.]  
„ Liber Albus. London, 1861.  
„ Munimenta Gildhallaे Londoniensis. [Rolls Series.]  
„ Plinius Secundus, C. Natural history. London, 1855-57.

**RILEY**, James. An authentic narrative of the loss of the American brig 'Commerce,' wrecked on the western coast of Africa; with an account of Tombuctoo and of the hitherto undiscovered great city of Wassanah.  
4to. London, 1817

### RIMBAULT, Edward Francis.

See Old Cheque-book. [Camden Society, N. S.]  
„ Overbury, Sir T. Miscellaneous works. London, 1856.  
„ Percy Society.

### RIME di diversi antichi autori Toscani.

See Sonetti e canzoni. Florence, 1527.

— di diversi et cœcellenti autori. [With a preface by L. DOLCE.]  
12mo. G. Giolito. Venice, 1556

— diverse di molti cœcellentiss. autori, nuovamente raccolte. [The preface to vol. i. is signed L. Domenichi.]  
7 vols. 8vo. Venice, 1548-56

— oneste de' migliori poeti, scelte ad uso delle scuole da Angelo Mazzoleni. Edizione quinta.  
2 vols. 12mo. Bassano, 1801

**RIME** scelte d'alcuni poeti Bassanesi che fiorirono nel secolo xvi., raccolte e delle loro vite arricchite da G. VERCI.

8vo. *Venice*, 1769

— scelte de' poeti Ferraresi antichi e moderni.  
[Edited by G. BARUFFALDI and others.]

8vo. *Ferrara*, 1713

**RIMINE**, Faustino da.

*See Canzone. Milan*, 1509.

**RIMIUS**, Heinrich.

*See Stinstra, J.* A pastoral letter. *London*, 1753.

— A candid narrative of the rise and progress of the Herrnhuters, commonly called Moravians or Unitas Fratrum, with a short account of their doctrines.

8vo. *London*, 1753

— A supplement to the candid narrative of the rise and progress of the Herrnhuters, commonly called Moravians, or Unitas Fratrum. Animadversions on sundry flagrant untruths advanced by Mr. Zinzendorf.

2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *London*, 1755

— A solemn call on Count Zinzendorf, the author and advocate of the sect of Herrnhuters, commonly call'd Moravians, to answer all and every charge brought against them in the Candid Narrative, etc.

8vo. *London*, 1754

**RIMMER**, Alfred.

*See Howson, J. S.* Chester as it was. *London*, 1872.

**RING**, William.

*See Cornish, H.* Tryals. *London*, 1685.

**RINGELBERGIUS**, Joachimus Fortius.

*See Consilia et methodi aureae studiorum. Rotterdam*, 1692.

**RINGHIERI**, Francesco Ulisse. Tragedie.

5 vols. 12mo. *Milan*, 1778-89

**RINGHIERI**, Innocenzio. Cento giuochi liberali et d'ingegno.

4to. *G. M. Bonelli. Venice*, 1553

**RINK**, Hinrich Johannes. Tales and traditions of the Eskimo. Translated from the Danish by the author. Edited by R. BROWN.

8vo. *London*, 1875

**RINUCCINI**, Ottavio. La Dafne.

4to. *Giorgio Marescotti. Florence*, 1600

— L'Euridice.

4to. *Cosimo Giunti. Florence*, 1600

— Another edition. [Parnaso Italiano, tom. xxxv.]

8vo. *Venice*, 1788

— Poesie.

4to. *Florence*, 1622

**RIO**, Martinus Antonius del.

*See Delrius, M. A.*

**RIORDAN DE MUSCRY**, D. Relation des véritables causes et des conjonctures favorables qui ont contribué au restablissement du roy de la Grand' Bretagne.

fol. *Paris*, 1661

**RIPA**, Cesare. Iconologia accresciuta dell' Abate C. Orlandi.

5 vols. 4to. *Pcrugia*, 1764-67

**RIPAMONTIUS**, Josephus. Historiarum libri octo rerum Hispanarum a Philippo II. regnante.

fol. *Milan* [1648]

**RIPAULT DÉSORMEAUX**, Joseph Louis.

*See Désormeaux, J. L. R.*

**RIPOL**, Juan.

*See Guadalajara y Xavier, M. de.* Memorabile expulsion. *Pampeluna*, 1613.

**RIPON**. Collegiate Church of Saint Peter and Saint Wilfrid. Acts of the Chapter, A.D. 1452-1506. [Edited by J. T. FOWLER.] [Surtees Society, lxiv.]

8vo. *Durham*, 1875

**RIPPERDA**, Jan Willem, Duke.

For Life, *see Moore, G.* *London*, 1806.

**RIPPINGILLE**, Edward Villiers.

*See Artist and Amateur's Magazine. London*, 1843.

**RISDON**, Tristram. The chorographical description or survey of the county of Devon.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1714

*See also Chapple, W.* A review, etc.

**RISDON, Tristram.** The chorographical description or survey of the county of Devon.

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. London, 1723

— Another edition.

4to. Plymouth, 1811

**RISE (The)** and fall of the late projected excise, impartially considered. [By H. WALPOLE and M. CONCANEN.]

8vo. London, 1733

See also Review of the excise scheme.

— and growth of fanaticism; or, a view of the principles, plots, and pernicious practices of the Dissenters, for upwards of 150 years.

8vo. London, 1715

— of the present unnatural rebellion discover'd; and the extraordinary power and oppression of the Highland chiefs fully display'd.

8vo. London, 1745

**RISHANGER, William.**

See Chronica Monasterii S. Albani. [Rolls Series.]

— The chronicle of William de Rishanger, of the barons' wars. The miracles of Simon de Montfort. Edited from manuscripts in the Cottonian Library, by J. O. HALLIWELL. [Camden Society, xv.]

4to. London, 1840

**RISHTON, Edward.**

See Sanders, N. De origine ac progressu schismatis. Cologne, 1585.

**RISIUS, Sergius.**

See Bible, Polyglott. 1671.

**RISSO, Antoine, and POITEAU, A.** Histoire naturelle des orangers.

fol. Paris, 1818

**RISTRETTO** delle cose piu notabili della citta di Firenze [by R. DEL BRUNO]. Sesta impressione.

12mo. Florence, 1757

**RITCHIE, Anne Isabella.** Madame de Sévigné. [Foreign classics for English readers, xiii.]

8vo. Edinburgh, 1882

**RITCHIE, David George.**

See Carlyle, Jane W. Early letters. London, 1889.

**RITCHIE, Leitch.**

See Friendship's offering. London, 1844.

— Wanderings by the Loire: with 21 engravings from drawings by J. M. W. Turner.

8vo. London, 1833

**RITCHIE, Thomas Edward.** An account of the life and writings of David Hume. [With his Epistolary correspondence.]

8vo. London, 1807

**RITHAYMER, Georgius.** Compendium in octo partes orationis et temporum formationes: Gregorii Theologi sententiae: carmina aurea Pythagorae. [Greek.]

4to. J. Singrenius. Vienna, 1524

**RITRATTI** d'alcuni celebri pittori del secolo xvii., disegnati da Ottavio Lioni, con le vite de' medesimi tratte da vari autori, e la vita di Carlo Maratti da G. P. BELLORI.

4to. Rome, 1731

— et elogii di capitani illustri. [The portraits engraved by POMPILIO TOTTI; the letterpress by J. ROSCIUS and others.]

4to. Rome, 1646

**RITSCHL, Albrecht.** A critical history of the Christian doctrine of justification and reconciliation. Translated by J. S. BLACK.

8vo. Edinburgh, 1872

— Die Entstehung der altkatholischen Kirche. Zweite Auflage.

8vo. Bonn, 1857

**RITSCHL, Friedrich Wilhelm.**

See Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum, vol. i. Berlin, 1862 etc.

**RITSON, Joseph.**

See Bibliographia poetica. London, 1802.

„ Cursory criticisms. London, 1792.

„ Minot, L. Poems. London, 1795.

„ R. (J.) The quip modest. London, 1788.

„ Remarks, critical and illustrative. London, 1783.

„ Thersites literarius, pseud.

— Ancient Engleish metrical romanceſ, selected and published by J. R.

3 vols. 8vo. London, 1802

— Annals of the Caledonians, Picts, and Scots, and of Strathclyde, Cumberland, Galloway and Murray.

2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1828

**RITSON, Joseph.** The English Anthology. [Edited by J. R.]  
3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1793-94

— Fairy tales, now first collected, with two dissertations, on pygmies and on fairies.  
8vo. *London*, 1831

— Pieces of ancient popular poetry from authentic manuscripts and old printed copies. [Edited by J. R.]  
8vo. *London*, 1791

— Robin Hood: a collection of all the ancient poems, songs and ballads now extant. [Edited by J. R.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1795

**RITTER, August Heinrich.** The history of ancient philosophy. Translated by A. J. W. MORRISON.  
4 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1838-46

**RITTER, Carl.** The comparative geography of Palestine and the Sinaitic Peninsula. Translated and adapted to the use of Biblical students by W. L. GAGE.  
4 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1866

**RITTERSHUSIUS, Conradus.**

*See Oppian.* De venatione. *Leyden*, 1597.  
„ Phaedrus. Fabularum Aesopiarum libri v.  
*Leyden*, 1598.  
„ Porphyry. De vita Pythagorae. *Altdorf*,  
1610.

**RITUALE** Ecclesiae Dunelmensis: [a Latin Ritual of the ninth century, with an interlinear Northumbro-Saxon translation. Edited by J. STEVENSON.] [Surtees Society, x.]  
8vo. *London*, 1839

**RITUUM** ecclesiasticorum sive sacrarum ceremoniarum SS. Romanae ecclesiae libri tres. [By AUGUSTINUS PATRICIUS PICCOLOMINI.]  
fol. *Gregorii de Gregoriis. Venice*, 1516

**RIVA, Giovanni Pietro.**

*See Bertoldo con Bertoldino.* *Bologna*, 1736, etc.  
„ Lapiteio, R., pseud.

**RIVALS (The):** a comedy. Second edition. [By RICHARD BRINSLEY SHERIDAN.]  
8vo. *London*, 1775

**RIVAROL, Antoine, Comte de.**

For Life, *see Palmézeaux, M. de C. de.* *Paris*, 1803.

**RIVAROL, Antoine, Comte de.** Mémoires. [Mémoires relatifs à la révolution française.]  
8vo. *Paris*, 1824

**RIVAUTELLA, Antonio.**

*See Turin.* Codices manuscripti bibliothecæ, etc.  
*Turin*, 1749.

**RIVE, Jean Joseph.**

*See Chasse aux bibliographes.* *London*, 1788-89.

— Catalogue de la bibliothèque des livres de feu l'abbé Rive, acquise par Chauffard et Colombe; mis en ordre par C. F. ACHARD.

2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *Marseilles*, 1793

— Lettre vraiment philosophique à monseigneur l'évêque du Clermont sur les différentes motions qu'il a faites dans notre auguste Assemblée Nationale.

8vo. *Nomopolis [Aix ?]* 1790

**RIVERS, Anthony Wydevile, earl.**

*See Christine de Pisan.* Moral proverbs. *Westminster* [1478].

„ Cordyale. [Westminster] 1479.

„ Dictes or sayengis. *Westminster*, 1477, etc.

**RIVETUS, Andreas, junior, pseud.** i.e. ANDREW MARVELL. Mr. Smirke; or, the divine in mode: being certain annotations upon the Animadversions [by F. Turner, Bishop of Ely] on the Naked truth [by H. Croft, Bishop of Hereford], together with a short historical essay, concerning general councils, etc.

4to. [London ?] 1676

**RIVIÈRE, Charles François de Riffardeau, duc de.** Mémoires posthumes, lettres et pièces authentiques touchant sa vie et sa mort. By the Viscount J. J. DE NAYLIES.]

8vo. *Paris*, 1829

**RIVINUS, Andreas.**

*See Cassius Iatrosophista.* Naturales quaestiones. *Leipzig*, 1653.

**RIVISTA di filologia e d'instruzione classica.** Direttori G. MÜLLER e D. PEZZI [and others].

In progress. 8vo. *Turin*, etc., 1873, etc.

**RIZZI ZANNONI, Giovanni Antonio.**

*See Zannoni, G. A. R.*

**ROBARTES, Foulke.** Gods holy house and service, according to the primitive and most Christian forme thereof, described by F. R.

4to. *Thomas Cotes.* *London*, 1639

**ROBBINS, Thomas.**

*See Mather, C. Magnalia Christi Americana. Hartford, U.S.A., 1853.*

**ROBE, Thomas.**

*See Ways and means. London [1726].*

**ROBECK, Joannes.** *De morte voluntaria philosophorum et bonorum virorum. Recensuit J. N. FUNCCIUS.*

4to. *Rinteln, 1736*

**ROBERT de Monte.** *See Robertus de Torinneio.*

**ROBERT II., King of France.**

For Life, *see Collection des mémoires—Guizot [vol. vi.].*

**ROBERT, King of Naples.** *Il trattado delle virtu' morali di Roberto Re di Gerusalemme, il Tesoretto di ser Brunetto Latini, Quattro canzoni di Bindo Bonichi da Siena, con alcune rime di M. Francesco Petrarcha.*

8vo. *Turin, 1750*

**ROBERT I. [Bruce], King of Scotland.**

For Life, *see Barbour, J. The Bruce.*

„ „ Gordon, P., Poet. *The famous history, etc. Glasgow, 1753.*

**ROBERT le moine.**

*See Robertus, Abbot of the Abbey of St. Remigius at Rheims.*

**ROBERT of Boston.**

*See Scriptores historiae Anglicanae. London, 1723.*

**ROBERT of Brunne.**

*See Bonaventura, Saint. Meditations on the supper, etc. [Early English Text Society.] „ Langtoft, P. Chronicle. Oxford, 1725.*

— Handlyng Synne; with the French treatise on which it is founded, Le Manuel des Pecheiez by William of Wadington. Edited by F. J. FURNIVALL. [Roxburghe Club, lxxxi.] 4to. *London, 1862*

— The Story of England by Robert Manning of Brunne, 1338. Edited by F. J. FURNIVALL. [Rolls Series, No. 87.]

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1887*

**ROBERT of Gloucester.**

*See Church historians of England, vol. v. pt. 1. „ Hearne, T. Works. London, 1810. „ Life and martyrdom of Thomas Becket. London, 1845.*

— Chronicle, transcrib'd and now first publish'd from a MS. in the Harleyan library by T. HEARNE.

2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford, 1724*

— Another edition. [Edited by W. A. WRIGHT.] [Rolls Series, No. 86.]

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1887*

**ROBERT of Torigni.** *See Robertus de Torinneio.***ROBERT, Saint, of Knaresborough.**

*See Metrical life of Saint Robert. [Roxburghe Club.]*

**ROBERT, A. C. M.**

*See La Fontaine, J. de. Fables. Paris, 1825.*

**ROBERT, François.** *Voyage dans les treize cantons suisses, les Grisons, le Vallais.*

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1789*

**ROBERTI, Giovanni Battista, Count.** *Opere.*

15 vols. in 13. 12mo. *Bassano, 1789-97*

— Raccolta di varie operette.

8 vols. 8vo. *Bologna, 1767*

**ROBERTS, A., Merchant.**

*See Collection of voyages. London, 1729. „ Hacke, W. Collection of original voyages. London, 1699.*

**ROBERTS, Alexander.**

*See Irenaeus. Writings. Edinburgh, 1868-69. „ Patres Apostolici. The writings of the apostolic fathers. Edinburgh, 1867.*

— Discussions on the Gospels. Second edition. 8vo. *Cambridge, 1864*

— Greek the language of Christ and His apostles. 8vo. *London, 1888*

**ROBERTS, Charles.** *Observations on the Gulf passage; or the passage from Jamaica through the Gulf of Florida by the Grand Cayman and cape St. Antonio, and on the Bahama islands.*

4to. *London, 1795*

**ROBERTS, David.** Egypt and Nubia from drawings made on the spot, with historical descriptions by W. BROCKEDON.  
3 vols. fol. *London, 1846-49*

— The Holy Land : Syria, Idumea, Arabia, Egypt and Nubia from drawings made on the spot, with historical descriptions by G. CROLY.  
3 vols. fol. *London, 1842-49*

**ROBERTS, George,** Captain, pseud.? The four years voyages of captain Roberts in the Cape de Verd islands, etc. Written by himself. [By DANIEL DEFOE?]  
8vo. *London, 1726*

**ROBERTS, George,** of Lyme Regis.  
*See Yonge, W.* Diary. [Camden Society.]

**ROBERTS, Griffith.** A Welsh grammar and other tracts, Milan, 1567. A fac-simile reprint published as a supplement to the *Revue Celtique*, 1870-1883. [Edited by H. GAIDOZ.]  
12mo. *Paris [1883]*

**ROBERTS, Jane.** Two years at sea: being the narrative of a voyage to the Swan river and Van Dieman's land, 1829-31.  
8vo. *London, 1834*

**ROBERTS, John.**  
*See Answer to Mr. Pope's preface to Shakespear.*  
*London, 1729.*

**ROBERTS, Peter.** The Cambrian popular antiquities, or an account of some traditions, customs, and superstitions of Wales.  
8vo. *London, 1815*

**ROBERTS, Robert.**  
*See More, Sir T.* Utopia. *Boston, 1878.*

**ROBERTS, William,** Editer of The Bookworm. The hook-hunter in London.  
4to. *London, 1895*

**ROBERTS, William, M.A.**  
*See Marmorum Oxoniensium inscriptiones.*  
*Oxford, 1791.*

**ROBERTS, William Page.** Law and God. Fifth edition.  
8vo. *London, 1878*

**ROBERTSON, Alexander W.** Hand-List of Bibliography of the Shires of Aberdeen, Banff, and Kincardine. [Spalding Club, new series.]  
8vo. *Aberdeen, 1893*

**ROBERTSON, Eben William.** Scotland under her early Kings. A history of the kingdom to the close of the thirteenth century.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1862*

**ROBERTSON, Frederick William.** Expository lectures on St. Paul's epistles to the Corinthians.  
8vo. *London, 1859*

— Lectures and addresses on literary and social topics.  
8vo. *London, 1858*

— Life and letters. Edited by S. A. BROOKE.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1865*

— New edition.  
8vo. *London, 1874*

— Notes on Genesis. [Edited by C. B. ROBERTSON.]  
8vo. *London, 1877*

— The human race and other sermons.  
8vo. *London, 1880*

— Sermons preached at Brighton. [Four series.]  
New edition.  
4 vols. 8vo. *London, 1880*

**ROBERTSON, George,** and **CHARTERIS, Henry.** De vita et morte Roberti Rollok, academiae Edinburgensis primarii, narrationes. [Bannatyne Club.]  
4to. *Edinburgh, 1826*

**ROBERTSON, George Croom.**  
*See Grote, G.* Aristotle. *London, 1880.*

— Hobbes. [Philosophical classics for English readers, x.]  
8vo. *Edinburgh, 1886*

— Philosophical remains, with a memoir. Edited by A. BAIN and T. WHITTAKER.  
8vo. *London, 1894.*

**ROBERTSON, J. Drummond.** A glossary of dialect and archaic words used in the county of Gloucester. Edited by LORD MORETON. [English Dialect Society, lxi.]  
8vo. *London, 1890*

**ROBERTSON, James.** Editio secunda grammaticae Hebraeae: cum appendice.  
8vo. *Edinburgh, 1783*

**ROBERTSON, James Burton.**

*See Moehler, J. A. Symbolism. London, 1843.*  
 „ *Schlegel, C. W. F. von. The philosophy of history. London, 1846.*

**ROBERTSON, James Craigie.**

*See Bargrave, J. Pope Alexander the seventh. [Camden Society.]*  
 „ *Materials for the history of Thomas Becket. [Rolls Series.]*

— History of the christian church from the apostolic age to the Reformation, A.D. 64-1517.  
 4 vols. 8vo. *London, 1866-73*

**ROBERTSON, John Mackinnon.**

*See Bonner, H. B. Charles Bradlaugh. London, 1894.*

**ROBERTSON, Joseph.**

*See Bannatyne Club.*  
 „ *Spalding Club.*

**ROBERTSON, William.** An historical disquisition concerning the knowledge which the ancients had of India; and the progress of trade with that country prior to the discovery of the passage to it by the Cape of Good Hope.  
 4to. *London, 1791*

— Third edition.  
 8vo. *London, 1799*

— The history of America.  
 2 vols. 4to. *London, 1777*

— The history of America, books ix. and x., containing the history of Virginia to the year 1688, and the history of New England to the year 1652. [Edited by W. ROBERTSON, the younger.]  
 4to. *London, 1796*

— The history of Scotland during the reigns of Mary and James VI., till his accession to the crown of England, with a review of the Scottish history previous to that period. Third edition.  
 2 vols. 4to. *London, 1760*

— The history of the reign of the Emperor Charles V., with a view of the progress of society in Europe from the subversion of the Roman empire to the beginning of the sixteenth century.  
 3 vols. 4to. *London, 1769*

**ROBERTUS, Abbot of the Abbey of St. Remigius at Rheims.**  
*See Collection des mémoires—Guizot [vol. xxiii.].*

VOL. III.

**ROBERTUS de Avesbury.**

*See Adamus Murimuthensis. Continatio Chronicarum. [Rolls Series.]*

— Historia de mirabilibus gestis Edvardi III.: accedunt libri Saxonici qui ad manus J. Joscelini venerunt, nomina corum qui scripserunt historiam gentis Anglorum et ubi extant: e codicibus MSS. Edidit T. HEARNIUS.  
 8vo. *Oxford, 1720*

**ROBERTUS de Graystanes.**

*See Gaufridus de Coldingham. Historiae Dunelmensis scriptores tres. [Surtees Society.]*

**ROBERTUS de Torinneo.**

*See Chronicles of the reigns of Stephen, etc. [Rolls Series.]*  
 „ *Church historians of England, vol. iv. part 2.*  
 „ *” ” ” vol. v. part 1.*  
 „ *Sigebertus Gemblacensis. Chronicon. Paris, 1513.*

**ROBICHON.**

*See De l'Angleterre. London, 1811.*

**ROBILLARD D'AVRIGNY, Hyacinthe.**

*See Avrigny, H. R. d'.*

**ROBILLARD-PERONVILLE.**

*See Musée français. Paris, 1803-1809.*

**ROBIN GOODFELLOW.**

*See Mad pranks. [Percy Society.]*

**ROBIN, Claude C.** Nouveau voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale en l'année 1781.  
 8vo. *Philadelphia, 1782*

— Voyages dans l'intérieur de la Louisiane, de la Floride occidentale, et dans les îles de la Martinique et de Saint-Domingue, 1802-6, suivis de la flore louisianaise.  
 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1807*

**ROBINET, Jean Baptiste René.**

*See Bayle, P. Analyse raisonnée. London, 1755-70.*  
 „ *Diderot, D., and Alembert, J. le R. d'. Encyclopédie. Paris, etc., 1751-80.*

**ROBIN'S last shift.**

*See Weekly remarks. London, 1715-16.*

— panegyrick; or, the Norfolk Miscellany.  
 3 parts in 1. 8vo. *London [1730-32]*  
 2 E

**ROBINS, Benjamin.**

*See Observations on the present convention with Spain. London, 1739.*

**ROBINSON, Anthony.** A short history of the persecution of Christians by Jews, heathens, and Christians. To which are added, an account of the present state of religion, in the United States of America, etc.

8vo. *Carlisle [1793]*

**ROBINSON, C. Clough.** A glossary of words pertaining to the dialect of Mid-Yorkshire, with others peculiar to Lower Nidderdale; to which is prefixed an outline grammar of the Mid-Yorkshire dialect. [English Dialect Society, xiv.]

8vo. *London, 1876*

**ROBINSON, afterwards NORCLIFFE, Charles Best.**

*See Best, H. Rural economy in Yorkshire. [Surtees Society.]*

,, *Flower, W. Visitation of Yorkshire. [Harleian Society.]*

**ROBINSON, Christopher.**

*See Considerations on the late bill. Dublin, 1754, etc.*

**ROBINSON, Sir Christopher.**

*See Consolato del mare. London, 1800.*

,, *Scott, W. Baron Stowell. Report of the judgment. London, 1799.*

**ROBINSON, Clement.** A handfull of pleasant delites: reprinted from the original edition of 1584. [Spenser Society.]

4to. *Manchester, 1871*

— Another edition. [English Scholar's Library, iii.]

4to. *London, 1878*

**ROBINSON, Edward, D.D.**

*See Bible, Greek. N. T., Gospels. 1834.*

,, *Biblical Repository. Andover, 1831, etc.*

— Biblical researches in Palestine and the adjaeent regions. A journal of travels in the years 1838 and 1852 by E. Robinson, E. Smith, and others. Second edition.

3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1856*

— Physical geography of the Holy Land. A supplement to the author's Biblical researches in Palestine.

8vo. *London, 1865*

**ROBINSON, Edward, Major.**

*See Discourse of the warr in Lancashire. [Chetham Society.]*

**ROBINSON, Francis Kildare.** A glossary of words used in the neighbourhood of Whitby. [English Dialect Society, ix., xiii.]

2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *London [1875]-76*

**ROBINSON, Hastings.**

*See Zurich letters. Cambridge, 1842-47.*

**ROBINSON, Henry.** Certain proposalls in order to the peoples freedome and accomodation in some particulars, with the advancement of trade and navigation of this common-wealthe in generall.

4to. *London, 1652*

**ROBINSON, Henry Crabb.** Diary, reminiscences, and correspondence. Selected and edited by T. SADLER. Second edition.

3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1869*

**ROBINSON, John, Bishop of London.**

*See Account of Sueden. London, 1694.*

**ROBINSON, John, Surveyor-General of Woods and Forests.** Letter to Sir John Sinclair, bart., 5th April, 1794.

4to. *London, 1794*

**ROBINSON, Sir John Charles.**

*See South Kensington Museum. Catalogue. London, 1863.*

**ROBINSON, Joseph Armitage.**

*See Aristides, Saint. The apology. Cambridge, 1891.*

,, *Bible, Appendix. Gospel of Peter. Edinburgh, 1897.*

,, *Passion of S. Perpetua. Cambridge, 1891.*

,, *Passion of the Scillitan martyrs. Edinburgh, 1897.*

,, *Texts and studies. Cambridge, 1891-96.*

— Euthaliana; studies of Euthalius, Codex H. of the Pauline epistles and the Armenian version: with an appendix containing a collation of the Eton MS. of the pseudo-Athanasiyan synopsis. [Texts and studies, iii. 3.]

8vo. *Cambridge, 1895*

**ROBINSON, Lucius Franklin.**

*See Mather, C. Magnalia Christi Americana. Hartford, 1853.*

- ROBINSON, Nicholas.** The Hertfordshire spy. 4to. *London, 1707*
- ROBINSON, Peter Frederick.** History of Hardwicke Hall. [Part iii. of the original edition of Vitruvius Britannicus.] fol. *London, 1835*
- Rural architecture; or, a series of designs for ornamental cottages. 4to. *London, 1823*
- Vitruvius Britannicus; history of Woburn Abbey, Hatfield House, Hardwicke Hall, and Cassiobury House. Edited by J. BRITTON. fol. *London, 1847*
- ROBINSON, Ralph.**  
*See More, Sir T.* [Utopia. English.] *London, 1551, etc.*
- ROBINSON, Richard.** A golden mirrour, conteining certaine pithie and figurative visions prognosticating good fortune to England, and all true English subjectes. Reprinted from the original edition of 1589, with an introduction and notes by T. CORSER. [Chetham Society, xxiii.] 4to. *[Manchester] 1851*
- ROBINSON, Robert.**  
*See Saurin, J.* Sermons. *London, 1836.*
- A political catechism, intended to convey, in a familiar manner, just ideas of good civil government, and the British constitution. Third edition. 8vo. *London, 1784*
- ROBINSON, Thomas, Professor of Theology.**  
*See Hesiod. Opera. [Greek and Latin.] Oxford, 1737, etc.*
- ROBINSON, Thomas, Mariner.** The anatomie of the English nunnery at Lisbon in Portugall: dissected and laid open by one that was sometime a younger brother of the convent. 4to. *For P. Stephens and C. Meredith. 1637*
- ROBINSON, Thomas, Rector of Ousby.** An essay towards a natural history of Westmorland and Cumberland. 8vo. *London, 1709*
- ROBINSON, Thomas, Vicar of St. Mary's, Leicester.** A serious exhortation to the inhabitants of Great Britain with reference to the approaching fast. Second edition. 12mo. *London, 1795*
- ROBINSON, William.** The history and antiquities of the parish of Edmonton in the county of Middlesex. 8vo. *London, 1819*
- The history and antiquities of the parish of Stoke Newington in the county of Middlesex. 8vo. *London, 1820*
- The history and antiquities of the parish of Tottenham High Cross in the county of Middlesex. To which is added an appendix, containing Henry Lord Coleraine's History of Tottenham, and W. Bedwell's Brief history of Tottenham, with the antient poem of the Tournament of Tottenham, with a glossary, etc. 8vo. *Tottenham, 1818*
- ROBINSON, William Davis.** Memoirs of the Mexican revolution, including a narrative of the expedition of General Xavier Mina, with some observations on the practicability of opening a commerce between the Pacific and Atlantic oceans through the Mexican isthmus. 2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1821*
- ROBISON, John.**  
*See Black, Joseph.* Lectures on the elements of chemistry. *Edinburgh, 1803.*
- ROBLES, Eugenio de.** Compendio de la vida y hazañas del Cardenal don fray Franeisco Ximenez de Cisneros: y del Oficio y Missa Muzarabe. 4to. *Toledo, 1604*
- ROBORE, Leonardus de.** *See Rovere, L. della.*
- ROBORTELLO, Francesco.**  
*See Aristotle. [Poetica.] Florence, 1548.*  
,, Longinus, D. C. Liber de sublimi orationis genere, etc. *Basle [1554].*
- De historia facultate disputatio: Laconici, seu sudationis explicatio: De nominibus Romanorum: De rhetorica facultate: Explicatio in Catulli epithalamium. Annotationes in varia tam Graecorum quam Latinorum loca, etc. 8vo. *Laur. Torrentinus. Florence, 1548*

**ROBORTELLO, Francesco.** De vita et vietu populi Romani sub imperatoribus tomus i. qui continet libros xv., et disputationes novem.  
fol. *J. B. and A. Benaeii and J. Rubeus.*  
*Bologna, 1559*

**ROBSON, George.**

*See Dörner, I. A. History of protestant theology.*  
*Edinburgh, 1871.*

**ROBSON, John.**

*See Three early English metrical romances.*  
*[Camden Society.]*

**ROBSON, Joseph.** An account of six years' residence in Hudson's Bay, 1733-36 and 1744-47: to which is added an appendix containing a short history of the discovery of Hudson's Bay, etc.  
8vo. *London, 1752*

**ROBY, John.** Traditions of Lancashire: first and second series.  
4 vols. 8vo. *London, 1829-31*

**ROCCA, Della, Abbé.** Traité complet sur les abeilles, avec une méthode nouvelle de les gouverner, telle qu'elle se pratique à Syra: précédé d'un précis historique de cette île.  
3 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1790*

**ROCCA, Angelo, Bishop of Tagaste.** Bibliotheca Apostolica Vaticana a Sixto v. Pont. Max. in splendidiorem commodioremque locum translata.  
4to. *Ex typ. Vaticana. Rome, 1591*

— Osservazioni intorno alle bellezze della lingua Latina.  
8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1576*

— Another edition.  
8vo. *Venice, 1580*

— Another edition.  
8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1590*

**ROC—D, Nanny,** pseud. Letter to a member of the B—f Stake Club, in vindication of certain ladies calumniated in the Freeholder of March 9th, in the stile of a certain knight.  
4to. *London, 1716*

**ROCHAMBEAU, Achille Lacroix de Vimeux,** marquis de.  
*See Antony [de Bourbon], King of Navarre.*  
*Lettres. Paris, 1877.*

**ROCHE, Antonin.** Histoire d'Angleterre depuis les temps les plus reculés.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1840*

**ROCHECHOUART, Guillaume de.**

*See Collection complète des mémoires [vol. xxxii. bis].*

,, Collection universelle des mémoires [vols. xxxix., xl.].

**ROCHEFORT, Charles de.**

*See Histoire naturelle et morale des îles Antilles.*  
*Rotterdam, 1681.*

— Relation de l'île de Tabago.

12mo. *Paris, 1666*

**ROCHEFORT, Guillaume Dubois de.**

*See Homer. L'Iliade et l'Odyssée. Paris, 1781-82.*

,, Sephoëles. Théâtre. *Paris, 1788.*

**ROCHEFOUCAULD.** *See La Rochefoucauld.*

**ROCHEGUDE, Henri Pascal de.**

*See Parnasse Occitanien. Toulouse, 1819.*

**ROCHESTER, John Wilmot, earl of.**

For Life, *see Burnet, G. London, 1820.*  
,, Johnson, S. Works of the English poets.  
. *London, 1790.*

— Works: poems, letters, with Valentinian, a tragedy.

12mo. *London, 1714*

**ROCHESTER, Laurence Hyde, earl of.**

*See Clarendon, H. H., earl of. Correspondence.*  
*London, 1828.*

**ROCHETTE, Désiré Raoul.**

*See Raeul Rochette, D.*

**ROCHON, Alexis Marie.** Recueil de mémoires sur la mécanique et la physique.  
8vo. *Paris, 1783*

— Voyage à Madagascar et aux Indes Orientales.  
8vo. *Paris, 1791*

**ROCHON DE CHABANNES, Marc Antoine Jacques.**  
*See Théâtre Français. 3<sup>me</sup> ordre, vol. vi. Paris, 1819.*

— Théâtre, suivi de quelques pièces fugitives.  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Paris, 1786*

**ROCK, Daniel.** The church of our Fathers, as seen in St. Osmund's rite for the cathedral of Salisbury, with dissertations on the belief and ritual in England before and after the coming of the Normans.

3 vols. in 4. Svo. London, 1849-53

— Hierurgia, or the holy sacrifice of the Mass; with notes and dissertations elucidating its doctrines and ceremonies.

2 vols. Svo. London, 1833

**ROD (A)** for the Burkites, consisting of remonstrative answers to the objections and invectives, of the interested, bigoted, and misguided inhabitants of Stockport, against the 'Friends of Universal peace, and the Rights of man.' Second edition.

Svo. Manchester [1792]

**RODD, James Rennell.**

See Portal, Sir G. H. British mission to Uganda in 1893. London, 1894.

**RODD, Jane, Lady.**

See Rennell, J. Treatise on the comparative geography of Western Asia. London, 1831.

**RODD, Thomas.**

See Turpin, J. History of Charles the Great. London, 1812.

**RODE, August.**

See Vitruvius Pollio, M. De architectura libri decem. Berlin, 1800-1801.

**RODERICK, John.** English and Welch dictionary; or, the English before the Welch.

8vo. Shrewsbury, 1725

— Another edition.

12mo. Shrewsbury, 1725

**RODERICUS de Santa Ella.** Oratio in die Parasceve anno 1477 habita.

4to. [S. Planck. Rome, 1477]

**RODERICUS [Saneius de Arevalo], Bishop of Zamora.** Compendiosa historia Hispanica.

8vo. Ul. Han. [Rome, 1474]

— Epistola lugubris super expugnatione insule Negropontis.

fol. [U. Zel. Cologne, 1470]

**RODERICUS [Saneius de Arevalo], Bishop of Zamora.** Speculum vite humanae.

4to. Sweynheym and Pannartz. Rome, 1468

— Another edition.

fol. G. Zainer. Augsburg, 1471

— Another edition.

fol. Helyas Helye als de Loufzen. Munster, 1472

— Another edition.

4to. Chr. Beyam. [Savigliano, 1474]

— Another edition.

4to. [U. Zel. Cologne, 1475]

— Another edition.

fol. M. Flach. Strasburg, 1475

— Another edition.

fol. Guillaume le Roy. Lyons, 1477

— Speculum humane vite et alii tractatus.

4to. [J. du Pré.] Besançon, 1488

**RODRIGUEZ, Christoval.** Bibliotheca universal de la polygraphia Española.

fol. Madrid, 1738

**RODRIGUEZ, Miguel de Manuel y.** Memorias pura la vida del santo rey don Fernando III. dadas a luz con apéndices.

fol. Madrid, 1800

**RODRIGUEZ DE CASTRO, Joseph.**

See Castro, J. R. de.

**RODRIGUEZ MOHEDANO, Rafael and Pedro.**

Historia literaria de España, desde su primera población hasta nuestros días. (Apología del Tomo v.)

10 vols. in 11. 4to. Madrid, 1768-91

**RODWAY, James.** The West Indies and the Spanish Main. [Story of the Nations, xlvi.]

8vo. London, 1896

**ROE,** Secretary to Colonel John Birch. Military memoir of Colonel John Birch, sometime governor of Hereford in the civil war between Charles I. and the Parliament. With an historical and critical commentary, notes, and an appendix, by J. WEBB. Edited by his son, T. W. WEBB. [Camden Society, N. S., vii.]

4to. London, 1873

- ROE, Robert.** An answer to a pamphlet intitled, Thoughts on the manufacture and trade of salt. 8vo. *London* [1786]
- ROEBUCK, Right Hon. John Arthur.** History of the Whig ministry of 1830 to the passing of the Reform Bill. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1852
- ROEMER, Johann Jacob.** Genera insectorum Linnaei et Fabricii iconibus illustrata. 4to. *Winterthur*, 1789
- ROESEL VON ROSENHOF, August Johann.** Historia naturalis ranarum nostratium, cum praefatione A. von HALLER. [Latin and German.] 8vo. *Nuremberg*, 1758
- ROESSLIN, Eucharius.** The birth of mankynde, otherwise named the womans booke. [Translated from the Latin of E. R.] Newly set foorth, corrected and augmented by T. RAYNALDE. 4to. *London*, 1565
- ROETTEKIN, Hubert.** Der zusammengesetzte Satz bei Berthold von Regensburg. [Quellen und Forschungen, liii.] 8vo. *Strasburg*, 1884
- ROEVER, Matthias.**  
See Musaeus. De Herone et Leandro. *Leyden*, 1737.
- ROGER of Hoveden.** See Hoveden, R.
- ROGER of Wendover.**  
See, Paris, M. Historia major. *London*, 1639-40.
- Chronica sive flores historiarum, nunc primum edidit H. O. COXE: appendix in qua lectionum varietas additionesque quibus chronicon istud ampliavit MATTHAEUS PARISIENSIS. [English Historical Society.] 5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1841-44
- Another edition, 1154-1235. Edited by H. G. HEWLETT. [Rolls Series, No. 84.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1886-89
- ROGER, Eugène.** La terre sainte, ou description topographique très particulière des saints lieux et de la terre de promission. 4to. *Paris*, 1664
- ROGERS, Arthur George Liddon.**  
See Rogers, J. E. T. Industrial and commercial history of England. *London*, 1892.
- ROGERS, Charles, D.D.**  
See Grampian Club.  
,, Stirling, W. A., earl of. Register of royal letters. *Edinburgh*, 1885.
- The book of Wallace. [Grampian Club.] 2 vols. 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1889
- Genealogical memoirs of John Knox and of the family of Knox. [Grampian Club and Royal Historical Society.] 8vo. *London*, 1879
- Genealogical memoirs of the families of Colt and Coutts. [Royal Historical Society.] 8vo. *London*, 1879
- Genealogical memoirs of the family of Robert Burns, and of the Scottish house of Burnes. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1877
- Genealogical memoirs of the family of Sir Walter Scott, with a reprint of his Memorials of the Haliburtons. [Grampian Club and Royal Historical Society.] 8vo. *London*, 1877
- Genealogical memoirs of the house of Christie, compiled from family papers and public documents. [Royal Historical Society.] 8vo. *London*, 1878
- Historical notices of St. Anthony's monastery, Leith, and rehearsal of events which occurred in the north of Scotland from 1635 to 1645. Edited from a contemporary ms. [Grampian Club.] 8vo. *London*, 1877
- History of the Chapel Royal of Scotland, with the register of the Chapel Royal of Stirling; including details in relation to the rise and progress of Scottish music, and observations respecting the order of the Thistle. [Grampian Club.] 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1882
- Life of George Wishart, the Scottish martyr, with his translation of the Helvetian Confession, and a genealogical history of the family of Wishart. [Grampian Club.] 8vo. *London*, 1876

**ROGERS, Charles, D.D.** Monuments and monumental inscriptions in Scotland. [Grampian Club.]

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1871-72*

— Scotland, Social and Domestic: memorials of life and manners in North Britain. [Grampian Club.]

8vo. *London, 1869*

— Social life in Scotland from early to recent times. [Grampian Club.]

3 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1884-86*

**ROGERS, Charles, F.R.S.** Catalogue of books in various languages and faculties, part of his library. Sold by auction 1801.

8vo. *London [1801]*

**ROGERS, Henry.**

*See Defence of the Eclipse. London, 1854.*

„ *Eclipse of faith. London, 1852.*

„ *Howe, J. Works. London, 1862-63.*

— Life and character of John Howe, with an analysis of his writings. A new edition.

8vo. *London, 1863*

— The superhuman origin of the Bible inferred from itself. [Congregational Lecture, 1873.] Third edition.

8vo. *London, 1875*

**ROGERS, James Edwin Thorold.**

*See Bright, J. Speeches. London, 1869.*

„ *Cobden Club essays. London, 1872.*

„ *Cobden, R. Speeches. London, 1870.*

„ *Gascoigne, T. Loci e libro veritatum. Oxford, 1881.*

„ *Oxford city documents. [Oxford Historical Society.]*

„ *Questions for a reformed parliament. London, 1867.*

„ *Smith, A. Inquiry into the wealth of nations. Oxford, 1869.*

— The economic interpretation of history. Second edition.

8vo. *London, 1891*

— Holland. Second edition. [Story of the Nations, xv.]

8vo. *London, 1889*

— The industrial and commercial history of England. Edited by A. G. L. ROGERS.

8vo. *London, 1892*

**ROGERS, James Guinness.** The church systems of England in the nineteenth century. [Congregational Lecture.]

8vo. *London, 1881*

**ROGERS, John,** Author of 'The Summe of Christianity.'

*See R. (J.) The displaying of an horrible seete, etc. London, 1579.*

**ROGERS, John, D.D.,** Canon of Wells.

*See Burton, J., D.D. Elogium sacrum memoriae Johannis Rogers. London, 1734.*

**ROGERS, John, Martyr.**

*See Bible, English. 1537, etc.*

**ROGERS, Nathan.** Memoirs of Monmouthshire, with an appendix of the case of Wentwood.

12mo. *London, 1708*

**ROGERS, Samuel.**

*For Life, see Olayden, P. W. London, 1887.*

— Poems.

8vo. *London, 1812*

— Another edition. [With engravings from designs by Turner and Stothard.]

8vo. *London, 1834*

— Human life: a poem. [With ms. additions.]

4to. *London, 1819*

— Italy: a poem; part the first.

8vo. *London, 1823*

— Italy: a poem. [With illustrations from designs by Turner and Stothard.]

8vo. *London, 1830*

— The pleasures of memory, with other poems.

12mo. *London, 1802*

**ROGERS, T., Captain.**

*See Buddhagosa Parables. London, 1870.*

**ROGERS, Thomas,** Chaplain to Archbishop Bancroft.

The catholic doctrine of the church of England, an exposition of the thirty-nine articles. Edited by J. J. S. PEROWNE. [Parker Society, lii.]

8vo. *Cambridge, 1854*

**ROGERS, Thomas,** Controversialist.

*See True protestant bridle. London, 1694.*

- ROGERS, Woodes.** A cruising voyage round the world, 1708-11.  
8vo. *London*, 1712
- ROGERSON, William.**  
*See Cockburn, J.* Proceedings on the trial.  
*London*, 1783.
- ROGET, Peter Mark.** Animal and vegetable physiology considered with reference to natural theology. [Bridgewater Treatises, v.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1834
- Thesaurus of English words and phrases, classified and arranged so as to facilitate the expression of ideas and assist in literary composition. New edition enlarged and improved, by J. L. ROGET.  
8vo. *London*, 1884
- ROGISSARD, De.** Les délices de l'Italie, ou description exacte de ce pays, de ses principales villes et de toutes les raretés qu'il contient ; enrichie de figures.  
3 vols. 8vo. *Leyden*, 1706
- ROGLER, Johann Bartholomaeus.**  
*See Ludwig, G.* Teutsch Englisch Lexicon.  
*Leipzig*, 1763-65.
- ROHAN, Henri, duc de.**  
*See Collection des mémoires—Petitot* [vols. xviii., xix.].
- Mémoires sur les choses advenus en France depuis la mort de Henri le Grand jusques à la paix faite en juin 1629.  
Véritable discours de ce qui s'est passé en l'assemblée politique des Églises réformées, tenue à Saumur, 1611.  
2 parts in 1 vol. 12mo. [*L. Elzevier*.  
*Amsterdam*] 1646
- Voyage fait en l'an 1600, en Italie, Allemagne, Pays-Bas uni, Angleterre, et Escosse.  
12mo. *L. Elzevier*. *Amsterdam*, 1646
- ROHAN, Louis René Édouard de, Prince, Cardinal.**  
*See Balsamo, G.* Mémoire pour le comte de Cagliostro. *Paris*, 1786.
- Mémoire en forme de requête introductory au parlement, les chambres assemblées, signifiée à Mr. le procureur-général.  
4to. [*Strasburg* ?] 1786
- ROHAN, Louis René Édouard de, Prince, Cardinal.**  
Mémoire pour L. R. E. de Rohan, contre M. le procureur-général en présence de la dame de la Motte, du sieur de Villette, de la demoiselle d'Oliva, et du comte de Cagliostro, co-accusés.  
4to. *Paris*, 1786
- Pièces justificatives pour M. le cardinal de Rohan, accusé ; déclarations authentiques selon la forme angloise.  
4to. [*Strasburg* ?] 1786
- ROHDE, Ulric Andreas.** De veterum poetarum sapientia gnomica Hebraeorum in primis et Graecorum commentatus est U. A. R.  
8vo. *Copenhagen*, 1800
- ROLLET, Claude.** Varia poemata.  
16mo. *Paris*, 1556
- ROJAS, Ferdinando de.**  
*See Celestina.* *Antwerp*, 1599.
- RÓJAS, Martinus de, Bishop of Malta.** Oratio Tridenti in generali congregacione die 7 Septembris 1563 habita. (Responsum Sanctae Synodi.)  
4to. *Lud. Sabiensis for J. B. Bozola*.  
*Brescia*, 1563
- ROJAS ZORRILLA, Francisco de.** Comedia famosa, la esmeralda del amor.  
4to. *Valencia*, 1763
- Comedia famosa, el mas impropio verdugo por la mas justa venganza.  
4to. *Valencia*, 1763
- Comedia famosa, el profeta falso Mahoma.  
4to. *Valencia*, 1761
- ROKEBY, Matthew Robinson-Morris, baron.**  
*See Considerations on the measures.* *London* [1774].  
,, Further examination of our American measures. *Bath*, 1776.
- An address to the county of Kent on their petition to the king for removing from the councils of his majesty his present ministers and for a speedy peace.  
8vo. *London*, 1797
- ROKEBY, Sir Thomas.**  
*See Miscellanea.* [Surtees Society.]

**ROKEWODE, John Gage.**

*See Jocelinus de Brakelonda. Chronica.* [Cairns Society.]

**ROLAND DE LA PLATIÈRE, Marie Jeanne Philpon, afterwards.**

Œuvres. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1800

— Appel à l'impartiale postérité: quatrième partie.

8vo. Paris [1795]

— Mémoires, avec des notes par MM. Berville et Barrière. [Mémoires relatifs à la révolution française.]

2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820-21

**ROLAND LE VIRLOYS, Charles François.** Dictionnaire d'architecture, et de tous les arts et métiers qui en dépendent.

3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1770-71

**RÔLES Gaseons, transcrits et publiés par F. MICHEL [and C. BÉMONT].** Tom. i. [and supplement]. [Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.]

2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1885-96

**ROLEWINCKIUS, Wernerus.** *Fasciculus temporum.* fol. *Arn. ther Hoernen.* Cologne, 1474

— Another edition. fol. *G. Walch.* Venice, 1479

— Another edition. fol. *Bart. Segura.* Seville, 1480

— Another edition. fol. *J. Veldener.* Utrecht, 1480

— Another edition. fol. *E. Ratdolt.* Venice, 1481

— Another edition. fol. [1495]

**ROLL of the proceedings of the King's Council in Ireland, for a portion of the 16th year of the reign of Richard II. 1392-93.** Edited by J. GRAVES. [Rolls Series, No. 69.]

8vo. London, 1877

**ROLLAC, Jaques Sébastien.** Exposé fidèle des faits authentiquement prouvés qui ont précédé et amené la journée de Bordeaux au 12 mars, 1814.

8vo. Paris, 1816

**ROLLAND, John.** The seven sages: in Scotch metre. [Bannatyne Club.] 4to. Edinburgh, 1837

**ROLLE, Denys.**

*See Stork, W.* An extract from the account. London, 1766.

— To the right hon. the Lords of his majesty's privy council, the humble petition of D. R., setting forth the hardships which have attended him in his attempts to make a settlement in East Florida, humbly praying relief.

8vo. [London, 1765]

**ROLLE, Richard, of Hampole.**

*See Hampole, R. R., of.*

**ROLLI, Paolo Antonio.**

*See Berni, F.* Opere burlesche. London, 1721-24.  
„ Guarini, G. B. Il pastor fido. London, 1718.  
„ Milton, J. Del paradiso perduto. London, 1736.

**ROLLIN, Charles.**

*See Concise history of the antiquities.* London, 1755.  
„ Essais de critique. Amsterdam, 1740.  
„ Histoire moderne des Chinois. Paris, 1755-78.

— De la manière d'enseigner et d'étudier les belles-lettres.

2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1740

— Nouvelle édition.

4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1755

— Supplément au traité de la manière d'enseigner et d'étudier les belles-lettres.

12mo. Paris, 1734

— The method of teaching and studying the belles lettres. Translated from the French.

4 vols. 8vo. London, 1734

— Histoire ancienne des Égyptiens, des Carthaginois, des Assyriens, des Babyloniens, des Mèdes et des Perses, des Macédoniens, des Grecs.

6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1740

— Histoire romaine, jusqu'à la fin de la république: continuée par CREVIER.

8 vols. 4to. Paris, 1752

**ROLLO, John.** Medical report of cases of inoculation and re-inoculation with variolous and vaccine matter.

8vo. *London*, 1804

**ROLLOCK, Robert.**

For Life, see Robertson, G., and Charteris, H. [Bannatyne Club.]

— Select works. Edited by W. M. GUNN. [Wodrow Society.]

2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1844-49

**ROLLS** of burgesses at the guilds merchant of the borough of Preston, 1397-1682. Edited by W. A. ABRAM. [Record Society, ix.]

8vo. *[Manchester]* 1884

**ROLLS Series.** See *Chronicles and Memorials*.

**ROLT, Richard.**

See *Royal Shepherd*. *London* [1765].

— Almena: an English opera.

8vo. *London*, 1764

— Lives of the principal reformers, comprehending the general history of the Reformation from 1360 to 1600: with heads of the reformers elegantly done in mezzotinto by Mr. HOUSTON. fol. *London*, 1759

**ROMAGNESI, Jean Antoine.** Œuvres. Nouvelle édition, augmentée de la vie de l'auteur.

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1772

**ROMAN de la Rose.** See *Lorris, G. de*.

**ROMAN Exploration Fund.** See *Parker, J. H.*

**ROMAN, Jean Joseph Thérèse.** Mémoires historiques et inédits sur les révolutions arrivées en Danemarek et en Suède, 1770-72, suivi d'anedotes sur le pape Ganganielli, et d'un récit sur l'abdication de Victor Amédée, roi de Savoie. [Edited by A. COUVRET.]

8vo. *Paris*, 1807

**ROMAN, Joseph.**

See *Du Terrail, P.* La très joyeuse . . . histoire. *Paris*, 1878.

**ROMANCERO** general, en que se contienen todos los romances que andan impressos, aora nuevamente añadido y emendado por PEDRO FLORES.

4to. *Juan de la Cuesta*. *Madrid*, 1614

**ROMANES, George John.** Animal intelligence. Fourth edition. [International Scientific Series, xli.]

8vo. *London*, 1886

— Christian prayer and general laws. [Burney Prize Essay, 1873.]

8vo. *London*, 1874

— Darwin and after Darwin; an exposition of the Darwinian theory, and a discussion of post-Darwinian questions: i. The Darwinian theory.

8vo. *London*, 1892

— Jelly-fish, star-fish, and sea-urchins: being a research on primitive nervous systems. Second edition. [International Scientific Series, I.]

8vo. *London*, 1885

— Mental evolution in animals: with a posthumous essay on instinct by CHARLES DARWIN.

8vo. *London*, 1885

— Mental evolution in man; origin of human faculty.

8vo. *London*, 1888

**ROMANI, Giovanni.** Opere. Vols. i.-iii. Dizionario generale de' sinonimi Italiani; vols. iv.-v. Teorica della lingua Italiana; vol. vi. Osservazioni sopra varie voci del vocabolario della Crusca; vol. vii. Teorica de' sinonimi Italiani; vol. viii. opuscoli scelti sulla lingua Italiana.

8 vols. in 5. 8vo. *Milan*, 1825-27

**ROMANIA,** recueil trimestriel consacré à l'étude des langues et des littératures romanes, publié par P. MEYER et G. PARIS.

In progress. 8vo. *Paris*, 1872, etc.

**ROMANIS, Marianus de.**

See *Compagnoni, M.* Bibliothecae catalogus. *Rome*, 1786.

**ROMANISCHE Studien.** Herausgegeben von E. BOEHMER.

6 vols. 8vo. *Strasburg and Bonn*, 1875-81

**ROME.** Roma antica e moderna, o sia nuova descrizione della città, una relazione della presente corte di Roma e la cronologia de' re, consoli, imperadori e pontefici.

3 vols. 8vo. *Rome*, 1765

— ancienne et moderne.

12mo. *Paris*, 1671

**ROME** in the nineteenth century, containing a complete account of the ruins of the ancient city, the remains of the middle ages, and the monuments of modern times; in a series of letters written during a residence at Rome in 1817 and 1818. [By C. A. EATON.]

3 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1820

— **Accademia Pontificia de' nuovi Lincei.** Atti.

Series i. 26 vols. in 22. 4to.

Series ii. 8 vols. in 10. 4to.

Series iii. Transunti, 8 vols.; Scienze morali, 13 vols.; Scienze fisiche, 19 vols. in 21.

Series iv. Rendiconti, 7 vols. in 13; Scienze morali, 10 vols.; Scienze fisiche, 7 vols.

Series v. Rendiconti di scienze morali, 5 vols.; Rendiconti de scienze fisiche, 5 vols. in 10; Scienze morali, 3 vols.

In progress. 8vo and 4to. *Rome*, 1851, etc.

— **Società Romana di storia patria.** Archivio.

In progress. 8vo. *Rome*, 1878, etc.

**ROMÉ DE L'ISLE**, Jean Baptiste Louis de. Des caractères extérieurs des minéraux.

8vo. *Paris*, 1784

**ROMERUS**, Blasius.

See **Seneca, L. A.** [Two or more works.]  
*Naples*, 1475, etc.

**ROMILLY**, Sir Samuel. Memoirs of the life of Sir S. R., written by himself, with a selection from his correspondence. Edited by his sons.

3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1840

— Observations on the criminal law of England as it relates to capital punishments, and on the mode in which it is administered.

8vo. *London*, 1810

**ROMME**, Charles. Dictionnaire de la marine françoise, avec figures.

8vo. *Paris*, 1792

— Tableaux des vents, des marées, et des courans qui ont été observés sur toutes les mers du globe.

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1806

**ROMNEY**, George.

For Life, see **Hayley, W.** *Chichester*, 1809.

**ROMNEY**, Henry Sidney, earl of.

See **Sidney, H.**

**ROMULUS**, Translator of Aesop's Fables.

See **Phaedrus.** Fabularum Aesopiarum libri v.  
*Brunswick*, 1806.

**RONCALLI, Parolino Carlo**, Count. Epigrammi.

[Latin epigrams by various authors, translated into Italian, with the Latin text.]

8vo. [Parma, 1790?]

**RONCONI, Ignazio.** Dizionario d'agricoltura o sia la coltivazione Italiana.

2 vols. 8vo. *Venice*, 1783

**RONDET, Laurent Étienne.**

See **Bible, Polyglott.** 1820-24.

**RONDONNEAU, Louis.** Code de la Conscription.

8vo. *Paris*, 1810

**RONQUILLO, Pedro.** The last memorial of the Spanish ambassador faithfully translated into English.

single sheet. fol. *London*, 1681

**RONSARD, Pierre de.** Œuvres.

10 vols. in 4. 12mo. *Paris*, 1587

Spanish morocco, with the arms and cypher of De Thou.

— Les Hymnes.

3 vols. in 1. 4to. *Paris*, 1555-56

Citron morocco, with the arms and monogram of De Thou.

**RONSE, Edmond.**

See **Heinderycx, P.** Jaerboeken. *Veurne*, 1853-54.

**ROO, Gerardus de.** Annales rerum belli domique ab Austriacis Habsburgicae gentis principibus a Rudolpho primo usque ad Carolum V. gestarum: Conradi Decii a Weydenberg opera nunc demum in lucem editi.

fol. *J. Agricola.* *Innsbruck*, 1592

Vellum, with the arms of Rodolf II., Emperor of Germany.

**ROOD, Ogden Nicholas.** Modern chromatics, with applications to art and industry. [International Scientific Series, xxvii.]

8vo. *London*, 1879

**ROOKE, Sir George.**

See **Ashby, Sir J.** The account given by Sir J. A. *London*, 1691.

**ROOM** for the cobler of Gloucester.

See **Wallis, R.**

- ROOS, Johann Friedrich.**  
*See Seckendorf, V. L. von.* Histoire de la réformation. *Basle, 1784-85.*
- ROPER, William.** Vita D. Thomae Mori, etc. Edidit T. HEARNIUS. [English and Latin.] 8vo. *Oxford, 1716*
- The life and death of sir Thomas Moore, lord chancellor, to which are added some letters of his. [Edited by J. LEWIS.] 8vo. *London, 1728*
- A new edition revised. [By S. W. SINGER.] 8vo. *Chiswick, 1817*
- ROPER, William Oliver.**  
*See Materials for the history of the church of Lancaster.* [Chetham Society, N. S.]
- ROPES, C. J. H.**  
*See Uhlihorn, J. G. W.* The conflict of Christianity with heathenism. *London [1879].*
- ROQUEFORT, Jean Baptiste Bonaventure de.**  
*See Legrand d'Aussy, P. J. B.* Histoire de la vie privée des François. *Paris, 1815.*  
 ,, Marie de France. Poésies. *Paris, 1819-20.*
- Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue Françoise; précédé d'une dissertation sur l'étymologie par J. J. CHAMPOILLION-FIGEAC. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1829*
- Glossaire de la langue Romane; avec supplément. 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1808-20*
- ROQUES, Pierre.**  
*See Basnage de Beauval, J.* Dissertation . . . sur les duels. *Basle, 1740.*
- RORARIUS, Hieronymus.** Quod animalia bruta ratione utantur melius homine. Libri duo. 12mo. *Amsterdam, 1666*
- RORDAM, Holger Frederik.**  
*See Kirkehistorische Samlinger.* *Copenhagen, 1849, etc.*  
 ,, Monumenta historiae Danicae. *Copenhagen, 1873-75.*
- RORISON, Gilbert.**  
*See Replies to Essays and Reviews.* *Oxford, 1862.*
- ROS, Carlos.** Rondalla de rondalles, a imitacio del Cuento de cuentos de Fr. de Quevedo: composta per un curios apassionat a la llengua Llemosina, y treta a llum per C. Ros. 8vo. *Valencia, 1776*
- ROSA, Salvatore.** Satire. 12mo. *'Severo Prothomastix.'* *Amsterdam [1664 ?]*
- Another edition. 8vo. *Amsterdam, 1719*
- Another edition. 8vo. *Venice, 1789*
- Another edition. 12mo. *London, 1791*
- ROSA, Thomas de.** *See Rose, T.*
- ROSAMOND:** an opera. [By JOSEPH ADDISON.] 4to. *London, 1707*
- ROSARIUS, Joannes Baptista.** *See Rasarius, J. B.*
- ROSARY (The)** with the articles of the lyfe and deth of Jesu Chryst and peticions directe to our lady. 16mo. *John Skot.* *London, 1537*
- ROSASPINA, Francesco.** La Pinacoteca della pontificia Accademia delle belle arti in Bologna. fol. *Bologna, 1830*
- ROSCIUS, Julius, Hortinus.**  
*See Ritratti et elogii di capitani illustri.* *Rome, 1646.*
- Elogia militaria. 4to. *J. A. Ruffinellus.* *Rome, 1596*
- ROSCOE, Edward Stanley.**  
*See Derby, E. H. S. S., 15th earl of.* Speeches. *London, 1894.*
- ROSCOE, Thomas.**  
*See Potter, L. J. A. de.* Memoirs of Scipio de Ricci. *London, 1829.*
- ROSCOE, William.**  
*See Tansillo, L.* The nurse. *Liverpool, 1798.*
- Considerations on the causes, objects, and consequences of the present war, and on the expediency, or, the danger of peace with France. Third edition. 8vo. *London, 1808*

- ROSCOE, William.** The life and pontificate of Leo X.  
4 vols. 4to. *Liverpool*, 1805
- The life of Lorenzo de' Medici.  
2 vols. 4to. *Liverpool*, 1795
- Illustrations of the life of Lorenzo de' Medici: with an appendix.  
4to. *London*, 1822
- Occasional tracts relative to the war between G<sup>t</sup> Britain and France.  
8vo. *London*, 1810
- Poems for youth.  
12mo. *London*, 1820
- Remarks on the proposals made to Great Britain, for opening negotiations for peace, in the year 1807.  
8vo. *London*, 1808
- ROSCOMMON, Wentworth Dillon, earl of.**  
*See Johnson, S.* Works of the English poets.  
*London*, 1790.
- Poems: to which is added an essay on poetry by the EARL OF MULGRAVE now Duke of Buckingham, together with poems by RICHARD DUKE.  
8vo. *London*, 1717
- ROSDELL, Christopher.**  
*See Calvin Translation Society.* Romans. 1844.
- ROSE (The):** a comic opera in two acts. The words by a Gentleman Commoner of Oxford [probably by Dr. ARNE]. The music by Dr. ARNE.  
8vo. *London*, 1773
- ROSE, Alexander.**  
*See Scottish History Society.* Miscellany, i.
- ROSE, Cowper.** Four years in Southern Africa.  
8vo. *London*, 1829
- ROSE, D. Murray.** Historical notes; or, essays on the '15 and '45.  
8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1897
- ROSE, Right Hon. George.**  
*See Proposed system of trade with Ireland.*  
*London*, 1785.
- A brief examination into the increase of the revenue, commerce, and navigation of Great Britain, since the conclusion of the peace in 1783. [ANON.]  
8vo. *London*, 1793
- ROSE, Right Hon. George.** A brief examination into the increase of the revenue, commerce, and manufactures of Great Britain since 1792 to 1799. [ANON.]  
8vo. *London*, 1799
- Third edition. [With a contemporary review.]  
8vo. *London*, 1799
- Considerations on the debt on the civil list.  
8vo. *London*, 1802
- Observations on the historical work of the late C. J. Fox. With a narrative of the enterprize of the earl of Argyle in 1685, by Sir PATRICK HUME.  
4to. *London*, 1809
- Observations on the poor laws, and on the management of the poor in Great Britain, arising from a consideration of the returns, now before Parliament.  
8vo. *London*, 1805
- Observations respecting the public expenditure and the influence of the crown.  
8vo. *London*, 1810
- Trial for employing Mr. Smith, a publican in Westminster, upon a late Westminster election, and not paying him, 21 July 1791.  
8vo. *London*, 1791
- ROSE, Henry.** Three lectures on architecture in England, from the earliest to the present time.  
8vo. *London and Northampton*, 1843
- ROSE, Hugh.** A genealogical deduction of the family of Rose of Kilravock. With illustrative documents from the family papers, and notes. Edited by C. INNES. [Spalding Club.]  
4to. *Edinburgh*, 1848
- ROSE, Hugh James.**  
For Life, *see Burdon, J. W.* Lives of twelve good men. *London*, 1888-89.  
*See Replies to Essays and Reviews.* Oxford, 1862.
- Inscriptiones Graecae vetustissimae.  
8vo. *Cambridge*, 1825
- A new general biographical dictionary, projected and partly arranged by H. J. R. [Vol. i. edited by H. J. R., vols. ii.-xii. by T. WRIGHT.]  
12 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1850

- ROSE, Stewart.** St. Ignatius Loyola and the early Jesuits. 8vo. *London*, 1891
- ROSE, Thomas.** Idaea, sive de Jacobi Magni Britanniae, Galliae et Hyberniae regis virtutibus et ornamentis dilucida enarratio. Svo. *John Norton*. *London*, 1608
- ROSE, William Stewart.**  
*See Boiardo, M. M. Orlando Innamorato* [English]. *London*, 1823.  
 , Letters from the north of Italy. *London*, 1819.  
 , Partonope de Blois. *London*, 1807.
- ROSEBERY, Archibald Philip Primrose, earl of.**  
*See List of persons concerned in the Rebellion [1745]. Edinburgh*, 1890.
- ROSENHOF, August Johann Roesel von.**  
*See Roesel von Rosenhof, A. J.*
- ROSENTHAL, Isidor.** General physiology of muscles and nerves. Third edition. [International Scientific Series, xxxii.] Svo. *London*, 1883
- ROSEO, Mambrino.**  
*See Vite dei diece imperatori. Venice*, 1544.
- ROSINI, Carlo Maria.**  
*See Herculaneum voluminum. Naples*, 1793.
- ROSINUS, Joannes.** Antiquitatum Romanarum corpus cum notis TH. DEMPSTERI: accesserunt Pauli Manutii libri de legibus et de senatu cum Andreae Schotti electis. Edidit C. SCHREVELIUS. 4to. *Amsterdam*, 1685
- ROSMINI, Carlo de'.** Dell' istoria intorno alle militari imprese e alla vita di Gian-Jacopo Trivulzio, detto Il Magno. 2 vols. 4to. *Milan*, 1815
- ROSNY, Antoine Joseph Nicolas de.** Vie de J. P. Florian. 12mo. *Paris*, 1797
- ROSS, Alexander.** Pansebeia; or, a view of all religions in the world, with the several church-governments: also a discovery of all known heresies. Sixth edition. 8vo. *London*, 1696
- The philosophical touch-stone; or, observations upon Sir Kenelm Digbie's discourses of the nature of bodies, and of the reasonable soule. 4to. *London*, 1645
- ROSS, Alexander Johnstone.** Memoir of Alexander Ewing, bishop of Argyle and the Isles. Second edition. 8vo. *London*, 1879
- ROSS, Frederick, STEAD, Richard, and HOLDERNESS, Thomas.** A glossary of words used in Holderness [with map]. [English Dialect Society, xvi.] 8vo. *London*, 1877
- ROSS, James.** W. Lindsay Alexander, his life and work, with illustrations of his teaching. 8vo. *London*, 1887
- ROSS, John, Bishop of Exeter.**  
*See Cicero, M. T. Epistolarum ad familiares. Cambridge*, 1749.  
 , Dissertation in which the defence of P. Sulla, etc. *London* [1746 ?].
- ROSS, Sir John.** Narrative of a second voyage in search of a north-west passage and of a residence in the arctic regions during the years 1829-33. 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1835
- A treatise on navigation by steam, comprising a history of the steam engine, etc. 4to. *London*, 1828
- A voyage of discovery made under the orders of the admiralty for the purpose of exploring Baffin's Bay and inquiring into the probability of a north-west passage. 4to. *London*, 1819
- ROSS, Thomas.**  
*See Silius Italicus, C. The second Punick war. London*, 1661.
- ROSSAEUS, G. Gulielmus,** pseud. i.e. WILLIAM RAINOLDS. De justa reipub. Christianae in reges impios et haereticos authoritate. 8vo. *Antwerp*, 1592
- ROSSEL, Élisabeth Paul Édouard de.** Voyage de Dentrecasteaux, envoyé à la recherche de La Pérouse. Rédigé par M. DE ROSSEL, avec un atlas de planches par C. F. BEAUTEMPS-BEAUPRÉ. 2 vols. 4to and 1 vol. fol. *Paris*, 1807-8
- ROSSET, Pierre Fulcran de.** L'Agriculture: poëme. 2 vols. in 1. 4to. *Paris*, 1774-82
- ROSSETTE, Josias.**  
*See Catécumène. [Paris, 1768.]*

**ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel.**

*See* *Dante and his circle.* *London, 1874, etc.*  
 „, *Sharp, W. D. G. Rossetti.* *London, 1882.*

**ROSSETTI, Domenico de.** *Edizione singolarissima del Canzoniere del Petrarcha, descritta ed illustrata.*

*fol. Trieste, 1826*

— *Petrarca, Giulio Celso e Boccaccio, illustrazione bibliologica delle Vite degli uomini illustri del primo, di Cajo Giulio Cesare attribuita al secondo, e del Petrarcha scritta dal terzo.*

*8vo. Trieste, 1828*

— *Musaico antico scoperto nell' Aprile del 1825 in Trieste.*

*4to. Trieste [1825]*

— *Il sepolcro di Winckelmann in Trieste. [A collection of essays on Winckelmann.]*

*fol. Venice, 1823*

**ROSSETTI, William Michael.**

*See Chaucer Society. First series, xliv.*

„, *Gilbert, Sir H. Queene Elizabethes Achademy.* [Early English Text Society.]

**ROSSI, Domenico de.**

*See Maffei, P. A. Gemme antiche figurate.*  
*Rome, 1707-9.*

— *Raccolta di statue antiche e moderne.*

*fol. Rome, 1704*

— *Romanae magnitudinis monumenta, quae urbem illam orbis dominam velut redivivam exhibent posteritati.*

*obl. fol. Rome, 1699*

**ROSSI, Giovanni Battista de.**

*See Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum, vol. vi.*  
*Berlin, 1862, etc.*

„, *Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum. Supplement.* *Berlin, 1872, etc.*

**ROSSI, Giovanni Battista de.** *La Roma sotterranea Cristiana descritta ed illustrata.*

*3 vols. 4to. Rome, 1864-77*

**ROSSI, Giovanni Bernardo de.** *Annales Hebraeo-typographici, sec. xv.*

*3 parts in 1 vol. 4to. Parma, 1795*

— *Annales Hebraeo-typographici, ab an. MDI. ad MDXL.*

*4to. Parma, 1799*

**ROSSI, Giovanni Bernardo de.** *Bibliotheca Judaica antichristiana, qua editi et inediti Judaeorum adversus Christianam religionem libri recensentur.*

*8vo. Parma, 1800*

— *De Hebraicae typographiae origine ac primitiis.*  
*4to. Parma, 1776*

— *De typographia Hebraeo-Ferrariensi commentarius historicus.*

*8vo. Parma, 1780*

— *Dizionario storico degli autori Arabi più celebri e delle principali loro opere.*

*8vo. Parma, 1807*

— *Dizionario storico degli autori Ebrei e delle loro opere.*

*2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Parma, 1802*

— *MSS. Codices Hebraici bibliothecæ J. B. DE ROSSI accurate descripti et illustrati.*

*3 vols. 8vo. Parma, 1803*

— *Variae lectiones veteris Testamenti ex immensa MSS. editorumque codicum congerie haustae et ad Samaritanum textum examinatae: cum scholiis criticis seu supplementis.*

*5 vols. 4to. Parma, 1784-93*

**ROSSI, Giovanni Gherardo de.**

*See Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi.* *Pisa, 1798-1803.*

— *Commedie.*

*3 vols. 8vo. Bassano, 1790-92*

— *Del moderno teatro comico Italiano e del suo restauratore Carlo Goldoni.*

*8vo. Bassano, 1794*

— *Favole.*

*12mo. Rome, 1788*

— *Poesie.*

*8vo. Parma, 1800*

— *Scherzi poetici e pittorici.*

*4to. Parma, 1795*

— *Vita del cavaliere Giovanni Pikler intagliatore in gemme ed in pietre dure.*

*8vo. Rome, 1792*

— *Vita di Antonio Cavallucci da Sermoneta, pittore.*

*8vo. Venice, 1796*

**ROSSINI**, Giovanni Pietro. *Il Mercurio errante delle Grandezze di Roma, tanto antiche, che moderne.* Ottava edizione. 12mo. *Rome*, 1760

**ROSSIUS**, Ignatius. *Commentationes Laertianae.* 8vo. *Rome*, 1788

**ROSSIUS**, Nicolaus. *Catalogus selectissimae bibliothecae N. Rossii, et commentariolum de ejus vita.* 8vo. *Rome*, 1786

**ROSSO**, Giulio Raviglio. *See Raviglio Rosso, G.*

**ROSSO**, Paolo del.

*See Fulvio, A.* *Delle antichità della città di Roma.* *Venice*, 1543.  
,, *Suetonius Tranquillus, C.* *Vite de dodici Cesari.* *Venice*, 1556.

**ROSSUS**, Joannes, of Warwickshire.

*See Historia vitae et regni Ricardi II.* *Oxford*, 1729.

— *Historia regum Angliae e codice ms. descriptis notisque adornavit T. HEARNIUS: accedit J. Lelandi Naenia in mortem Henrici Duddelegi equitis.* 8vo. *Oxford*, 1716

— *Editio secunda.* 8vo. *Oxford*, 1745

— *Rol. [A pictorial history of the earls of Warwick. Edited by W. COURTHOPE.]* 4to. *London*, 1845[-59]

**ROSTAGNO**, Giovanni Battista. *Viaggi del marchese Ghiron Francesco Villa in Dalmatia e Levante, con la distinta relatione de' successi di Candia per il tempo che fù dal moderno diffesa.* 4to. *Turin*, 1668

**ROSTGAARD**, Frederik. *See Deliciae querundam poetarum Danorum.* *Leyden*, 1693.

— Catalogue of the library of F. Rostgard, secretary of state to the King of Denmark, with other books, to be sold 27 March 1727.

8vo. [*London*, 1727]

**ROSTRENEN**, Grégoire de. *Dictionnaire françois-celtique, ou françois-breton.* 4to. *Rennes*, 1732

— *Grammaire françoise-celtique, ou françoise bretonne. Nouvelle édition.* 8vo. *Brest*, 1795

**ROSWEYDUS**, Heribertus.

*See Vitae patrum.* *Antwerp*, 1615.

**ROTA**, Berardino. *Eloghe pescatorie.* [Parnaso Italiano, tom. xxv.] 8vo. *Venice*, 1787

**ROTA**, Giovanni Battista.

*See Colonna, V.* *Rime.* *Bergamo*, 1760.

**ROTA**, Pietro Ricci. A loyal poetic effusion on the death of lord viscount Nelson, with a dedicatory address for lady viscountess Duncannon.

8vo. *London* [1805]

**ROTENHAM**, Sebastian von.

*See Regino.* *Annales non tam de Augustorum vitis.* *Mainz*, 1521.

**ROTH**, David, Bishop of Ossory.

*See Jocelinus.* *The life and acts of S. Patrick.* *Dublin*, 1809.

**ROTHERHAM**, Thomas Atwood. *A den of theives discovered; or, certaine errors and false doctrines, delivered in a sermon, Dec. 9, 1641, by H. Denne, confuted, etc.* 4to. *London*, 1643

**ROTHES**, John Leslie, earl of. *A relation of proceedings concerning the affairs of the Kirk of Scotland, from August 1637 to July 1638.* [Bannatyne Club.] 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1830

**ROTROU**, Jean de.

*See Théâtre Français.* *Tragédies*, tom. ii. *Paris*, 1784.

,, „ „ Vol. i. *Paris*, 1803.

**ROTTA** (La) de Franciosi a Terroana. *La rottá de Scocesi.* [Roxburgh Club, xli.] 4to. *London*, 1825

— di Roncivalle dove morì Orlando con tutti i paladini [*i.e.* Cantos 26 and 27, stanzas 1-153 of the Morgante Maggiore of L. Pulci]. 8vo. *Venice*, 1775

**ROTTIERS**, Bernard Eugène Antoine. *Description des monumens de Rhodes.* [With an atlas of plates.] 4to, and atlas, fol. *Brussels*, 1828

**ROUCHER**, Jean Antoine.

*See Collection universelle des mémoires.* *London* and *Paris*, 1785-1807.

**ROUCHER, Jean Antoine.** Consolations de ma captivité ou correspondance.  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Paris*, 1797

**ROUEN.** Académie des Sciences, belles-lettres et arts. Précis analytique des travaux de l'Académie, depuis sa fondation en 1744, jusqu'à l'époque de sa restauration 1803, précédé de l'histoire de l'Académie par GOSSEAU. 5 vols. 8vo. *Rouen*, 1814-17

— Précis, analytique des travaux, 1804, etc.  
*In progress.* 8vo. *Rouen*, 1807, etc.

— Abrégé de l'histoire de la ville de Rouen. [By P. F. LE COCQ DE VILLERAY.]  
12mo. *Rouen*, 1759

**ROUGEMONT, Franciscus.**

*See Confucius. Scientia Sinensis Latine exposita.*  
*Paris*, 1687.

**ROUILLE, Guillaume.**

*See Promtuarii iconum insigniorum.* *Lyons*, 1578.

**ROUJOUX, Prudence Guillaume, baron de.** Histoire des rois et des ducs de Bretagne.  
4 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1828-29

**ROULAND** and Vernagu. The romances of Rouland and Vernagu, and Otuel, from the Auchinleck MS. [Edited by J. MAIDMENT. Abbotsford Club.]  
4to. *Edinburgh*, 1836

**ROULEAUX des Morts du ix<sup>e</sup> au xv<sup>e</sup> siècle,** recueillis et publiés par L. DELISLE. [Société de l'Histoire de France.]  
8vo. *Paris*, 1866

**ROUND, Percy Zillwood.**

*See Shakespeare, W.* Quarto facsimiles. *London*, 1880-89.

**ROUS, Francis.**

*See Lawfulness.* The lawfulness of obeying.  
*London*, 1649.

— Thulc, or vertues historie. [From the edition of 1598, published with the author's initials only.] [Spenser Society.]  
4to. *Manchester*, 1878

**ROUS, George.**

*See Claim of the House of Commons.* *London*, 1784.

VOL. III.

**ROUS, George.**

*See Essay on the Middlesex election.* *London*, 1770.

„ *Observations on the opinion of Mr. G. Rous.* *London*, 1780.

„ *Power of the Crown.* [London, 1780.]

— A letter to the jurors of Great Britain, occasioned by an opinion of the court of King's Bench read by lord chief justice Mansfield in the case of the king and Woodfall. [ANON.]  
8vo. *London*, 1771

— Second edition.

8vo. *London*, 1785

— A letter to the right hon. Edmund Burke, in reply to his Appeal from the new to the old Whigs.  
8vo. *London* [1791]

— [Speech in favour of the patent for Boulton and Watt's steam engine delivered in the Court of King's Bench, 1799.]  
8vo. [London, 1799 ?]

— Thoughts on government: occasioned by Mr. Burke's Reflections, etc., in a letter to a friend.  
8vo. *London*, 1791

**ROUS, John,** Incumbent of Santon Downham. Diary, from 1625 to 1642. Edited by M. A. E. GREEN. [Camden Society, lxvi.]  
4to. *London*, 1856

**ROUS, Thomas Bates.** An explanation of the mistaken principle on which the Commutation Act was founded.  
4to. *London* [1790]

— Observations on the commutation project: with a supplement.  
8vo. *London*, 1786

**ROUSE, Everhard.** Bibliotheca Rouseana continens insignes et selectos libros collectos ab Everardo Rouse: horum anetio habebitur Daventriae in acibus defuncti 7 Oct. 1728.  
8vo. *Deventer* [1728]

**ROUSE, John.**

*See Russell, W.* Last speech. *London*, 1683.  
„ *Walcot, T.* The tryals of T. W., etc. *London*, 1683.

— The circumstances before and after the speech of William, late Viscount Stafford.

fol. *London*, 1680

2 G

- ROUSSEAU, Jean Baptiste.** Œuvres.  
3 vols. 4to. *Brussels, 1743*
- Nouvelle édition.  
5 vols. 12mo. *London, 1753*
- Nouvelle édition, précédée d'un essai sur la vie et les écrits de l'auteur. [Edited by J. A. AMAR.]  
5 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1820*
- Œuvres choisies.  
2 vols. 12mo. *Amsterdam, 1777*
- Odes, cantates, épîtres et poésies diverses.  
4to. *Paris, 1790*
- Another edition.  
2 vols. 12mo. *Paris, 1799*
- ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques.**  
*See Cabinet des fées. Amsterdam, etc., 1785-89.*  
„ Gacon, F. *Histoire Satyrique de la vie. Paris, 1716.*  
„ Graham, H. G. [Foreign classics for English readers.]  
„ Société des Bibliophiles Français. *Mélanges, vol. iii.*  
„ Warens, L. F. E. de. *Mémoires. Chambéry, 1786.*
- Œuvres.  
25 vols. 12mo. *Paris, 1801*
- Les confessions.  
4 vols. 12mo. *Paris, 1808*
- The cunning-man. A musical entertainment in two acts; imitated [from Le devin du village] and adapted to his original music by CHARLES BURNEY. Second edition.  
8vo. *London, 1766*
- Émile, ou de l'éducation.  
3 vols. 12mo. *Paris, 1808*
- Esprit, maximes et principes.  
12mo. *Neufchâtel, 1764*
- Julie, ou la nouvelle Héloïse.  
4 vols. 12mo. *Paris, 1806*
- Lettres originales.  
8vo. *Paris, 1798*
- Letters on the elements of botany. Translated into English, with notes and 24 additional letters by T. MARTYN. Thirty-eight plates, particularly adapted to the Letters by T. MARTYN.  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *London, 1787-88*

- ROUSSEL, Pierre Joseph Alexis.**  
*See Proussinalle, De, pseud.*
- ROUSSELOT DE SURGY, Jacques Philibert.**  
*See Histoire générale des voyages. Paris, 1746-70.*  
„ S. (M. R. D.) *Mélanges intéressans. Paris, 1763-66.*
- ROUSSET DE MISSY, Jean.**  
*See Dumont, J. Histoire militaire du prince Eugène de Savoie. The Hague, 1729-47.*  
„ „ *Military history of prince Eugène. London, 1736-37.*  
„ „ *Supplément au Corps universel. Amsterdam, 1739.*  
„ *Mémoires du règne de Cathérine. Amsterdam, 1742.*  
„ Nestesuranoï, I. I., pseud.
- Recueil historique d'actes, négociations, mémoires et traités depuis la Paix d'Utrecht jusqu'à second congrès de Cambray inclusivement (jusqu'à celle d'Aix-la-Chapelle).  
21 vols. in 23. 8vo. *The Hague, Amsterdam, Leipzig, 1728-56*
- ROUSSIER, Pierre Joseph.** *Mémoire sur la musique des anciens.*  
4to. *Paris, 1770*
- ROUTH, Martin Joseph.**  
*For Life, see Burgon, J. W. Lives of twelve good men. London, 1888-89.*  
*See Burnet, G. History of his own time. Oxford, 1823-33.*  
„ Plato. *Euthydemus et Gorgias. Oxford, 1784.*  
„ Reliquiae sacrae. *Oxford, 1814-18.*
- ROVERE, Francesco d'Albissola della.**  
*See Sixtus IV., Pope.*
- ROVERE, Leonardo della.**  
*See Franciscus de Toledo. Oratio in funere. [Rome, 1480.]*
- ROVIGO, Anne Jean Marie René Savary, duc de.**  
*See Mémoires historiques sur la catastrophe. Paris, 1824.*
- Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de l'empereur Napoléon.  
8 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1828*

**ROW, Charles Adolphus.** Christian evidences viewed in relation to modern thought. Second edition. [Bampton Lectures, 1877.] 8vo. *London*, 1879

— Future retribution viewed in the light of reason and revelation. 8vo. *London*, 1887

— The Jesus of the Evangelists: his historical character vindicated; or, an examination of the internal evidence for our Lord's divine mission, with reference to modern controversy.

8vo. *London*, 1868

— Revelation and modern theology contrasted. 8vo. *London*, 1883

— The supernatural in the New Testament possible, credible, and historical; or, an examination of the validity of some recent objections against Christianity as a divine revelation.

8vo. *London*, 1875

**ROW, John.** The history of the Kirk of Scotland, from the year 1558 to August 1637, with a continuation to July 1639. [Wodrow Society.]

8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1842

**ROW, William.**

*See Blair, R.* Autobiography. [Wodrow Society.]

**ROWDEN, Frances Arabella.** A poetical introduction to the study of botany.

8vo. *London*, 1801

**ROWE, George Stringer.**

*See Bunting, W. M.* Memorials. *London*, 1870.

**ROWE, Jacob.** All sorts of wheel-carriage improved.

4to. *London*, 1734

**ROWE, Matthew.**

*See Exact and full relation.* *London*, 1647.

**ROWE, Nicholas.**

*See Dacier, A.* Life of Pythagoras. *London*, 1707.

„ Johnson, S. Works of the English poets. *London*, 1790.

„ Lucanus, M. A. Pharsalia [English]. *London*, 1718, etc.

„ New (The) rehearsal. *London*, 1715.

— Works, with a life of the author.

2 vols. 12mo. *London*, 1792

**ROWE, Peter.** *See True method.* *London*, 1703.

**ROWLANDS, Henry.**

*See History of the island of Anglesey.* *London*, 1775.

— Mona antiqua restaurata: an archaeological discource on the antiquities of the isle of Anglesey. With an appendix, containing a comparative table of primitive words, and the derivatures of them, etc.

4to. *Dublin*, 1723

— The second edition, corrected and improved. 4to. *London*, 1766

**ROWLANDS, Samuel.**

*See R. (S.)* Good newes and bad newes. [1870.]

— The Four Knaves, a series of satirical tracts. Edited by E. F. RIMBAULT. [Percy Society, ix.]

8vo. *London*, 1843

— Humors looking glasse, 1608. [Edited by J. P. COLLIER.]

4to. [1870]

**ROWLEY, Thomas.**

*See Chatterton, T.* Poems. *London*, 1777, etc.

**ROWLEY, William.** A search for money; or, the lamentable complaint for the loss of the wandering knight, Monsieur l'Argent: from the original edition of 1609. [Edited by J. P. COLLIER. Percy Society, ii.]

8vo. *London*, 1840

**ROWS, John, of Warwickshire.** *See Rossus, J.*

**ROXAS, Francisco de.** *See Rojas Zorrilla, F. de.*

**ROXBURGH, William.** Plants of the coast of Coromandel.

3 vols. fol. *London*, 1795-1819

**ROXBURGHE Club.** Publications.

*In progress.* fol., 4to, 8vo. *London*, 1814, etc.

1. Certaine bokes of Virgiles Aenaeis turned into English meter by HENRY, Earle of Surrey.

2. Caltha Poetarum; or, the Bumble Bee. By T. CUTWODE.

3. The three first books of Ovid de Tristibus. Translated into English by THOMAS CHURCH-YARDE.

**ROXBURGHE Club (continued).**

4. Poems. By RICHARD BARNFIELD.

5. Dolarney's Primerose; or, the first part of the Passionate Hermit. [By JOHN REYNOLDS.]

6. La Contenance de la Table.

7. Newes from Scotland, declaring the Damnable Life of Doctor Fian, a notable sorceror, who was burned at Edenbrough in Januarie last 1591.

8. A proper new interlude of the World and the Child, otherwise called Mundus et Infans.

9. Hagthorpe Revived; or, select specimens of a forgotten poet.

10. Istoria novellamente ritrovata di due nobili amanti.

11. The funeralles of King Edward the Sixt. [By WILLIAM BALDWIN.]

12. A Roxburghe Garland.

13. Cock Lorell's boat.

14. Le Livre du faulcon.

15. The Glutton's feaver. By THOMAS BANCROFT.

16. The Chorle and the Birde. [By JOHN LIDGATE.]

17. Daiphantus; or, the passions of love. By ANTHONY SCOLOKER.

18. The complaint of a lover's life. Controversy between a lover and a jay.

19. Balades and other poems. By JOHN GOWER.

20. Diana; or, the excellent conceitful sonnets of H[ENRY] C[ONSTABLE].

21. Chester mysteries. De Deluvio Noe. De Occisione innocentium.

22. Ceremonial at the marriage of Mary queen of Scotts with the Dauphin of France.

23. The solemnities and triumphes doon and made at the sposells and marriage of the ladye Marye to the prynce of Castile.

24. The life of St. Ursula. Guiscard and Sigismund. [Translated from the Latin by W. WALTER.]

25. Le Morte Arthur. The adventures of Sir Launcelot du Lake.

**ROXBURGHE Club (continued).**

26. Six bookes of Metamorphoseos, in whyche ben conteyned the fables of Ovyde. Translated out of Frensshe by WILLIAM CAXTON.

27. Chevelere assigne.

28. Two interludes: Jack Jugler and Therstyes.

29. The New Notborune Mayd. The boke of Mayd Emlyn.

30. The book of life: a bibliographical melody. [By RICHARD THOMSON.]

31. Magnyfycence, an interlude. By JOHN SKELTON.

32. Judicium, a pageant; from the Towneley MS.

33. An elegiacal poem on the death of Thomas, lord Grey of Wilton. By ROBERT MARSTON.

34. Selections from the works of Thomas Ravenscroft (songs and ballads).

35. Laelii Peregrini oratio in obitum Torquati Tassi. [With remarks on the life of Tasso.]

36. The Hors, the Shepe, and the Ghoos. [By JOHN LIDGATE.]

37. The metrical life of Saint Robert of Knaresborough.

38. Informacōn for Pylgrymes unto the Holy Londe.

39. The cuck-queanes and cuckolds errants, a comacdye. The faery pastorall, or Forrest of elves. By W[ILLIAM] P[ERCY].

40. The garden plot, an allegorical poem, by HENRY GOLDINGHAM: with some account of the author.

41. La rotta de Franciosi a Terroana. La rotta de Scocesi.

42. Nouvelle édition d'un poëme sur la journée de Guinegate.

43. Zuléima, par C. Pichler: imité de l'Allemand par H. DE C[HATEAUGIRON].

44. Poems by Charles, Duke of Orleans, written in English during his captivity.

45. Proceedings in the court-martial held upon John, master of Sinclair, for the murder of Ensign Schaw and captain Schaw, 17 October 1708.

ROXBURGHE Club (*continued*).

46. The ancient English romance of Havelok the Dane, accompanied by the French text, with introduction, notes, and glossary by F. MADDEN.

47. Gaufridi Arthurii Monemuthensis Archidiaconi de vita et vaticiniis Merlini Calidonii carmen heroicum.

48. The ancient English romance of William and the Werwolf.

49. Private diary of William, 1st earl Cowper.

50. The lyvys of seyntys, translatyd into Englysh be Oshern Bokenam.

51. A little book of ballads.

52. The love of Wales to their soveraigne prince: a relation of the solemnity at Ludlow, on the creation of Charles prince of Wales in 1616. By DANIEL POWEL.

53. Sidneiana, being a collection of fragments relative to sir Philip Sidney, and his immediate connections.

54. The owl and the nightingale, a poem of the 12th century, with introduction and glossary. Edited by J. STEVENSON.

55. The old English versions of the *Gesta Romanorum*. Edited from MSS., with introduction and notes, by Sir F. MADDEN.

55. Introduction to the old English versions of the *Gesta Romanorum*. By Sir F. MADDEN.

56. Illustrations of ancient state and chivalry from MSS.

57. Manners and household expenses of England in the 13th and 15th centuries, illustrated by original records. [1. Household roll of Eleanor, countess of Leicester, 1265; 2. Accounts of the executors of queen Eleanor, 1291; 3. Accounts of sir John Howard, first duke of Norfolk, 1462-71.

58. The Black Prince, an historical poem. Written in French by CHANDOS HERALD; with translation and notes by H. O. COXE.

59. The decline of the last Stuarts: extracts from the despatches of British envoys.

60. Vox populi vox Dei: a complaynt of the comons against taxes.

61. Household books of John, duke of Norfolk, and Thomas, earl of Surrey, 1481-90. Edited by J. P. COLLIER.

ROXBURGHE Club (*continued*).

62. Three collections of English poetry of the latter part of the 16th century. [1. A gorgious gallery of gallant inventions; 2. A poore knight his pallace of private pleasures; 3. A speciaill remedie against the furious force of lawlesse love.]

63. Historical papers: part i. [containing 1. Castra Regia, a treatise on the succession, by ROBERT EDWARDS, 1568; 2. Novissima Straffordii: some account of the proceedings against Strafford, in Latin by ABRAHAM WRIGHT, in English by JAMES WRIGHT.]

64. Correspondence of sir H. Unton, ambassador to Henry IV. of France, 1591-92.

65. La vraie cronicque d'Ecosse. Pretensions des Anglois à la couronne de France. Diplome de Jacques VI., roi de la Grande Bretagne. Drawn from the Burgundian library by R. ANSTRUTHER.

66. The Sherley brothers: an historical memoir of sir Thomas, sir Anthony, and sir Robert Sherley, knights, by one of the same house [EVELYN PHILIPS SHIRLEY].

67. The alliterative romance of Alexander.

68. Letters and dispatches from Sir Henry Wotton to James the first and his ministers in the years 1617-20.

69. Vox Clamantis: necnon Chronica tripartita. Auctore JOHANNE GOWER.

70. Five old plays: [1. The conflict of conscience, by N. WOODES; 2. The rare triumphs of love and fortune; 3. The three ladies of London; and 4. The threelords and three ladies of London, by R[OBERT] W[ILSON]; 5. A knack to know a knave.] Edited by J. P. COLLIER.

71. The romance of the Sowdone of Babyloyn, and of Ferumbras his sonne.

72. The Ayenbite of Inwyt. By DAN MICHEL.

73. Johannis de Garlandia De Triumphis ecclesiæ, libri octo.

74. Poems. By MICHAEL DRAYTON.

75. Literary remains of Edward VI.

76. The itineraries of William Wey, fellow of Eton College, to Jerusalem, 1458 and 1462: and to St. James of Compostella, 1456.

ROXBURGHE Club (*continued*).

77. The Boke of Noblesse : addressed to King Edward the fourth on his invasion of France in 1475.

78. Songs and ballads, with other short poems, chiefly of the reign of Philip and Mary.

79. De Regimine Principum : a poem. By THOMAS OCCLEVE.

80. The History of the Holy Graal.

81. Robert of Brunne's Handlyng Synne : with the French treatise on which it is founded, *Le Manuel des Pechiez*, by William of Waddington.

82. The old English version of Partonope of Blois.

83. Philosophaster, comoedia : poemata collecta, auctore ROBERTO BURTONO.

84. La Queste del Saint Graal : in the French prose of (as is supposed) Walter Map.

85. A royal historie of the excellent knight Generides.

86. Copy-book of Sir Amias Poulet's letters written during his embassy to France, 1577.

87. The Boke of Nurture, by JOHN RUSSELL. The Boke of Kervynge, by WYNKYN DE WORDE. The Boke of Nurture, by HUGH RHODES.

88. Map of the Holy Land, illustrating the Itineraries of William Wey.

89. Historia quatuor regum Angliae, authore JOHANNE HERDO.

90. Ruthven correspondence. Letters and papers of Patrick Ruthven, and of his family, A.D. 1615-1662.

91. The Pilgrimage of the lyf of the manhode, from the French of Guillaume de Deguileville.

92, 95. Correspondence of colonel N. Hooke, agent from the court of France to the Scottish Jacobites, 1703-7.

93. Liber Regalis seu ordo consecrandi regem solum : ordo consecrandi reginam cum rege : ordo consecrandi reginam solam : rubrica de regis exequiis.

94. Le mystere de Saint Louis, roi de France.

95. See 92.

96. The hystorie of the moste noble knight Plasidas, and other rare pieces, collected into one book by Samuel Pepys.

ROXBURGHE Club (*continued*).

97. Floriant and Florete, a metrical romance of the fourteenth century.

98. A fragment of Partonope of Blois.

99. The Legend of Sir Nicholas Throckmorton.

100. Correspondence of Sir Robert Kerr, first Earl of Aneram, and his son William, third Earl of Lothian, 1616-67.

101. The History of Grisild the Second : a narrative of the divorce of Queen Katherine of Arragon. Written by WILLIAM FORREST.

102. The complete poems of Richard Barnfield.

103. The Apocalypse of S. John the Divine, represented by figures reproduced in facsimile from a MS. in the Bodleian Library.

104. Poems from Sir Kenelm Digby's papers, in the possession of Henry A. Bright.

105. Cephalus and Procris. Narcissus. By THOMAS EDWARDS.

106. A tract on the succession to the crown (1602). By Sir JOHN HARINGTON.

107. A print of Sir John Harington, from the frontispiece of his translation of Ariosto, 1591.

108. An inquisition of the Manors of Glastonbury Abbey, 1189.

109. A Lamport Garland, from the library of Sir Charles E. Isham, bart., comprising four unique works.

110. The Kings prophecie ; or, weeping joy, expressed in a poem, to the honor of Englands too great solemnities. By JOSEPH HALL.

111. Quatuor Sermones. Reprinted from the first edition printed by William Caxton.

112. The life and martyrdom of Saint Katherine of Alexandria.

113. Beaumont papers. Letters relating to the family of Beaumont of Whitley, Yorkshire, from the fifteenth to the seventeenth centuries.

114. Miracles de Nostre Dame, collected by JEAN MIELLOT. Reproduced in facsimile from Douce MS. 374 for John Malcolm of Poltalloch. With text, etc., by G. F. WARNER.

115. Guilielmi Herberti equitis aurati Croftus sive de Hibernia liber.

116. Βασιλικὸν Δωρον ; or, His Majesty's instructions to his dearest sonne, Henry the Prince. Written by King James I.

**ROXBURGHE Club (continued).**

117. The Triumphes of Petrarch. Translated by HENRY PARKER, Lord Morley, 1554.

118. The Miroure of Mans Salvacioune, a fifteenth century translation into English of the Speulum Humanae Salvationis.

119. The Duke of John Maundevill, being the travels of Sir John Mandeville, 1322-1356.

120. Stuart Papers relating chiefly to Queen Mary of Modena and the exiled court of King James II.

121. Diary of a tour in 1732, through parts of England, Wales, Ireland and Scotland, made by John Loveday of Caversham.

122. Memoirs of Thomas, Earl of Ailesbury, written by himself.

Speech of the Earl of Powis in the house of lords, 23 May 1843, on a bill for preventing the union of the sees of St. Asaph and Bangor.

Chronological list of members: catalogue of books: rules and regulations.

**ROXBURGHE (A) Garland.** [Roxburghe Club, xii.]

18mo. London, 1817

Printed on vellum.

— revels, and other relative papers, including answers to the attack on Joseph Haslewood. [Edited by JAMES MAIDMENT.]

4to. Edinburgh, 1837

**ROY, Eugene Armand.**

*See* Barbaro, G. Travels to Tana and Persia. [Hakluyt Society.]

**ROY, William, Franciscan Friar.**

*See* Proper dialoge. London, 1863.

„ Read. Rede me and be nott wrothe. London, 1871.

**ROY, William, Major-general.** An account of the measurement of a base on Hounslow-Heath.

4to. London, 1785

— The military antiquities of the Romans in Britain. [Society of antiquaries of London.]

fol. London, 1793

**ROYAL (The) African ; or, memoirs of the young Prince of Annamaboe.**

8vo. London [1720]

— and historical letters during the reign of Henry IV. Edited by F. C. HINGESTON. [Rolls Series, No. 18.]

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1860-64

**ROYAL (The)** and other historical letters illustrative of the reign of Henry III. Selected and edited by W. W. SHIRLEY. [Rolls Series, No. 27.]

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1862-66

— The royall apologie; or, an answer to the declaration of the House of Commons, the 11 of February, 1647. [By Sir KENELM DIGBY ?]

4to. Paris, 1648

— apology; or, an answer to the rebels plea. [By Sir ROGER L'ESTRANGE or W. ASSHETON.]

4to. London, 1684

— Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland. Transactions.

3 vols. 4to. London, 1827-35

Continued as:—

— Journal.

In progress. 8vo. London, 1834, etc.

— Astronomical Society. Memoirs.

In progress. 4to. London, 1822, etc. .

— Monthly notices, containing abstracts of papers, and reports of the proceedings from 1827. [With an index to the first twenty-nine volumes.]

In progress. 8vo. London, 1831, etc.

— Book. See Laurent, Dominican.

— College of Physicians. Certain necessary directions, as well for the cure of the plague, as for preventing the infection: with many easie medicines of small charge, very profitable to his majesties subjects.

4to. London, 1665

— Bibliothecae collegii regalis medicorum Londonensis catalogus.

8vo. London, 1757

— College of Surgeons. Catalogue of the library.

8vo. London, 1831

— Corporation of the Literary Fund.

*See* Account of the institution. London, 1804.

— Claims of literature; the origin, motives, objects and transactions, of the society. [By D. WILLIAMS: with the constitutions of the society, and poems by W. BOSCAWEN and others.]

8vo. London, 1802

- ROYAL Geographical Society of London.** Catalogue of the library of the Society.  
8vo. *London*, 1865
- Journal, 1830-80. [Vols. xxiii.-xxxii. edited by N. SHAW; vols. xxxiii., etc., by H. W. BATES.] Indices to vols. i.-x., xi.-xx., xxii.-xxx., xxxi.-xl. 54 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1832-80
- Proceedings, 1855-1889. *In progress.* 8vo. *London*, 1857, etc.
- Report of the proceedings of the society in reference to the improvement of geographical education. 8vo. *London*, 1886
- A selection of papers on Arctic geography and ethnology reprinted and presented to the Arctic expedition of 1875. 8vo. *London*, 1875
- Supplementary papers, 1886-1887. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1886-87
- **Historical Society.**
- See Rogers, C. Genealogical memoirs of the families of Colt and Coutts. *London*, 1879.
- “ “ Genealogical memoirs of the family of Sir W. Scott. *London*, 1877.
- “ “ Genealogical memoirs of the house of Christie. *London*, 1878.
- “ “ Genealogical memoirs of John Knox. *London*, 1879.
- “ Solly-Flood, F. Story of prince Henry of Monmouth. *London*, 1886.
- “ Walter of Henley. Husbandry. *London*, 1890.
- “ Whitworth, C., lord. England and Napoleon. *London*, 1887.
- Domesday commemoration, 1886. Notes on the manuscripts, etc., exhibited at H.M. Public Record Office. 4to. *London*, 1886
- Proceedings of the Gibbon commemoration, 1794-1894. 4to. *London*, 1895
- Transactions. *In progress.* 8vo. *London*, 1873, etc.
- ROYAL Humane Society.** Society for the recovery of persons apparently drowned, instituted 1774. [Introduction, plan, and list of directors.] 8vo. [*London*, 1774]
- Another edition. 8vo. [*London*, 1774]
- Institution of Great Britain. Catalogue of the library. By W. HARRIS. 8vo. *London*, 1809
- Second edition, considerably enlarged and improved. 8vo. *London*, 1821
- Charter and bye-laws, together with a list of the proprietors and subscribers. 8vo. *London*, 1803
- Prospectus: with a copy of the charter, and a list of the subscribers. 8vo. *London* [1800]
- Prospectus, charter, ordinances, and bye-laws, with lists of proprietors and subscribers. 4to. *London*, 1800
- Sketch of a prospectus of the Royal Institution of Great Britain, incorporated by charter 1799. 4to. [*London*, 1799]
- Irish Academy. Transactions [1787-1815, with index to the first 11 vols., by N. CARLISLE]. 13 vols. 4to. *Dublin* [1787-]1815
- The royall legacies of Charles the first of that name of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King and martyr, to his persecutors and murderers, being a short paraphrase upon his majesties speech. 4to. [*London*] 1649
- letters, charters and tracts, relating to the colonisation of New Scotland, and the institution of the order of Knights Baronets of Nova Scotia, 1621-1638. [Edited by D. LAING.] [Bannatyne Club.] 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1867
- (The) prophetess; or, Israel's triumphs over Jabin King of Hazor: an heroick poem. 4to. *London*, 1706
- recollections on a tour to Cheltenham, Gloucester, Worcester, and places adjacent, in the year 1738. Seventh edition. 8vo. *London*, 1788

**ROYAL** (The) shepherd, an English opera. [Altered from *Il Re Pastore* of Metastasio, by R. ROLT.] Third edition.  
8vo. *London* [1765]

— Society of London.  
*See Grew, N.* *Musaeum Regalis Societatis.*  
*London*, 1681.  
,, **Norfolk, H. H.**, 6th duke of. *Bibliotheca Norfolciana.* *London*, 1681.

— Catalogue of scientific papers, 1800-83.  
*In progress.* 4to. *London*, 1867, etc.

— Philosophical Transactions.  
*In progress.* 4to. *London and Oxford*, 1665, etc.

— The Philosophical Transactions, 1665-1800; [vols. i.-xc.] abridged, with notes and biographic illustrations, by C. HUTTON, G. SHAW, R. PEARSON.  
18 vols. 4to. *London*, 1809

— Abstracts of the papers printed in the Philosophical Transactions, from 1800 to 1830 inclusive.  
2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1832-33

— Proceedings, 1800, etc.  
*In progress.* 8vo. *London*, 1832, etc.

**ROYALIST** (The) composition papers, being the proceedings of the committee for compounding so far as they relate to the county of Lancaster. Edited by J. H. STANNING. [Record Society, xxiv., xxvi., xxix., xxxvi.]  
*In progress.* 4 vols. 8vo. [*Manchester*] 1891, etc.

**ROYALIST'S** (The) defence: vindicating the king's proceedings in the late warre made against him. [By CHARLES DALLISON.]  
4to. [*London*] 1648

**ROYAUMONT**, Le Sieur de, pseud. i.e. NICOLAS FONTAINE. *L'histoire du vieux et du nouveau Testament.*  
12mo. [*Amsterdam*] 1680

— The history of the Old Testament, translated by J. COUGHEN, and of the New Testament, translated by J. RAYNOR, with sculptures, and an appendix, in two parts, lives of the apostles and a chronology.  
2 vols. in 1. fol. *London*, 1688-90

**ROYE**, Guy de, Archbishop of Rheims. Doctrinal of Sapience. [Translated from the French by W. CAXTON.]  
fol. *William Caxton.* *Westminster* [1489]

**ROYE**, Jean de. *See Jean de Troyes.*

**ROYLE**, John Forbes. Illustrations of the botany and other branches of the natural history of the Himalayan mountains and of the flora of Cashmere.  
2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1839

**ROYOU**, Jacques Corentin. *Histoire du Bas-Empire depuis Constantin jusqu'à la prise de Constantinople en 1453.*  
4 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1803

— *Précis de l'histoire aneienne, d'après Rollin.*  
4 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1803

**ROYSTON**, Philip Yorke, viscount.  
*See Lycophron.* *Cassandra.* *Cambridge*, 1806.

**ROZELLI**, Seigneur.  
*See Aventures de l'infortuné Napolitain.* *London* [*Paris*] 1781.

**ROZET**, Claude Antoine. *Voyage dans la régence d'Alger, ou description du pays occupé par l'armée française en Afrique.*  
3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1833

**ROZIER**, François. *Cours complet d'agriculture.*  
12 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1781-1805

— *Introduction aux observations sur la physique sur l'histoire naturelle et sur les arts.*  
2 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1777

— Observations sur la physique, sur l'histoire naturelle et sur les arts, contenant l'abrége de l'histoire et des mémoires des académies étrangères, à commencer par l'année 1770. Par l'ABBÉ ROZIER [and afterwards by others].  
95 vols. in 47. 4to. *Paris*, 1773-1822

**RUARUS**, Martinus. *Epistolarum selectarum centuria altera et ultima.*  
8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1681

**RUAULT**, Jean.  
*See Plutarch.* *Opera.* [Greek and Latin.] *Paris*, 1624.

**RUBBI, Andrea.**

- See Elogi Italiani. Venice [1782].*  
 „ Epistolario ossia scelta di lettere inedite.  
     *Venice, 1795-96.*  
 „ Maffei, F. S. Opere. *Venice, 1790.*

**RUBE, Joannes Christophorus.** Problema juridicum  
 an haeresis sit crimen?  
 4to. *Halle, 1697*

**RUBENS, Albert.** De re vestiaria veterum prae-  
 cipue de lato clavo libri duo: et alia opuscula  
 posthuma. [Edited by J. G. GRAEVIUS.]  
 4to. *Antwerp, 1665*

— Dissertatio de vita Fl. Mallii Theodori, in qua  
 non tantum Theodori sed et Ausonii dignitates  
 illustrantur. [Edited by J. G. GRAEVIUS.]  
 12mo. *Utrecht, 1694*

**RUBENS, Sir Peter Paul.** La Gallerie du Palais  
 du Luxembourg, peinte par RUBENS.  
 fol. *Paris, 1710*

**RUBENS, Philipp.**

- See Asterius, Saint. Homiliae. Antwerp, 1615.*  
 — Electorum libri ii. In quibus antiqui ritus,  
 emendationes, censurae; ejusdem ad Justum  
 Lipsium Poemata.  
 4to. *Antwerp, 1608*

**RUBERTUS, Jeannes Baptista.** Monstrum apud  
 urbem natum.  
 4to. [Rome] 1513

**RUBERUS, Jacobus.**

- See Demosthenes. Orationes. [Greek.] Basle,*  
 1532.

**RUBEUS, Hieronymus.** Historiarum Ravennatum  
 libri x.  
 fol. *Aldus. Venice, 1572*

**RUBLE, Alphonse de, Baron.**

- See Aubigné, T. A. d'. Histoire universelle.  
 Paris, 1886-93.*  
 „ La Huguerye, M. de. Mémoires. *Paris,*  
 1877-80.  
 „ Lasseran Massencome, B. de. Commen-  
 taires et lettres. *Paris, 1864-72.*

**RUCELLAI, Giovanni.**

- See Alamanni, L. La coltivazione. Padua,  
 1718, etc.*  
 „ Teatro Italiano, tom. i. *Venice, 1746.*

**RUCELLAI, Giovanni. Le opere.**

- 8vo. *Padua, 1772*  
 — Le Api. [Parnaso Italiano, tom. xxiii.]  
 8vo. *Venice, 1786*  
 — Rosmunda, tragedia: con notizie di G.  
 POVOLERI.  
 fol. *London, 1779*

**RUCKSTUHL, Carl Joseph Heinrich.**

*See Hirzel, L. Karl Ruckstuhl. Strasburg, 1876.*

**RUD, Thomas.** Codicum MSS. ecclesiae cathedralis  
 Dunelmensis catalogus classicus: cum appendice.  
 [Edited by J. RAIN.]  
 fol. *Durham, 1825*

**RUDBECK, Olof, the elder.** Atlantica eller manheim.  
 Atlantica sive Manheim, vera Japheti posterorum  
 sedes ac patria ex qua non tantum monarchae  
 et reges, sed etiam Scythi, etc., aliquae populi  
 exierunt. Swed. and Lat. [With a volume of  
 plates.]  
 4 vols. fol. *Upsala, 1675-98*

**RUDBECK, Olof, the younger.**

*See Verelius, O. Index linguae Scytho-Scandicae.  
 Upsala, 1691.*

— Ichthyologiae Biblicae pars I., de ave Selav,  
 pars II., de Borith Fullonum.  
 2 vols. in 1. 4to. *Upsala, 1705-22*

— Nora Samolad sive Laponia illustrata et iter  
 per Uplandiam Gestriciam, Helsingiam, etc.  
 Cui ad calcem glossarium Laponicum accedit,  
 cum inscriptione Lapo Hebraizans in Septen-  
 trione. [Swedish and Latin.]

4to. *Upsala, 1701*

**RUDDER, Samuel.** A new history of Gloucester-  
 shire.  
 fol. *Cirencester, 1779*

**RUDDIMAN, Thomas.**

- For Life, *see Chalmers, G. London, 1794.*  
*See Buchanan, G. Opera omnia. Edinburgh,*  
 1715.  
 „ Livius, T. Historiae. *Edinburgh, 1751.*  
 „ Virgilius Maro, P. Aeneis. *Edinburgh,*  
 1710.

— Grammaticae Latinae institutiones.

2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1725-31*

**RUDGE, James.** Lectures on the Book of Genesis. A sermon on the sacrament of the Lord's Supper. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. London, 1823

**RUDIMENTA fidei Christianae, quam Catechismum veteres appellarunt.** Huic addita est Ecclesiastiarum precum formula. [By J. CALVIN; translated into Greek by H. ESTIENNE. Latin and Greek.]

12mo. II. Stephanus. [Geneva] 1563

**RUDIMENTS** of the Greek language, for the use of Charterhouse school.

8vo. London, 1826

— of the Latin language, for the use of Charterhouse school.

8vo. London, 1825

**RUDIMENTUM Noviciorum.**

See *Mer des histoires.* Paris, 1488.

**RUDING, Rogers.** Annals of the coinage of Britain and its dependencies, to the end of the fiftieth year of the reign of King George III.

4 vols. 4to. London, 1817-19

— Annals of the coinage of Great Britain and its dependencies, from the earliest period of authentic history to the reign of Victoria. Third edition.

3 vols. 4to. London, 1840

**RUDLER, Frederick William, and CHISHOLM, George C.** Europe. Edited by Sir ANDREW C. RAMSAY. [Stanford's Compendium of Geography.]

8vo. London, 1885

**RUDOLPH, August Friedrich Wilhelm.**

See *Ocellus Lucanus. De rerum natura.* Leipzig, 1801.

**RUDYERD, Sir Benjamin.**

See *Pembroke, W. H., 3rd earl of. Poems.* London, 1817.

**RUELLIUS, Joannes.**

See *Scribonius Largus. De compositione medicamentorum liber.* Basle, 1529.

„ *Veterinariae medicinae liber ii.* Paris, 1530.

„ *Virgilius Maro, P. In Moretum scholia.* Paris, 1542.

**RUEXNER, Georg.** Anfang: Ursprung: und Herkommen des Thurnirs in Teutscher nation. fol. Siemern, 1530

— Another edition.

fol. Siemern, 1532

**RUFFHEAD, Owen.**

See Considerations on the present dangerous crisis. [London, 1763.]

„ Pope, A. Works. London, 1769.

„ Reasons why the approaching treaty, etc. London, 1760.

„ Remarks on a pamphlet [by O. R.]. London, 1760.

**RUFFI, Antoine de.** Histoire de la ville de Marseille. Seconde édition augmentée par L. A. DE RUFFI.

2 vols. fol. Marseilles, 1696

**RUFINIANUS, Julius.**

See *Rhetores Latini.* Paris, 1599, etc.

„ *Rutilius Lupus, P. De figuris sententiarum.* Paris, 1541, etc.

**RUFINUS, the Grammarian.**

See *Rhetores Latini.* Paris, 1599, etc.

**RUFINUS, Tyrannius.** Life and works: with Jerome's Apology against Rufinus. [Select library of Nicene and post-Nicene fathers. 2nd series, vol. iii.]

8vo. Oxford and New York, 1892

— Expositio sancti Jeronimi in simbolum apostolorum.

4to. [Theodorie Rood.] Oxford, 1468 [1478]

**RUFUS, of Ephesus.**

See *Medicae artis principes.* [Paris] 1567.

**RUFUS, Antonius.**

See *Sigebertus Gemblacensis. Chronicon.* Paris, 1513.

**RUFUS, Sextus.**

See *Curio, C. S. De meusuris.* [Basle, 1600.]

„ *Eutropius, F. Breviarium historiae Romanae.* Leyden, 1793, etc.

„ *Plinius Caecilius Secundus, C. De viris illustribus Romanis.* [Naples, 1475.]

„ *Scriptores Historiae Augustae.* Leyden, 1632-45.

„ „ *Romanae. Amsterdam, 1625, etc.*

- RUFUS**, Sextus. *Breviarium de regionibus urbis Romae. Publili Victoris liber de regionibus urbis Romae.*  
4to. *Altona*, 1782
- *De historia Romana libellus.*  
4to. [Sachsel and Golsch. *Rome*, 1472]
- *Another edition.*  
4to. [Florentius de Argentina. *Padua*, 1472]
- RUGGLE**, George. *Ignoramus, comoedia coram rege Jacobo I. ab academicis Cantabrigiensibus habita.*  
12mo. *Westminster*, 1737
- RUHKOFF**, Friedrich Ernst.  
*See Seneca, L. A. [Two or more works.] Opera. Leipzig, 1797-1805.*
- RUHNKEN**, David.  
For Life, see Wyttensbach. *Leyden, etc*, 1799.  
*See Homer. Hymnus in Cererem. Leyden, 1782, etc.*
- „ Longinus, D. C. *Quae supersunt. Oxford, 1778.*
- „ Moeris Atticista. Λέξεις Ἀττικῶν. *Leipzig, 1756.*
- „ Muret, M. A. *Opera omnia. Leyden, 1789.*
- „ Rutilius Lupus, P. *De figuris sententiarum. Leyden, 1768.*
- „ Scheller, I. J. G. *Lexicon. Leyden, 1799.*
- „ Timaeus Sophista. *Lexicon vocum Platonicas. Leyden, 1754, etc.*
- „ Velleius Paterculus, C. *Quae supersunt. Leyden, 1779, etc.*
- *Opuscula oratoria, philologica, critica.*  
8vo. *Leyden, 1807*
- *Epistola critica I. in Homeridarum hymnos et Hesiodum; II. in Callimachum et Apollonium Rhodium.*  
2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *Leyden, 1749-51*
- *Oratio inauguralis de Graecia artium ac doctrinarum inventrice publice habita in auditorio majori Academiae Lugduno-Batavae.*  
4to. *Leyden, 1757*
- *Scholia in Platonem, ex codieibus MSS. multarum bibliothecarum primum collegit D. R.*  
8vo. *Leyden, 1800*
- *Scholia in Suetonii vitas Caesarum. Edidit J. GEEL.*  
8vo. *Leyden, 1828*

- RUINART**, Thierri.  
*See Achery, L. d'. Acta sanctorum ordinis S. Benedicti. Paris, 1668-1701.*
- *Abrégé de la vie de Dom Jean Mabillon.*  
12mo. *Paris, 1709*
- *Acta primorum martyrum sincera et selecta, collecta et notis illustrata: praemittitur praefatio in qua refellitur dissertatio undecima Henrici Dodwelli de paucitate martyrum. [Edited by R. MASSUET.]*  
fol. *Amsterdam, 1713*
- *Historia persecutionis Vandalicae.*  
8vo. *Paris, 1737*
- RUIZ DE MONTOYA**, Antonio. *Tesoro, o segunda parte, de la lengua Guarani.*  
4to. *Madrid, 1639*
- RUIZIUS ASSAGRIUS**, Michael.  
*See Corippus, F. C. De laudibus Justini Augusti minoris. Antwerp, 1581.*
- RULE (The)** of S. Benet, Latin and Anglo-Saxon. Edited by H. LOGEMAN. [Early English Text Society, 90.]  
8vo. *London, 1888*
- RULE**, Martin.  
*See Eadmer. Historia novorum in Anglia. [Rolls Series.]*
- RULE**, William Harris. *History of the Inquisition.*  
2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1874*
- RULES** for the pronunciation of the French language, with a short view of the order of its construction.  
8vo. *Warrington, 1768*
- RULHIÈRE**, Claude Caroman de.  
*See Boismont, N. T. de. Oraisons funèbres. Paris, 1805.*
- *Histoire de l'anarchie de Pologne, et du démembrement de cette république: suivie des anecdotes sur la révolution de Russie, en 1762. [Edited by P. F. C. DAUNOU.]*  
4 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1807*
- RUMBOLD**, Sir Thomas, Bart. *An answer to the charges exhibited against Sir T. R. in the reports of the secret committee of the house of commons, and in the general letter from the court of directors, 10 Jan. 1781.*  
4to. *[London, 1782]*
- *Appendix to his defence.*  
4to. *London, 1782*

**RUMFORD**, Benjamin Thompson, Count.

*See* Thompson, B.

**RUMLEY**, William.

*See* Wakeman, Sir G. The tryals of Sir G. W., etc. London, 1679.

**RUMP** Songs.

*See* Exact collection of the choicest poems and songs. [London, 1662.]

**RUNAWAY** (The): a comedy. [By H. COWLEY.]

8vo. London, 1776

**RUNDALL**, Thomas. Memorials of the empire of Japon: in the xvi. and xvii. centuries. Edited, with notes, by T. R. [Hakluyt Society, viii.]  
8vo. London, 1850

— Narratives of voyages towards the North-West in search of a passage to Cathay and India, 1496-1631. Edited by T. R. [Hakluyt Society, v.]  
8vo. London, 1849

**RUNDELL**, Maria Eliza. Letters addressed to two absent daughters.  
12mo. London, 1814

**RUNDLE**, Thomas, Bishop of Derry. A sermon preached at St. George's Church, Hanover Square, on Sunday, Feb. 17, 1733-34, to recommend the charity for establishing the new Colony of Georgia.  
4to. London, 1734

**RUNKEL**, Martin.

*See* Pherecrates and Eupolis. Fragmenta. Leipzig, 1829.

**RUPERT**, Prince, Son of Frederick I., King of Bohemia.

*See* Collection of original royal letters. London, 1787.

**RUPERTI**, Georg Alexander.

*See* Juvenalis, D. J. Satyrae. Leipzig, 1801.

**RUPHY**, J. F. Dictionnaire abrégé françois-arabe.  
4to. Paris, 1802

**RUSCA**, Luige. Raccolta dei disegni, etc. Recueil des dessins de différens bâtimens construits à Saint Pétersbourg. [Italian and Latin.]  
2 vols. fol. St. Petersburg, 1810

**RUSCELLI**, Girolamo.

*See* Comes, N. De venatione. Venice, 1551.  
„ Ptolemaeus, C. La geografia. Venice, 1574.

**RUSDEN**, George William. History of New Zealand.

3 vols. 8vo. London, 1883

**RUSH**, Richard. Narrative of a residence at the court of London, 1817-19.

8vo. London, 1833

**RUSHBROOKE**, William George.

*See* Bible, Greek. N. T., Gospels. 1880.

**RUSHWORTH**, John. Historical collections, beginning the sixteenth year of King James, anno 1618, and ending the death of King Charles I., anno 1648, with the tryall of Thomas, earl of Strafford.

8 vols. fol. London, 1680-1701

**RUSKIN** Reading Guild.

*See* Igdrasil. London, 1890-92.

— Ruskin Reading Guild Journal for February—  
June, 1883 [Nos. 2-6].

5 parts. 4to. Arbroath, 1889

**RUSKIN** Society of Glasgow. Papers:—

- I. Aspects of Nature. By W. MARTIN.
- II. Wealth: definitions by Ruskin and Mill compared by a member.
- III. A disciple of Plato. By W. SMART.
- IV. The social problem: work versus waste. By W. CASSELS.
- V. John Ruskin, his life and work. By W. SMART.

8vo. Glasgow, 1882-87

**RUSKIN**, John.

For Life, *see* Collingwood, W. G. London, 1893.

„ „ „ Mather, J. M. Manchester [1883]  
etc.

*See* Acland, H. W. The Oxford Museum. London, 1859, etc.

- „ Alexander, F. Christ's folk in the Apenninc. Orpington, 1887-89.
- „ Architectural magazine. London, 1834-38.
- „ Baillie, E. J. John Ruskin: aspects of his thoughts. London, 1882.
- „ Bibliotheca pastorum. Orpington, 1876-85.
- „ Collingwood, W. G. Deuealion, first supplement. Orpington, 1884.
- „ Cook, E. T. Studies in Ruskin. Orpington, 1890.

## RUSKIN, John.

- See Dame Wiggins of Lee. *Orpington*, 1885.  
 " English Helicon. *London* [1841].  
 " Friendship's offering. *London*, 1835-43, etc.  
 " Gotthelf, J. Ulrich the farm servant. *Orpington*, 1888.  
 " Heath's Book of Beauty. *London* 1846.  
 " Horsfall, T. C. Study of beauty and art. *London*, 1883.  
 " Keepsake for 1845. *London*, 1845.  
 " Leech, J. Exhibition of outlines. [*London*] 1872.  
 " Loudon, J. C. Magazine of natural history. *London*, 1834.  
 " Notes on the pictures of Mr. Holman Hunt. *London*, 1886.  
 " Osler, C. H. John Ruskin, his aims and efforts. *Sheffield* [1885].  
 " Rendu, L. Theory of the glaciers of Savoy. *London*, 1874.  
 " Sillar, R. G. Usury. *London*, 1885.  
 " Somervell, R. Protest against the extension of railways. *Windermere* [1876].  
 " Waldstein, C. The work of J. R. [*New York*] 1889, etc.  
 " White, W. The principles of art, etc. *London*, 1895.  
 " Wise, T. J. A bibliography of the writings of J. R. *London*, 1881-91, etc.

## — Works.

- 11 vols. 8vo. *Orpington and London*, 1872-80  
 1. Sesame and Lilies. Third edition. 1876.  
 2. Munera pulveris. 1872.  
 3. Aratra Pentelici. 1879.  
 4. The Eagle's nest. 1872.  
 5. Time and tide, etc. 1872.  
 6. The crown of wild olive. 1873.  
 7. Ariadne Florentina. 1876.  
 8. Val d'Arno. 1874.  
 9. The queen of the air. New edition. 1874.  
 10. The two paths. New edition. 1878.  
 11. A joy for ever. 1880.

- Abstract of the objects and constitution of St. George's Guild.  
 8vo. [*London*? 1878]

- Arrows of the Chace: being a collection of scattered letters published chiefly in the daily newspapers, 1840-1880.  
 2 vols. 8vo. *Orpington*, 1880

- The art of England; lectures given in Oxford during his second tenure of the Slade Professorship.  
 4to. *Orpington*, 1884

RUSKIN, John. The black arts: a reverie in 'the Strand.' [Extracted from The Magazine of Art for January 1888.]

4to. *London*, 1888

— Cambridge school of art. Inaugural soirée. Mr. Ruskin's address and report of the speeches of Mr. Redgrave, R.A., and Mr. Cruikshank, with a full account of the proceedings of the evening.

8vo. *Cambridge*, 1858

— Inaugural address delivered at the Cambridge school of art, Oct. 29, 1858. New edition.  
 8vo. *Orpington*, 1879

— A catalogue of a series of specimens in the British Museum (natural history): illustrative of the more common forms of native Silica.  
 8vo. *Orpington*, 1884

— Catalogue of examples arranged in the University galleries. [Standard and Educational Series.]  
 8vo. *Oxford*, 1870

— Catalogue of the educational series. [ANON.]  
 8vo. *London* [1871]

— Catalogue of the reference series including temporarily the first section of the standard series. [ANON.]  
 8vo. *London* [1871]

— Catalogue of the drawings and sketches by J. M. W. Turner, R.A., at present exhibited in the National Gallery: revised and cast into progressive groups, with explanatory notes by J. RUSKIN.  
 8vo. *Orpington*, 1881

— Catalogue of the sketches and drawings by J. M. W. Turner, R.A., exhibited in Marlborough House, 1857-58, accompanied with illustrative notes.  
 8vo. *London*, 1857

— Another edition.  
 8vo. *London*, 1858

— Catalogue of the Turner sketches in the National Gallery. Part i. [ANON.]  
 8vo. *London*, 1857

— Circular respecting memorial studies at St. Mark's, Venice.  
 8vo. *London* [1879-80]

- RUSKIN, John.** [Contributions to the 'Nineteenth Century,' extracted from that magazine.]  
8vo. *London*, 1878-81
- The crown of wild olive: three lectures on work, traffic, and war.  
8vo. *London*, 1866
- Dencalion: collected studies of the lapse of waves, and life of stones [vol. i., parts 1-6; vol. ii., parts 7, 8].  
1 vol. and 2 parts. 8vo. *Orpington*, 1879-83
- Dilecta. Correspondence, diary notes, and extracts of books, illustrating Præterita. [Parts i., ii.]  
2 parts. 8vo. *Orpington*, 1886-87
- The elements of drawing: in three lectures to beginners.  
8vo. *London*, 1857
- Elements of English Prosody for use in St. George's schools, explanatory of the various terms used in Rock Honeycomb.  
8vo. *Orpington*, 1880
- The elements of perspective, arranged for the use of schools, and intended to be read in connexion with the first three books of Euclid.  
8vo. *London*, 1859
- The ethics of the dust: ten lectures to little housewives on the elements of crystallisation.  
8vo. *London*, 1866
- Second edition.  
8vo. *Orpington*, 1877
- Examples of the architecture of Venice, selected and drawn to measurement from the edifices.  
fol. *London*, 1851
- Fors Clavigera: letters to the workmen and labourers of Great Britain.  
8 vols. 8vo. *Orpington*, 1871-84
- Letter to young girls: reprinted with slight addition from Fors Clavigera. Fourth edition.  
8vo. *Orpington* [1876]
- The future of England: a paper read at the R.A. Institution, 14th December 1869.  
8vo. *Woolwich*, 1869
- RUSKIN, John.** General statement explaining the nature and purposes of St. George's Guild.  
8vo. *Orpington*, 1882
- Giotto and his works in Padua. [Arundel Society.]  
4to. *London*, 1854
- Gold: a dialogue connected with the subject of 'Munera Pulveris.' Edited by H. B. FORMAN.  
8vo. *London*, 1891  
Printed on vellum.
- Guide to the principal pictures in the Academy of Fine Arts at Venice, arranged for English travellers.  
2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *Venice*, 1877
- Another edition. [Differing slightly from the preceding.]  
2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *Venice*, 1877
- The Guild of St. George: Master's reports for 1884-5.  
2 parts. 8vo. [*London*, 1885-86]
- The harbours of England: engraved by T. LUPTON from original drawings by J. M. W. TURNER, with illustrative notes by J. RUSKIN.  
4to. *London*, 1827-56
- Another edition.  
4to. *London* [1856]
- Hortus Inclusus: messages from the wood to the garden, sent in happy days to the sister ladies of the Thwaite, Coniston.  
8vo. *Orpington*, 1887
- John Ruskin and Frederick Denison Maurice on 'Notes on the construction of sheepfolds.' Edited by T. J. WISE.  
8vo. *London*, 1896  
Printed on vellum.
- The King of the Golden River; or, the Black Brothers: a legend of Stiria. Illustrated by RICHARD DOYLE.  
16mo. *London*, 1851
- Sixth edition.  
16mo. *London* [1867]
- The laws of Fésole: a familiar treatise on the elementary principles and practice of drawing and painting as determined by the Tuscan masters; arranged for the use of schools. Vol. i. [No more published.]  
8vo. *Orpington*, 1879

- RUSKIN, John. Lectures on architecture and painting, delivered in Edinburgh in November 1853.  
8vo. *London*, 1854
- Lectures on art, delivered before the University of Oxford in Hilary term, 1870.  
8vo. *Oxford*, 1870
- Leoni: a legend of Italy. By J. R.  
8vo. *London*, 1868
- Letters addressed to a college friend during the years 1840-45.  
8vo. *London*, 1894
- Letters on art and literature. Edited by T. J. WISE.  
8vo. *London*, 1894  
Printed on vellum.
- Letters to Ernest Chesneau. Edited by T. J. WISE.  
8vo. *London*, 1894  
Printed on vellum.
- Letters to Rev. F. A. Malleson, M.A. Edited by T. J. WISE.  
8vo. *London*, 1896  
Printed on vellum.
- Letters to Rev. J. P. Faunthorpe, M.A. Edited by T. J. WISE.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1895-96  
Printed on vellum.
- Letters to the Times on the principal Pre-Raphaelite pictures in the exhibition of 1854.  
8vo. *London*, 1876
- Letters to William Ward. Edited by T. J. WISE.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1893  
Printed on vellum.
- Letters upon subjects of general interest. [Edited by T. J. WISE.]  
8vo. *London*, 1892  
Printed on vellum.
- The Lord's Prayer and the Church: letters to the clergy, with replies from clergy and laity. Edited, with essays and comments, by F. A. MALLESON.  
8vo. *London* [1880]
- RUSKIN, John. Love's Meinic: lectures on Greek and English birds. Vol. i.  
8vo. *Orpington*, 1881
- Modern painters, their superiority in the art of landscape painting to all the ancient masters proved by examples of the true, the beautiful and the intellectual, from the works of modern artists, especially from those of J. M. W. Turner, R.A. By a graduate of Oxford.  
8vo. *London*, 1843
- Modern painters. Vol. i. 5th edition; vol. ii. 3rd edition.  
5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1851-60
- Complete edition.  
6 vols. 4to. *Orpington*, 1888
- Cœli Enarrant, studies of cloud form and of its visible causes. I. Collected and completed out of Modern Painters, part i.  
4to. *Orpington*, 1885
- Frondes Agrestes, readings in Modern Painters. Second edition.  
8vo. *Orpington*, 1876
- In Montibus Sanctis, studies of mountain form and of its visible causes. Collected and completed out of 'Modern Painters.'  
2 parts. 4to. *Orpington*, 1884-85
- Mornings in Florence: being simple studies of Christian art for English travellers.  
8vo. *Orpington*, 1875-77
- The nature and authority of miracle, home, and its economies. [Extracted from the Contemporary Review, with other contributions by various writers.]  
8vo. *London*, 1873
- Notes on his drawings by the late J. M. W. Turner, R.A. Also an appendix containing a list of the engraved works of Turner.  
8vo. [*London*, 1878]
- Another edition.  
8vo. [*London*, 1878]
- Another edition.  
8vo. [*London*, 1878]
- Another edition. With 35 plates.  
4to. *London*, 1878

**RUSKIN, John.** Notes on Samuel Prout and William Hunt, illustrated by a loan collection of drawings exhibited at the Fine Art Society's galleries. [Second edition.]  
8vo. [*London, 1879*]

— Another edition. Illustrated with twenty autotypes.  
4to. [*London, 1880*]

— Notes on some of the principal pictures exhibited in the rooms of the Royal Academy, etc., 1855-59.  
5 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. [*London, 1855-59*]

— Notes on some of the principal pictures exhibited in the rooms of the Royal Academy, 1875.  
8vo. [*Orpington, 1875*]

— Notes on some of the principal pictures of Sir John Everett Millais, exhibited at the Grosvenor Gallery, 1886: with a preface and original and selected criticisms. [Edited by A. GORDON CRAWFORD, *i.e.* ALEXANDER WISE.]  
8vo. [*London [1886]*]

— Notes on the construction of sheepfolds.  
8vo. [*London, 1851*]

— Second edition.  
8vo. [*Orpington, 1875*]

— Notes on the Turner gallery at Marlborough House, 1856.  
8vo. [*London, 1857*]

— Third edition.  
8vo. [*London, 1857*]

— Fourth edition.  
8vo. [*London, 1857*]

— On the old road: a collection of miscellaneous essays, pamphlets, etc., published 1834-1885.  
2 vols. in 3. 4to. [*Orpington, 1885*]

— The opening of the Crystal Palace considered in some of its relations to the prospects of art.  
8vo. [*London, 1854*]

— 'Our Fathers have told us': sketches of the history of Christendom for boys and girls who have been held at its fonts: part i. the Bible of Amiens.  
8vo. [*Orpington, 1884*]

**RUSKIN, John.** The pleasures of England: [four] lectures given in Oxford, during his second tenure of the Slade Professorship.  
4to. [*Orpington, 1884-85*]

— Poems: collected 1850.  
8vo. [*London, 1850*]

— Poems, now first collected from original manuscript and printed sources. Edited by W. G. COLLINGWOOD, with illustrations by the author.  
2 vols. 4to. [*Orpington, 1891*]

— The political economy of Art; being the substance (with additions) of two lectures delivered at Manchester, July 10 and 13, 1857.  
16mo. [*London, 1857*]

— Another edition. [The edition of 1857 with a new title-page.]  
16mo. [*London, 1867*]

— Praeterita, outlines of scenes and thoughts perhaps worthy of memory in my past life. [Vols. i., ii., iii., &c. 1-4].  
2 vols. and 4 parts. 4to. [*Orpington, 1886-87*]

— Precious thoughts, moral and religious, gathered from the works of John Ruskin. By Mrs. C. L. TUTHILL.  
8vo. [*New York, 1867*]

— Pre-Raphaelitism.  
8vo. [*London, 1851*]

— A new edition.  
8vo. [*London, 1862*]

— The proposed permanent Lake District Defence Society. [Reprinted from Transactions of the Cumberland Association for the Advancement of Literature and Science, 1883.]  
8vo. [*[1883]*]

— Proserpina, studies of wayside flowers. [Vol. i. parts 1-6; vol. ii. parts 7-10].  
1 vol. and 4 parts. 8vo. [*Orpington, 1879-86*]

— The queen of the air: being a study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm.  
8vo. [*London, 1869*]

— The queen's gardens, a lecture delivered at Manchester December 14, 1864.  
8vo. [*Manchester, 1864*]

- RUSKIN, John. References to the series of paintings and sketches, from Mr. Ruskin's collection, shown in illustration of the relations of flamboyant architecture to contemporary and subsequent art at the Royal Institution, 29 Jan. 1869.  
8vo. *London*, 1869
- The relation between Michael Angelo and Tintoret; seventh of the course of lectures on sculpture delivered at Oxford, 1870-71.  
8vo. *London*, 1872
- Ruskiniana: part i., letters collected from various sources: part ii., lectures and addresses reported in the press.  
8vo. *London*, 1890-92
- St. Mark's Rest: the history of Venice.  
8vo. *Orpington*, 1884
- Salsette and Elephanta: a prize poem, recited in the Theatre, Oxford, June 12, 1839.  
12mo. *Oxford*, 1839
- New edition.  
8vo. *Orpington*, 1879
- Samuel Prout.  
8vo. *Oxford*, 1870
- Selections from the writings of J. R.  
8vo. *London*, 1861
- Selections from the writings of J. R.: first series, 1843-60: second series, 1860-88.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Orpington*, 1893
- Sesame and lilies: two lectures delivered at Manchester in 1864: 1, of king's treasures; 2, of queen's gardens.  
8vo. *London*, 1865
- The seven lamps of architecture.  
8vo. *London*, 1849
- Second edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1855
- The shepherd's tower: a series of photographs of the sculptures of Giotto's tower to illustrate Part vi. of 'Mornings in Florence.'  
4to. 1881
- Sir Joshua and Holbein. [Anon. Extracted from the Cornhill Magazine, vol. i., 1860.]  
8vo. [*London*] 1860

- RUSKIN, John. The stones of Venice.  
3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1851-53
- On the nature of Gothic architecture, and herein of the true functions of the workman in Art. Reprinted from the sixth chapter of the second volume of Stones of Venice.  
8vo. *London*, 1854
- Another edition. [With a preface by W. MORRIS.]  
8vo. *William Morris. Hammersmith* [1892]
- The storm cloud of the nineteenth century: two lectures delivered at the London Institution, Feb. 4 and 11, 1884.  
4to. *Orpington*, 1884
- Stray letters to a London bibliophile. [Edited by T. J. WISE.]  
8vo. *London*, 1892  
Printed on vellum.
- Studies in both arts, being ten subjects drawn and described.  
fol. *Orpington*, 1895
- Three letters and an essay on literature, 1836-41. Found in his tutor's desk.  
8vo. *London*, 1893
- Time and tide, by Weare and Tyne: twenty-five letters to a working-man of Sunderland on the laws of work.  
8vo. *London*, 1867
- Two letters concerning 'Notes on the construction of sheepfolds' addressed to the Rev. F. D. Maurice, M.A., in 1851. With forewords by F. J. FURNIVALL.  
8vo. *London*, 1890  
Printed on vellum.
- The two paths: being lectures on Art, and its application to decoration and manufacture, delivered in 1858-59.  
8vo. *London*, 1859
- The unity of art, delivered at the annual meeting of the Manchester school of art, Feb. 22, 1859.  
8vo. *Manchester*, 1859
- Unto this last: four essays on the principles of political economy.  
8vo. *London*, 1862

- RUSKIN, John.** Verona and other lectures.  
4to. *Orpington, 1894*
- [Val d'Arno. Ten lectures on the Tuscan art.]  
4to. *Printed for use in the Lecture room [1873]*
- War: a lecture delivered at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. [A reprint of Lecture III. in The Crown of wild olive.]  
16mo. *London [1866]*
- Yewdale and its streamlets, report of a lecture delivered in connection with the Kendal Literary and Scientific Institute, Oct. 1, 1877. Reprinted from the Kendal Mercury.  
8vo. *Kendal [1877]*
- RUSSARDUS, Ludovicus.**  
*See Plutarch. De amicitia fraterna. Paris, 1559.*
- RUSSELL, Alexander.** The natural history of Aleppo and parts adjacent, containing a description of the city with an account of the climate, inhabitants and diseases.  
4to. *London, 1756*
- Second edition revised, with notes by P. RUSSELL.  
2 vols. 4to. *London, 1794*
- RUSSELL, George William Erskine.**  
*See Arnold, M. Letters, 1848-88. London, 1895.*
- The right honourable W. E. Gladstone. [The Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria. Edited by STUART J. REID.]  
8vo. *London, 1891*
- RUSSELL, James.**  
*See Kirkton, J. Secret history of the Church of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1817.*
- RUSSELL, James Stuart.**  
*See Parousia (The). London, 1878.*
- RUSSELL, John, Ambassador to the Court of Burgundy.** Propositio ad illustrissimum principem Karolum ducem Burgundie super susceptione ordinis garterii.  
4to. [William Caxton. Westminster, 1477]
- RUSSELL, John, Bishop of Lincoln.**  
*See Grants, etc., from the crown. [Camden Society.]*
- RUSSELL, John, Earl.**  
For Life, see Walpole, S. *London, 1891.*  
See Bedford, J. R., 4th duke of. Correspondence. *London, 1842-46.*  
,, Essays and sketches. *London, 1820.*  
,, Fox, Right hon. C. J. Memorials and correspondence. *London, 1853-57.*  
,, Lord John Russell. *London, 1851.*
- The life and times of Charles James Fox.  
3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1859-66*
- The life of William lord Russell: with some account of the times in which he lived.  
4to. *London, 1819*
- Memoirs of the affairs of Europe from the Peace of Utrecht.  
2 vols. 4to. *London, 1824-29*
- Papal aggression: speech delivered in the house of commons, Feb. 7, 1851.  
8vo. *London, 1851*
- Selections from speeches, 1817-41, and from despatches, 1859-65, with introductions.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1870*
- Speech in the house of commons, Feb. 8, 1850, on colonial policy, with a view to promote the general wealth and population of the colonies, and their capacity for self-government.  
8vo. *London, 1850*
- RUSSELL, John, R.A.** A description of the selenographia: an apparatus for exhibiting the phenomena of the moon.  
4to. *London, 1797*
- RUSSELL, John, Usher and Marshal to Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester.** The boke of Nurture, c. 1460-70. The Boke of Kervynge, by Wynkyn de Worde, 1513. The Boke of Nurture, by Hugh Rhodes, 1577. Edited by F. J. FURNIVALL. [Roxburghe Club, lxxxvii.]  
4to. *Bungay, 1867*
- RUSSELL, M., Painter.**  
*See Letters from a young painter. London, 1748-50.*
- RUSSELL, Michael, Bishop of Glasgow.**  
*See Keith, R. Catalogue of the Scottish bishops. Edinburgh, 1824.*

**RUSSELL, Michael**, Bishop of Glasgow.

*See Spottiswoode, J.* History of the Church of Scotland. [Bannatyne Club and Spottiswoode Society.]

— A connection of sacred and profane history, from the death of Joshua to the decline of the kingdoms of Israel and Judah.

3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1827-37

**RUSSELL, Patrick.**

*See Russell, A.* Natural history of Aleppo. *London*, 1794.

— An account of Indian serpents collected on the coast of Coromandel, containing descriptions and drawings of each species, together with experiments and remarks on their several poisons.

fol. *London*, 1796

— A treatise of the plague, containing an historical journal and medical account of the plague at Aleppo in the years 1760-62. Also remarks on quarantines, lazarettos, and the administration of police in times of pestilence.

4to. *London*, 1791

**RUSSELL, Rachel, Baroness.** Letters: to which is prefixed an introduction, vindicating the character of Lord Russell against Sir John Dalrymple. [Edited by T. SELLWOOD.]

4to. *London*, 1773

— Some account of the life of lady Russell, by the editor of Mme. Du Deffand's letters [Miss M. Berry], followed by a series of letters from lady Russell to her husband, 1672-82: with eleven letters from Dorothy Sidney to George Saville, marquis of Halifax, 1680.

4to. *London*, 1819

**RUSSELL, Richard, M.A.**

*See Patres Apostolici.* *London*, 1746.

**RUSSELL, Richard, M.D.**

*See Memoirs of the society of Grub Street.* *London*, 1737.

**RUSSELL, William, Baron.**

For Life, *see Russell, J., Earl.* *London*, 1819.

*See Atkyns, Sir R.* A defence of the late Lord Russel's innocence. *London*, 1689.

,, Hawles, J. Remarks upon the tryals. *London*, 1689.

,, Towers, J. An examination into the nature of the charges, etc. *London*, 1773.

**RUSSELL, William, Baron.**

*See Walcot, T.* The tryals of T. W., etc. *London*, 1683.

,, Warrington, H. B., earl of. The late Lord Russel's case. *London*, 1689.

— Last speech and behaviour upon the scaffold, July 21, 1683. Also the last speeches, behaviour and prayers of Capt. T. Walcot, J. Rouse, and W. Hone, a little before their execution, 20 July 1683.

fol. *London*, 1683

— Speech to the Sheriffs: together with the paper deliver'd by him to them, at the place of execution, on July 21, 1683.

fol. *London*, 1683

*See also Considerations upon a printed sheet.*

**RUSSELL, William, Barrister-at-Law.** A treatise on the Reform Act, 2 Will. IV. cap. 45.

12mo. *London*, 1832

**RUSSELL, William, LL.D.** The history of ancient Europe, with a view of the revolutions in Asia and Africa.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1793

**RUSSELL, William, of Showell Green, Birmingham.**

*See Priestley, J.* Dr. P.'s letter to the inhabitants of Birmingham. *London*, 1791.

**RUSSELL, William, Priest.**

*See Anderson, L.* The tryals of L. A., W. R., etc. *London*, 1680.

**RUSSELL, Sir William Howard.** The Prince of Wales' tour: a diary in India; with some account of the visits of his royal highness to the courts of Greece, Egypt, Spain, and Portugal.

8vo. *London*, 1877

**RUSSIA seu Moscovia itemque Tartaria commen-**  
tario topographico atque politico illustratae.

24mo. *Elzevir.* *Leyden*, 1630

**RUSSIAN Grammar.** [An English - Russian Grammar.]

8vo. *St. Petersburg*, 1801

**RUST, George, Bishop of Dromore.** A funeral sermon, preached at the obsequies of the right reverend father in God Jeremy [Taylor], lord Bishop of Down.

fol. *London*, 1668

**RUSTICUS**, Philalethes, pseud. i.e. WILLIAM ASPLIN. The impertinence and imposture of modern antiquaries display'd; or, a refutation of the rev. Mr. Wise's letter concerning the White Horse and other antiquities in Berkshire. With a preface [by W. BUMSTEAD].

4to. London [1740]

See also Answer to a scandalous libel entitled *The impertinence, etc.*

**RUTGERS**, Joannes.

See Heinsius, N. Poemata. Leyden, 1653.  
„ Horatius Flaccus, Q. Opera. Paris, 1613,  
etc.  
„ Martialis, M. V. Opera. Leyden, 1618-19.

**RUTHERFORD**, A. W. Hints from Holland; or, gold as dear in Dutch currency as in bank-notes.

8vo. London, 1811

**RUTHERFORD**, Samuel. Letters; with a sketch of his life and biographical notices of his correspondents by A. A. BONAR.

8vo. Edinburgh and London, 1891

— Quaint sermons hitherto unpublished; with a preface by A. A. BONAR.

8vo. London, 1885

**RUTHERFORD**, William Gunion.

See Phrynicus. A revised text of the Eloga. London, 1881.

**RUTHERFORTH**, Thomas. Determinatio quaestiones theologicae post gradum doctoris habita Cantabrigiae in scholis publicis.

4to. Cambridge, 1746

— Propositiones mechanicae, hydrostaticae, etc. 4to. [Cambridge, 1743]

**RUTHERFURD**, Andrew.

See Bible, Appendix. Apocalypse of Peter. Edinburgh, 1897.

„ „ „ Gospel of Peter. Edinburgh, 1897.

„ Passion of the Scillitan martyrs. Edinburgh, 1897.

**RUTHVEN**, Patrick, Earl of Forth and Brentford. Ruthven correspondence. Letters and papers of P. R., and of his family, 1615-1662. Edited by W. D. MACRAY. [Roxburghe Club, xc.]

4to. London, 1868

**RUTILIUS LUPUS**, Publius.

See Rethores Graeci. Venice, 1523.  
„ Rethores Latini. Paris, 1599.

— De figuris sententiarum et verborum libri duo: Aquilae liber unus: Julii Rufiniani libellus et practerea libri duo.

8vo. R. Stephanus. Paris, 1541

— De figuris sententiarum et eloctionis libri duo, recensuit et notas adjecit D. RUIINKENIUS: accedunt Aquilae Romani et Julii Rufiniani de eodem argumento libri.

8vo. Leyden, 1768

**RUTILIUS NAMATIANUS**, Claudius.

See Poetae Latini minores. Leyden, 1731.

— De reditu suo libri duo, recensuit C. T. DAMM. 8vo. Brandenburg, 1760

— Itinerarium, integris Simleri aliorumque animadversionibus illustratum ex museo T. J. AB ALMELOVEEN.

12mo. Amsterdam, 1687

**RUTLAND** Papers. Original documents illustrative of the courts and times of Henry VII. and Henry VIII., selected from the private archives of the Duke of Rutland. By W. JERDAN. [Camden Society, xxi.]

4to. London, 1842

**RUTLAND**, John Henry Manners, 5th duke of. Tour through part of Belgium and the Rhenish provinces: with plates after sketches by the duchess of Rutland.

4to. London, 1822

**RUTT**, John Towill.

See Calamy, E., D.D. Account of my own life. London, 1829.

**RUTTER**, John. Delineations of the north-western division of the county of Somerset, and of its antediluvian bone caverns.

4to. London, 1829

**RUTTY**, John. An essay towards a natural history of the county of Dublin.

2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1772

**RUYSCH**, Henricus.

See Jonstonus, J. Theatrum universale omnium animalium. Amsterdam, 1718.

- RUYTER, Michiel de.**  
For Life, see **Brandt, G.** *Amsterdam, 1698.*
- RYALL, John.**  
*See Withy, R.* Twelve plates of English silver coins. *London, 1756.*
- RYCAUT, Sir Paul.**  
*See Capitulations and articles of peace.* *Constantinople, 1663.*  
,, **Platina, B. S. de.** Lives of the popes to Sixtus IV. *London, 1688.*  
,, **Vega, G. L. de la.** The royal commentaries of Peru. *London, 1688.*
- The history of the present state of the Ottoman empire. Fifth edition. 8vo. *London, 1682*
- RYCKIUS, Theodorus.**  
*See Stephanus Byzantinus.* *De urbibus.* *Leyden, [1648].*  
,, **Tacitus, C. C.** *Opera.* *Leyden, 1687, etc.*
- RYCQUIUS, Justus.** *De capitolio Romano commentarius.* 4to. *Ghent, 1617*
- Another edition. 12mo. *Leyden, 1696*
- RYDER, Sir Dudley.**  
*See Mansfield, W. M., earl of.* Parliamentary opinions, etc. *London, 1788.*
- RYDER, Thomas.** Some account of the Maranta or Indian arrow root, in which it is considered and recommended as a substitute for starch prepared from corn. 8vo. *London, 1796*
- RYE, Joseph Jekyll.** The chief obstacles to benevolence considered, in a sermon preached December 12th, 1794, at the Charterhouse Chapel, in London. 4to. *London, 1795*
- RYE, Walter.**  
*See Harvey, W.* Visitation of Norfolk. [Harleian Society.]
- RYE, William Brenchley.**  
*See Soto, F. de.* Discovery and conquest of Florida. [Hakluyt Society.]
- England as seen by foreigners in the days of Elizabeth and James the First, comprising translations of the journals of the two Dukes of Wirtemberg in 1592 and 1610; both illustrative of Shakespeare. 4to. *London, 1865*
- RYLANCE, Ralph.** A sketch of the causes and consequences of the late emigration to the Brazils. 8vo. *London, 1808*
- RYLAND, Jonathan Edward.**  
*See Foster, John.* Life and correspondence. *London, 1846.*  
,, **Neander, J. A. W.** History of the planting of the Christian Church. *London, 1864-76, etc.*
- RYLAND, R. H.** The history and antiquities of the county and city of Waterford. 8vo. *London, 1824*
- RYLANDS, John Paul.**  
*See Cheshire and Lancashire funeral certificates.* [Record Society.]  
,, **Harleian Society.**  
,, **Lancashire and Cheshire wills.** [Chetham Society.]  
,, **Lancashire inquisitions.** [Chetham Society.]
- RYLANDS, W. Harry.** *See Holbein Society.*  
*See Wright, W.* Empire of the Hittites. *London, 1884.*
- RYLE, Herbert Edward.** The canon of the Old Testament; an essay on the gradual growth and formation of the Hebrew canon of Scripture. 8vo. *London, 1892*
- Philo and Holy Scripture, or the quotations of Philo from the books of the Old Testament. 8vo. *London, 1895*
- RYLE, John Charles,** Bishop of Liverpool.  
*See Manton, T.* Complete works. *London, 1870-75.*
- RYLEY, William.**  
*See Harvey, W.* Visitations of Oxford. [Harleian Society.]
- and **DETHICK, Henry.** The visitation of Middlesex, began in the year 1663, by W. R. and H. D.; as recorded in the College of Arms. Edited by J. FOSTER. 8vo. *London, 1887*
- RYMBEGLA, sive rudimentum computi ecclesiastici et annalis veterum Islandorum quam versione Latina et notis auxit STEPH. BIÖRNONIS: addita sunt, Talbyrdingus, Oddi astronomi somnia, J. Arnae et Finni Johannae horologia.** 4to. *Copenhagen, 1780*

## RYMER, Thomas.

*See* Rapin-Thoyras, P. de. *Acta regia.* London

[1733].

„ Tindal, N. *Remarques.* The Hague, 1733.

— Foedera et acta publica inter reges Angliae et alios quosvis imperatores ab anno 1101 ad nostra usque tempora habita aut tractata: accurante T. RYMER. Editio altera emendata studio G. HOLMES. [Vols. xviii., xix., xx. were published by R. SANDERSON.]

20 vols. fol. London, 1727-35

— Another edition. Accurantibus A. CLARKE et F. HOLBROOKE. Tom. i.-iii. [No more published.] 3 vols. in 6. fol. London, 1816-30

## RYSSEL, Victor.

*See* Kurzgefasstes exegetisches Handbuch. Leipzig, 1850-92.

## RYVES, Bruno.

*See* Mercurius Rusticus. [London] 1647-48, etc.

RZACZYŃSKI, Gabriel. Auctarium historiac naturalis curiosae regni Poloniae: opus posthumum.

4to. Dantzig, 1745

— Historia naturalis curiosa regni Poloniae, magnitudinatus Litvaniae, annexarumque provinciarum.

4to. Sandomir, 1721

S . . . . , E . . . . of. Two speeches made in the House of Peers. The one November 20, 1675, the other in November 1678, by a protestant peer of the realm of England. [By A. A. COOPER, 1st earl of Shaftesbury.]

4to. The Hague, 1680

## S \* \* \*, M. l'Abbé, de Castres.

*See* Sabatier, A., de Castres. Les trois siècles de la littérature Françoise. The Hague, 1781.

S., M. le M. de la. L'oncle et les tantes, comédie en trois actes. Par M. LE M[ARQUIS] DE LA S[ALLE].

8vo. Paris, 1786

## S., C.

*See* Cliffe, T. Humble petition. Newcastle, 1845.

S., C. A treatise concerning the militia. By C. S. [i.e. CHARLES SACKVILLE, earl of Dorset].

8vo. London, 1752

S., C. A treatise concerning the militia. By C. S. [i.e. CHARLES SACKVILLE, earl of Dorset.] 8vo. London, 1753

S., C. G. Recherches sur l'origine et la signification des constellations de la sphère grecque: par C. G. S[CHIWARTZ]. Traduites du suédois.

8vo. Paris, 1807

S., C. H. Essai sur le système militaire de Bonaparte. Par C. H. S[ALUZZO], officier-d'état-major Muscovite.

8vo. London, 1810

S., Constance de, Countess. Eloge historique de M. de la Lande: par la COMTESSE DE S[ALM]. 8vo. Paris, 1810

S., D. J., pseud. i.e. DANIEL A S. PETRO. Debita Papebrochiana sive pallinodiae cantatae et cantandae a P. Daniele Papebrochio jesuita computus primus, continens debita soluta sive pallinodias cantatas, subductus per D. J. S. 8vo. Cologne, 1688

S., E. Britain's buss; or, a computation as well of the charge of a buss or herring fishing ship, as also of the gain and profit thereby, 1615. Reprinted in Arber's English Garner, iii.

S., E. A petition and demand of right and justice by one of the commons of England, on behalf of himself and the rest, in a letter to his representative in the present house of Commons. [Signed E. S.]

4to. [London, 1702]

S., E. C. The government of Ireland under Sir John Perrot . . . beginning 1584, and ending 1588. Being the first booke of the continuation of the Historie of that Kingdome, etc. [By Sir EDWARD CECIL.]

4to. For Thomas Walkley. London, 1626

S., Ed. Summus Angliae Seneschallus; or, a survey of the lord high-steward of England, his office, dignity, and jurisdiction. [Signed ED. S., i.e. Sir EDMUND SAUNDERS.]

4to. London, 1680

S., G. A letter from an ejected member of the House of Commons, to Sir Jo. Evelyn: shewing the constitution of that councell, and the influence it hath had on the present times, etc. [Signed G. S.]

4to. [London] 1648

- S., H. The power of the Lords and Commons in Parliament in point of Judicature briefly discours'd. By H[ENRY] S[COELL].  
fol. [London, 1680]
- S., H. Reasons why the duke of Marlborough cannot lay down his commands, deduced from the principals of loyalty, gratitude, honour, interest, etc. [Signed H. S.]  
4to. London, 1710
- S., I. A brief and perfect journal of the late proceedings and successe of the English army in the West Indies, continued until June the 24th 1655, together with some quæres inserted and answered.  
4to. London, 1655
- S., J.  
*See Certain.* Certaine worthye manuscript poems. London, 1597.
- S., J.  
*See Strype, J.* History of the life of E. Grindal. London, 1710.  
" " The life of sir T. Smith. London, 1698.
- S., J. The gencalogies recorded in the Scriptures, according to every family and tribe. With the line of our Saviour Jesus Christ. By J. S. [i.e. JOHN SPEED.]  
fol. [London, 1611]
- Another edition.  
fol. [London, 1611]
- Another edition.  
4to. [R. Barker. London, 1612]
- Another edition.  
fol. [London, 1613]
- Another edition.  
fol. [London, 1613]
- Another edition.  
8vo. [London, 1627]
- Another edition.  
8vo. [London, 1630]
- S., J. A letter to the rt. hon. Edm. Burke, in reply to the insinuations in the ninth report of the select eoommittee which affect the character of Mr. Hastings. [By JOHN SCOTT WARING.]  
8vo. London, 1783
- S., J. A second letter to the rt. hon. Edmund Burke, in reply to the insinuations in the ninth report of the select committee which affect the character of Mr. Hastings. [By JOHN SCOTT WARING.]  
8vo. London, 1783
- S., J., D.S.P. The beast's confession to the priest on observing how most men mistake their own talents. [By JONATHAN SWIFT.]  
8vo. London, 1738
- S., L. A letter to a noble peer of the realm, about his late speech and petition to his majesty. [Signed L. S.]  
fol. [London, 1681]
- S \* \* \*, M. Histoire de la ville de Rouen : suivie d'un essai sur la Normandie littéraire. [By A. N. SERVIN.]  
2 vols. 12mo. Rouen, 1775
- S., M. A philosophical discourse of the nature of rational and irrational souls.  
4to. London, 1695
- S., M. Les trois Léandres ; ou les noms changés ; comédie en un acte, et en prose. Par M. S. [i.e. J. F. SÉDAINE].  
8vo. Paris, 1786
- S \* \* \*, M., Ancien magistrat. Les Jésuites, tels qu'ils ont été dans l'ordre politique, religieux et moral : par M. S \* \* \*, ancien magistrat [LOUIS SILVY].  
8vo. Paris, 1815
- S \* \*, M., Avocat-général.  
*See Servan, A. J. M.* Discours sur l'administration. Lyons, 1774.  
" " Discours dans un procès, etc. Lyons, 1774.
- S \* \* \*, M. de. Mémoires de littérature. [By A. H. DE SALLENGRE.]  
4 parts in 2 vols. 8vo. The Hague, 1715-17
- S., M. D. L. Dictionnaire Galibi, précédé d'un essai de grammaire. [By S. P. DE LA SALLE DE L'ÉTANG.]  
8vo. Paris, 1763
- S \* \* \*, M. R. D. Mélanges intéressans et curieux, ou abrégé d'histoire naturelle, morale, civile et politique de l'Asie, l'Afrique, l'Amérique et des terres polaires. [By J. P. ROUSSELOT DE SURGY.]  
10 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1744-66
- Green morocco, with the arms of the Dnc de Gramont and his wife Beatrix de Choiseul-Stainville.

S., N., Esq. The divine rights of the British nation and constitution vindicated, in remarks on the several papers publish'd against the rev. Mr. Hoadly's Considerations upon the bishop of Exeter's sermon. Second edition.

8vo. London, 1710

S., R. Christ's birth misse-timed; or, a resolution to the question about the time of Christ's nativity. [By R. SKINNER.]

4to. London, 1649

S., R. The Counter-scuffle; whereunto is added, the Counter-rat. Written by R. S[PEED].

4to. London, 1670

S., R. Jerubbaal justified; or, a plain rebuke of the high (pretended humble) remonstrance and plea against Mr. Crofton, demonstrating T. P. his grosse mistakes. [Signed R. S.]

4to. London, 1663

S., R. A letter to a person of quality, occasion'd by the news of the ensuing parliament. [Signed R. S.]

4to. [London, 1687]

S., R. Town-talk, in a letter to a lady in the country, Friday, Jan. 13. Number v.

4to. London, 1716

S., T. Impartial thoughts on a free trade to the kingdom of Ireland, in a letter to Lord North. [Signed T. S.]

8vo. London, 1779

S., W. A true declaration and just commendation of the great and incomparable care of the right honourable Isaac Pennington, Lord mayor of the city of London, in advancing and promoting the bulwarkes and fortifications about the city and suburbs.

4to. London, 1643

S., W., Esq. The parsons guide; or, the law of tithes: wherein is shewed, who must pay tythes, and to whom, and of what things, when and how they must be paid, and how they may be recovered at this day. By W. S[HEPPARD].

4to. London, 1654

S. D. R., M. de. La morale du monde, ou Conversations. [By MADEMOISELLE DE SCUDÉRY.]

12mo. Amsterdam, 1688

SAALFELD, Jakob Christoph Friedrich.

See Martens, G. F. von. Recueil des principaux traités, etc. Göttingen, 1791-1830.

VOL. III.

SAAVEDRA FAJARDO, Diego de. Corona Gothica, Castellana y Austriaca politicamente illustrada: continuada por ALONSO NUÑEZ DE CASTRO [to Henry II. of Castile].

4 vols. in 2. fol. Antwerp, 1678-87

SABADINO DEGLI ARIENTI, Giovanni. Portetane dove si narra nouelle settantauna, con moralissimi documenti e dichiaratione de l'anima.

8vo. Verona, 1540

SABATIER, Antoine, de Castres.

See G—y. Vie polémique de Voltaire. Paris, 1802.

— De la souveraineté, ou connoissance des vrais principes du gouvernement des peuples.

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Altona, 1806

— Les trois siècles de la littérature François, ou tableau de l'esprit de nos écrivains. Par M. l'ABBÉ S \* \* \* [i.e. A. SABATIER] de Castres. Cinquième édition.

4 vols. 12mo. The Hague, 1781

— Sixième édition.

4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1801

SABATIER, Paul. La Didachè, ou l'enseignement des douze apôtres. 2<sup>me</sup> édition.

8vo. Paris, 1885

SABAU Y BLANCO, José.

See Mariana, J. de. Historia general de España. Madrid, 1817.

SABBATHIER, Pierre.

See Bible, Latin. 1743.

SABBATINI, Giuliano, Bishop of Modena. Prose e poesie, Italiane et Latine.

4to. Venice, 1765

SABELLICUS, Marcus Antonius Coccius.

See Degli istorici delle cose Veneziane. Venice, 1718-22, etc.

— Opera.

2 vols. fol. J. Herugius and E. Froben. Basle, 1538

— Decades rerum Venetiarum iv.

fol. A. de Asula. Venice, 1487

SABINUS, Angelus.

See Ovidius Naso, P. Epistolae. Venice, 1583.

2 K

**SABINUS**, Angelus. *Paradoxa in Juvenalem.*  
fol. *G. Sachsel and B. Golsch.* *Rome, 1474*

**SABINUS**, Franciscus Floridus.  
*See Homer.* *Odysseae libri viii.* *Paris, 1545.*

**SABINUS**, Georgius. *De electione et coronatione  
Caroli v., Caesaris historia.* [Attributed to  
Melanchthon.] *Elegia de Gallo ad Ticinum capto.*  
8vo. *Ivo Schoeffer.* *Mainz, 1544*

**SABIO**, Stefano da. *Introduttorio nuovo intitolato  
Corona Preciosa, per imparare, legere, ed in-  
tendere la lingua greca volgare e litterale, e  
la lingua latina, ed il volgare italicico.*  
8vo. *J. A. and Fratres de Sabio.* *Venice, 1527*

**SABLIER**, Charles.

*See Théâtre d'un inconnu.* *Paris, 1765.*

**SABOTIER (Le)**, ou les huit sols. [By — LANDIN.]  
*See Théâtre Français.* *Petits théâtres, tom. i.*  
*Paris, 1784.*

**SABRAN**, Elzéar Louis Zozime, comte de.  
*See Notes critiques.* *Paris, 1803.*

**SABRAN**, Louis. Dr. Sherlock's preservative con-  
sidered.  
4to. *London, 1688*

**SACCHETTI**, Franco. Novelle. [Edited by A. M.  
BISCIONI.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *Florence, 1724*

— Another edition. [Edited by G. POGGIALI.]  
3 vols. 8vo. *London [Leghorn] 1795*

— Another edition.  
3 vols. 8vo. *Milan, 1804-5*

**SACCHI**, Bartolomaeus, de Platina.  
*See Platina, B. S. de.*

**SACHEVERELL**, Henry.  
*See Mr. Sacheverell's Assize-sermon . . . ex-  
amined.* *London, 1704.*  
„ *Reflections on Dr. Sacheverell's answer.*  
*London, 1710.*

— The perils of false brethren both in church  
and state set forth in a sermon preach'd before  
the rt. hon. the lord mayor, aldermen, and  
citizens of London at the cathedral church of  
St. Paul on Nov. 5, 1709.  
4to. *London, 1709*

*See also Bisset, W.* Remarks on Dr. Sach—'s  
sermon.

**SACHEVERELL**, Henry. Tryall for high crimes  
and misdemeanours.  
fol. *London, 1710*

**SACKFUL**. The Sack-Full of newes. Edited by  
J. O. HALLIWELL.  
16mo. *London, 1861*

**SACKVILLE**, Charles, Earl of Dorset.  
*See Dorset, C. S., earl of.*

**SACKVILLE**, George, Viscount.  
*See Coventry, G.* A critical enquiry regarding  
the real author. *London, 1825.*

**SACKVILLE**, Thomas, Earl of Dorset.  
*See Dorset, T. S., earl of.*

**SACONAY**, Gabriel de. Genealogie et la fin des  
Huguenaux et descouverte du Calvinisme; où  
est sommairement descrite l'histoire des troubles  
en France par lesdits Huguenaux, jusques à  
present.  
8vo. *Lyons, 1572*

**SACRA** Nemesis, the Levites scourge, or Mercurius  
Britanicus, Mercurius Civicus disciplin'd: also  
diverse remarkable disputes and resolvs in the  
Assembly of Divines related, etc. [By DANIEL  
FEATLEY.]

4to. *Oxford, 1644*

**SACRAE** Scripturae locorum quorundam versio  
metrica: sive exercitationum poeticarum quae  
pro disciplinae solennis ratione adolescentibus  
C. C. C. Longae Vacationis tempore praeci-  
piuntur elaborandae delectus. [Edited by J.  
BURTON.]

8vo. *Oxford, 1736*

**SACRE** et couronnement de Louis XVI.: précédé de  
recherches sur le sacre des rois de France [by N.  
Gobet], et suivi d'un journal historique de ce  
qui s'est passé à cette cérémonie. [By T. J.  
Pichon.] Avec des figures gravées par Patas.  
8vo. *Paris, 1775*

Red morocco, with the arms of Louis XVI.

**SACRED** books of China. The texts of Con-  
fucianism. Translated by J. LEGGE. [Sacred  
books of the East, iii., xvi., xxvii., xxviii.,  
xxxix., xl.]

6 vols. 8vo. *Oxford, 1879-91*

**SACRED** books of the East. Translated by various Oriental scholars, and edited by F. MAX MÜLLER.

In progress. 8vo. Oxford, 1879, etc.

1, 15. The Upanishads. Translated by F. MAX MÜLLER.

2, 14. Sacred laws of the Âryas. Translated by G. BÜHLER.

3, 16, 27, 28, 39, 40. Sacred books of China. Translated by J. LEGGE.

4, 23, 31. The Zend-Avesta. Translated by J. DARMESTETER and L. H. MILLS.

5, 18, 24, 37, 47. Pahlavi texts. Translated by E. W. WEST.

6, 9. The Koran (Qur'an). Translated by E. H. PALMER.

7. Institutes of Vishnu. Translated by J. JOLLY.

8. The Bhagavadgîtâ, with the Sanatsugâtîya, and the Anugîtâ. Translated by K. T. TELANG.

9. See 6.

10. The Dhammapada. Translated by F. MAX MÜLLER. The Sutta-Nipâta. Translated by V. FAUSBÖLL.

11. Buddhist Suttas. Translated by T. W. R. DAVIDS.

12, 26, 41, 43. The Satapatha-Brâhmaṇa. Translated by J. EGGLING.

13, 17, 20. Vinaya texts. Translated by T. W. R. DAVIDS and H. OLDENBERG.

14. See 2. 15. See 1. 16. See 3. 17. See 13. 18. See 5.

19. The Fo-sho-hing-tsan-king, by Asvaghosha Bodhisattva. Translated by S. BEAL.

20. See 13.

21. The Saddharma-pundarîka. Translated by H. KERN.

22, 45. Gaina - Sûtras. Translated by H. JACOBI.

23. See 4. 24. See 5.

25. The laws of Manu. Translated by G. BÜHLER.

26. See 12. 27, 28. See 3.

29, 30. The Grihya-Sûtras. Translated by H. OLDENBERG.

31. See 4.

**SACRED** books of the East (*continued*).

32, 46. Vedic Hymns. Translated by H. OLDENBERG.

33. The minor law-books. Translated by J. JOLLY.

34, 38. Vedânta-Sûtras. Translated by G. THIBAULT.

35, 36. The Questions of King Milinda. Translated by T. W. R. DAVIDS.

37. See 5.

38. See 34. 39, 40. See 3. 41. See 12.

42. Hymns of the Atharva-Veda. Translated by M. BLOOMFIELD.

43. See 12.

44.

45. See 22. 46. See 32. 47. See 5.

48.

49. Buddhist Mahâyâna texts.

— decretall. See *Synod*, Sir S., pseud.

— laws of the Âryas. Translated by G. BÜHLER.  
[Sacred books of the East, ii., xiv.]

2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1879-82

**SACRO BOSCO**, Joannes de. Opus sphaericum. Gerardi Cremonensis theorica planetarum.

4to. *F. Renner de Hailbrun.* Veniee, 1478

— Tractatus de sphaera.

4to. [Florentius de Argentina. Veniee, 1472]

**SACY**, Louis de. Traité de la Gloire, avec une dissertation de M. Du Rondel sur le même sujet.  
2 parts in 1 vol. 12mo. *The Hague*, 1715

**SACY**, Louis Isaac le Maistre de.

See *Bible*, Polyglott. 1724-26.

" " " N. T. 1673.

" " " N. T. Gospels. 1793.

" " French. 1713, etc.

" Prosper of Aquitaine, S. Poème contre les ingrats. [Holland] 1679.

**SAD (A)** relation of a dreadful fire at Cottenham, four miles distant from Cambridge, 29th of April, 1676. With an account of a gentleman's servant that was burn'd in a miserable manner, by venturing to save some house-hold-stuff. Written by an eye-witness.

4to. [London] 1976 [1676]

**SADDHARMAPUNDARĪKA.** The Saddharma-pundarīka ; or, the lotus of the true law. Translated by H. KERN. [Sacred books of the East, xxi.]

8vo. *Oxford*, 1884

— Le Lotus de la Bonne Loi, traduit du Sanskrit, accompagné d'un commentaire et de vingt et un mémoires relatifs au Buddhisme par E. BURNOUF.  
4to. *Paris*, 1852

**SADE, Jacques François Aldonç de.**  
*See Mémoires pour la vie de F. Pétrarque.* *Amsterdam*, 1764-67.

**SADE, Laura.** *See Laura de Sade.*

**SAEDELER, Raphael.**  
*See Centones Probae Falconiae.* *Munich*, 1617.

**SADI.** Persian and Arabick works. [Edited by J. H. HARINGTON.]  
2 vols. fol. *Calcutta*, 1791-95

— Rosarium politicum sive amoenum sortis humanae theatrum, de Persico in Latinum versum, necessariisque notis illustratum a G. GENTIO.  
fol. *Amsterdam*, 1651

**SADLER, John.**  
*See Rights of the kingdom.* *London*, 1649.

**SADLER, Sir Ralph.** Letters and negotiations : containing the transactions of two embassies, to James V., 1540, and to the governor and states of Scotland, 1543.

8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1720

— State-papers and letters. Edited by A. CLIFFORD: to which is added a memoir of Sir R. Sadler; with historical notes by WALTER SCOTT.

3 vols. 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1809

**SADLER, Thomas.**  
*See Robinson, H. C.* Diary. *London*, 1869.

**SADOLETO, Jacopo, Cardinal.**  
*See Longolius, C.* Orationes duae. *Florence*, 1524.  
,, Miscellanea. *Rome*, 1754-58.

— Opera quac extant omnia.  
4 vols. 4to. *Verona*, 1737-38

**SADOLETO, Jacopo, Cardinal.** De liberis recte instituendis liber.

8vo. *S. Colinaeus.* *Paris*, 1534

— Duo poemata heroica illustriss. J. S. et F. Sfondrati, quorum alterum inscribitur Curtius, alterum vero De raptu Helena.

4to. *In Acad. Veneta.* *Venice*, 1559

— Epistolae proprio nomine scriptae ; appendix et Hieronymi Nigri et Pauli Sadoleti vitae : epistolae Leonis X., Clementis VII., Pauli III. nomine scriptae, et A. Florebelli de vita Sadoleti commentarius.

5 vols. 12mo. *Rome*, 1760-69

— Orationes duae, altera J. Sadoleti de pace ; altera J. B. Campegii de tuenda religione, in concilio Tridentino habita.

4to. *Aldus.* *Venice*, 1561

**SÆCULOMASTIX** ; or, the lash of the age we live in : a poem in two parts. By the author of Childe Harold's monitor.

8vo. *London*, 1819

**SAEMUND.** *See Sigrísson, S.*

**SAEWULF** (1102, 1103 A.D.) Translated by CANON BROWNLOW. [Palestine Pilgrims' Text Society.]  
8vo. *London*, 1892

**SAGARD THÉODAT, Gabriel.** Le grand voyage du pays des Hurons, situé en l'Amérique vers la mer douce ; avec un dictionnaire de la langue huronne.

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Paris*, 1632

Calf, with the arms of M. Wodhull.

**SAGE, John.**

*See Life of the reverend Mr. John Sage.* *London*, 1714.

— Works, with memoir and notes. [Spottiswoode Society.]

3 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1844-46

**SAGGI** di prose e poesie de' più celebri scrittori d'ogni secolo.

6 vols. in 3. 8vo. *London*, 1796-98

**SAGGIO** intorno al luogo del seppellire ; nuova edizione con note critiche che ne distruggono il fondamento e l'oggetto.

4to. *Venice*, 1774

— istorico della Real Galleria di Firenze.

2 vols. 12mo. *Florence*, 1779

- SAGON, François.**  
*See Marot, C.* Œuvres. *The Hague, 1731.*
- SAGORNINUS, Joannes.** *Chronicon Venetum.*  
 Edidit H. F. ZANETTI.  
 Svo. *Venice, 1765*
- SAGREDO, Giovanni.** *Memorie istoriche de' monarchi Ottomani.* Terza impressione.  
 4to. *Venice, 1679*
- SAGREDO, Pedro Francisco Lanine.** *Comedia nueva, la batalla de las Navas y el rey don Alfonso el bueno.*  
 4to. *Valencia, 1761*
- SAGUNDINUS, Nicolaus.**  
*See Nicolaus Sagundinus.*
- SAHLSTEDT, Abraham.** *Grammaire suédoise.*  
 12mo. *Stockholm, 1823*
- In *glossarium Svio-Gothicum a Johanne Ihre editum observationes.*  
 8vo. *Stockholm, 1773*
- SAILORS (The) Advocate.**  
 8vo. *London [1727]*
- SAINJORE, M<sup>r</sup> de,** pseud. i.e. RICHARD SIMON. *Bibliothèque critique, ou recueil de diverses pièces critiques.*  
 4 vols. 12mo. *Paris and Amsterdam, 1708-10*
- SAINT ALBANS, Monk of.**  
*See Chronicon Angliae.* [Rolls Series.]
- SAINT ALBANS, Francis Bacon, viscount.**  
*See Bacon, F.*
- SAINT-ALLAIS, De.**  
*See Martyrologium.* *Martyrologe universel.*  
*Paris, 1823.*
- SAINT-ALLAIS, Nicolas Viton de.**  
*See V \* \* \* \*, M.* *Histoire des maisons souveraines.* *Paris, 1811-12.*  
 „ *V \* \* \* \*, M.* *La France législative.*  
*Paris, 1813.*
- SAINT AMAND, George.** *An historical essay on the legislative power of England.*  
 8vo. *London, 1725*
- SAINT-ANDRÉ, De,** Physician. *Lettres au sujet de la magie, des maléfices et des sorciers.*  
 12mo. *Paris, 1725*
- SAINT ANDREWS.** Register of the minister, elders and deacons of the Christian Congregation of St. Andrews, comprising the proceedings of the Kirk-session and of the court of the superintendent of Fife, Fothrik and Strathearn, 1559-1600. Transcribed and edited by D. H. FLEMING. [Scottish History Society, iv., vii.]  
 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1889-90*
- Priory of. *Liber cartarum prioratus Sancti Andree in Scotia.* [Bannatyne Club.]  
 4to. *Edinburgh, 1841*
- University of. Rectorial addresses delivered at the University of St. Andrews; Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, bart., to the Marquess of Bute. Edited with an introduction by W. KNIGHT.  
 8vo. *London, 1894*
- SAINT-ANGE, Ange François Fariau de.**  
*See Ovidius Naso, P.* *Les métamorphoses.* *Paris, 1808.*  
 „ „ *Les fastes.* *Paris, 1809.*
- SAINT-AUBAN, Jacques Pape, seigneur de.**  
*See Collection complète des mémoires [vol. xliii. bis].*
- SAINT BERTIN, Abbey of.** *Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint Bertin.* Publié par M. GUÉRARD. Appendice publié par F. MORAND. [Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.]  
 2 vols. 4to. *Paris, 1840-67*
- ST. CLAIR.**  
*See Propriety of retaining Gibraltar.* *London, 1783.*
- SAINT-DENIS, Guillaume de.**  
*See Guillaume de Saint-Denis.*
- SAINTE-BEUVÉ, Charles Augustin.** *Les cahiers de Sainte-Beuve.*  
 12mo. *Paris, 1876*
- *Causeries du lundi.*  
 16 vols. 12mo. *Paris, N.D.*
- Chateaubriand et son groupe littéraire sous l'empire. Nouvelle édition.  
 2 vols. 12mo. *Paris, 1889*
- *Chroniques Parisiennes.* Deuxième édition.  
 12mo. *Paris, 1876*

- SAINTE-BEUVÉ, Charles Augustin.** Correspondance, 1822-65.  
2 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1877-78
- Etude sur Virgile, suivie d'une étude sur Quintus de Smyrne.  
12mo. *Paris*, 1891
- Lettres à la princesse. Cinquième édition.  
12mo. *Paris*, 1873
- Nouveaux lundis.  
13 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1884-94
- Nouvelle correspondance.  
12mo. *Paris*, 1880
- P. J. Proudhon, sa vie et correspondance, 1838-48. Troisième édition.  
12mo. *Paris*, 1873
- Poésies complètes.  
12mo. *Paris*, 1890
- Portraits contemporains. Nouvelle édition.  
5 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1889-91
- Portraits de femmes. Nouvelle édition.  
12mo. *Paris*, N.D.
- Portraits littéraires. Nouvelle édition.  
3 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, N.D.
- Port-Royal. Cinquième édition.  
7 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1888-91
- Premiers lundis.  
3 vols. 12mo. [*Paris*] 1885-91
- Souvenirs et indiscretions. Nouvelle édition.  
12mo. *Paris*, 1880
- Tableau historique et critique de la poésie française et du théâtre français au XVI<sup>e</sup> siècle. Nouvelle édition.  
12mo. *Paris*, N.D.
- Volupté. Nouvelle édition.  
12mo. *Paris*, 1890
- SAINTE COLOMBE, Chevalier de.**  
*See Relation des différens arrivez en Espagne. Cologne, 1677.*
- SAINTE-CROIX, Carleman Louis François Renouard de, Marquis.**  
*See Renouard de Sainte-Croix, C. L. F.*

- SAINTE - CROIX, Guillaume Emmanuel Joseph Guilhem de Clermont Lodève, baron de.**  
*See Barthélémy, J. J. Œuvres diverses. Paris, 1798.*
- „ Examen critique des anciens historiens.  
*Paris*, 1804.
- „ Mémoires historiques et géographiques.  
*Paris*, 1797.
- Des anciens gouvernements fédératifs et de la législation de Crète.  
8vo. *Paris*, 1799
- Histoire des progrès de la puissance navale de l'Angleterre.  
2 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1786
- SAINT ELME, Ida de, otherwise ELZÉLINA VAN AYLDE JONGHE.**  
*See Mémoires d'une contemporaine. Paris, 1827-28.*
- SAINTE-MARTHE, Abel de.**  
*See Sainte-Marthe, S. de, the elder. Opera. Paris, 1633.*
- SAINTE-MARTHE, Denis de.**  
*See Gregory I., Pope. Opera. Paris, 1705.*
- Gallia Christiana, in provincias ecclesiasticas distributa; qua series et historia Archiepiscoporum, Episcoporum et Abbatum Franciae vicinarumque ditionum ab origine ecclesiarum ad nostra tempora deducitur. [Vols. i.-iv. by D. DE SAINTE-M.: vols. v.-xiii. by others.]  
13 vols. fol. *Paris*, 1716-85  
Mottled calf, with the arms of Louis XVI.
- SAINTE-MARTHE, Louis de.**  
*See Sainte-Marthe, S. de, the younger. Histoire généalogique de la maison de France. Paris, 1628.*
- SAINTE-MARTHE, Scévolae de, the elder. Scevolae et Abelii Sammarthanorum opera Latina et Gallica, quibus accessit Scevolae ipsius Tumulus. La vie de S. de Sainte-Marthe par G. MICHEL.**  
4to. *Paris*, 1633
- Gallorum doctrina illustrium qui nostra patrumque memoria floruerunt elegia.  
4to. *J. Blanchet. Poitiers*, 1602
- Paedotrophiac sive de puerorum educatione, libri tres.  
8vo. *London*, 1708

**SAINTE-MARTHE**, Scévole de, the elder. Poemata. 8vo. *Ap. M. Patissonium (R. Stephanus).* Paris, 1587

Calf, with the arms of Charles de Brisard-Tiville.

**SAINTE-MARTHE**, Scévole de, the younger, and Louis de. Histoire généalogique de la maison de France : revue et augmentée en cette édition des deux précédentes maisons royales. 2 vols. fol. Paris, 1628

— A genealogical history of the kings of Portugal and of all those illustrious houses that in masculine line are branched from that royal family ; rendered into English and continued from 1623 to 1662 by F. SANDFORD. fol. London, 1662

**SAINTE-PALAYE**, Jean Baptiste de la Curne de. See *Histoire littéraire des Troubadours.* Paris, 1774.

— Mémoires sur l'ancienne chevalerie, considérée comme un établissement politique et militaire. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1781

**SAINT-ÉVREMOND**, Charles Marguetal de St. Denis, seigneur de. Œuvres meslées, publiées sur les manuscrits de l'auteur. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1705

— Works, made English : with the life of the author by Mr. DES MAIZEAUX, the memoirs of the dutchess of Mazarin [by C. VIRCHARD DE SAINT REAL], etc. The second edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1728

**SAINT-ÉVREMONIANA**, ou dialogues des nouveaux dieux. [By C. COTOLENDI.] 12mo. Paris, 1700

**SAINT-FOIX**, Germain François Poullain de. See *Daphne and Amintor.* London, 1766. „ Théâtre Français, vol. xxi. Paris, 1804. „ Translations from the French. Lynn, 1770.

— Œuvres complètes. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1778

— Œuvres de théâtre. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1763

— Essais historiques sur Paris. 7 vols. in 6. 12mo. Paris, 1776-77

**SAINT-FOND**, Barthélemy Faujas de. See *Faujas de Saint-Fond, B.*

**SAINT-GELAIS**, Louis François Dubois de. See *Vie privée de Voltaire.* Paris, 1820.

— Description des tableaux du Palais-Royal, avec la vie des peintres à la tête de leurs ouvrages. 12mo. Paris, 1727

**SAINT-GENIÈS**, Léonce de. See *Goethe, J. W. von.* Des hommes célèbres. Paris, 1823.

**SAINT GEORGE**, Sir Henry. See *Harleian Society.*

— The visitation of London 1633, 1634 and 1635. Edited by J. J. HOWARD and J. L. CHESTER. [Harleian Society, xv., xvii.] 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1880-83

— and **LENNARD**, Sampson. The visitation of the county of Dorset taken in the year 1623. Edited by J. P. RYLANDS. [Harleian Society, xx.] 8vo. London, 1885

**SAINT GEORGE**, Sir Richard.

See *Cooke, R.* Visitations of Hertfordshire. [Harleian Society.] „ Flower, W. Pedigrees recorded, etc. London, 1887. „ Glover, R. The visitation of Yorkshire. London, 1875. „ Visitations of the county of Nottingham. [Harleian Society.]

— The visitation of the county of Cumberland in the year 1615. Edited by J. FETHERSTON. [Harleian Society, vii.] 8vo. London, 1872

— The visitation of the county palatine of Lancaster in 1613. Edited by F. R. RAINES. [Chetham Society, lxxxii.] 4to. [Manchester] 1871

**SAINT-GERMAIN**, Claude Louis, comte de. Correspondance particulière avec M. Paris Du Verney ; on y a joint la vie du comte de Saint-Germain [by Count P. H. DE GRIMOARD], et plusieurs pièces qui le concernent. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1789

— Mémoires, écrits par lui-même [or rather by the Abbé de la Montagne, and published by the ABBÉ DUBOIS]. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1779

**SAINT-GERMAN, Christopher.**

*See Dialogue in Englishe. London, 1580.*

— *Dialogus de fundamentis legum Angliae et de conscientia.*

8vo. *Thomas Wight. London, 1604*

**SAINT-GLAIN, Dominique de.**

*See Réflexions curieuses. Cologne, 1678.*

**SAINT-HILAIRE, Étienne Geoffroy.**

*See Expédition scientifique de Morée. Paris, 1832-36.*

**SAINT-HILAIRE, Isidore Geoffroy.**

*See Expédition scientifique de Morée. Paris, 1832-36.*

**SAINT-HYACINTHE, Hyacinthe Cordonnier de,**  
called also THÉMISEUL DE SAINT-HYACINTHE.

*See Cabinet des fées. Amsterdam, etc., 1785-89.  
,, Matanasius, C., pseud.*

**SAINT-HYACINTHE DE CHARRIÈRES, Isabelle Agnète.**

*See Charrières, I. A. Saint-H. de.*

**SAINT-JEAN DE CRÈVECOEUR, Jean Hector.**

*See Crèvecœur, M. G. J. de.*

**SAINT JOHN, Bayle.**

*See Saint-Simon Vermandois, L. de R., duc de.  
Memoirs on the reign of Louis XIV. London, 1876.*

**SAINT-JOHN, Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke.**

*See Bolingbroke, H. Saint-J., viscount.*

**SAINT JOHN, Henry Craven.** Notes and sketches  
from the wild coasts of Nipon, with chapters on  
cruising after pirates in Chinese waters.

8vo. *Edinburgh, 1880*

**SAINT JOHN, John.**

*See Letter from a magistrate. London, 1791.*

**SAINT-LAMBERT, Charles François de.**

*See Saint-Lambert, J. F. de.*

**SAINT-LAMBERT, Jean François de.** Principes  
des moeurs chez toutes les nations ; ou catéchisme  
universel.

3 vols. 8vo. *Hamburg, 1798*

— Les saisons, poème. [ANON.] Septième  
édition.

8vo. *Amsterdam, 1775*

— Another edition.

4to. *Paris, 1796*

**SAINT-LÉGER, Mlle. de.**

*See Théâtre Français. Petits Théâtres, tom. ii.  
Paris, 1785.*

**SAINT LEGER, Sir William.** A true copy of a  
letter to the lord lieutenant of Ireland.

4to. *London, 1642*

**SAINT LO, George.** England's safety ; or, a bridle  
to the French King, proposing a sure method for  
encouraging navigation and raising qualified sea-  
men for the well manning their majesties fleet,  
without impressing.

4to. *London, 1693*

**SAINT-MARC, Charles Hugues Lefebure de.**

*See Malherbe, F. de. Poésies. Paris, 1757.*

— Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire générale de  
l'Italie, 476-1748. [Only completed to 1314.]  
6 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1761-70*

**SAINT-MÉARD, François Jourgniac de.** Mémoires  
sur les journées de Septembre 1792 par M. J. de  
S.-M., M<sup>me</sup> la marquise de Fausse-Lendry, l'Abbé  
Sicard et G. A. Jourdan. [Mémoires relatifs à la  
révolution française.]

8vo. *Paris, 1823*

— An account of the manner in which the persons  
confined in the prisons of Paris were tried and  
put to death, on the 2d and 3d of September  
last. Translated from the French.

8vo. *London, 1792*

**SAINT-NON, Jean Claude Richard de.** Voyage  
pittoresque, ou description des royaumes de  
Naples et de Sicile.

4 vols. fol. *Paris, 1781-85*

**SAINT PAUL, Jean de.** Chronique de Bretagne,  
publiée par A. DE LA BORDERIE. [Société des  
Bibliophiles bretons.]

4to. *Nantes, 1881*

**SAINT PETERSBURG.** [Annals of the Imperial  
Russian Historical Society.]

*In progress. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1867, etc.*

— Academia Scientiarum Petropolitana. Acta,  
1777-82.

6 vols. in 12. 4to. *St. Petersburg, 1778-86*

— Nova acta 1783(-1802).

15 vols. 4to. *St. Petersburg, 1787-1806*

**SAINT PETERSBURG.** Academia Scientiarum Petropolitana. Commentarii, 1725-46.  
14 vols. 4to. *St. Petersburg*, 1728-51

— Novi commentarii, 1747-75.  
20 vols. in 21. 4to. *St. Petersburg*, 1750-76

**SAINT PIERRE,** Jacques Henri Bernardin de.  
*See Voyage à l'isle de France.* *Amsterdam*, 1773

— Œuvres complètes. Mises en ordre et précédées de la vie de l'auteur par L. AIMÉ-MARTIN.  
12 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1818

— Études de la nature. Troisième édition.  
4 vols. 12mo. *Brussels*, 1788

— Nouvelle édition.  
5 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1804

— Paul et Virginie.  
8vo. *Paris*, 1789

**SAINT-PREST,** Jean Yves de.  
*See Histoire des traités de paix du xvii<sup>e</sup> siècle.* *Amsterdam*, 1725.

**SAINT PREUIL,** François de Jussac d'Ambleville, sieur de.  
*See Marillac, L. de.* *Les procès.* *Paris*, 1650.

**SAINT-RÉAL,** César Vischard de.  
*See Saint-Evremond, C. M. de Saint D., seigneur de.* *Works.* *London*, 1728.

— Œuvres.  
8 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1757

— Histoire de la conjuration des Espagnols contre la république de Venise. Histoire de la conjuration des Gracques.  
2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *Dijon (pr.)*. *Paris*, 1795

— Histoire de la conjuration des Espagnols contre la république de Venise.  
8vo. *London*, 1800

**SAINT SAUVEUR,** André Grasset de. *Voyage dans les îles Baléares et Pithiuses*, 1801-5.  
8vo. *Paris*, 1807

— *Voyage dans les îles et possessions ci-devant Vénitiennes du Levant.* [With an atlas.]  
3 vols. 8vo and 1 vol. 4to. *Paris*, 1800

VOL. III.

**SAINTSBURY,** George Edward Bateman. Dryden. [English Men of Letters.]  
8vo. *London*, 1881

— The Earl of Derby. [The Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria. Edited by STUART J. REID.]  
8vo. *London*, 1892

— Specimens of French literature from Villon to Hugo. Second edition.  
8vo. *Oxford*, 1892

**SAINT-SIMON,** Maximilien Henri, marquis de.  
*See Jacintes (des).* *Amsterdam*, 1768.

**SAINT-SIMON VERMANDOIS,** Louis de Rouvroy, duc de.

*See Collins, C. W.* [Foreign classics for English readers.]

— Œuvres complètes, pour servir à l'histoire des cours de Louis XIV., de la Régence, et de Louis XV. Avec des notes, etc. [by J. L. GIRAUD-SOULAVIE].  
13 vols. 8vo. *Strasburg*, 1791

— Mémoires complets et authentiques sur le siècle de Louis XIV. et la Régence, publiés par le marquis de SAINT-SIMON.  
21 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1829-30

— Memoirs on the reign of Louis XIV., and the Regency. Abridged from the French by B. ST. JOHN.  
3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1876

**SAINT VINCENT,** John Jervis, earl of.  
*For Life, see Tucker, J. S.* *London*, 1844.

**SAISONS, Les.** *See Saint-Lambert, J. F. de.*

**SALA,** George Augustus. *America revisited.* Third edition.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1883

**SALABERRY,** Charles Marie d'Irumberry, comte de.  
*See Voyage à Constantinople.* *Paris*, 1799.

— Histoire de l'empire Ottoman, depuis sa fondation jusqu'à la paix d'Yassi en 1792.  
4 vols. in 2. 8vo. *Paris*, 1813

**SALADIN, Charles.**

*See Coup d'œil politique.* *London*, 1800.

2 L

**SALAMÉ**, Abraham. A narrative of the expedition to Algiers in the year 1816 under the command of the rt. hon. admiral Lord Viscount Exmouth. 8vo. *London*, 1819

**SALAMONIUS**, Marius. De principatu libri vi. 8vo. *Paris*, 1578

**SALAS**, Josef Ignacio de, pseud. i.e. JUAN JOSÉ TOLRA. Compendio historico de la vida, caracter moral y literario del celebre P. Josef Francisco de Isla. 12mo. *Madrid*, 1803

**SALAZAR**, Francisco Lobon de, pseud. i.e. JOSÉ FRANCISCO DE ISLA. Historia del famoso predicador fray Gerundio de Campazas alias Zotes. 2 vols. 4to. [*Madrid*] 1768-70

— Another edition. (Coleccion de varias piezas relativas á la obra de Fray Gerundio de Campazas.) 3 vols. 4to. *Madrid*, 1804

**SALAZAR**, Vicente de.

*See* Aduarte, D. Historia de la provincia del Santo Rosario de Filipinas. *Saragossa*, etc., 1693-1783.

**SALAZAR Y TORRES**, Agustin de, and **VERA TASSIS Y VILLARROEL**, Juan de. Comedia famosa, mas triunfa el amor rendido. 4to. *Valencia*, 1763

**SALDERN**, De. Histoire de la vie de Pierre III., empereur de toutes les Russies. 8vo. *Metz*, 1802

**SALE**, Florentia, Lady. A journal of the disasters in Afghanistan, 1841-2. 12mo. *London*, 1843

**SALE**, George.

*See* Koran. *London*, 1825, etc.  
„ Universal history. *London*, 1747-66.

**SALERNE**, François.

*See* Ray. J. L'histoire naturelle. *Paris*, 1767.

**SALES**, François de, Saint, Bishop of Geneva. (Euvres. 2 vols. in 1. fol. *Seb. Huré*. *Paris*, 1652

— Introduction à la vie dévote. 8vo. *Paris*, 1651

**SALES**, Jean Baptiste Claude Isoard Delisle de. *See* Delisle de Sales, J. B. C. I.

**SALESBURY**, William.

*See* Bible, Welsh. 1588.  
„ „ „ N.T. 1567.

**SALGUES**, Jacques Barthélémy.

*See* La Harpe, J. F. de. Mélanges inédits. *Paris*, 1810.

— De Paris, des moeurs, de la littérature et de la philosophie. 8vo. *Paris*, 1813

**SALI**, Valerio. Parafrasi delle leggi.

4to. *Venice*, 1580

**SALICETO**, Bartholomaeus de.

*See* Cicero, M. T. Epistolae ad M. Brutum, etc. *Rome*, 1490.

**SALICETO**, Gulielmus de. Tractatus de salute corporis; J. de Turrecremata tractatus de salute animae. Pius II. Tractatus de amore. Homerii Ilias (epitome) in Latinum versa. Epitaphia varia. fol. [*Utrecht?* 1472]

— De salute corporis. Turrecremata de salute animae. 4to. [1485]

**SALICTUM** Woburnense ; or, a catalogue of willows, indigenous and foreign, in the collection of the Duke of Bedford at Woburn Abbey.

8vo. *London*, 1829

**SALIEZ**, Antoinette de Salvan de.

*See* Scudéry, M. F. de. Lettres. *Paris*, 1806.

**SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON**, Bertrand de, Viscount de Saint-Julien de Lanpon.

*See* Fénelon, B. de S. de la M.

**SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON**, François de, Archbishop of Cambrai.

*See* Fénelon, F. de S. de la M.

**SALIGNIACO**, Bartholomaeus de. Itinerarium Hierosol. praemissa oratione de laudibus Terrae Sanctae. 4to. [*Magdeburg*] 1587

**SALÎL-IBN-RAZÎK**. History of the Imâms and Seyyids of 'Omân from A.D. 661 to 1856. Translated, edited and continued to 1870 by G. P. BADGER. [Hakluyt Society, xliv.] 8vo. *London*, 1871

**SALIMBENI**, Gherardo Bartolini.

*See* Ildefonso di San Luigi. Delizie degli Eruditi Toscani. *Florence*, 1770-89.

**SALIO**, Giuseppe. *La Penelope, tragedia.*  
8vo. *Padua, 1724*

**SALISBURY**. Charters and documents illustrating the history of the cathedral, city and diocese of Salisbury, in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries [forming an appendix to the Register of S. Osmund]. Selected by W. H. R. JONES and edited by W. D. MACRAY. [Rolls Series, No. 97.]  
8vo. *London, 1891*

**SALISBURY**, Robert Arthur Talbot Gaseoyne Cecil, marquess of.  
*See Cecil, R. A. T. G.*

**SALISBURY**, Robert Cecil, earl of. *See Cecil, R.*

**SALISBURY**, William, B.D.  
*See Bullet, J. B.* The history of the establishment of Christianity. *London, 1776.*

**SALIS-MARSCHLINS**, Carl Ulysses von. Travels through various provinces of the kingdom of Naples in 1789. Translated from the German by A. AUFRERE.  
8vo. *London, 1795*

**SALLENGRE**, Albert Henri de.  
*See S \* \* \*, M. de.* Mémoires de littérature. *The Hague, 1715-17.*

— Continuation des mémoires de littérature et d'histoire.  
3 vols. 12mo. *Paris, 1726-27*

— Histoire de Pierre de Montmaur.  
2 vols. 8vo. *The Hague, 1715*

— Novus thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum.  
3 vols. fol. *The Hague, 1716-19*

**SALLIER**, Guy Marie. Annales françaises, 1774-89.  
8vo. *Paris, 1813*

**SALLUST**, the Platonist. *De diis et mundo*, Leo Allatius nunc primus e tenebris eruit et Latine vertit. [Greek and Latin. Edited by G. NAUDÉ.]  
12mo. *Rome, 1638*

— Another edition. [Greek and Latin.]  
12mo. *Leyden, 1639*

— On the gods and the world : and the Pythagoric sentences of Demophilus, translated from the Greek : and five hymns by Proclus in the original

Greek, with a poetical version ; to which are added five hymns by the translator [T. Taylor].  
8vo. *London, 1793*

**SALLUST**, the Platonist. *Traité des dieux et du monde*, traduit du grec avec des réflexions philosophiques et critiques [by J. H. S. FORMEY].  
8vo. *Berlin, 1748*

**SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS**, Caius.  
*See Memmius, C., pseud.* The speech of C. M. *Amsterdam, 1656.*

— Bellum Catilinarium et Jugurthinum.  
4to. [Crantz, Gering, and Friburger. *Paris, 1470*]

— Another edition.  
4to. [Kaiser and Stoll. *Paris, 1472*]

— Another edition.  
4to. [A. Rot. *Rome, 1472*]

— Another edition.  
4to. *J. de Colonia and J. M. de Gherretzem.* *Venice, 1474*

— Another edition.  
fol. *Eust. Gallus.* *Brescia, 1475*

— Another edition.  
fol. [M. Flach. *Strasburg, 1478*]

— Another edition.  
fol. [1485]

— Another edition. Cum LAURENTII VALLAE commentario. Portii Latronis declamatio contra Catilinam, etc.  
fol. *B. Benalius.* *Venice [1490]*

— Another edition.  
8vo. [B. Trot. *Lyons*] 1504

— Another edition. [Edited by A. P. MANUTIUS.]  
8vo. *Aldus.* *Venice, 1509*

— Another edition.  
8vo. [Lyons, 1510]

— Another edition.  
8vo. [G. Huyon. *Lyons, 1520*]

— Another edition. [Edited by F. ASULANUS.]  
8vo. *Aldus.* *Venice, 1521*  
Original red morocco binding.

- SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS**, Caius. Bellum Catilin-  
arium et Jugurthinum.  
8vo. [G. Huyon. Lyons] 1523
- Another edition.  
8vo. R. Stephanus. Paris, 1544
- Another edition. [Edited by P. MANUTIUS.]  
8vo. Aldus. Venice, 1557
- Another edition.  
8vo. Aldus. Venice, 1560
- Another edition. Scholia A. MANUTII, etc.  
8vo. Aldus. Rome, 1563
- Another edition.  
8vo. Aldus. Venice, 1563
- Another edition.  
8vo. Aldus. Venice, 1567
- Nova editio: edente L. CARRIONE; Declama-  
tiones adversariae Ciceronis et Sallustii. I. RIVII  
eastigationum lib. ii., A. MANUTII scholia, etc.  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Chr. Plantin.  
Antwerp, 1579
- Another edition. Scholia A. MANUTII. [Edited  
by J. ROSSETTUS.]  
8vo. Aldus. Venice, 1588
- Another edition. Ex museo J. I. PONTANI.  
24mo. Amsterdam, 1627
- Another edition. Cum veterum historicorum  
fragmentis.  
12mo. Elzevir. Leyden, 1634
- Another edition.  
12mo. Elzevir. Leyden, 1634
- Another edition. Cum fragmentis veterum  
historicorum: et monita politica, etc., ex Sallustio,  
Ciceronis orationes invectivae in Catilinam,  
Porci Latronis declamatio in eundem.  
2 vols. in 1. 12mo. Leyden, 1645
- Another edition. In usum Delphini; recensuit  
et notulas addidit D. CRISPINUS.  
4to. Paris, 1674
- Another edition. Cum commentariis J. RIVII,  
A. MANUTII et aliorum.  
8vo. Amsterdam, 1690

- SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS**, Caius. Bellum Catilin-  
arium et Jugurthinum. Cum notis GLAREANI,  
RIVII, etc., accedunt Julius Exsuperantius, Por-  
cius Latro, et fragmenta historicorum veterum,  
cum notis A. POPMAE, recensuit J. WASSE.  
4to. Cambridge, 1710
- Another edition. Accedunt Julius Exsuper-  
antius, Porcius Latro et fragmenta historicorum  
veterum. [Edited by C. VULPIUS.]  
8vo. Padua, 1722
- Another edition. Recensuit et annotationibus  
illustravit G. CORTIUS, accedunt fragmenta, etc.  
4to. Venice, 1737
- Another edition. Cum notis GLAREANI, RIVII,  
etc., accedunt Julius Exsuperantius et Porcius  
Latro, ut et fragmenta historicorum, cura S.  
HAVERCAMPPI.  
2 vols. 4to. Amsterdam, Utrecht and  
The Hague, 1742
- Another edition.  
12mo. Edinburgh, 1744
- Another edition. [Edited by U. GAHAGAN.]  
12mo. London, 1744
- Another edition. Ex recensione S. A.  
PHILIPPE.  
12mo. Paris, 1744
- Another edition.  
12mo. Amsterdam, 1747
- Another edition. [Edited by J. HAWKEY.]  
8vo. Dublin, 1747
- Another edition. Accedunt Julius Exsuper-  
antius, Porcius Latro et historicorum veterum  
fragmenta, curante J. P. MILLERO.  
8vo. Berlin, 1751
- Another edition. Ex recensione G. CORTII.  
8vo. Foulis. Glasgow, 1751
- Another edition.  
8vo. Edinburgh, 1755
- Another edition. L. Annaei Flori epitome  
rerum Romanarum.  
4to. Baskerville. Birmingham, 1773
- Another edition.  
12mo. Baskerville. Birmingham, 1774

- SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS, Caius.** Bellum Catilinaria et Jugurthinum. [Edited by E. A. PHILIPPE.]  
12mo. *Barbou. Paris, 1774*
- Another edition. Ex recensione G. CORTII.  
8vo. *Foulis. Glasgow, 1777*
- Another edition. Cum notis selectioribus.  
8vo. *Venice, 1786*
- Another edition. Ad editionem Cortii, cum editionibus Havercampi et Gabrielis Antonii collatam. [Edited by H. HOMER.]  
8vo. *London, 1789*
- Another edition.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1795*
- Editio stereotypa.  
12mo. *Paris, 1801*
- Another edition. [Edited by A. BELLINI.]  
2 vols. in 1. fol. *Milan, 1813*
- Another edition. Ex editione G. CORTII. [Valpy's Delphin Classics.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1820*
- Works, to which are prefixed two essays on the life and writings of the historian, with notes by H. STEUART.  
2 vols. 4to. *London, 1806*
- Works. Translated by A. MURPHY.  
8vo. *London, 1807*
- Œuvres, traduction nouvelle par DUREAU-DELAMALLE. [Latin and French.]  
8vo. *Paris, 1808*
- L'istoria nuovamente per L. CARANI tradotta.  
8vo. *L. Torrentino. Florence, 1550*
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Venice, 1556*
- Le guerre Catilinaria e Giugurtina tradotte in lingua Toscana, dal testo Latino e con varie note illustrate da G. B. BIANCHI. [Latin and Italian.]  
8vo. *Venice, 1761*
- Della congiura Catilinaria e della guerra Giugurtina, libri due, volgarizzati da frate BAR-TOLOMEO DA S. CONCORDIO.  
8vo. *Florence, 1790*

- SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS, Caius.** El Salustio Cathilinario y Jugurtha, traducido en Castellano por FRANCISCO VIDAL DE NOYA.  
fol. *P. Hurus. Saragossa, 1493*
- La conjuracion de Catilina y la guerra de Jugurta. [Translated by Don GABRIEL ANTONIO DE BORBON. Latin and Spanish.] Del alfabetico y lengua de los Fenices, y de sus colonias. [By F. PEREZ BAYER.]  
fol. *Madrid, 1772*
- Salustio traducido en Castellano, por el caballero MANUEL SUEYRO.  
4to. *Madrid, 1786*
- Chronicle of the war which the Romans had against Jugurtha. Translated by ALEXANDER BARCLAY. [Latin and English.]  
fol. *Richard Pynson. London [1525]*
- Another edition.  
fol. *Richard Pynson. London [1525]*
- Oratio Lepidi consulis ad R. P.  
4to. [B. de Strucis. *Modena, 1480*]
- Invectiva contra M. T. Ciceronem, et responsio M. T. Ciceronis. [Suppositiones.]  
4to. [Arn. Ther. Hoernen. *Cologne, 1474*]
- L'oraison que fait Crispe Saluste contre Mar. Tul. Ciceron: Plus l'oraison de Ciceron responsive a celle de Saluste: Avee deux aultres oraisons dudit Crispe Saluste a Jules Cesar, affin de redresser la Republique Romaine. Le tout traduit par PIERRE SALIAT.  
8vo. *Simon Colinaeus. Paris, 1537*
- Lettere a Caio Cesare sul modo di ordinare la repubblica, recate in Italiano da LUIGI MABIL, col testo a fronte. [Latin and Italian, supposititious.]  
4to. *Brescia, 1805*
- The entire speech of Caius Memmius to the people of Rome, translated: in Latin and English.  
4to. [London] 1709
- SALM, Constance de,** Countess.  
*See S. (C. de). Eloge historique de M. de La Lande. Paris, 1810.*
- SALMASIUS, Claudius.**  
*See Cebe. Tabula. Leyden, 1640.*

**SALMASIUS, Claudio.**

*See Florus, L. A. [Opera.] Leyden, 1638, etc.  
„ Museum philologicum. Leyden, 1700.  
„ Scriptores historiae Augustae. Paris, 1620,  
etc.  
„ Solinus, C. J. Polyhistor. Utrecht, 1688-89,  
etc.  
„ Tertullianus, Q. S. F. Liber de pallio.  
Leyden, 1656.*

— De annis climactericis et antiqua astrologia  
diatribae.

8vo. *Elzevir. Leyden, 1648*

— De Hellenistica commentarius, pertractans  
originem et dialectos Graecae linguae.

8vo. *Elzevir. Leyden, 1643*

— De manna et saccharo commentarius.

8vo. *Paris, 1664*

— Defensio regia pro Carolo I. Editio nova ab  
auctore aucta et recognita.

12mo. *Sumptibus Regiis, 1652*

*See also Milton, J. Pro populo Anglicano  
defensio.*

— Duarum inscriptionum veterum Herodis Attici  
rhetoris et Regillae conjugis honori positarum  
explicatio: ad Dosiades Aras, Simmiae Rhodii  
Ovum, Alas, Securim, Theocriti Fistulam, notae.

4to. *Paris, 1619*

— Epistolarum liber primus: accedunt de laudi-  
bus et vita ejusdem prolegomena, accurante  
A. CLEMENTIO.

4to. *Leyden, 1656*

Calf, with arms on the sides.

— Librorum de Primatu Papæ pars prima cum  
apparatu. Accessere de eodem Primatu Nili  
et Barlaami tractatus.

4to. *Elzevir. Leyden, 1645*

**SALMINIO, Lariso.**

*See Crescimbeni, G. M. Storia dell' Accademia  
degli Arcadi. London, 1804.*

**SALMON, André.**

*See Chroniques des Comtes d'Anjou. Paris,  
1856-71.*

**SALMON, George.** A historical introduction to the  
study of the books of the New Testament.

8vo. *London, 1885*

**SALMON, George.** Non-miraculous Christianity and  
other sermons. Second edition.

8vo. *London, 1887*

— The reign of law and other sermons preached  
in the Chapel of Trinity College, Dublin.  
8vo. *London, 1873*

**SALMON, James.** Bloody newes from Ireland; or,  
the barbarous crueltie by the Papists used in  
that kingdome: Dec. 1, 1641.

4to. *London, 1641*

**SALMON, Jean,** called MACRINUS. Carminum  
libellus.

8vo. *S. Colinaeus. Paris, 1528*

— Carminum libri quatuor.

8vo. *S. Colinaeus. Paris, 1530*

— Hymnorum libri sex.

8vo. *R. Stephanus. Paris, 1537*

— Lyricorum libri duo: Epithalamiorum liber  
unus.

8vo. *G. Morrhius. Paris, 1531*

— Septem Psalmi in lyricos numeros versi.  
Paeanum libri quatuor.

8vo. *Marnef. Poitiers, 1538*

**SALMON, Nathaniel.** Antiquities of Surrey.

8vo. *London, 1736*

— History and antiquities of Essex. [Unfinished;  
ending at page 460.]

fol. *London, 1740*

— The history of Hertfordshire.

fol. *London, 1728*

**SALMON, Nicholas.** Stemmatum Latinitatis; or, an  
etymological Latin dictionary.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1796*

**SALMON, Pierre de.**

*See Collection des chroniques nationales—Buchon  
[vol. xxiv.].*

**SALMON, Thomas.** The modern gazetteer: ninth  
edition.

12mo. *London, 1773*

**SALMOND, Stewart Dingwall Fordyce.**

*See Gregory, Saint, Bishop of Neocaesarea.  
Works. Edinburgh, 1871.*

**SALMOND, Stewart Dingwall Fordyce.**

*See Hippolytus. The refutation of all heresies. Edinburgh, 1868-69.*  
*„ Pulpit Commentary. Jude.*

**— The Christian doctrine of immortality.**

8vo. *Edinburgh, 1895*

**SALMONIUS, Joannes, called MACRINUS.**

*See Salmon, J.*

**SALMUTH, Henricus.**

*See Panciroli, G. Rerum memorabilium lib. duo. Frankfort, 1660.*

**SALT, Henry.**

*See Bruce, James. Travels to discover the source of the Nile. Edinburgh, 1805.*  
*„ Valentia, G. A., viscount. Voyages and travels to India. London, 1809.*

**— A voyage to Abyssinia and travels into the interior of that country, 1809-10. In which are included an account of the Portuguese settlements on the east coast of Africa, etc.**

4to. *London, 1814*

**SALTHOUSE, Thomas.**

*See Wounds of an enemie. London, 1656.*

**SALTOUN, Alexander Fraser, baron.**

*See Fraser, A.*

**SALUCES, Alexandre de, Count. Histoire militaire du Piémont.**

5 vols. 8vo. *Turin, 1818*

**SALUZZO, C. H.**

*See S. (O. H.) Essai sur le système militaire de Bonaparte. London, 1810.*

**SALUZZO, afterwards ROERO, Rosa Ignazia Diodata.**

*See Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi. Pisa, 1798-1803.*

**SALVAN DE SALIEZ, Antoinette de.**

*See Saliez, A. de S. de.*

**SALVANDY, Narcisse Achille de, Count. Histoire de Pologne avant et sous le roi Jean Sobieski.**

3 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1829*

**SALVERTE, Eusèbe. Essai historique et philosophique sur les noms d'hommes de peuples et de lieux.**

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1824*

**SALVERTE, Eusèbe.** The occult sciences, the philosophy of magic, prodigies and apparent miracles. Translated, with notes, by A. T. THOMSON.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1846*

**SALVIANI, Gasparo.**

*See Tassoni, A. La secchia rapita. Modena, 1744.*

**SALVIANUS Massiliensis, Presbyter. Sanctorum Presbyterorum Salviani Massiliensis et Vincentii Lirinensis opera : S. BALUZIUS emendavit, notisque illustravit.**

8vo. *Paris, 1669*

— De vero judicio et providentia Dei libri viii. Maximi Taurinensis homiliae. Paciani Barcilonensis de paenitentia et confessione. Sulpicii Severi sacrae historiae libri ii. Dorothei Tyrii de prophetis et discipulis Domini. Haymonis Halberstattensis sacrae historiae epitome.

fol. *P. Manutius. Rome, 1564*

Morocco, with the arms of Charles de Bourbon.

**SALVIATI, Jacopo.**

*See Ildefonso di San Luigi. Delizie degli Eruditi Toscani. Florence, 1770-89.*

**SALVIATI, Leonardo.**

*See Fonte, M. A. Il cavalcante, etc. Padua, 1614.*

,, Infarinato, Accademico della Crusca, pseud.

,, Teatro comico Fiorentino, vol. vi. *Florence, 1750.*

**— Opere.**

5 vols. 8vo. *Milan, 1809-10*

— Degli avvertimenti della lingua sopra il Decamerone. [Edited by CELLENIO ZACCLORI, pseud. i.e. LORENZO CICCARELLI.]

2 vols. in 1. 4to. *Naples, 1712*

— Due commedie, il Granchio e la Spina, e un dialogo dell' amicizia.

8vo. *Florence, 1606*

**SALVIN, John.** The humble petition of J. S., in the county of Durham, gent., to the Commons House of Parliament, 1642. [Newcastle Reprints, i. 7.]

8vo. *Newcastle, 1844*

**SALVINI, Antonio Maria.**

*See Buonarroti, M. A., the younger. La Fiera. Florence, 1726.*

**SALVINI, Antonio Maria.**

- See Callimachus. Hymni. Florence, 1763.*  
 „ Coluthus. De Helenae raptu. Florence, 1765.  
 „ Hesiod. Opera. [Greek, Latin and Italian.] Padua, 1747.  
 „ Homer. [Works. Italian.] Florence, 1723, etc.  
 „ Lippi, L. Il Malmantile racquistato. Florence, 1750.  
 „ Musaeus. De Herone et Leandro. Florence, 1765.  
 „ Nicander. Theriaca et Alexipharmacum. Florence, 1764.  
 „ Oppian. Della pesca e della caccia. Florence, 1728.  
 „ Theocritus. [Italian.] Venice, 1717.  
 „ Tryphiodorus. Excidium Trojae. [Greek, Latin and Italian.] Florence, 1765.  
 „ Xenophon the Ephesian—  
   Degli amori di Abrocome. London, 1792, etc.  
   Ephesiacorum libri v. Lucca, 1781.

**SALVINI, Salvino.** Fasti consolari dell' Accademia Fiorentina.  
 4to. Florence, 1717

**SALVO, Carlo de,** Marquis. Viaggio del 1806, dall' Italia fino all' Inghilterra, passando per la Germania, la Polonia, ed alcune contrade della Livonia.  
 8vo. London, 1807

**SALZMANN, Christian Gotthilf.**

*See Sammlung der besten deutschen prosaischen Schriftsteller, etc., vols. xcii., xciii., cxv., cxvi. Carlsruhe, 1783.*

**SAMANIEGO, Felix Maria de.** Fabulas en verso Castellano para el uso del real seminario Bascongado : tomo i. y ii.  
 8vo. Madrid, 1787

**SAMBIGUCIUS, Gavinus.** In Hermathenam Bocchiam interpretatio.  
 4to. A. Manutius. Bologna, 1556

**SAMBUCUS, Joannes.**

*See Bonfinus, A. Historia Pannonica. Cologne, 1690.*

- „ Nonnus of Panopolis. Dionysiaca, graece. Antwerp, 1569.  
 „ Plautus, T. M. Comoediae viginti. Antwerp, 1566.  
 „ Vegetius Renatus, P. Mulomedicina. Basle, 1574.

**SAMBUCUS, Joannes.** Emblemata cum aliquot nummis.  
 8vo. Chr. Plantin. Antwerp, 1564

— Quarta editio.  
 16mo. Chr. Plantin. Antwerp, 1584

**SAMLINGER** til den Danske Historie. [Edited by P. F. SUHM.]  
 2 vols. 4to. Copenhagen, 1779-84

**SAMMAR THANUS.** *See Sainte-Marthe.*

**SAMMES, Aylett.** Britannia antiqua illustrata ; or, the antiquities of ancient Britain, derived from the Phoenicians, with a history of England to 800 A.D. Vol. i. [No more published.] fol. London, 1676

**SAMMLUNG** der besten deutschen prosaischen Schriftsteller und Dichter. [Axlinger, Archenholz, Blum, Bürger, Büsching, Claudius, Cramer, Cronegk, Dusch, Engel, Gellert, Gessner, Gleim, Goethe, Hagedorn, Haller, Herder, Hermes, Hölt, Iselin, Jacobi, Kleist, Klopstock, Kotzebue, Kretschmann, Lessing, Meissner, Mendelssohn, Michaelis, Niemeyer, Rabener, Ramler, Salzmann, Schiller, Schlegel, Stolberg, Sturz, Test, Uz, Weisse, Weppe, Wezel, Wieland, Willamov, Zacharia, Zimmermann.]

177 vols. in 147. 8vo. Carlsruhe, 1774-91

— der vorzüglichsten Werke deutscher Dichter und Prosaisten. [Kleist, Bürger, Gessner, Hölt, Uz, Hagedorn, Michaelis, Pfeffel, Thümmel, Gellert, Haller, Weisse, Lichtwer, Willamov, Gerstenberg, Klopstock, Wieland.]

64 vols. 12mo. Vienna, 1789-99

**SAMONICUS, Quintus Serenus.**

*See Serenus Sammonicus, Q.*

**SAMPSON, George Vaughan.** Statistical survey of the county of Londonderry, drawn up for the consideration of the Dublin Society.  
 8vo. Dublin, 1802

**SAMPSON, Thomas.**

*See Bible, English. 1560.*

**SAMUEL** l[or]d b[isho]p of Oxon his celebrated reasons for abrogating the test and notions of idolatry answered by Samuel archdeacon of Canterbury. [By JOHN PHILLIPS.] Third edition.

4to. London, 1688

**SAMUEL Marochitanus.** Epistola ad Rabbi Isaac, seu rationes breves ad reprobandos Judaeorum errores. [Translated by ALPHONSUS BONI HOMINIS.]

4to. *C. Hochfeder. Nuremberg, 1498*

— Epistola quam scripsit ad Rabbi Isaac, translata de Arabico in Latinum per fratrem ALFONSUM BONI HOMINIS. [This is part of another volume, Scrutinium Scripturarum.]

fol. *J. Schallus. Mantua, 1475*

**SANADON, Noël Étienne.**

See *Horatius Flaccus, Q.* [Works. Latin.] *Paris, 1728.*

— Carminum libri iv.

12mo. *Paris, 1715*

— Another edition.

12mo. *Paris, 1754*

**SAN ANTONIO, Juan Francisco de.** Chronicas de la apostolica provincia de S. Gregorio de religiosos descalzos de N. S. P. S. Francisco en las islas Philipinas, China, Japon, etc.

3 vols. fol. *Manilla, 1738-44*

Calf, with the arms of Philip v. of Spain.

**SANATSUGĀTÎYA.**

See *Bhagavadgitâ.* [Sacred books of the East.]

**SAN BARTOLOMEO, Paolino da.**

See *Paulinus a Sancto Bartholomaeo.*

**SANBORN, Franklin Benjamin.**

See *Thoreau, H. D.* Familiar letters. *Cambridge, U.S.A., 1894.*

**SANCASSANI, Dionigi Andrea.**

See *Cinelli Calvoli, G.* Biblioteca Volante. *Venice, 1734-47.*

**SANCHEZ, Tomas Antonio.**

See *Colección de poesías Castellanas.* *Madrid, 1779-90.*

**SANCHONIATHON.**

See *Ancient fragments.* *London, 1828.*

**SANCIUS DE AREVALO, Rodericus, Bishop of Zamora.**

See *Rodericus [Sancius de Arevalo].*

VOL. III.

**SANCROFT, William, Archbishop of Canterbury.** For death, see *Letter out of Suffolk. London, 1694.*

— The proceedings and tryal in the case of William, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, and William, Bishop of St. Asaph, Francis, Bishop of Ely, John, Bishop of Chichester, Thomas, Bishop of Bath and Wells, Thomas, Bishop of Peterborough, and Jonathan, Bishop of Bristol, 1688.

fol. *London, 1689*

— A vindication of the arch-bishop, and several other bishops, from the imputations and calumnies cast upon them by the author of the Modest Enquiry. [Signed by five bishops.]

single sheet. fol. *London, 1690*

**SANCTO GEORGIO, Benvenutus de.** De origine Guelphorum et Gibellinorum quibus olim Germania nunc Italia exardet, libellus eruditus.

4to. *Andreas Cratander. Basle, 1519*

**SANCTO JOSEPHO, Joannes Maria a, Carmelita.**

See *Ollonne, J. M. d'.*

**SANCTO PAULO, Carolus a, Bishop of Avranches.**

See *Vialart, C.*

**SANCTORIUS, Sanctorius.** Ars de statica medicina, aphorismorum sectionibus vii. comprehensa una cum MARTINI LISTER commentario. Accessit Staticomastix sive staticae medicinae demolitio Hippolyti Obicii.

12mo. *Leyden, 1728*

**SANCTO SILVERIO, Sigismundus a.** Graecae et Latinae linguae orthographiae observations.

8vo. *Rome, 1709*

**SANCTUARIUM Dunelmense et Sanctuarium Beverlacense.** [Edited by J. RAINÉ. Preface by T. CHEVALLIER.] [Surtees Society, v.]

8vo. *London, 1837*

**SANCY, Nicolas Harlay de.**

See *L'Estoile, P. de.* Recueil de diverses pièces. *Cologne, etc., 1663.*

**SANDAY, William.** The authorship and historical character of the fourth gospel; considered in reference to the contents of the gospel itself: a critical essay.

8vo. *London, 1872*

**SANDAY, William.** The Gospels in the second century : an examination of the critical part of a work entitled 'Supernatural religion.'  
8vo. London, 1876

— Inspiration. Second edition. [Bampton Lectures, 1893.]  
8vo. London, 1894

— and **HEADLAM, Arthur Cayley.** A critical and exegetical commentary on the Epistle to the Romans. [International Critical Commentary.]  
8vo. Edinburgh, 1895

**SANDBY, George.**

See Cambridge, University of—

Luctus. Cambridge, 1760.

Gratulatio. Cambridge, 1761.

„ Juvenalis, D. J., and Persius Flaccus, A. Satyrae. Cambridge, 1763.

**SANDER, Frederick.** Reichenbachia, orchids illustrated and described. [English, French, and German.]  
4 vols. fol. London, 1888-94

**SANDERS, Lloyd Charles.** Celebrities of the century : being a dictionary of men and women of the nineteenth century.  
8vo. London, 1887

**SANDERS, Nicholas.** De origine ac progressu schismatis Anglicani liber: editus per E. RISHTONUM.

8vo. Cologne, 1585

— Histoire du schisme d'Angleterre, mise en François par M. MAUCROIX.  
12mo. Paris, 1676

**SANDERS, Thomas.** The unfortunate voyage of the Jesus to Tripoli in 1584, 1587. Reprinted in Arber's English Garner, ii.

**SANDERSON, John.** A letter with particulars of the great fight in the north: from 'Packets of Letters, Num. 17,' 1648. [Newcastle Reprints, ii. 12.]  
8vo. Newcastle, 1842

**SANDERSON, Robert, Bishop of Lincoln.**

For Life, see Walton, I. London, 1678.

See Reason and judgement. Oxford, 1663.

„ Reasons of the present judgement of the University of Oxford. [Oxford], 1647, etc.

**SANDERSON, Robert, Bishop of Lincoln.** Articles of visitation and enquiry concerning matters ecclesiastical: exhibited in the first episcopal visitation of Robert, lord bishop of Lincoln.  
4to. London, 1662

— De juramenti promissori obligatione, paelectiones septem.  
8vo. London, 1710

— De obligatione conscientiae, paelectiones decem.  
8vo. London, 1710

— Judicium universitatis Oxoniensis de 1. Solenni liga et foedere. 2. Juramento negativo. 3. Ordinationibus Parlamenti circa disciplinam et cultum.  
8vo. London, 1710

**SANDERSON, Robert, Clerk of the Rolls.**

See Rymer, T. Foedera. London, 1727-35.

**SANDERSON, Stephen.** Poems, chiefly sacred, original and translated.  
2 vols. 12mo. London, 1833

**SANDERSON, Thomas.** Original poems.  
12mo. Carlisle, 1800

**SANDERSON, Sir Thomas Henry.**

See Derby, E. H. S. S. 15th earl of. Speeches.  
London, 1894.

**SANDERSON, Sir William.**

See Aulicus coquinariae. London, 1650.

— A compleat history of the lives and reigns of Mary, queen of Scotland, and of her son James VI.  
2 parts in 1 vol. fol. London, 1655-56

— A compleat history of the life and raigne of King Charles from his cradle to his grave.  
fol. London, 1658

**SANDERUS, Antonius.** Bibliotheca Belgica manuscripta, sive elenches universalis codicum MSS. in celebrioribus Belgii coenobiis, ecclesiis, urbium ac privatorum hominum bibliothecis.  
2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. Lille, 1641-43

— Chorographia sacra Brabantiae, sive celebrium aliquot in ea provincia abbatiarum, etc., descriptio: illustrata.  
3 vols. fol. The Hague, 1726-27

Red morocco, with the arms of Louis xv. of France.

**SANDEUS, Felinus Maria**, Bishop of Lucca. *De regibus Siciliae et Apuliae in quies et nominatim de Alfonso rege Arragonum epitome.*  
4to. *Hanau*, 1611

**SANDFORD, Francis.**

*See Sainte-Marthe, S. de, and L. de.* Genealogical history of the kings of Portugal.  
*London*, 1662.

— A genealogical history of the kings and queens of England from the Conquest to 1707: continued [from the beginning of Charles II.'s reign] by S. STEBBING.  
fol. *London*, 1707

— The history of the coronation of James II., 23 April 1685: illustrated with sculptures.  
fol. *London*, 1687

**SANDFORD, James.**

*See Agrippa, H. C.* Of the vanitie and uncertaintie of artes and sciences. *London*, 1569.

**SANDFORD, John.** The mission and extension of the church at home. [Bampton Lectures, 1861.]  
8vo. *London*, 1862

**SANDIUS, Christophorus.**

*See Mallinckrodt, B. a.* Supplementa et observations ad Vossium. *Hamburg*, 1709.

— Bibliotheca anti-trinitariorum, sive catalogus scriptorum et succincta narratio de vita eorum auctorum.  
12mo. *Freystadt*, 1684

— Notae et animadversiones in Gerardi Joannis Vossii libros tres de historicis Latinis.  
12mo. *Amsterdam*, 1677

— Nucleus historiae ecclesiasticae exhibitus in historia Arianorum: et tractatus de veteribus scriptoribus ecclesiasticis. Secunda editio.  
4to. *Cologne*, 1676

**SANDOVAL, Prudencio de.** La vida y hechos del emperador Carlos quinto.  
2 vols. fol. *Valladolid*, 1604-6

**SANDRART, Joachim von.** Academia nobilissimae artis pictoriae.  
fol. *Nuremberg*, 1683

**SANDRAS.** Catalogue des livres de la bibliothèque de feu M. Sandras. [With prices.]  
8vo. *Paris*, 1771

**SANDWICH, John Montagu, earl of.** A voyage round the Mediterranean in the years 1738 and 1739. With a memoir of the author's life by J. COOKE.  
4to. *London*, 1799

**SANDYS, Edwin**, Archbishop of York. Sermons; to which are added some miscellaneous pieces by the same author. Edited by J. AYRE. [Parker Society, ii.]  
8vo. *Cambridge*, 1841

**SANDYS, Sir Edwin.**

*See Europae speculum.* *The Hague*, 1629.

**SANDYS, George.**

*See Ovidius Naso, P.* Ovid's metamorphosis Englished. *Oxford*, 1632.

— A paraphrase upon the divine poems.

8vo. *For O. D.* *London*, 1648

— Poetical works. Now first collected, with introduction and notes by R. HOOPER. [Library of old Authors.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1872

— A relation of a journey begun A.D. 1610. Containing a description of the Turkish Empire, of Aegypt, of the Holy Land, of the remote parts of Italy and Islands adjoyning. The second edition.  
fol. *For William Barrett.* *London*, 1621

**SANDYS, William.**

*See Christmas carols.* *London*, 1833.  
,, Festive songs. [Percy Society.]

**SANÉ, Alexandre Marie.**

*See Perez de Hita, G.* Histoire des Maures de Grenade. *Paris*, 1809.

**SANGENESIUS, Joannes.** Poemata.

4to. *Paris*, 1654

**SAN GIORGIO, Benvenuto da, de' Conti di Biandrate.**

*See Sancto Georgio, B. de.*

**SANGIORGIO, Giovanni Antonio da**, Cardinal. Oratio funebris in exequis Reverendissimi D. Cardinalis Tornacensis habita. [FERRICUS DE CLUGNY.]  
4to. [Guldinbeck. *Rome*, 1483]

- SANGIORGIO**, Giovanni Antonio da, Cardinal.  
Tractatus appellationum.  
fol. *A. de Orcho and D. de Paravicino.*  
*Como*, 1474
- Another edition.  
fol. *A. de Carcano.* *Paria*, 1488
- SANKARĀ KĀNJA.**  
*See Vedānta-Sūtras.* [Sacred books of the East.]
- SANKEY**, Ira David.  
*See Clark, R. W.* The work of God in Great Britain. *London*, 1875.
- SAN LUIGI**, Ildefonso di.  
*See Ildefonso di San Luigi.*
- SANNAZARO**, Jacopo.  
For Life, *see Colangelo, F.* *Naples*, 1819.  
" " *Greswell, W. P.* Memoirs. *Manchester*, 1805.
- Opera omnia, latine scripta.  
8vo. *Aldus.* *Venice*, 1535
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Aldus.* *Venice*, 1570
- Another edition. Ex secundis curis J. BROUKHUSII. Accedunt G. Altilii, D. Cereti et fratum Amaltheorum Carmina.  
8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1728
- Poemata: accessit ejusdem vita, J. A. Vulpio auctore, item G. Altilii et H. Faseitelli carmina nonnulla.  
4to. *Padua*, 1719
- Another edition.  
12mo. *Bassano*, 1782
- Aeclogae piscatoriae.  
8vo. [*Rome*, 1520]
- De partu virginis libri iii. ; Eclogae v. ; Salices ; De morte Christi.  
fol. *Naples*, 1526  
Printed on vellum.
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Aldus.* *Venice*, 1527
- Another edition. G. Altilii epithalamion, J. Cottae carmina, etc.  
8vo. *Aldus.* *Venice*, 1528

- SANNAZARO**, Jacopo. De partu virginis libri iii. ; Eclogae v. ; Salices ; De morte Christi.  
8vo. *Aldus.* *Venice*, 1533
- Odae, elegia de malo Punico. J. Cottae carmina. M. Antonii Flaminii carmina.  
8vo. *Aldus.* *Venice*, 1529
- Le opere volgare, cioè l'Arcadia, le rime e le lettere: il tutto con somma fatica dal dottor G. A. VOLPIO e da Gaetano di lui fratello.  
4to. *Padua*, 1723
- Rime. [Parnaso Italiano, tom. xxvi.]  
8vo. *Venice*, 1787
- Arcadia.  
4to. [1500]
- Another edition.  
4to. *Bernardinus Vercellensis.* *Venice*, 1502
- Another edition.  
4to. *Sigismund Mayr.* *Naples*, 1504  
Printed on vellum.
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Aldus.* *Venice*, 1514  
Printed on vellum.
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Aldus.* *Venice*, 1534
- Le tre Arcadie ovvero Accademie pastorali di Sanazzaro, di Benedetto Menzini e di Michel Giuseppe Morei.  
12mo. *Venice*, 1784
- Arcadia : con la di lui vita scritta da G. B. CORNIANI.  
8vo. *Milan*, 1806
- SAN PHELIPE**, Vicente Bacallar y Saña, marques de.  
*See Bacallar y Saña, V.*
- SAN ROMAN**, Antonio de. Historia general de la Yndia oriental, los descubrimientos y conquistas que han hecho las armas de Portugal en el Brasil, y en otras partes de Africa y de la Asia, desde sus principios hast' el ano de 1557.  
fol. *Luis Sanchez.* *Valladolid*, 1603
- SANSEDONI**, Alessandro.  
*See Virgilius Maro, P.* Eneide. *Venice*, 1540, etc.

**SANSON, Nicolas.**

*See Blome, R.* A geographical description of the four parts of the world, etc. *London, 1670.*

— Geographia sacra ex veteri et novo testamento desumta, et in tabulas quatuor concinnata. fol. *Amsterdam, 1704*

**SANSOVINO, Francesco.**

*See Dante Alighieri.* La divina commedia. *Venice, 1596.*

— Gli annali Turcheschi, overo vite de principi della casa Othomana.

4to. *Enea de Alaris. Venice, 1573*

— Del governo et amministratione di diversi regni et repubbliche, cosi antiche come moderne.

4to. *Venice, 1578*

Vellum, with the arms and monogram of De Thou.

— Ordine de cavalieri del Tosone.

4to. *In Acad. Venet. Venice, 1558*

— Origine e fatti delle famiglie illustri d'Italia. 4to. *Venice, 1670*

**SANSOVINO, Jacopo.**

For Life, *see Vasari, G.* *Venice, 1789.*

**SANTA CRUZ, Baltasar de.**

*See Aduarte, D.* Historia . . . del Santo Rosario de Filipinas. *Saragossa, etc., 1693-1783.*

**SANTA CRUZ DE MARCENADO, Álvaro José Antonio Ignacio de Navia Osorio y Vigil Argüelles de la Rua, marquis de.** Réflexions militaires et politiques, traduites de l'Espagnol par M. DE VERGY.

12 vols. 12mo. *The Hague, 1771*

**SANTANDER, Carlos Antonio de la Serna.** Dictionnaire bibliographique choisi du quinzième siècle, précédé d'un essai historique sur l'origine de l'imprimerie.

3 vols. 8vo. *Brussels, 1805-7*

— Mémoire historique sur la bibliothèque dite de Bourgogne, présentement bibliothèque publique de Bruxelles.

8vo. *Brussels, 1809*

**SANTANDER, Simon de.** Catalogue des livres de la bibliothèque du feu Simon de Santander, par son neveu C. DE LA SERNA Y SANTANDER.

4 vols. in 2. 8vo. *Brussels, 1792*

**SANTA RITA, José de.** Caramurú; poema epico do descubrimiento da Bahia.

8vo. *Lisbon, 1781*

**SANTEN, Laurentius van.**

*See Propertius, S. A.* Elegiarum libri iv. *Utrecht, 1780.*

— Bibliotheca Santeniana, sive catalogus librorum quibus usus est L. van Santen, quorum fiet publica auctio die 6 Aprilis 1800.

8vo. *Leyden [1800]*

**SANTEUL, Jean de.** Opera poetica.

12mo. *Paris, 1694*

**SANTI, Giorgio.** Viaggio al Montamiata. Viaggi secondo, e terzo per le due provincie Senesi.

3 vols. 8vo. *Pisa, 1795-1806*

**SANTI BARTOLI, Pietro.** *See Bartoli, P. S.*
**SANTOLIUS, Joannes.** *See Santeul, J. de.*

**SANTOS, Francisco de los.** The Escorial; or, a description of that wonder of the world for architecture and magnificence of structure: built by K. Philip the 11<sup>th</sup>. of Spain, and lately consumed by fire. Translated into English from the Spanish.

4to. *London, 1671*

**SANUTO, Marino.** Diarii, pubblicati per cura di F. STEFANI [and others]. [Deputazione Veneta di Storia Patria.]

In progress. 4to. *Venice, 1879, etc.*

— La spedizione di Carlo VIII. in Italia, pubblicata di R. FULIN. [Archivio Veneto.]

8vo. *Venice, 1873*

**SANUTUS, Petrus Aurelius.** Recens Lutheranarum assertionum oppugnatio.

4to. *Aldus. Venice, 1543*

**SANVITALE, Fortuniano.**

*See Marini, G. B.* L'Adone. *Venice, 1623, etc.*

**SANVITALE, Jacopo Antonio, Count.** Poema parabolico diviso in morale, politico e fisico.

4to. *Venice, 1746*

**SANXAY, James.** Lexicon Aristophanicum Graeco-Anglicum.

8vo. *London, 1754*

**SANZIO, Raffaello.** *See Raffaello Sanzio.*

**SAONA, Laurentius Gulielmus de.** *De rhetorica.*  
8vo. *St. Alban's*, 1480

**SAPINAUD DE BOIS-HUGUET, Madame de.**  
*See Mémoires sur la Vendée. Paris, 1823.*

**SAPPA, Alessandro.** *Poesie.*  
8vo. *Parma*, 1795

**SAPPHO.**

*See Anacreon. Carmina. Saumur, 1680, etc.*  
,, *Boiardo, M. M. Comedia di Timone. Venice,*  
1518.

„ *Carmina novem illustrium feminarum. Antwerp, 1568.*

„ *Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi. Pisa, 1798-1803.*

„ *Pindar. Olympia, etc. [Greek and Latin.]*  
[Paris] 1560, etc.

— *Fragmenta et elogia quotquot in auctoribus antiquis Graecis et Latinis reperiuntur, cum virorum doctorum notis, cura et studio J. C. WOLFII.* [Afterwards issued with a collective title-page (1735) as part i. of *Novem illustrium foeminarum fragmenta et elogia.*] 4to. *London*, 1733

— *La Faoniade, inni ed odi tradotti dal testo Greco in metro Italiano da S[osare] I[tomeio] P[astor] A[rcado] [i.e. VINCENZO IMPERIALI].*  
16mo. [*Scutari*] 1792

— *Opere tradotte. [Parnaso de' poeti classici, tom. xiv.]*  
8vo. *Venice*, 1795

— *Poésies [translated by E. BILLARDON DE SAUVIGNY] suivies de différentes poésies dans le même genre.*  
36mo. *Amsterdam*, 1777

— *Obras de Sapho, Erinna, Aleman, Stesicoro, Aleeo, Ibico, Simonides, Bachilides, Archiloco, Alpheo, Pratino, Menalipides, traducidas de el Greco en verso Castellano por JOSEPH y BERNABÉ CANGA ARGUELLES.*  
4to. *Madrid*, 1797

**SARACENUS, Bernardus.**

*See Plautus, T. M. Comoediae viginti. Venice,*  
1499.

**SARASA, Antonius Alphonsus de.** *L'art de se tranquilliser dans tous les événemens de la vie, tiré du Latin.*  
8vo. *Frankfort*, 1759

**SARBIEWSKI, Maciej Kazimierz.** *Lyricorum libri iv., epodon liber unus alterque liber epigrammatum.*

4to. *Antwerp*, 1632

— *Carmina.* [Edited by I. M. VANDER KETTEN.]  
12mo. *Paris*, 1759

— *Another edition.*  
8vo. *Strasburg*, 1803

**SARCONI, Michele.** *Istoria de' fenomeni del tremoto avvenuto nelle Calabrie, e nel Valdemone nell' anno 1783.*

2 vols. fol. *Naples*, 1784

**SARDI, Gasparo.** *Libro delle historie Ferraresi. Aggiuntivi di più quattro libri del Sig. Dottore Faustini sino alla devolutione del Ducato di Ferrara alla Santa Sede.*

4to. *Ferrara*, 1646

**SARDINI, Giacomo.** *Congettura sopra un' antica stampa, in tre lettere.*

4to. *Florence*, 1793

— *Esame sui principi della Francese ed Italiana tipografia ovvero storia critica di Nicolao Jenson.*

3 parts in 1 vol. fol. *Lucca*, 1796-98

**SARESBERIENSIS, Joannes, Bishop of Chartres.**  
*See Joannes Saresberiensis.*

**SARMIENTO DE GAMBOA, Pedro.** *Viage al estrecho de Magallanes, 1579-80: y noticia de la expedicion que despues hizo para poblarle.*

4to. *Madrid*, 1768

— *Narratives of the voyages to the Straits of Magellan.* Translated and edited by C. R. MARKHAM. [Hakluyt Society, xci.]  
8vo. *London*, 1895

**SARPEDONIUS, Mirtibus, pseud. i.e. FRIEDRICH VON REIFFENBERG.** *De vera Atticorum pronunciatione dissertatio.*

4to. *Rome*, 1750

**SARPI, Paolo.**

*See Cromaziano, A. Della malignità istorica.*  
*Venice*, 1497.

— *Opere varie.*

2 vols. in 1. fol. *Helmstadt*, 1750

— *Opere.*

8 vols. 4to. *Helmstadt and Verona*, 1761-68

- SARPI, Paolo.** *De jure asylorum.*  
4to. *Elzevir.* *Leyden, 1622*
- *Historia del concilio Tridentino, nella quale si scoprono tutti gl' artifici della Corte di Roma, per impedire che né la verità di dogma si palesasse, né la riforma del Papato, e della Chiesa si trattasse.*  
fol. *John Bill.* *London, 1619*
- *Histoire du concile de Trente, écrite en Italien et traduite de nouveau en François avec des notes par P. F. LE COURAYER.*  
2 vols. fol. *London, 1736*
- *Another edition.*  
2 vols. 4to. *Amsterdam, 1736*
- *Interdicti Veneti historia de motu Italiae sub initio Pontificatus Pauli v. commentarius. Recens ex Italico conversus [by W. BEDELL].*  
4to. *Thomas Bucke.* *Cambridge, 1626*
- *Letters written to M. Del Isle Groslot, translated out of Italian by E. BROWN.*  
8vo. *London, 1693*
- *Opinione toccante il governo della repubblica Veneziana.*  
8vo. *London, 1788*
- *A treatise of matters beneficiary: newly translated out of the Italian [by WILLIAM DENTON].*  
fol. *London, 1680*
- *Father Paul. Of beneficiary matters; or, the dues of the altar, being a compleat history of ecclesiastical revenues. Translated from the Italian by C. HAYES.*  
8vo. *London, 1730*
- SARRATT, J. H.** *A treatise on the game of chess. A new edition, revised by W. LEWIS.*  
8vo. *London, 1822*
- SARRAVIUS, Claudius.**  
*See Gudius, M. Epistolae.* *Utrecht, 1697.*
- SARRAZIN, Trouvère.**  
*See Histoire des Ducs de Normandie.* *Paris, 1840.*
- SARRAZIN, Gregor.** *Wigamur. Eine litterar-historische Untersuchung. [Quellen und For-schungen, xxxv.]*  
8vo. *Strasburg, 1879*
- SARRAZIN, Jean.** *Histoire de la guerre d'Espagne et de Portugal, 1807-14.*  
8vo. *Paris, 1814*
- *Histoire de la guerre de la Restauration, 1813-16.*  
8vo. *Paris, 1816*
- *Histoire de la guerre de Russie et d'Allemagne, juin 1812-novembre 1813.*  
8vo. *Paris, 1815*
- *Réponse au rapport fait au Général Bonaparte par le Général Clarke.*  
8vo. *London, 1810*
- *Tableau de la Grande-Bretagne, ou observations sur l'Angleterre, vue à Londres et dans ses provinces, de M. Pillet: avec un supplément.*  
8vo. *Paris, 1816*
- SARTORI, Joseph von.** *Catalogus bibliographicus librorum in bibliotheca Caes. Reg. et equestris Academiae Theresianae, cum accessionibus originum typographicarum Vindobonensium.*  
13 vols. 4to. *Vienna, 1801-6*
- SARTORIUS, Ernst Wilhelm Christian.** *The doctrine of divine love; or, outlines of the moral theology of the evangelical church. Translated by S. TAYLOR. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library.]*  
8vo. *Edinburgh, 1884*
- SARTORIUS VON WALTERSHAUSEN, Georg Friedrich Christoph, Baron.** *Essai sur l'état civil et politique des peuples d'Italie sous le gouvernement des Goths.*  
8vo. *Paris, 1811*
- SASSI, Giuseppe Antonio.** *De studiis literariis Mediolanensis antiquis et novis, prodromus ad historiam literario-typographicam Mediolanensem.*  
8vo. *Milan, 1729*
- *Historia literario-typographica Mediolanensis: adjecta sunt appendix epistolarum quae libris tunc ibidem editis affixae legebantur, et catalogus codicum Mediolani impressorum 1465-1500.*  
fol. *Milan, 1745*
- SASSURE, Horace Benedict de.**  
*See Saussure, H. B. de.*

**SATAPATHA-BRÂHMANA.** Translated by J. EGELING. [Sacred books of the East, xii., xxvi., xli.] 3 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1882-94

**SATCHELL, Thomas.**

*See Berners, J.* Treatise of fysshynge. [English Dialect Society.]

**SATHAS, Constantine N.**

*See Mnêmeia Hellénikês Historias.* *Paris*, 1880, etc.

**SATIRE.** A Satyr.

single sheet. fol. [*London*, 1680]

— Satyre Menippée de la vertu du catholicon d'Espagne et de la tenue des estatz de Paris [by P. LE ROY and others], a laquelle est adjousté un discours sur l'interpretation du mot de Higuero d'Infierno; plus le regret sur la mort de l'asne ligueur [by G. DURANT].  
8vo. [*Paris?*] 1594

— Another edition.

12mo. *Ratisbon*, 1664

— Another edition.

3 vols. 8vo. *Ratisbon*, 1752

**SATIRICAL** songs and poems on costume, from the thirteenth to the nineteenth century. Edited by F. W. FAIRHOLT. [Percy Society, xxvii.]  
8vo. *London*, 1849

**SAUBERT, Johann.**

*See Piccartus, M.* Periculorum criticorum liber. *Helmstadt*, 1663.

**SAUER, August.** Joachim Wilhelm von Brawe, der Schüler Lessings. [Quellen und Forschungen, xxx.]  
8vo. *Strasburg*, 1878

**SAUER, Martin.** An account of a geographical and astronomical expedition to the northern parts of Russia, performed by commodore Joseph Billings, 1785-94: the whole narrated from the original papers.  
4to. *London*, 1802

— Voyage dans le nord de la Russie Asiatique, dans la mer glaciale, dans la mer d'Anadyr, et sur les côtes de l'Amérique, 1785-94, par le commodore Billings. Traduit de l'Anglais par J. CASTÉRA: avec une collection de planches.  
2 vols. 8vo, and 1 vol. 4to. *Paris*, 1802

**SAUGNIER.** Relations de plusieurs voyages à la côte d'Afrique, à Maroc, au Sénégal, à Gorée, à Galam, etc.

8vo. *Paris*, 1791

**SAULCY, Louis Félicien Joseph Caignart de.**

*See Recueil de documents relatifs à l'histoire des monnaies, etc.* *Paris*, 1879-92.

**SAULIHK Mirza.**

*See Price, W.* A grammar of the three principal Oriental languages. *London*, 1823.

**SAULO PHANTINO, Giovene Pier.** Trastullo delle Donne.

4to. [1500]

**SAUL'S** errand to Damascus: with his packet of letters from the high-priests against the disciples of the Lord; or, a faithful transcript of a petition contrived by some persons in Lancashier breathing out threatenings against the Quakers. [By JAMES NAYLER ?]

4to. *London*, 1654

**SAULX, Gaspard de,** seigneur de Tavares.

*See Collection complète des mémoires* [vols. xxiii.-xxv.].

,, *Collection universelle des mémoires* [vols. xxvii., xxviii.].

— Mémoires. (Mémoires de Guillaume de Saulx, seigneur de Tavares de plusieurs choses advenues en France es guerres civiles, 1560-96.)  
2 vols. in 1. fol. [*Lugny*, 1653]

Calf, with the arms of Guillaume de Lamoignon.

**SAULX, Guillaume de,** seigneur de Tavares.

*See Collection complète des mémoires* [vol. xxxv.].

,, *Collection universelle des mémoires* [vols. xlvi.-lxix.].

,, *Saulx, Gaspard de.* Mémoires. [*Lugny*, 1653.]

**SAUMAISE, Claude de.** *See Salmasius, C.*

**SAUNDERS, Sir Edmund.**

*See S. (Ed.) Summus Angliae Seneschallus.* *London*, 1680.

**SAUNDERS, Henry Martin.** The crimp; or, the death of poor Howe. A tragedy in one act, as lately performed at a house of ill-fame, or what is called a recruiting-office in London, with universal execration.

8vo. *London*, 1794

**SAUNDERSON, Nicholas.**

For Life, *see Davies, R.* Cambridge, 1741.

**SAUR, Joseph Henri de.**

*See Goethe, J. W. von.* Des hommes célèbres. Paris, 1823.

**SAURIN, Bernard Joseph.**

*See Théâtre Français.* Tragédies, vol. xvi. Paris, 1788.

„ „ „ Comédies, vol. xxiii. Paris, 1788.

„ „ „ Vols. iv., vii., xxiii. Paris, 1803-4.

„ „ „ 3<sup>me</sup> ordre, vol. vii. Paris, 1820.

## — Oeuvres complètes.

2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1783

## — Oeuvres choisies.

12mo. Paris, 1812

**SAURIN, Jacques.** Discours historiques, critiques, théologiques, et moraux sur les événements du vieux et du nouveau Testament : avec des figures gravées : continués par C. S. DE BEAUSOBRE.

6 vols. fol. The Hague, 1728-39

## — Sermons ; from the French by R. Robinson, H. Hunter, and J. Sutcliffe. A new edition, with additional sermons, revised and corrected by S. BURDER.

3 vols. 8vo. London, 1836

**SAUSSURE, afterwards NECKER, Albertine Adrienne de.**

*See Necker, A. A. de.*

**SAUSSURE, Horace Benedict de.** Voyages dans les Alpes, précédés d'un essai sur l'histoire naturelle des environs de Genève.

4 vols. 4to. Neuchatel, 1779-96

**SAUVAGE, Denis.**

*See Froissart, J.* Histoire et cronique. Lyons, 1559-61.

**SAUVAGES DE LA CROIX, Pierre Augustin Boissier de.** Dictionnaire languedocien-français, ou choix des mots languedociens les plus difficiles à rendre en François, avec un petit traité de prononciation et de prosodie languedocienne.

12mo. Nîmes, 1756

VOL. III.

**SAUVÉ DE LA NOUE, Jean Baptiste.**

*See La Noue, J. B. S. de.*

**SAUVIGNY, Louis Edmé Billardon de.**

*See Sappho.* Poésies. Amsterdam, 1777.

**SAVAGE, Henry.** Balliofergus ; or, a commentary upon the foundation, founders, and affaires of Balliol Colledge.

4to. Oxford, 1668

**SAVAGE, James.**

*See Toulmin, J.* History of Taunton. Taunton, 1822.

— The history of the castle and parish of Wressle, in the east riding of the county of York.

12mo. London, 1805

— History of the hundred of Carhampton in the county of Somerset.

8vo. Bristol, 1830

— The librarian : being an account of scarce, valuable, and useful English books, public records, etc.

3 vols. in 2. 8vo. London, 1808-9

**SAVAGE, Richard.**

*See Johnson, S.* Works of the English poets. London, 1790.

— Works : with an account of the author by SAMUEL JOHNSON.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1775

**SAVAGE, William.** Practical hints on decorative printing ; with illustrations engraved on wood and printed in colours at the type press.

4to. London, 1822

**SAVARON, Jean.**

*See Sidonius Apollinaris, C. S.* Opera. Paris, 1609.

**SAVARY, Anne Jean Marie René, Duke de Rovigo.**

*See Rovigo, A. J. M. R., duc de.*

**SAVARY, Claude Étienne.**

*See Koran.* Amsterdam, 1786, etc.

— Grammatica linguae Arabicae vulgaris neenon litteralis. [Latin and French. Edited by L. M. LANGLÈS.]

4to. Paris, 1813

2 N

- SAVARY, Claude Étienne.** Lettres sur l'Égypte.  
3 vols. in 2. 8vo. *Paris*, 1785-86
- Lettres sur la Grèce.  
8vo. *Paris*, 1788
- SAVARY, Jacques.** Album Diana leporicidae, sive venationis leporinae leges.  
8vo. *Caen*, 1655
- SAVARY, Jean Julien Michel.**  
*See Guerres des Vendéens et des Chouans.* *Paris*, 1824-27.
- SAVÉRIEN, Alexandre.** Histoire des philosophes anciens.  
5 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1773
- Histoire des philosophes modernes.  
8 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1773
- Histoire des progrès de l'esprit humain dans les sciences et dans les arts qui en dépendent.  
4 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1775-78
- SAVI, Paolo.** Ornithologia Toscana.  
3 vols. 8vo. *Pisa*, 1827-31
- SAVIGNY, Abbey of.** Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Savigny, suivi du petit cartulaire de l'Abbaye d'Ainay. Publié par A. BERNARD. [Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.]  
2 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1853
- SAVIGNY, Jean Baptiste Henri.**  
*See Corréard, A.* Naufrage de la frégate La Méduse. *Paris*, 1818.
- and CORRÉARD, Alexandre. Narrative of a voyage to Senegal in 1816, comprising an account of the shipwreck of the Medusa, and observations respecting the agriculture of Western Africa.  
8vo. *London*, 1818
- SAVIGNY, Marie Jules César Lelorgne de.** Histoire naturelle et mythologique de l'ibis.  
8vo. *Paris*, 1805
- SAVILE Correspondence.** Letters to and from Henry Savile, Esq., envoy at Paris, and vice-chamberlain to Charles II. and James II., including letters from his brother George, Marquess of Halifax. Edited by W. D. COOPER. [Camden Society, lxxi.]  
4to. *London*, 1858

- SAVILE, Henry,** Captain of H.M.S. Adventure. A libell of Spanish lies found at the sacke of Cales with an answeare by H. S. London, 1596. Edited by J. P. COLLIER.  
8vo. [1863 ?]
- SAVILE, Sir Henry.**  
*See Scriptores rerum Anglicarum.* *London*, 1596, etc.
- In Taciti historias, Agricolae vitam, et commentarius de militia Romana. [Translated into Latin by ISAAC GRUTER.]  
12mo. *Lud. Elzevir.* *Amsterdam*, 1649
- SAVILE, John.** King James his entertainment at Theobalds, 1603. Reprinted in Arber's English Garner, v.
- SAVIOLI, Lodovico Vittorio.**  
*See Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi.* *Pisa*, 1798-1803.
- Amori.  
4to. *Crisopoli.* [Parma] 1795
- Annali Bolognesi.  
3 vols. in 6. 4to. *Bassano*, 1784-95
- SAVONAROLA, Giovanni Michele.** De balneis et thermis naturalibus omnibus Italiae.  
fol. *A. Gallus.* *Ferrara*, 1485
- SAVONAROLA, Girolamo.**  
For life, *see Harford, J. S.* Life of M. Angelo, etc. *London*, 1857.  
*See Oliphant, M. O. W.* Makers of Florence. *London*, 1891.  
,, Villari, P. History of G. Savonarola. *London*, 1863.
- Exposition of the 30th Psalm. [Appendix to the Horæ ad usum Sarum.]  
4to. *John Byldell for William Marshall.* *London*, 1535  
Printed on vellum.
- Libro sopra el Glorioso Triompho della Croce di Christo.  
fol. [Bartholomaeus, presbyter. *Florence*, 1496]
- Tractato circa el reggimento e governo della Citta di Firenze.  
4to. [Bonaccorsi. *Florence*, 1500]

**SAWYER, Edmund.** Memorials of affairs of state in the reigns of Q. Elizabeth and K. James I., collected chiefly from the original papers of Sir Ralph Winwood.

3 vols. fol. *London*, 1725

**SAXE, Christoph.** Onomasticon literarium sive nomenclator historico-criticus omnis aetatis scriptorum, item monumentorum illustrium.

8 vols. 8vo. *Utrecht*, 1775-1803

**SAXIUS, Josephus Antonius.** See *Sassi, G. A.*

**SAXO Grammaticus.** Danorum regum heroumque historiae, nunc primum literaria serie illustratae terissimeque impressae.

fol. *J. Budius Ascensius. Paris*, 1514

— Historiae Danicae libri xvi., STEPHANUS JOHANNIS STEPHANIUS recognovit, notisque illustravit.

2 vols. in 1. fol. *Soroe*, 1644-45

— The first nine books of the Danish history. Translated by O. ELTON, with considerations by F. Y. POWELL. [Folklore Society, xxxiii.]

8vo. *London*, 1894

**SAXOFERRATO, Bartolus de.**

See *Bartolus de Saxoferrato*.

**SAXOLUS Pratensis.** De accentibus ac diphthongis et formatione praeteritorum graecorum.

4to. [*Milan*, 1480]

**SAXON Chronicle.** See *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*.

**SAXONY, Moritz, count of.** Mes rêveries: ouvrage posthume, augmenté d'une histoire de sa vie par l'ABBÉ PÉRAU.

2 vols. 4to. *Amsterdam and Leipzig*, 1757

**SAXTON, Christopher.** [An atlas containing 34 maps of England and Wales.]

fol. [*London*, 1579]

**SAY, Jean Baptiste.** Traité d'économie politique, ou simple exposition de la manière dont se forment, se distribuent et se consomment les richesses. Seconde édition.

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1814

**SAY, Thomas.** American entomology; or, descriptions of the insects of North America. Illustrated by coloured figures.

3 vols. 8vo. *Philadelphia*, 1824-28

**SAYCE, Archibald Henry.**

See *Bunsen, E. von.* The chronology of the Bible. *London*, 1874.

„ *Lex Mosaica.* *London*, 1894.

„ *Mahaffy, J. P.* A history of classical Greek literature. *London*, 1880.

„ *Maspero, G.* The dawn of civilization. *London*, 1894.

„ *Schliemann, H.* *Ilios.* *London*, 1880. *Troja.* *London*, 1884.

„ *Wright, W.* Empire of the Hittites. *London*, 1884.

— Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religion of the ancient Babylonians. Fourth edition. [Hibbert Lectures, 1887.]

8vo. *London*, 1897

**SAYER, Frederick.** Despatches and papers relative to the campaign in Turkey, Asia Minor and the Crimea during the war with Russia, 1854-56, with original plans and drawings, and an appendix.

8vo. *London*, 1857

**SAYER, John.**

See Full account of the case of J. S. *London*, 1713.

**SAYER, Joseph.** A vindication of the power of society to annul the marriages of minors, entered into without consent of parents or guardians. Second edition.

8vo. *London*, 1755

**SAYERS, James.**

See *Elijah's mantle.* *London*, 1807.

**SAYLE, Charles.**

See *Wyclif Society.* J. Wyclif tractatus de officio regis. 1887.

**SCAEVOLA, pseud. i.e. JOHN ALLEN.** Letters on the dismissal of his majesty's late ministers.

2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *London*, 1807

— A true statement of the circumstances which led to the late change of administration.

8vo. *London*, 1807

**SCALA, Bartholomaeus.** Oratio ad Innocentium VIII. habita.

4to. [*S. Planck. Rome*, 1485]

**SCALA, Pax.** De consilio sapientis in forensibus causis adhibendo, libri iiiii.

4to. *Aldus. Venice*, 1560

**SCALIGER, Joseph Juste.**

- See Caesar, C. J. Opera. *Leyden*, 1635, etc.  
 „ Cappel, L. Diatriba. *Amsterdam*, 1645.  
 „ Catalecta Virgilii. *Leyden*, 1617.  
 „ Catullus, C. V. Opera. *Paris*, 1577.  
 „ Diversorum poetarum Insus. *Padua*, 1664.  
 „ Festus, S. P., and Verrius Flaccus, M. De verborum significatione. *Amsterdam*, 1700.  
 „ Freher, M. Expositio numismatis. [Heidelberg] 1604.  
 „ Hecataeus Abderita. Eclogue. *Altona*, 1730.  
 „ Lycophron. Alexandrae. *Basle*, 1566.  
 „ Manilius, M. Astronomicon. *Paris*, 1579, etc.  
 „ Martialis, M. V. Florilegium. *Paris*, 1607.  
 „ Orpheus. Argonautica, etc. *Utrecht*, 1689.  
 „ Proverbiorum Arabicorum centuriae. *Leyden*, 1614.  
 „ Schoppe, C. Scaliger Hypobolimaeus. 1607.  
 „ Severus, P. C. Aetna. *Amsterdam*, 1703.  
 „ Sibyls. Oracula. *Paris*, 1599, etc.  
 „ Varro, M. T. Opera. *Paris*, 1573, etc.  
 „ Verrius Flaccus, M. Quae extant. *Paris*, 1576.  
 „ Virgilius Maro, P. Opera. *Antwerp*, 1575.  
 „ „ Appendix. *Leyden*, 1595.

## — Opuscula diversa Graeca et Latina.

8vo. *Paris*, 1605

## — Opuscula varia antehac non edita. [With a preface by I. CASAUBON.]

4to. *Paris*, 1610

## — Epistolae : praefixa est ea quae est de genere Scaligera in qua de autoris vita, et sub finem D. Heinsii de morte ejus altera.

8vo. *Bonav. and Abr. Elzevir*. *Leyden*, 1627

## — Opus de emendatione temporum, addita veterum Graecorum fragmenta selecta.

fol. *Geneva*, 1629

## — Παροιμίαι ἔμπετροι, Proverbiales Graecorum versus. [Greek and Latin.]

12mo. *Fred. Morel*. *Paris*, 1594

## — Prima Scaligerana, nusquam antehac edita, cum praefatione T. FABRI : quibus adjuncta et altera, quam antea emendatoria.

12mo. *Groningen*, 1669**SCALIGER, Julius Caesar.**

- See Estienne, H. Ad Varronis assertiones. [Geneva] 1591.

**SCALIGER, Julius Caesar.**

- See Theophrastus. De historia plantarum. *Amsterdam*, 1644.

## — Poetices libri septem. Commentarius in librum de insomniis Hippocratis.

fol. *Ant. Vincentius*. [Lyons] 1561**SCAMOZZI, Ottavio Bertotti.**

- See Palladio, A. Le terme dei Romani. *Vicenza*, 1797.

## — Il forestiere istruito delle cose più rare di architettura e di alcune pitture della città di Vicenza.

4to. *Vicenza*, 1761**SCANDER-BEG.** See Castriot, G.**SCANDINAVES, Les.** See Montbron, J. C. de.**SCAPPI, Bartolomeo.** Opera : divisa in sei libri. 4to. [Venice] 1570**SCAPULA, Joannes.** Lexicon Graeco-Latinum. Accedunt lexicon etymologicum et J. MEURSI glossarium contractum. fol. *Amsterdam*, 1652

## — Editio nova, in qua vocabula ex appendice Askeviana inseruntur.

2 vols. 4to. *Glasgow*, 1816

## — Another edition. Cura J. BAILEY, opera et studio J. R. MAJOR. Accedunt Prisciani lib. xviii. pars posterior, etc.

fol. *Oxford*, 1820**SCARDEONIUS, Bernardinus.** Historiae de urbis Patavii antiquitate, et claris civibus Patavinis libri tres : et appendix de sepulchris insignibus exterorum Patavii jacentium. fol. *P. Vander Aa*. *Leyden* [1710]**SCARFO, Giovanni Crisostomo.** In collectanea antiquitatum Romanorum quas aeneis incisas et a R. Venuti notis illustratas exhibit A. BORIONI observationes criticae.4to. *Venice*, 1739**SCARLETT, Nathaniel.**

- See Bible, English. N. T. 1798.

**SCARRON, Paul.**

- See Théâtre Français. Comédies, vol. v. *Paris*, 1785.

„ „ „ „ 3<sup>me</sup> ordre, vol. iii. *Paris* 1819.

**SCARRON, Paul.** Œuvres.

10 vols. in 6. 12mo. *Amsterdam, 1700-6*

— Nouvelle édition.

7 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1786*

— Théâtre complet: augmenté d'une comédie qui n'a jamais été imprimée dans ses œuvres.

3 vols. 12mo. *Paris, 1775*

**SCARUFFI, Gasparo.**

See *Scrittori Classici Italiani: parte antica, tom. ii. Milan, 1803-5.*

**SCELTA di prose e poesie Italiane:** ed. CONNIFILO RUGIPENO.

12mo. *London, 1765*

— di rare e celebri tragedie, cioè. Il Cresfonte del Liviera. L'Orbecche del Giraldi. L'Antigona dell' Alamanni. L'Evandro del Bracciolini.

8vo. *Venice, 1750*

— di rime di diversi moderni autori.

8vo. *Genoa and Pavia, 1591*

— di sonetti, con osservazioni ed una dissertazione intorno al sonetto in generale, da T. CEVA.

8vo. *Turin, 1735*

**SCENES and impressions in Egypt and in Italy.**

By the author of *Sketches of India, and Recollections of the Peninsula* [Colonel MOYLE SHERER].

8vo. *London, 1824*

**SCHAAF, Carl.** Opus Aramaeum, complectens, grammaticam Chaldaico-Syriacam; selecta Targumim, eum versione Latina; et lexicon Chaldaicum.

8vo. *Leyden, 1686*

**SCHAEFER, Gottfried Heinrich.**

See *Dionysius Halicarnassensis. De compositione verborum liber.* Leipzig, 1808.

,, *Etymologicum magnum.* Leipzig, 1816.

,, *Herodotus. Historiarum libri ix.* [Greek.] Leipzig, 1800-1803.

,, *Julianus, F. C. In Constantii laudem oratio.* Leipzig, 1802.

,, *Longus. Daphnis et Chloe.* [Greek and Latin.] Leipzig, 1803.

,, *Pardos, G. Libri de dialectis linguae Graecae.* Leipzig, 1811.

,, *Plinius Caecilius Secundus, C. Epistolarum libri decem.* Leipzig, 1805.

**SCHAEFFER, Jacob Christian.** Elementa ornithologica, iconibus illustrata.

4to. *Ratisbon, 1774*

**SCHAFF, Philip.**

See *Bible, English. N. T., John.* 1872.

,, *Herzog, J. J. A religious encyclopaedia.* Edinburgh, 1883-84.

,, *Select library of the Nicene and post-Nicene fathers.* Buffalo, etc., 1886, etc.

— Church and state in the United States.

8vo. *London, 1888*

— A companion to the Greek Testament and the English version: with facsimile illustrations of MSS. and standard editions of the New Testament.

8vo. *London, 1883*

— History of the Apostolic Church, with a general introduction to church history.

2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1854*

— History of the Christian Church. Ante-Nicene Christianity, A.D. 100-325.

2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1884*

— A history of the creeds of Christendom. [Theological and Philosophical Library.]

3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1877*

— and **GILMAN, Arthur.** A library of religious poetry: a collection of the best poems of all ages and tongues, with biographical and literary notes. New edition.

8vo. *London, 1883*

**SCHARF, Sir George.** Remarks on some portraits from Windsor Castle, Hampton Court and Wilton House. [Reprinted from the Archaeologia.]

4to. *London, 1863*

**SCHAUFELBERGER, Johann.** Nova elavis Homerica cuius ope aditus ad intelligendos sine interprete Iliades et Odysseae libros omnibus recluditur.

8 vols. 8vo. *Zurich, 1761-68*

**SCHEDEL, Hartmann.** Liber chronicarum.

fol. *A. Koberger. Nuremberg, 1493*

— Another edition.

fol. *A. Koberger. Nuremberg, 1493*

— Buch der Chroniken

fol. *A. Koberger. Nuremberg, 1493*

**SCHEDIUS, Elias.** De dis Germanis sive veteri Germanorum, Gallorum, Britannorum, Vandorum religione syngrammata quatuor.  
Svo. *Lud. Elzevir. Amsterdam, 1648*

**SCHEDULE (The)** review'd; or, the right of the archbishop to continue or prorogue the whole convocation, cleared from the exceptions of a late Vindication of the narrative of the lower house, etc. [By EDMUND GIBSON.]  
4to. *London, 1702*

**SCHEFER, Charles Henri Auguste.**  
*See Spanheim, E.* Relation de la cour de France.  
*Paris, 1882.*

**SCHEFFER, Charles Frédéric, Count.**  
*See Gustavus III.* Correspondance. *Greifswald, 1772.*

**SCHEFFER, Johann.**  
*See De philologia.* *Leyden, 1696.*  
,, *Kununga ok Höfdinga Styrilse.* *Stockholm, 1669.*  
,, *Obsequens, J.* Quae supersunt ex libro de prodigiis. *Leyden, 1720.*  
,, „ *De prodigiis.* *Amsterdam, 1679.*

— De antiquis verisque regni Sueciae insignibus.  
4to. *Stockholm, 1678*

— De antiquorum torquibus syntagma.  
12mo. *Stockholm, 1656*

— De militia navalı veterum libri iv.  
4to. *Upsala, 1654*

— De re vehiculari veterum libri ii. Accedit P. LIGORII de vehiculis fragmentum.  
4to. *Frankfort, 1671*

— The history of Lapland, wherein are shewed the original manners, habits, marriages, conjurations, etc., of that people.  
fol. *Oxford, 1674*

— Histoire de la Laponie, sa description, etc.: traduites du Latin par L[E] P[ÈRE] A[UGUSTIN] L[UBIN].  
4to. *Paris, 1678*

— Suecia literata, seu de scriptis et scriptoribus gentis Sueciæ.  
8vo. *Stockholm, 1680*

**SCHEIDIUS, Balthasar.**  
*See Herodian.* Historiarum libri viii. *Strasburg, 1694.*

**SCHEIDIUS, Everardus.**  
*See Valckenaer, L. K.* Observationes academicae.  
*Utrecht, etc., 1805.*

**SCHEIDT, Caspar.**  
*See Hauffen, A.* Caspar Scheidt. *Strasburg, 1889.*

**SCHEIDT, Christian Ludwig.** Origines Guelficae: cum supplemento J. H. JUNGII.  
5 vols. fol. *Hanover, 1750-80*

**SCHELE, Rabod Hermann.** Libertas publica, liber posthumus. Accedit THEOPHILI HOGERSII oratio C. Julium Caesarem tyrannum fuisse.  
12mo. *Amsterdam, 1666*

**SCHELLENBERG, Johann Rudolph.** Freund Hein's Erscheinungen in Holbeins Manier.  
8vo. *Winterthur, 1785*

**SCHELLER, Immanuel Johann Gerhard.** Lexicon Latino-Belgicum auctorum classicorum, curante D. RUHNKENIO.  
2 vols. 4to. *Leyden, 1799*

**SCHELLHORN, Johann Georg.**  
*See Amoenitates literariae.* *Frankfort, etc., 1725.*

— De optimorum scriptorum editionibus quæ Romæ primum prodierunt post divinum Typographia inventum.  
4to. *Lindau, 1761*

**SCHELSTRATE, Emanuel a.**  
*See Constance, Council of.* Acta. *Antwerp, 1683.*

**SCELTEMA, Jacobus.**  
*See Koninklijk - Nederlandsch Instituut van Wetenschappen, Tweede Klasse.* Verslag. [Amsterdam, 1812.]

**SCHEMA** aller Uniform der Kaiserl. Königl. Kriegsvölkern.  
8vo. *Vienna, 1794*

**SCHEME (A)** for establishing a constitutional militia: with a postscript relating to the landed and moneyed interest.  
8vo. *Eton, 1747*

— for payment of the sum of £49,301,855, 6s. 1½d. being the National debt of Gt. Britain as it stood the 31st of Dec. 1730, in a few years, without making any additional tax on the subject.  
8vo. *London, 1732*

**SCHEME (A)** for the better relief and employment of the poor, submitted to His Majesty and the two Houses of Parliament, by a member of Parliament [T. Gilbert].

8vo. *London*, 1764

— for the coalition of parties, humbly submitted to the publick. [By SOAME JENYNS.]

8vo. *London*, 1772

— or proposal for taking off the several taxes on land, soap, etc., and replacing the said duties by another tax, which will bring in more money, in a more easy and equal manner, and less burthen-some to the subject.

8vo. *London*, 1733

**SCHEMES** from Ireland, for the benefit of the body natural, ecclesiastical, and politick [by JONATHAN SWIFT]: the first for making religion and the clergy useful, the second to pay off the publick debt in six months.

8vo. *London*, 1732

**SCHENBERG**, Petrus.

*See Verelius, O.* Epitomarum historiae Sviō-Gothicae. *Stockholm*, 1730.

**SCHENKEL**, Daniel. A sketch of the character of Jesus: a Biblical essay. [Translated by H. M. KLAASSEN.]

8vo. *London*, 1869

**SCHÉRER**, Jean Benoit.

*See Anecdotes intéressantes.* *London*, 1792.

— Annales de la Petite-Russie, ou histoire des Cosaques - Saporogues et des Cosaques de l'Ukraine.

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1788

**SCHERER**, Wilhelm.

*See Mannhardt, W.* Mythologische Forschungen. *Strasburg*, 1884.

— Die Anfänge des deutschen Prosaromans und Jörg Wickram von Colmar. [Quellen und Forschungen, xxi.]

8vo. *Strasburg*, 1877

— Aus Goethes Früzeit. Bruchstücke eines Commentares zum jungen Goethe. [Quellen und Forschungen, xxxiv.]

8vo. *Strasburg*, 1879

— Geistliche Poeten der deutschen Kaiserzeit. [Quellen und Forschungen, i., vii.]

2 vols. 8vo. *Strasburg*, 1874-75

**SCHERER**, Wilhelm. Geschichte der deutschen Dichtung im elften und zwölften Jahrhundert. [Quellen und Forschungen, xii.]

8vo. *Strasburg*, 1875

**SCHERZ**, Johann Georg.

*See Boner, U.* Bonerii Gemma. *Strasburg*, 1782.

— Glossarium Germanicum medii aevi potissimum dialecti Suevicae. Edidit, illustravit, supplevit J. J. OBERLINUS.

2 vols. in 1. fol. *Strasburg*, 1781-84

**SCHERZER**, Carl von. Narrative of the circumnavigation of the globe by the Austrian frigate Novara in the years 1857-59.

3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1861-63

**SCHEUCHZER**, Johann Jacob. Kupfer-Bibel, in welcher die Physica Sacra oder beheilige Natur-Wissenschaft deutlich erklärt, anbey zur Erläuterung des Werks in künstlichen Kupfer-Tafeln ausgegeben und verlegt durch J. A. PFEFFEL.

fol. *Augsburg and Ulm*, 1731-35

**SCHEUCHZER**, John Gasper.

*See Kaempfer, E.* History of Japan. *London*, 1727-28.

**SCHHEYB**, Franz Christoph von. Peutingeriana tabula itineraria quae in Augusta bibliotheca Vindoboniensi nunc servatur adcurate exscripta.

fol. *Vienna*, 1753

**SCHICK**, J.

*See Lidgate, J.* Temple of glas. [Early English Text Society.]

**SCHILDIS**, Hermannus de. Speculum sacerdotum de tribus sacramentis.

4to. *Mainz* [1480]

— Speculum manuale sacerdotum.

4to. [N. Götz.] *Treves*, 1481

**SCHILDIUS**, Joannes.

*See Suetonius Tranquillus, C.* Opera. *Leyden*, 1651.

**SCHILLER**, Johann Christoph Friedrich von.

For Life, *see Duentzer, H.* *London*, 1883.

*See Coleridge, S. T.* Poetical works. *London*, 1828 (for Wallenstein).

„ Sammlung der besten deutschen prosaischen Schriftsteller, etc., vols. cxxxii.-cxxxiv. *Carlsruhe*, 1787.

**SCHILLER, Johann Christoph Friedrich von.**

*See Sime, J. [Foreign classics for English readers.] Edinburgh, 1882.*

— *Sämmliche Werke.*

12 vols. in 6. 8vo. *Stuttgart*, 1862

— *Trauerspiele: die Räuber, die Verschwörung des Fiesko zu Genua, Kabale und Liebe.*

8vo. *Mannheim*, 1786-88

— *Dom Karlos, Infant von Spanien.*

8vo. *Leipzig*, 1787

— *Théâtre, traduit de l'Allemand par LAMARTIERE.*

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1799-1800

— *Don Carlos: an historical drama, from the German.*

8vo. *London*, 1798

— *Histoire du soulèvement des Pays-Bas sous Philippe II.: traduit de l'Allemand par le MARQUIS DE CHATEAUGIRON.*

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Paris*, 1827

— *The history of the Thirty Years' War in Germany. Translated by CAPTAIN BLAQUIERE.*

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *London*, 1799

— *Another edition. Translated by J. M. DUNCAN.*

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1828

— *Wallenstein, ein dramatisches Gedicht.*

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Tübingen*, 1800

— *Wallenstein, a drama. Translated from the German by S. T. COLERIDGE.*

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *London*, 1800

— *Wallenstein: a dramatic poem, from the German. [By G. MOIR.]*

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1827

**SCHILTBURGER, Johann.** *Bondage and travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa, 1396-1427. Translated by J. B. TELFER, with notes by P. BRUUN. [Hakluyt Society, lviii.]*

8vo. *London*, 1879

**SCHILTER, Johann.** *Thesaurus antiquitatum Teutonicarum, tomis tribus: primus sacra continet monumenta, alter civilia, tertius glossarium; e museo J. C. SIMONIS.*

3 vols. fol. *Ulm*, 1726-28

**SCHINDLER, Johann Sigismund Friedrich.**

*See Bible, Wendish, Lower. Berlin, 1822-24.*

**SCHINDLER, Valentin.** *Lexicon pentaglotton; Hebraicum, Chaldaicum, Syriacum, Talmudico-Rabbinicum, et Arabicum.*

fol. *Hanover*, 1612

**SCHIPPER, Jakob.** *Englische Alexiuslegenden aus dem xiv. und xv. Jahrhundert. [Quellen und Forschungen, xx.]*

8vo. *Strasburg*, 1877

**SCHLEGEL, August Wilhelm von.**

*See Ternite, G. Le couronnement de la sainte vierge. Paris, 1817.*

— *Cours de littérature dramatique: traduit de l'allemande [by A. A. NECKER DE SAUSSURE].*

3 vols. 8vo. *Paris and Geneva*, 1814

**SCHLEGEL, Carl Wilhelm Friedrich von.** *The philosophy of history. Translated from the German, with a memoir of the author, by J. B. ROBERTSON. Second edition.*

8vo. *London*, 1846

**SCHLEGEL, Christoph.**

*See Morellius, A. Thesaurus Morellianus. Amsterdam, 1752.*

**SCHLEGEL, Johan Friderich Wilhelm.** *Sur la visite des vaisseaux neutres sous convoi, ou examen impartial du jugement prononcé par le tribunal de l'amirauté angloise, le 11 juin 1799, dans l'affaire du convoi suédois: traduit du Danois par M. DE JUGE.*

8vo. *Copenhagen*, 1800

— *Upon the visitation of neutral vessels under convoy; or, an examination of a judgment pronounced by the English court of Admiralty the 11th June 1799, in the case of the Swedish convoy. Translated from the Danish by Mr. DE JUGE.*

8vo. *London*, 1801

*See also Croke, Sir A. Remarks upon Mr. Schlegel's work.*

**SCHLEICH, Gustav.**

*See Lidgate, J. Fabula duorum mercatorum. Strasburg, 1897.*

**SCHLEICHER, August.**

*See Beiträge zur vergleichenden. Berlin, 1858-76*

**SCHLEUSNER, Johann Friedrich.** Novum lexicon Graeco-Latinum in Novum Testamentum. 2 vols. in 4.<sup>o</sup> 8vo. Leipzig, 1801

**SCHLICHTEGROLL, Adolph Heinrich Friedrich von.** See Bombet, L. A. C. Lettres sur Joseph Haydn. Paris, 1814, etc. „ Senefelder, J. A. A complete course of lithography. London, 1819.

**SCHLICHTINGIUS DE BUKOWIEC, J.** See Szlichting, J.

**SCHLIEMANN, Heinrich.** Ilios, the city and country of the Trojans, with an autobiography and preface, etc., by R. VIRCHOW, F. MAX MÜLLER, A. H. SAYCE, J. P. MAHaffy, etc. 8vo. London, 1880

— Mycenae; a narrative of researches and discoveries at Mycenae and Tiryns. The preface by W. E. GLADSTONE. 8vo. London, 1878

— Tiryns. The prehistoric palace of the Kings of Tiryns. The results of the latest excavations. The preface by F. ADLER, and contributions by W. DÖRPFELD. 8vo. London, 1886

— Troja: results of the latest researches and discoveries on the site of Homer's Troy. Preface by A. H. SAYCE. 8vo. London, 1884

— Troy and its remains; a narrative of researches and discoveries made on the site of Ilium, and in the Trojan plain. Translated [by Miss L. D. SCHMITZ]. Edited by P. SMITH. 8vo. London, 1875

**SCHLOSSER, Friedrich Christoph.** History of the eighteenth century and of the nineteenth till the overthrow of the French Empire, with reference to mental cultivation and progress. Translated by D. DAVISON. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1843

**SCHLOSSER, Johann Albert.** Over de Amboinische haagdis. De lacerta Amboinensi. Pieter Boddaert de chaetodonte argo, de testudine cartilaginea, de rana bicolore, de chaetodonte diacantho. [Dutch and Latin.] 5 parts in 1 vol. 4to. Amsterdam, 1768-72

VOL. III.

**SCHMARROW, August.**

See Leibnitz, G. W. von. Leibniz und Schottelins. Strasburg 1877.

**SCHMID, Christian Friedrich von.** Biblical theology of the New Testament. Translated by G. H. VENABLES. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1870

**SCHMID, Heinrich.** Handbuch der Kirchengeschichte. 2 vols. 8vo. Erlangen, 1880-81

— Lehrbuch der Dogmengeschichte, in vierter Auflage neubearbeitet von A. HAUCK. 8vo. Nördlingen, 1887

**SCHMID, Joannes Petrus.**

See Heliodorus. Aethiopicorum libri decem. Leipzig, 1772.

„ Lucian. Opera. [Greek and Latin.] Mittau, etc., 1776-1800.

**SCHMIDEL, Ulrich.** Americae pars vii. Verissima descriptio praecipuarum quarundam Indiae regionum et insularum quae ab U. Fabro inventae et ab eodem consignatae fuerunt, ex Germanico in Latinum sermonem conversa autore G. ARTUS. Illustrata et in lucem emissa studio et opera THEODORICI DE BRY viduae et filiorum. fol. [Frankfort] 1599

— The conquest of the river Plate (1535-55). The voyage of U. S. to the rivers La Plata and Paraguai. II. The commentaries of Alvar Nunez Cabeza de Vaca. Edited by Don LOUIS L. DOMINGUEZ. [Hakluyt Society, lxxxii.] 8vo. London, 1891

— Vera historia admirandae ejusdam navigationis quam Huldericus Schmidel, Straubingensis, ab anno 1534 usque ad annum 1554 in Americam vel Novum mundum, juxta Brasiliam et Rio de la Plata confecit. [Edited by L. HULSIUS.] 4to. Nuremberg, 1599  
With the arms and monogram of De Thou.

**SCHMIDT, Eduard Oscar.** The doctrine of descent and Darwinism. Eighth edition. [International Scientific Series, xii.] 8vo. London, 1891

— The mammalia in their relation to primeval times. [International Scientific Series, liv.] 8vo. London, 1885

**SCHMIDT, Erasmus.**

*See* Bible, Greek. N. T. 1622.

,, Pindar. Opera. [Wittenberg] 1616.

,, Sylloge altera scriptorum. Leyden, 1740.

**SCHMIDT, Erich.** Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Klopstockschen Jugendlyrik nebst ungedruckten Oden Wielands. [Quellen und Forschungen, xxxix.]

8vo. Strasburg, 1880

— Reinmar von Hagenau und Heinrich von Rugge. Eine litterarhistorische Untersuchung. [Quellen und Forschungen, iv.]

8vo. Strasburg, 1874

**SCHMIDT, Friedrich Samuel von, Baron.** Recueil d'antiquités trouvées à Avenches, à Culm et en d'autres lieux de la Suisse.

4to. Berne, 1760

**SCHMIDT, Johann.** Historiae societatis Jesu provinciae Bohemiae; pars i., 1555-92: pars ii. 1593-1615.

2 vols. fol. Prague, 1747-49

**SCHMIDT, Paul Wilhelm, and HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF, Franz von.** A short protestant commentary on the New Testament. Translated by F. H. JONES. [Theological Translation Fund Library, xxvii., xxix., xxxi.]

3 vols. 8vo. London, 1882-84

**SCHMIDT, Ulrich.** *See* Schmidel, U.

**SCHMIDTMAYER, Peter.** Travels into Chile over the Andes, in the years 1820 and 21: with plates.

4to. London, 1824

**SCHMIEDER, Benjamin Friedrich.**

*See* Lucian. Opera [Greek]. Halle, 1800-1.

,, Plautus, T. M. Quae supersunt comoediae. Göttingen, 1804.

**SCHMITZ, L. Dora.**

*See* Schliemann, H. Troy and its remains. London, 1875.

**SCHMITZ, Leonhard.**

*See* Chaucer, G. Poems modernized. London, 1841.

,, Mommsen, T. History of Rome. London, 1868.

,, Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on ancient history. London, 1852.

**SCHMOLLER, Gustav.** Strassburg zur Zeit der Zunftkämpfe und die Reform seiner Verfassung und Verwaltung im xv. Jahrhundert. [Quellen und Forschungen, xi.]

8vo. Strasburg, 1875

— Strassburgs Blüte und die volkswirthschaftliche Revolution im xiii. Jahrhundert. [Quellen und Forschungen, vi.]

8vo. Strasburg, 1875

**SCHNEBELIE, Jacob.** The antiquaries museum, illustrating the antient architecture, painting, and sculpture, of Great Britain: from the time of the Saxons to the reign of James I. [Completed and edited by R. GOUGH and J. NICHOLS.]

4to. London, 1791

**SCHNEIDER, Carl Ernst Christoph.**

*See* Petrarca, F. Historia Julii Caesaris. Leipzig, 1827.

**SCHNEIDER, Christian Frederik.** Danish grammar, adapted to the use of Englishmen, to which are added a short historical description of Copenhagen and various extracts from Danish authors.

8vo. Copenhagen [1803]

**SCHNEIDER, Johann Gottlob.**

*See* Frederick II., Emperor of Germany. Reliqua librorum. Leipzig, 1788-89.

,, Oppian. De venatione. Strasburg, 1776.

,, Orpheus. Argonautica. Jena, 1803.

,, Plutarch. De educatione liberorum. Strasburg, 1775.

,, Scriptores rei rusticae. Leipzig, 1794-97.

,, Xenophon. Opera. Edinburgh, 1811, etc.

— Kritisches Griechish-Deutsches Wörterbuch. Zweyte Auflage.

2 vols. in 1. 4to. Jena and Leipzig, 1805-6

**SCHNEIDEWIN, Friedrich Wilhelm.**

*See* Philologus. Stolberg, 1846, etc.

**SCHNURRER, Christian Friedrich.**

*See* Bibliotheca Arabica. Halle, 1811.

**SCHOEFFERLIN, Bernhard.**

*See* Livius, T. Römische Historien. Mainz, 1538.

**SCHOELL, Maximilian Samson Friedrich.**

*See* Koch, C. G. de. Histoire des traités de paix. Paris, 1817-18.

**SCHOELL, Maximilian Samson Friedrich.** Acte du Congrès de Vienne du 9 Juin 1815. Recueil de pièces officielles relatives à cette assemblée, des déclarations qu'elle a publiées, etc. : le tout rangé par ordre chronologique [vols. ii.-vi. only].

6 vols. in 3. 8vo. *Paris*, 1815-16

— Histoire abrégée de la littérature grecque, jusqu'à la prise de Constantinople par les Turcs.

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1813

— Histoire abrégée de la littérature romaine.

4 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1815

— Tableau des peuples qui habitent l'Europe, classés d'après les langues qu'ils parlent, et tableau des religions qu'ils professent.

8vo. *Paris*, 1812

**SCHOENEMANN, Carl Traugott Gottlob.** Bibliotheca historico-literaria patrum Latinorum, a Tertulliano usque ad Gregorium M., et Isidorum Hispalensem.

2 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1792-94

**SCHOEPFLIN, Johann Daniel.** Vindiciae typographicae: et documenta typographicarum originum ex Argentinensibus tabulariis et bibliothecis nunc primum edita.

4to. *Strasburg*, 1760

**SCHOETTGEN, Christian.**

*See Fabricius, J. A.* Bibliotheca Latina. *Hamburg*, 1734-46.

**SCHOLA** Italica picturae, sive selectae quadam summorum e schola Italica pictorum tabulae aere incisae cura et impensis GAVINI HAMILTON. fol. *Rome*, 1773

**SCHOLEFIELD, James.**

*See Pilkington, J.* Works. [Parker Society.]

**SCHOLIA** Graeca in Sophoclem, ex editione Brunciana.

8vo. *Oxford*, 1801

— Hellenistica in Novum Testamentum Philone et Josepho, Patribus Apostolicis, aliisque Ecclesiæ antiquæ scriptoribus, necnon libris apocryphis maxime deprompta, instruxit atque ornavit Novi Testamenti recens editor. [By E. W. GRINFIELD.]

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1848

**SCHOLLE, Wilhelm.**

*See Minot, L.* Lieder. *Strasburg*, 1884.

**SCHOLTZ, Christian.**

*See La Croze, M. V. de.* Lexicon Aegyptiacum Latinum. *Oxford*, 1775.

— Grammatica Aegyptiaca utriusque dialecti, quam breviauit, illustravit, edidit C. G. WOIDE.

4to. *Oxford*, 1778

**SCHOMBERG, Isaac.** Naval chronology; or, an historical summary of naval and maritime events, from the time of the Romans to the treaty of peace, 1802.

5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1802

**SCHOMBERG, Ralph.**

*See Death of Bucephalus.* *London*, 1765.

„ Judgment of Paris. *London*, 1868.

**SCHOMBURGK, Sir Robert Hermann.**

*See Raleigh, Sir W.* The discovery of Guiana. [Hakluyt Society.]

**SCHONENBERG.**

*See Detection of the Earl of Gallway's conduct.* *London*, 1711.

**SCHÖNING, Gerhard.**

*See Sturluson, S.* Heimskringla. *Copenhagen*, 1777-1826.

**SCHOOL (The)** for guardians: a comedy. [By ARTHUR MURPHY.]

8vo. *London*, 1767

— for rakes: a comedy. [By ELIZABETH GRIFFITH.] Third edition.

8vo. *London*, 1769

— for wives: a comedy. [By HUGH KELLY.] New edition.

8vo. *London*, 1775

**SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry Rowe.** Information respecting the history, condition and prospects of the Indian tribes of the United States. Illustrated by S. EASTMAN and published by authority of Congress.

5 vols. 8vo. *Philadelphia*, 1853-56

— The Indian tribes of the United States: their history, antiquities, customs, religion, arts, language, traditions, oral legends, and myths. Edited [from materials collected by H. R. S.] by F. S. DRAKE.

2 vols. 4to. *Philadelphia and London*, 1884

**SCHOONHOVIUS, Florentius.** Emblemata. Partim  
Moralia partim etiam Civilia. [Second edition.]  
4to. *Elzevir. Leyden, 1626*

**SCHOOTEN, Franciscus a.**

*See Descartes, R. Geometria. Amsterdam, 1683.  
,, Vieta, F. Opera mathematica. Leyden, 1646.*

**SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur.** The world as will and  
idea. Translated from the German by R. B.  
HALDANE and J. KEMP. [English and foreign  
philosophical library.]  
3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1891*

**SCHOPPE, Caspar.**

*See Consilia et methodi aureae studiorum.  
Rotterdam, 1692.  
,, Diversorum poetarum in Priapum lusus.  
Padua, 1664.  
,, Grosippus, P., pseud.  
,, Mariangelus a Fano Benedicti, pseud.*

— Consultationes de scholarum et studiorum  
ratione.  
8vo. *Amsterdam, 1660*

— De paedie humanarum ac divinarum literarum.  
8vo. *Amsterdam, 1660*

— Grammatica philosophica.  
8vo. *Amsterdam, 1659*

— Another edition. Edidit T. GUTTERLETH.  
8vo. *Franeker, 1704*

— In G. J. Vossii libro de vitiis sermonis, animad-  
versiones.  
8vo. *Amsterdam, 1660*

— Infamia Famiani, cui adjunctum est ejusdem  
Scioppii de styli historici virtutibus ac vitiis  
judicium, ejusdemque de natura historiae et  
historici officio diatriba. Edita cura J. FABRI.  
12mo. *Amsterdam, 1663*

— Scaliger Hypobolimaeus, hoc est, elenches  
epistolae Josephi Burdonis Pseudo-Scaligeri, de  
vetustate et splendore gentis Scaligerac.  
4to. *Mainz, 1607*

— Suspectarum lectionum libri quinque, in quis  
amplius ducentis locis Plautus, plurimis Apuleius,  
Diomedes, alii, corriguntur, notantur.  
8vo. *Amsterdam, 1664*

**SCHORBACH, Karl.** Studien über das deutsche  
Volksbuch *Lucidarius* und seine Bearbeitungen  
in fremden Sprachen. [Quellen und Forschungen,  
lxxiv.]

8vo. *Strasburg, 1894*

**SCHOTT, Andreas.**

*See Adagia. Antwerp, 1612.  
,, Goltz, H. Opera omnia. Antwerp, 1644-45.  
,, Photius. Myriobiblon. Rouen, 1653.  
,, Rosinus, J. Antiquitatum Romanarum  
corpus. Amsterdam, 1685.  
,, Seneca, L. A. [Two or more works.] Opera.  
Paris, 1637, etc.  
,, Vallambert, S. de. M. T. Ciceronis filii vita.  
Hamburg, 1729.*

— De nodis Ciceronis variorumque libri ivi.  
Cicero a calumniis vindicatus. Eulogii Favonii  
Carthagin. in Ciceronis Somnium Scipionis dis-  
putatio. Editio altera.  
8vo. *Antwerp, 1613*

— Itinerarium Italiae. [By F. SCHOTT.]  
12mo. *Amsterdam, 1655*

— Observationum humanarum libri v., ejusdem  
nodi Ciceronis variorumque libri iv.: item  
C. Langi in Ciceronem annotationes: ejusdemque  
carmina lectiora: Procli chrestomathia poetica  
[Greek and Latin] cum scholiis A. S. et P. J.  
NUNNESII.  
2 vols. in 1. 4to. *Antwerp, 1615*

— Tullianarum quaestionum de instauranda  
Ciceronis imitatione libri iv.  
12mo. *Plantin. Antwerp, 1610*

**SCHOTT, Gaspar.**

*See Jocoseria. [Nuremberg?] 1667.*

— Technica curiosa, sive mirabilia artis.  
4to. *Würzburg, 1687*

**SCHOTTUS, Petrus.** Lucubraciunculae ornatissimae.  
4to. *M. Schottus. [Strasburg] 1498*

**SCHOUTEN, Gautier.** Voyage de G. S. aux Indes  
orientales commencé l'an 1658 et fini l'an 1665,  
traduit du Hollandois. Nouvelle édition.  
2 vols. 12mo. *Rouen, 1725*

**SCHOUTEN, Willem Cornelius.** Journal ou relation  
exacte du voyage dans les Indes, par un nouveau  
destroit et par les grandes mers australes qu'il a  
descouvert, vers le pole antartique. [Translated  
from the Dutch.]  
8vo. *Paris, 1618*

**SCHOUTEN, Willem Cornelius.** *Novi freti a parte meridionali freti Magellanici, in magnum mare australe detectio.* 4to. *Amsterdam, 1619*

**SCHRADER, Eberhard.** *The cuneiform inscriptions and the Old Testament.* Translated by O. C. WHITEHOUSE. [Theological Translation Fund Library, xxxiii., xxxviii.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1885-88*

**SCHRADER, Joannes.**

*See Musaeus. De Herone et Leandro. Leeuwarden, 1742.*

**SCHRAMM, Carl Christian.** *Historischer Schauplatz, in welchem die merkwürdigsten Brücken der Welt, insonderheit aber die Dresdner Elb-Brücke in saubern Prospecten, Münzen und andern Kupferstichen vorgestellet und besehrieben werden.* fol. *Leipzig, 1735*

**SCHREBER, Johann Christian Daniel.** *Die Sängthiere in Abbildungen nach der Natur mit Beschreibungen.* 3 vols. in 2. 4to. *Erlangen, 1775-78*

**SCHREIBER, Theodor.**

*See Hellenistischen Reliefbilder. Leipzig, 1894.*

— *Atlas of classical antiquities.* Edited by W. C. F. ANDERSON. obl. fol. *London, 1895*

**SCHREVELIUS, Cornelius.**

*See Cicero, M. T. Opera omnia. Amsterdam, 1661.*

,, Curtius Rufus, Q. *Historia Alexandri Magni. Amsterdam, 1673.*

,, Erasmus, D. *Colloquia. Amsterdam, 1662.*

,, Hesiod. *Opera. [Greek and Latin.] Amsterdam, 1657.*

,, Hesychius, of Alexandria. *Lexicon. Leyden, 1668.*

,, Homer. [Works. Greek and Latin.] *Leyden, 1656.*

,, Juvenalis, D. J., and Persius Flaccus, A. *Satyræ. Leyden, 1648, etc.*

,, Lucanus, M. A. *Pharsalia. Leyden, etc., 1669.*

,, Martialis, M. V. *Epigrammata. Leyden, 1670.*

,, Rosinus, J. *Antiquitatum Romanarum corpus. Amsterdam, 1685.*

,, Terentius, P. *Comoediae. Leyden, etc., 1669.*

— *Lexicon manuale Graeco-Latinum et Latino-Graeum.* fol. *Padua, 1769*

**SCHRIJVER, Pieter.** *See Scriverius, P.*

**SCHROEDER, Edward.** *Das Anegenge. Eine literarhistorische Untersuchung. [Quellen und Forschungen, xliv.]* 8vo. *Strasburg, 1881*

**SCHROEDER, Friedrich Ulrich Ludewig.** *Beytrag zur deutschen Schaubühne.* 3 vols. 8vo. *Berlin, 1786-90*

**SCHROEDER, Johann Joachim.** *See Oratores Graeci. Marburg, 1734.*

— *Thesaurus linguae Armeniae antiquae et hodiernae.* 4to. *Amsterdam, 1711*

**SCHROEDERUS, Joannes Casparus.**

*See Epictetus. Enchiridion. Delft, 1723.  
,, Seneca, L. A. Tragoediae. Delft, 1728.*

**SCHROETER, Johann Hieronymus.** *Selenotopographische Fragmente zur genauern Kenntniss der Mondfläche, ihrer erlittenen Veränderungen und Atmosphäre.* 4to. *Göttingen, 1791*

**SCHUELTL, F. L.** *Recueil d'architecture, dessiné et mesuré en Italie, 1791-93 : ouvrage composé de 72 planches.* fol. *Paris, 1821*

**SCHUEREN, Gherard van der.** *Vocabularius, qui intitulatur Teuthonista.* fol. *A. Therhoernen. Cologne, 1477*

**SCHUERER, Emil.** *A history of the Jewish people in the time of Jesus Christ. First division, politieal history of Palestine from B.C. 175 to 135, translated by J. MACPHERSON; second division, the internal condition of Palestine and of the Jewish people, translated by S. TAYLOR and P. CHRISTIE. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library.]* 5 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1885-90*

**SCHUETZENBERGER, Paul.** *Fermentation. Fourth edition. [International Scientific Series, xx.]* 8vo. *London, 1891*

**SCHULTENS, Albert.**

*See Bible, Polyglott. O. T., Job.*

,, Bohadinus. *Vita . . . sultani. Leyden, 1755.*

,, Erpenius, T. *Grammatica Arabica. Leyden, 1748.*

- SCHULTENS, Albert.** *Institutiones ad fundamenta linguae Hebraeae.* Editio altera.  
4to. *Leyden*, 1756
- *Origines Hebraeae sive Hebraeae linguae natura et indoles ex Arabiae penetralibus revocata.*  
2 vols. 4to. *Franeker and Leyden*, 1724-38
- SCHULTENS, Hendrik Albert.**  
*See Herbelot, B. d'. Bibliothèque orientale.*  
*The Hague*, 1777-79.
- SCHULTNESS, J.**  
*See Tableaux historiques . . . de Zurich.* *Paris*, 1810.
- SCHULTING, Anton.** *Jurisprudentia vetus ante-Justinianea.*  
4to. *Leyden*, 1717
- Another edition.  
2 vols. 4to. *Leipzig*, 1737
- SCHULTZE, Benjamin.**  
*See Bible, Hindostani.* O. T., Psalms.  
,, „ Tamil.
- SCHULZ, Johann Christoph Friedrich.**  
*See Cocceius, J.* Lexicon. *Leipzig*, 1777.
- SCHUMACHER, Gottlieb.** *Abila of the Decapolis.* [Palestine Exploration Fund.]  
8vo. *London*, 1889
- Across the Jordan; being an exploration and survey of part of Hauran and Jaulan, with additions by L. OLIPHANT and G. LE STRANGE. [Palestine Exploration Fund.]  
8vo. *London*, 1889
- The Jaulân surveyed for the German society for the exploration of the holy land, translated from the Transactions of the Society. [Palestine Exploration Fund.]  
8vo. *London*, 1888
- SCHUPP, Johann Balthasar.**  
*See Helvicus, C.* *Theatrum historicum.* *Oxford*, 1662.
- SCHURMAN, Anna Maria van.** *Dissertatio de ingenii muliebris ad doctrinam et meliores litteras aptitudine. Accedunt quaedam Epistolae, ejusdem argumenti.* [Edited by J. VON BEVERWYCK.]  
8vo. *Elzevir.* *Leyden*, 1641
- SCHURMAN, Anna Maria van.** *Opuscula Hebraea, Graeca, Latina, Gallica, prosaica et metrica.*  
8vo. *Elsevir.* *Leyden*, 1648
- SCHURMAN, Jacob Gould.** *Kantian ethics and the ethics of evolution: a critical study.* Published by the Hibbert trustees.  
8vo. *London*, 1881
- SCHUYLER, Eugene.** *Turkistan: notes of a journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara, and Kuldja.* Third edition.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1876
- SCHWABE, Johann Gottlob Samuel.**  
*See Phaedrus. Fabularum Aesopiarum libri v.* *Brunswick*, 1806.  
„ *Theodulus. Eloga.* *Altenburg*, 1773.
- SCHWAN, Christian Friedrich.** *Nouveau dictionnaire de la langue allemande et françoise: revu et corrigé par URIOT.*  
2 vols. 4to. *Mannheim*, 1783-84
- Nouveau dictionnaire de la langue françoise et allemande.  
4 vols. 4to. *Mannheim*, 1787-93
- SCHWANDTNER, Johann Georg.**  
*See Scriptores rerum Hungaricarum.* *Vienna*, 1746-48.
- SCHWARTZ, C. G.**  
*See S. (C. G.) Recherches, etc.* *Paris*, 1807.
- SCHWARTZ, Johann Conrad.**  
*See Tursellinus, H.* *De particulis Latinae orationis.* *Leipzig*, 1719.
- SCHWARZ, Christian Gottlieb.**  
*See Plinius Caecilius Secundus, C.* *Panegyricus.* *Nuremberg*, 1746.
- SCHWARZ, Peter, Dominican.** *See Niger, P.*
- SCHWEBELIUS, Nicolaus.**  
*See Frontinus, S. J.* *Strategematicon.* *Leipzig*, 1722.  
„ *Onosander. Strategicus.* *Nuremberg and Paris*, 1757-62.
- SCHWEGLER, Friedrich Carl Albert.** *Handbook of the history of philosophy.* Translated and annotated by J. H. STIRLING. Eleventh edition.  
8vo. *Edinburgh* [1890]

**SCHWEIGHAEUSER, Jean Geoffroi.**

*See Jolimont, F. G. T. de.* Vues de la Cathédrale de Paris. *Paris, etc.*, 1826-31.  
*„ La Bruyère, J. de.* Les caractères. *Paris, 1802.*

**SCHWEIGHAEUSER, Johann.**

*See Epictetus.* Dissertationum. *Leipzig, 1799.*  
 „ „ Manuale. *Leipzig, 1798.*  
*„ Herodotus.* Historiarum libri ix. [Greek and Latin.] *Strasburg, 1816.*  
*„ Polybius.* Historiarum quicquid superest. *Leipzig, 1789-95.*  
*„ Seneca, L. A.* Epistolae. *Strasburg, 1809.*

## — Lexicon Herodoteum.

2 vols. 8vo. *Strasburg, 1824*

**SCHWEINFURTH, Georg.**

*See Emin Pasha in Central Africa.* *London, 1888.*  
 — The heart of Africa; three years' travels and adventures in the unexplored regions of central Africa, from 1868 to 1871. Translated by E. E. FREWER, with an introduction by W. READE.  
 2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1873*

**SCIALACH, Victorius.**

*See Victorius, surnamed Shálih.*

**SCIALITTI, Paul Colend.** A letter written to the Jewes, declaring the reasons for his conversion. [Italian and English.]  
 4to. *London, 1663***SCIARRA.** *See Strozzi, P.***SCIENCE des médailles.** *See Jobert, L.***SCILLA, Agostino.** De corporibus marinis lapidescentibus quae defossa reperiuntur: addita dissertatione FABII COLUMNAE de glossopetris.  
 4to. *Rome, 1752***SCIO DE SAN MIGUEL, Phelipe,** Bishop of Segovia.  
*See Bible, Spanish.* 1823.**SCIOPPIUS, Gaspar.** *See Schoppe, C.***SCIPIO, Cornelius, pseud.** An epistle to Junius Silanus from Cornelius Scipio.  
 8vo. *London, 1769***SCIPIO AEMILIANUS AFRICANUS, Publius Cornelius, the younger.**  
*For Life, see Bendinelli, A.* *Florence, 1549.***SCLATER, Philip Lutley.**

*See Nitzsch, C. L.* Pterygraphy. [Ray Society.]

**SCOBELL, Henry.**

*See S. (H.)* The power of the Lords and Commons. [London, 1680.]

**SCOBLE, Sir Andrew Richard.**

*See Guizot, F. P. G.* History of Charles the first. *London, 1854, etc.*  
*„ Mignet, F. A. M.* History of Mary Queen of Scots. *London, 1851.*

**SCOLIA.** *See Ilgen, C. D.***SCOLOKER, Anthony.** Daiphantus; or, the passions of love. [Roxburghe Club, xvii.]  
 4to. *London, 1818*

— I. Daiphantus; or, the passions of love, etc. (1604) by A. S. II. Dolarny's Primerose, etc. (1606) by JOHN RAYNOLDS. Edited by A. B. GROSART. [Occasional issues, xii. 1.]  
 4to. [Manchester] 1880

— Daiphantus; or, the passions of love, 1604. Reprinted in Arber's English Garner, vii.

— The ordenarye for all faythfull Chrystians to leade a vertuous and godly lyfe here in this vale of miserie. Translated out of Doutche.  
 8vo. *Anthony Scoloker.* *Ipswich, 1548*

**SCONE.** Monastery of the Holy Trinity and Saint Michael. Liber ecclesie de Scon. Munimenta vetustiora monasterii S. Trinitatis et S. Michaelis de Scon. [Bannatyne Club.]  
 4to. *Edinburgh, 1843*

**SCOPTIUS, Hieronymus.** Oratio dieta in die festo omnium sanctorum.  
 4to. [E. Silber. *Rome, 1490*]

**SCOT, Reginald.** The discovery of witchcraft, proving that the compacts of witches with devils are but erroneous novelties: with a discourse of the nature of devils and spirits, in two books, the second now added in this third edition.  
 fol. *London, 1665*

**SCOT, William.** An apologetical narration of the state and government of the Kirk of Scotland since the reformation: certaine records touching the estate of the Kirk in the years 1605 and 1606, by JOHN FORBES, minister of Alford. [Wodrow Society.]  
 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1846*

**SCOT**, Sir William, of Thirlestane.

*See Pitcairn, A. Selecta poemata. Edinburgh, 1727.*

**SCOTCH** loyalty exemplify'd in the behaviour of the Dean of the Faculty and his brethren at Edinburgh in relation to the reception of a medal of the Pretender presented to them by the dutchess of Gourdon.

single sheet. fol. *London [1711]*

— (The) medal decipher'd, and the new hereditary-right man display'd; or, remarks on the late proceedings of the Faculty of Advocates at Edinburgh, upon receiving the Pretender's medal.

svo. *London, 1711*

— modesty displayed, in a series of conversations that lately passed between an Englishman and a Scotchman.

svo. *London, 1778*

— sermons, 1880. [By various writers.]

svo. *London, 1880*

**SCOTLAND** and the Commonwealth; letters and papers relating to the military occupation of Scotland, 1651-53. Edited by C. H. FIRTH. [Scottish History Society, xviii.]

svo. *Edinburgh, 1895*

— delineated; or, a geographical description of every shire in Scotland.

svo. *Edinburgh, 1799*

— Church of.

*See Declaration of the lords of the secret-council. London, 1642.*

— Conciliae Scotiac. Ecclesiae Scoticanae statuta tam provincialia quam synodalia quae supersunt 1225-1559. [Edited by J. ROBERTSON.] [Bannatyne Club.]

2 vols. 4to. *Edinburgh, 1866*

— Acts and proceedings of the general assemblies of the Kirk of Scotland from 1560 to 1618. [Edited by T. THOMSON.] [Bannatyne Club.]

3 vols. 4to. *Edinburgh, 1839-45*

— The principall acts of the solemne generall assembly of the Kirk of Scotland: convened at Glasgow the 21st of November 1638.

fol. *Heirs of Andrew Hart. Edinburgh, 1639*

**SCOTLAND**, Church of. The principall acts of the generall assembly, 1639-1649.

fol. *Evan Tyler. Edinburgh, 1642-49*

— The remonstrance of the commissioners of the generall assembly of Scotland: to the great convention of estates, now presently convened at Edinburgh, 22 of June, 1643.

4to. *London, 1643*

— The remonstrance of the generall assembly of the kirk of Scotland to his majestie, sent from the committee of both kingdoms the 12 of June last, etc.

4to. *London, 1645*

— The records of the Commissions of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland holden in Edinburgh in the years 1646 and 1647. Edited by A. F. MITCHELL and J. CHRISTIE. [Scottish History Society, xi.]

svo. *Edinburgh, 1892*

— Directions of the generall assembly concerning secret and private worship, and mutual edification, for cherishing piety, for maintaining unity, and avoiding schism and division.

4to. *London, 1647*

— The records of the Commission of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland, 1648-9. Edited by A. F. MITCHELL and J. CHRISTIE. [Scottish History Society, xxv.]

svo. *Edinburgh, 1896*

— To the kings most excellent majestie, the humble petition of the commissioners of the generall assembly of the kirke of Scotland, met at Edinburgh, 4 Jan. 1642.

4to. *London, 1642*

— Exchequer. Accounts of the Great Chamberlains of Scotland: and some other officers of the crown, rendered at the Exchequer, 1326-1453. [Bannatyne Club.]

3 vols. 4to. *Edinburgh, 1817-45*

— Rotuli scaccarii regum Scotorum: The exchequer rolls of Scotland. Edited by J. STUART, G. BURNETT and AE. J. G. MACKAY. [Scottish Record Publications.]

*In progress.* Svo. *Edinburgh, 1878, etc.*

— Great Seal. Registrum magni sigilli regum Scotorum. The register of the great seal of Scotland. Edited by J. B. PAUL and J. M. THOMSON. [Scottish Record Publications.]

*In progress.* 8vo and fol. *Edinburgh, 1814-94*

**SCOTLAND.** Parliament.  
*See Parliament of Scotland.*

— Privy Council. A letter directed from the council of Scotland to the King.  
 single sheet. fol. [London, 1680]

— The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Vols. i. and ii. edited and abridged by J. H. BURTON, vols. iii.-xii. by D. MASSON. [Scottish Record Publications.]

*In progress.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1877, etc.

**SCOTLAND'S** great advantages by an union with England: shewn in a letter from the country to a member of Parliament. [By Sir W. SETON.]

4to. [Edinburgh] 1706

**SCOTO,** Lorenzo.

*See Marini, G. B.* L'Adone. Venice, 1623, etc.

**SCOTS** (The) army advanced into England certified in a letter, dated from Addarston, the 24 of January: from his excellencies the lord generall Lesley's quarters, etc.

4to. London, 1644

— Another edition. [Newcastle Reprints, ii. 6.]  
 8vo. Newcastle, 1845

— declaration to the lords and commons in parliament, in answer to a declaration sent unto them by their commissioners now at London from the honourable houses of parliament.

4to. London, 1643

— narrative examin'd; or, the case of the Episcopal ministers in Scotland stated, and the late treatment of them in the city of Edinburgh enquir'd into. [By DANIEL DEFOE.]

4to. London, 1709

— scouts discoveries: by their London intelligenere [D. L.], and presented to the lords of the Covenant of Scotland, 1639.

4to. London, 1642

— Another edition.

4to. London, 1642

**SCOTT, Andrew James.**  
*See Griesinger, T.* The Jesuits. London, 1885.

**SCOTT, David, F.S.A.Sc.** Annals and statistics of the original Secession Church till its disruption, and union with the Free Church of Scotland, in 1852.

8vo. Edinburgh [1886]

VOL. III.

**SCOTT, David,** of Haddington. The history of Scotland from the year of the world 3619.  
 fol. Westminster, 1727

**SCOTT, David Dundas.**

*See Bungener, L. L. F.* History of the council of Trent. Edinburgh, 1853.

**SCOTT, Edward John Long.**

*See Aristotle.* On the constitution of Athens. London, 1891.

„ Harvey, G. Letter-book. [Camden Society.]

**SCOTT, George.**

*See Melville, Sir J.* Memoires. London, 1683.

**SCOTT, John, D.D.,** Canon of Windsor. An abstract (with remarks) [by Philalethes] on Dr. Scot's sermon, preached at Chelmsford Assizes, Aug. 31, 1685, wherein the doctor prophetically gives his opinion of the consequences of the late revolution, concluding with an excellent character of James II.

4to. London, 1693

**SCOTT, John, Entomologist.**

*See Douglas, J. W.* The British Hemiptera. [Ray Society.]

**SCOTT, John, 1st earl of Eldon.**

For Life, *see Twiss, H.* London, 1844.

**SCOTT, John,** Editor of 'The Champion' Newspaper. The house of mourning: a poem with some smaller pieces.

8vo. London, 1817

— A visit to Paris in 1814. Third edition.

8vo. London, 1815

— Paris revisited in 1815 by way of Brussels, including a walk over the field of battle at Waterloo.

8vo. London, 1816

**SCOTT, John, Major.** *See Scott Waring, J.*

**SCOTT, John,** of Berwick-upon-Tweed. Berwick-upon-Tweed: the history of the town and guild.

4to. London, 1888

**SCOTT, John,** Poet, of Amwell.

*See Remarks on the Patriot.* London, 1775.

**SCOTT, Jonathan.**

*See Arabian Nights.* London, 1811.

**SCOTT, Jonathan.**

*See Bradut Khan.* A translation of the memoirs.  
*London, 1786.*  
,, Ferishta, M. K. History of Dekkan. *Shrewsbury, 1794.*

**SCOTT, Robert, Bookseller.** Catalogus librorum ex variis Europae partibus advectorum per R. SCOTT bibliopolam Londinensem.

4to. *London, 1674*

**SCOTT, Robert Eden.** Elements of intellectual philosophy; or, an analysis of the powers of the human understanding; tending to ascertain the principles of a rational logic.

8vo. *Edinburgh, 1805*

**SCOTT, Robert Henry.** Elementary meteorology. Fifth edition. [International Scientific Series, xlvi.]

8vo. *London, 1890*

**SCOTT, Thomas.** Thoughts on the fatal consequences of female prostitution.

8vo. *London, 1787*

**SCOTT, Thomas, B.D., Minister at Utrecht.**

*See Belgicke pismire.* *London, 1622.*  
,, Tongue-combat. *London, 1623.*  
,, Vox populi; or, newes from Spayne. 1620,  
etc.

— The high-waies of God and the king. Wherein all men ought to walke in holinesse here, to happinesse hereafter.

4to. *London, 1623*

— The projector, teaching a direct, sure, and ready way to restore the decayes of the Church and state both in honour and in revenue.

4to. *London, 1623*

**SCOTT, Thomas, D.D., Rector of Aston Sandford.**

*See Bible, English.* 1850.

— An impartial statement of the scriptural doctrine, in respect of civil government, and the duties of subjects.

12mo. *London, 1792*

— A sermon preached before the Society for Missions to Africa and the East, May 26, 1801: also the report of the committee to the annual meeting, and an account of the society.

8vo. *London, 1801*

**SCOTT, Walter,** President of Airedale College, Bradford. The existence of evil spirits proved, and their agency explained and illustrated. [Congregational Lecture.]

8vo. *London, 1843*

**SCOTT, Sir Walter, Bart.**

For Life, *see Hutton, R. H.* [English Men of Letters.]

„ „ Lockhart, J. G. *Edinburgh, 1837-38, etc.*

*See Bannatyne, G.* Memorials. [Bannatyne Club.]

, Bonaparte, L. A reply to Sir W. S.'s history of Napoleon. *London, 1829.*

, Carleton, G., pseud. Memoirs. *Edinburgh, 1808.*

, Gwynne, J. Military memoirs. *Edinburgh, 1822.*

, Dryden, J. Works. *London, 1808.*

, Paul's letters. *Edinburgh, 1816.*

, Sadler, Sir R. State-papers and letters. *Edinburgh, 1809.*

, Sinclair, J. Memoirs of the insurrection. [Abbotsford Club.]

, , Proceedings in the court martial. [Roxburghe Club.]

, Somers, J. Collection of scarce and valuable tracts. *London, 1809-15.*

, Swift, J. Works. *Edinburgh, 1824.*

, Terig, D. Trial. [Bannatyne Club.]

— Miscellaneous prose works.

6 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1827*

— New edition.

28 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1834-36*

— Miscellaneous poems.

8vo. *Edinburgh, 1820*

— Poetical works. [Edited by J. G. LOCKHART.]

12 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1861*

— The Border antiquities of England and Scotland, with illustrations of remarkable incidents in Border history and tradition, and original poetry.

2 vols. 4to. *London, 1814-17*

— Catalogue of the library at Abbotsford. [Bannatyne Club.]

4to. *Edinburgh, 1838*

— The Doom of Devorgoil, a melo-drama; Auchindrane, or the Ayrshire Tragedy.

8vo. *Edinburgh, 1830*

**SCOTT, Sir Walter, Bart.** Journal, from the original manuscript at Abbotsford.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1890

— The lady of the lake: a poem.  
4to. *Edinburgh*, 1810

— The lay of the last minstrel: a poem.  
4to. *London*, 1805

— Letters on demonology and witchcraft, addressed to J. G. Lockhart, Esq. [Murray's Family Library.]  
12mo. *London*, 1830

— Marmion: a tale of Flodden field.  
4to. *Edinburgh*, 1808

— Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border: consisting of historical and romantic ballads, collected in the southern counties of Scotland; with a few of modern date [by Sir W. S. and others], founded upon local tradition.  
3 parts in 2 vols. 8vo. *Kelso*, 1802

— The poetry contained in the novels, tales and romances of the author of Waverley. [ANON.]  
12mo. *Edinburgh*, 1822

— Provincial antiquities and picturesque scenery of Scotland.  
2 vols. fol. *London*, 1826

— The vision of Don Roderick: a poem.  
4to. *Edinburgh*, 1811

**SCOTT, William, Baron Stowell.** A report of the judgment of the high court of Admiralty on the Swedish convoy, 11 June 1799: [taken] by C. ROBINSON.  
8vo. *London*, 1799

— Substance of the speech of Sir W. Scott, delivered in the house of commons, April 7, 1802, upon a motion for leave to bring in a bill relative to the non-residence of the clergy, etc.  
8vo. *London*, 1802

**SCOTT, William, Hostman, of Newcastle.** Passages from the letter-book of W. S., the father of Lords Stowell and Eldon. [Newcastle Reprints, vi. 2.]  
8vo. *Newcastle*, 1848

**SCOTT, William, M.A., Incumbent of Christ Church, Hoxton.**

*See Laud, W.* Works. *Oxford*, 1847-60.

**SCOTT, William Bell.**

*See Altdorfer, A.* The fall of man. [Holbein Society.]

**SCOTTISH Burgh Records Society.** Publications.  
*In progress?* 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1868, etc.

Ancient laws and customs of the burghs of Scotland [vol. i.], 1124-1424. [Edited by C. INNES.]

Extracts from the records of the burgh of Edinburgh, 1403-1571. [Edited by J. D. MARWICK.]

Charters and documents relating to the city of Edinburgh [vol. i.], 1143-1540. [Edited by J. D. MARWICK.]

Extracts from the council register of the burgh of Aberdeen, 1625-1747. [Edited by J. STUART.]

Charters and documents relating to the burgh of Peebles, with extracts from the records of the burgh, 1165-1710. [Edited by W. CHAMBERS.]

Extracts from the records of the burgh of Glasgow [vol. i.], 1573-1642. [Edited by J. D. MARWICK.]

**SCOTTISH History Society.** Publications.

*In progress.* 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1887, etc.

1. Bishop Pococke's Tours in Scotland, 1747-1760. Edited by D. W. KEMP.

2. Diary and general expenditure book of William Cunningham of Craigends, 1673-1680. Edited by J. DODDS.

3. The Grampian, an heroic poem descriptive of the campaign of Viscount Dundee in 1689, by JAMES PHILIP of Almerieclose. Edited by A. D. MURDOCH.

4, 7. The Register of the Kirksession of St. Andrews, 1559-1600. Edited by D. H. FLEMING. 2 vols.

5. Diary of the Rev. John Mill, Minister of Dunrossness, Sandwick and Cunningsburgh, in Shetland, 1740-1803. Edited by G. GOUDIE.

6. Narrative of Mr. James Nimmo, a Covenantor, 1654-1709. Edited by W. G. SCOTT MONCRIEFF.

7. *See 4.*

8. A list of persons concerned in the Rebellion [1745].

**SCOTTISH History Society (continued).**

9. The Book of Record, a diary written by Patrick, first Earl of Strathmore, and other documents relating to Glamis Castle, 1684-89. Edited by A. H. MILLAR.

10. John Major's History of Greater Britain (1521). Translated and edited by A. CONSTABLE.

11. The Records of the commissions of the General Assemblies, 1646-7. Edited by A. F. MITCHELL and J. CHRISTIE.

12. Court-Book of the Barony of Uriel, 1604-1747. Edited by D. G. BARRON.

13. Memoirs of the life of Sir John Clerk of Penicuik; from his own journals, 1676-1755. Edited by J. M. GRAY.

14. Diary of the Hon. John Erskine of Carnock, 1683-87. Edited by W. MACLEOD.

15, 26. Miscellany.

16. Account book of Sir John Foulis of Ravelston, 1671-1707. Edited by A. W. C. HALLEN.

17. Letters and papers illustrating the relations between Charles II. and Scotland in 1650. Edited by S. R. GARDINER.

18. Scotland and the Commonwealth; letters and papers relating to the military occupation of Scotland, 1651-53. Edited by C. H. FIRTH.

19. The Jacobite attempt of 1719. Letters of James Butler, 2nd duke of Ormonde, relating to Cardinal Alberoni's project for the invasion of Great Britain on behalf of the Stuarts. Edited by W. K. DICKSON.

20, 21, 22, 23. The Lyon in mourning; or, a collection of speeches, etc., relative to the affairs of prince Charles Edward Stuart, by ROBERT FORBES. Edited by H. PATON. Itinerary of prince Charles Edward from his landing in Scotland, July 1745, to his departure in September 1746. Edited by W. B. BLAIKIE. 4 vols.

24. Records of the presbyteries of Inverness and Dingwall, 1643-88. Edited by W. MACKAY.

25. The records of the commission of the General Assemblies of the church of Scotland, 1648-49. Edited by A. F. MITCHELL and J. CHRISTIE.

26. See 15.

**SCOTTISH History Society. Miscellany.**

2 vols. Edinburgh, 1893-96

Vol. i. The Library of James VI., 1573-83. Documents illustrating Catholic policy, 1596-98. Letters of Sir Thomas Hope, 1627-46. Civil War papers, 1645-50. Lauderdale Correspondence, 1660-77. Turnbull's Diary, 1657-1704. Masterton Papers, 1660-1719. Accompt of expences in Edinburgh, by Alex. Rose, 1715. Rebellion Papers, 1715 and 1745.

Vol. ii. Diary of Sir Archibald Johnston, Lord Wariston, 1639. The preservation of the honours of Scotland, 1651-52. Lord Mar's legacies, 1722-27. Letters concerning Highland affairs in the 18th century, by Mrs. Grant of Laggan.

— (The) politike presbyter slain by an English independent; or, the Independents victory over the Presbyterian party: a tragicomedie.

4to. [London] 1647

— **Record Publications.** Published under the direction of the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland.

1. Chronicles of the Picts and Scots, and other early memorials of Scottish history. Edited by W. F. SKENE. 1867.

2. Ledger of Andrew Halyburton, 1492-1503; with the book of customs and valuation of merchandise in Scotland, 1612. 1867.

3. Documents illustrative of the history of Scotland, 1286-1306. Edited by J. STEVENSON. 2 vols. 1870.

4. Compota Thesaurariorum regum Scotorum. Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland. Edited by T. DICKSON. Vol. i. 1877.

5. Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Edited by J. H. BURTON and D. MASSON. Vols. i.-xii. 1877-95.

6. Rotuli scaccarii regum Scotorum. The Exchequer rolls of Scotland. Edited by J. STUART, G. BURNETT, and Ae. G. J. MACKAY. Vols. i.-xiv. 1878-93.

7. Calendar of documents relating to Scotland preserved in her Majesty's Public Record office, London. Edited by J. BAIN. 4 vols. 1881-88.

8. Registrum magni sigilli regum Scotorum. The register of the great seal of Scotland. Edited by J. B. PAUL and J. M. THOMSON. Vols. i.-viii. 1814-94.

**SCOTTISH Record Publications (continued).**

9. The Hamilton papers. Letters and papers illustrating the political relations of England and Scotland in the 16th century. Edited by J. BAIN. 2 vols. 1890-92.

10. The Border papers. Calendar of letters and papers relating to the affairs of the borders, preserved in her Majesty's Public Record office, London. Edited by J. BAIN. Vol. i. 1894.

— traditional versions of ancient ballads. Edited by J. H. DIXON. [Percy Society, xvii.]

8vo. London, 1845

**SCOTTONI, Giovanni.**

*See Scrittori classici Italiani: parte moderna, tom. xxxi. Milan, 1803-5.*

**SCOTT WARING, John.**

*See S. (J.) Letter to E. Burke. London, 1783.*

„ Second letter to E. Burke. London, 1783.

— A letter to the rev. John Owen, in reply to the Brief strictures on the preface to observations on the present state of the East India Company.

8vo. London, 1808

— A letter to the right honourable Charles James Fox.

8vo. London, 1783

— A letter to the right honourable Edmund Burke [on his Reflections on the French revolution].

8vo. London, 1791

— A letter to the right honourable Edmund Burke, paymaster of his majesty's forces.

8vo. London, 1783

— A narrative of the transactions in Bengal, during the administration of Mr. Hastings.

8vo. London, 1784

— Observations on the present state of the East India Company.

8vo. London, 1808

— A reply to Mr. Burke's speech of the first of December 1783, on Mr. Fox's East India Bill.

8vo. London, 1784

**SCOTUS, Romoaldus.**

*See De vita et rebus Mariae Scotorum reginae, tom. ii. London, 1725.*

— Summarium rationum quibus cancellarius Angliae et Prolocutor Puckeringius Elizabethae Angliae Reginae persuaserunt occidendam esse serenissimam Principem Mariam Stuartam Scotiae Reginam et Jacobi sexti Scotorum Regis matrem. (Epistola Joannis Pistorii . . . ad D. J. Grynaeum.)

8vo. Ingolstadt, 1588

**SCRAFTON, Luke.**

*See Observations on Mr. Vansittart's narrative. [London] 1766.*

**SCRIBANIUS, Carolus.**

*See Bonarscius, C., pseud.*

„ Centones Probae Falconiae. Munich, 1617.

— Antverpia.

4to. Antwerp, 1610

— Origines Antverpiensium.

4to. Antwerp, 1610

**SCRIBBLE, Timothy, pseud. i.e. ASHLEY COWPER.**

The Norfolk Poetical Miscellany, to which are added some select essays and letters in prose never printed before.

2 vols. 8vo. London [1744]

**SCRIBLERUS, Martinus, junior, pseud.** Prolegomena; or, a prefatory introduction to an intended commentary, critical and theological, upon the Rev. Mr. William Warburton's apologetical dedication, etc., in justification of his famous fast sermon.

4to. London, 1747

— Proposals for printing by subscription in one volume in quarto, a commentary critical and theological upon the learned Mr. W. Warburton's apologetical dedication to the reverend Dr. Henry Stebbing.

4to. London, 1746

**SCRIBONIUS Largus.**

*See Medicæ artis principes. [Paris] 1567.*

— De compositione medicamentorum liber, jampridem J. Ruellii opera e tenebris erutus, et a situ vindicatus. A. Benivenii libellus de abditis nonnullis ac mirandis morborum et sanationum causis. Polybus de salubri victus ratione privatorum, GUIINTERIO J. ANDERNACO interprete.

8vo. Basle, 1529

**SCRIBONIUS** Largus. Compositiones medicamentorum denuo ad editionem Rhodianam editae a J. M. BERNHOLD.

8vo. *Strasburg*, 1786

**SCRIPTA** historica Islandorum de rebus gestis veterum borealium latine redditā, curantes societate regia antiquariorum septentrionalium. [Edited by S. EGILSSON.]

12 vols. 8vo. *Copenhagen*, 1828-46

**SCRIPTORES** antiqui historiae poeticae. Historiae poeticae scriptores antiqui. Apollodorus Atheniensis, Ptolemaeus Hephaest. F., Conon Grammaticus, Parthenius Nicaeensis, Antoninus Liberalis. Graece et Latinè, accessore breves notae et indices necessarii. [Edited by T. GALE.]

8vo. *Paris*, (pr.) *London*, 1675

— de re militari.

See **Vegetius Renatus**, F. 1487, etc.

— **historiae Anglicanae**. Historiae Anglicanae scriptores x. [Simeon Dunelmensis, Johannes et Ricardus Hagustaldensis, Ailredus Rievallensis, Radulphus de Diceto, Johannes Brompton, Gervasius Dorobornensis, Thomas Stubbs, Guilielmus Thorn, Henricus Knighton] ex vetustis manuscriptis nunc primum in lucem editi a R. TWYSDEN.

2 vols. fol. *London*, 1652

— Historiae Anglicanae scriptores varii e codicibus MSS. nunc primum editi [by J. SPARKE]: [viz., Chronicon Angliae per Johannem abbatem Burgi S. Petri et Robertum de Boston: historiae coenobii Burgensis scriptores varii: vita S. Thomae Cantuariensis a Willermo Stephanide, J. Sarisberiensi, et alii conscripta].

3 parts in 1 vol. fol. *London*, 1723

— **historiae Augustae**. [Suetonius, Aelius Spartianus, Julius Capitolinus, Aelius Lampridius, Trebellius Pollio, Flavius Vopiscus, Eutropius, Paulus Diaconus.]

fol. *Ph. de Lavagna*. *Milan*, 1475

— J. B. Egnatii de Caesaribus libri iii. Nervae et Traiani atque Adriani principum vitae ex Dione, G. MERULA interprete. A. Spartanus, J. Capitolinus, Lampridius, F. Vopiscus, T. Pollio, V. Gallicanus, ab eodem Egnatio castigati. Helio-gabali ad meretrices oratio.

8vo. *Aldus*. *Venice*, 1516

— Nervae et Traiani atque Adriani Cæsarum vitae ex Dione, G. MERULA interprete; Aelius Spartanus, Julius Capitolinus, Lampridius,

Flavius Vopiscus, Trebellius Pollio, Vulcatius Gallicanus, ab I. B. Egnatio castigati. Helio-gabali ad meretrices oratio. I. B. Egnatii de Caesaribus libri tres. Aristidis Smyrnai oratio de laudibus urbis Romae a Scipione Carteromacho in Latinum versa. Conflagratio Vesevi montis ex Dione, G. MERULA interprete.

1 vol. in 2. 8vo. *Aldus*. *Venice*, 1519

**SCRIPTORES** historiae Augustae. Historiae Augustae scriptores vi.: Aelius Spartanus, Julius Capitolinus, Aelius Lampridius, Vulcatius Gallicanus, Trebellius Pollio, Flavius Vopiscus: Claudius Salmasius recensuit et librum adjecit notarum. Quibus adjunctae sunt notae I. CASAUBONI, etc.

fol. *Paris*, 1620

— Historiae Augustae scriptorum Latinorum minorum pars prima (-quarta). [L. A. Florus, Velleius Patereulus, Aurelius Victor, Rufus Festus, Messala Corvinus, Eutropius, Cassiodorus, Suetonius, Spartanus, Capitolinus, Lampridius, Gallicanus, Trebellius Pollio, Vopiscus, Mareellinus.] M. BOXHORN-ZUERIUS recensuit et animadversionibus illustravit.

4 parts in 7 vols. *J. Maire*. *Leyden*, 1632-45

— Historiae Augustae scriptores sex, Aelius Spartanus, Julius Capitolinus, Aelius Lampridius, Vulcatius Gallicanus, Trebellius Pollio, Flavius Vopiscus, cum notis I. CASAUBONI, C. SALMASII, et J. GRUTERI.

2 vols. 8vo. *Leyden*, 1671

— Les écrivains de l'histoire Auguste, traduit en François [by G. DE MOULINS].

3 vols. 12mo. *Berlin*, 1783

— **historiae Byzantinae**. Historiae Byzantinae scriptores post Theophanem, cura et studio Fr. COMBEFISII. [Greek and Latin.] [Scriptores historiae Byzantinae.]

fol. *Paris*, 1685

— **historiae Francorum**. Historiae Francorum, 900-1285, scriptores veteres xi.: in quibus Glaber, Helgaldus, Sugerius, Rigordus, Guillermus Brito, Guillermus de Nangis, et anonymi alii, ex bibliotheca P. PITHOEI.

fol. *Heirs of A. Wechel*. *Frankfort*, 1596

Brown morocco, with arms on the sides.

— **historiae Polonae**.

See **Kadlubko**, V.

**SCRIPTORES historiae Romanae.** Historiae Romanae epitomae L. J. Flori, C. Vel. Patereuli, S. Aur. Victoris, S. Rufi Festi, M. Corvini, Eutropii, Paulli Diaconi, M. A. Cassiodori, Jordandis et I. Exsuperantii. Accessit tractatus de mensuris et ponderibus.

24mo. *Amsterdam*, 1625

— Another edition. Ex musaeo N. BLANCKARDI.  
12mo. *Leyden*, 1649

— Scriptores historiae Romanae Latini veteres qui extant omnes notis variis illustrati a Carolo Henrico de Klettenberg et Wildeck. Edente et accurante B. C. HAURISIO.

3 vols. fol. *Heidelberg*, 1743-48

— Romanae historiae scriptores Graeci minores, qui partim ab urbe condita, partim ab Augusto imperio, res Romanas memoriae prodiderunt. [Greek and Latin.] Opera et studio F. SYLBURGII.

fol. *Frankfort*, 1590

Calf, with arms on the sides.

— physiognomiae veteres [*i.e.* Aristoteles, Polemon, Adamantius, Melampus], ex recensione CAMILLI PERUSCI et FRID. SYLBURGII; Graece et Latine. Recensuit . . . adspersit notas J. G. F. FRANZIUS.

8vo. *Altenburg*, 1780

— rei rusticae. M. Catonis ac M. T. Varronis de re rustica libri. L. J. M. Columellae rei rusticae libri [edited by G. MERULA]. Palladii de re rustica libri [edited by F. COLUCCIA].

fol. *N. Jenson*. *Venice*, 1472

— Another edition.  
fol. *Bart. Bottonus*. *Reggio*, 1482

— Opera agricolationum, Columellae, Varronis, Catonisque nec non Palladii, cum commentariis P. BEROALDI. [Edited by G. MERULA.]

fol. *B. Hector*. *Bologna*, 1494

— M. Catonis liber i. M. Terentii Varronis libri iii. L. J. M. Columellae libri xiii. Palladii libri xiv. Aldus de dierum generibus. Georgii Alexandrini enarrationes priscarum dictionum. [A new version by J. JUCUNDUS.]

4to. *Aldus*. *Venice*, 1514

— M. Catonis liber i. M. Terentii Varronis libri iii. L. J. M. Columellae libri xiii. Palladii libri xiv. Georgii Alexandrini enarrationes priscarum

dictionum. P. Beroaldi annotationes. Pomponii commentarii cum annotationibus aliorum.  
4to. *Aldus*. *Venice*, 1533

**SCRIPTORES rei rusticae.** M. Catonis ac M. T. Varronis de re rustica libri per P. Victorium restituti: J. M. Columellae libri xiii.: Palladii libri xiv. Enarrationes vocum priscarum per Georgium Alexandrinum, etc. P. Victorii explicaciones suarum in Catonem, Varronem, Columelam castigationum.

5 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *Lyons*, 1541-42

— M. Catonis lib. i., M. T. Varronis lib. iii. per P. Victorium restituti: J. M. Columellae libri xiii., Palladii libri xiv. Enarrationes vocum priscarum per Georgium Alexandrinum: M. Beroaldi annotationes: Aldus de dierum generibus: P. Victorii explicaciones.

5 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *R. Stephanus*.  
*Paris*, 1543

— Another edition.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Lyons*, 1548-49

— Cato, Varro, Columella, Palladius, quibus nunc accedit Vegetius de mulo-medicina et Gargilii Martialis fragmentum; curante J. M. GESNERO.  
2 vols. 4to. *Leipzig*, 1735

— Editio secunda. [Edited by J. A. ERNESTI.]  
2 vols. 4to. *Leipzig*, 1773-74

— Another edition.  
5 vols. in 3. 8vo. *Mannheim*, 1781

— Another edition.  
5 vols. 12mo. *Venice*, 1783-84

— Another edition. Edidit Jo. GOTTLÖB SCHNEIDER.  
4 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1794-97

— Rustici Latini volgarizzati. [Cato, translated by G. COMPAGNONI; T. Varro and Columella, by G. G. PAGANI; and Virgil's Georgics, by F. SOAVE. Latin and Italian.]

18 vols. 8vo. *Venice*, 1792-99

— rerum Alamannicarum. Rerum Alamannicarum scriptores aliquot vetusti a quibus Alamannorum qui nunc partim Suevis, partim Helvetiis cessere historiae traditae sunt, cum glossis ex bibliotheca MELCHIORIS H. GOLDASTI.

3 vols. in 1. fol. *Frankfort*, 1661

**SCRIPTORES rerum Anglicarum.** Rerum Anglicarum scriptores veteres. Tom. i. edidit W. FULMAN; [tom. ii., iii. by T. GALE].  
3 vols. fol. *Oxford*, 1684-91

— Scriptores rerum Anglicarum post Bedam: Willielmus monachus Malmesburiensis; Henricus Archidiaconus Huntindoniensis. Rogerus Hovendenus. Chronicorum Ethelwerdi libb. iv. Ingulphus Abbas Croylandensis. [Edited by Sir HENRY SAVILE.]  
fol. *George Bishop. London*, 1596

— Another edition.  
fol. *Frankfort*, 1601

— **rerum Austriacarum** veteres ac genuini: edidit et notis illustravit HIERONYMUS PEZ. [Including Ottocari Horneckii chronicon Austriacum rhythmicum, et glossarium.]  
3 vols. in 2. fol. *Leipzig and Ratisbon*, 1721-45

— **rerum Bohemicarum.** Scriptorum rerum Bohemicarum tomus i. (-iii.). [Vols. i. and ii. collected by F. M. PELCEL and J. DOBROVSKY; vol. iii. by F. PALACKÝ, for the Regia Societas Scientiarum Bohemica.]  
3 vols. 8vo. *Prague*, 1783-1829

— **rerum Britannicarum.** Rerum Britannicarum scriptores vetustiores ac praecipui: Galfridus Monumetensis, Pontici Virunni Britanicæ historiae libri vi., Gildas, Beda et continuatio Bedæ, Gulielmus Neubriensis, J. Frossardi historiarum epitome de bellis inter Anglos et Gallos gestis.  
fol. [H. Commelin.] *Heidelberg*, 1587

— **rerum Brunsvicensium**, cura G. G. LEIBNITHI.  
3 vols. fol. *Hanover*, 1707-11

— **rerum Danicarum** medii aevi, partim hactenus inediti, partim emendatius editi, quos collegit J. LANGEBEK.  
9 vols. fol. *Copenhagen*, 1772-1878

— **rerum Germanicarum.** Veterum scriptorum qui Caesarum et imperatorum Germanicorum res per aliquot secula gestas literis mandarunt tomus unus, ex bibliotheca Justi Reuberi.  
fol. *Hanau*, 1619

— Nova editio, curante G. C. JOANNIS.  
fol. *Frankfort*, 1726

**SCRIPTORES rerum Germanicarum.** Rerum Germanicarum tomii iii.: I. historicos Germanicos ab H. Meibomio seniore editos; II. historicos Germanicos ab H. Meibomio juniore editos; III. dissertationes historicas varii argumenti utriusque Meibomii continet.  
3 vols. in 2. fol. *Helmstadt*, 1688

— Scriptores rerum Germanicarum J. M. Heineccii et J. G. Leuckfeldi: I. Heineccii antiquatum Goslariensium libri sex, auctarium et dissertatione de Crodone Hartzeburgieo; II. Numorum Goslariensium sylloge illustrata ab Heineccio: III. Rerum Germanicarum tres selecti scriptores, H. Turckii, S.J., Fasti Carolini, J. A. Crusii Widikindus, Eginhardi vita et gesta Caroli magni: Guil. Budaei Thanatologia: Capitulatio des Stifts Ossnabrigk: Acta formulae concordiae in Bergensi coenobio prope Magdeburgicum cura Augusti Saxoniae electoris; IV. Gründlicher Bericht von denen vielen Monarchien sonderlich denenjenigen die von Nimrod an bis auf den Perser Cyrus im Orient geblühet, ausgefertigt von Caspar Abeln.

fol. *Frankfort*, 1707

— Rerum Germanicarum scriptores aliquot insignes, a Carolo Magno ad Carolum v. usque. Primum collectore J. PISTORIO producti, nunc editione tertia, curante B. G. STRUVIO.  
3 vols. in 2. fol. *Ratisbon*, 1726

— **rerum Gothicarum.** Jornandes de Getarum sive Gothorum origine et rebus gestis: Isidori chronicon Gothorum, etc.: Procopii fragmentum de priscis sedibus . . . Gothorum, Gr. et Lat.: et Jornandis de regnum et temporum successione: cum notis B. VULCANII.

2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *Fr. Raphelengius. Leyden*, 1597

— Diversarum gentium historiae antiquae scriptores tres: Jornandes de regnum ac temporum successionibus; de origine Gothorum: Isidorus Hispalensis de Gothis, Wandalis, et Suevis; Chronicon regum Wisigothorum: Pauli Warnefridi Diaconi de gestis Longobardorum libri sex: F. LINDENBROGIUS recensuit, etc.

4to. *Hamburg*, 1611

— Gothicarum et Langobardicarum rerum scriptores aliquot veteres: [Jornandes, Isidorus, Paulus Diaconus, - and others] ex bibliotheca B. VULCANII et aliorum.

4 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *Leyden*, 1618

**SCRIPTORES rerum Hibernicarum.** Rerum Hibernicarum scriptores veteres. [Edited by C. O'CONOR.] 4 vols. 4to. *Buckingham*, 1814-26

— rerum Hispanicarum. Rerum Hispanicarum scriptores aliquot, ex bibliotheca Roberti Beli; De rebus gestis a Fr. Ximenio, authore ALVARO GOMECHO.

3 vols. in 2. fol. *And. Wechel.*  
*Frankfort*, 1579-81

— rerum Hungaricarum. Rerum Hungaricarum scriptores varii, historici, geographici. [Edited by J. BONGARS.]

fol. *Heirs of A. Wechel, Cl. Marnius and J. Aubrius.* *Frankfort*, 1600

— Scriptores rerum Hungaricarum veteres ac genuini cum praefatione M. BELII, ex recensione J. G. SCHWANDTNERI.

3 vols. fol. *Vienna*, 1746-48

— rerum Muscoviticarum. Rerum Muscoviticarum auctores varii unum in corpus nunc primum congregati.

fol. *Frankfort*, 1600

— rerum Polonicarum. Scriptorum rerum Polonicarum et Prussicarum collectio nova, xv. tractatus complectens.

2 vols. 4to. *Dantzig*, 1753

— rerum Silesiacarum. Silesiacarum rerum scriptores aliquot adhuc inediti, accedunt codicis Silesiae diplomatici specimen et diplomatarium Bohemo-Silesiacum: confecit opus Fr. W. DE SOMMERSBERG.

3 vols. in 2. fol. *Leipzig*, 1729-32

— rerum Suevicarum. Suevicarum rerum scriptores aliquot veteres, partim primum editi, partim emendatius atque auctius: ex bibliotheca et recensione MELCHIORIS HAIMINSFELDII GOLDASTI.

4to. *Frankfort*, 1605

Red morocco, with the arms and cypher of De Thou.

— veteres. Scriptorum veterum nova collectio e Vaticanis codicibus edita ab ANGELO MAIO. [Greek and Latin.]

10 vols. fol. *Rome*, 1825-38

**SCRIPTURE** the friend of freedom: exemplified by a refutation of the arguments offered in defence of slavery, in a tract entitled, Scriptural researches on the licitness of the slave trade.

8vo. *London*, 1789

VOL. III.

**SCRITTORI.** Scrittori classici Italiani di economia politica: parte antica, tom. 1, Serra, Turbolo; 2, Davanzati, Scaruffi; 3, Montanari; 4-5, Broggia; 6-7, Neri. Parte moderna, tom. 1, Bandini, Algarotti; 2, Belloni, Pagnini; 3-6, Galiani; 7-10, Genovesi; 11-12, Beccaria; 13-14, Carli; 15-17, Verri; 18-19, Zanon; 20, Paoletti; 21-27, Ortes; 28-29, Briganti; 30-31, D'Arco; 31, Scottoni; 32, Filangieri; 33-35, Vasco; 36, Mengotti; 37-38, Palmieri; 39, Delfico, Corniani, Solera; 40, Cantalupo, Caraccioli, Scrofani; 41, Ricci.

48 vols. 8vo. *Milan*, 1803-6

**SCRIVENER, Frederick Henry Ambrose.**

See *Bible*, English. 1867, etc.

„ „ Polyglott. N. T., Gospels and Acts.

„ „ „ Epistles, 1859.

— Adversaria critica sacra, with a short explanatory introduction.

8vo. *Cambridge*, 1893

— A plain introduction to the criticism of the New Testament for the use of biblical students. Fourth edition. Edited by E. MILLER.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1894

**SCRIVENER, Frederic John.**

See *Bible*, English. 1867.

**SCRIVERIUS, Petrus.**

See *Batavia illustrata*. *Leyden*, 1699.

„ Baudius, D. Amores. *Amsterdam*, 1638.

„ Erasmus, D. Colloquia. *Leyden*, 1636, etc.

„ Martialis, M. V. Opera. *Leyden*, 1618-19, etc.

„ Respublica Romana. *Leyden*, 1629.

„ Secundus, J. Opera. *Leyden*, 1631.

„ Seneca, L. A. Tragoediae. *Leyden*, 1620-51.

„ Vegetius Renatus, F. De re militari. *Leyden*, 1633, etc.

— Opera anecdota philologica et poetica: eruit et edi curavit A. H. WESTERHOVIUS.

4to. *Utrecht*, 1737

**SCROFANI, Saverio.**

See *Scrittori classici Italiani*, 1803-5: parte moderna, tom. xl.

— Voyage en Grèce, 1794-95: traduit de l'Italien, par J. F. C. BLANVILLAIN.

3 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Paris*, 1801

**SCROFFA, Camillo.** I Cantici di Fidentio. [Parnaso Italiano, tom. xxv.]

8vo. *Venice*, 1787

2 Q

**SCROGGS**, Sir William, Lord Chief Justice of England.

*See Oates, T.* Articles of misdemeanour. [London, 1680.]

— Speech in the Kings-bench on the first day of this present Michaelmas term 1679, occasion'd by the many libellous pamphlets which are published against law.

fol. London, 1679

*See also New-years-gift for the Lord Chief in Justice.*

— Speech to the Lord Chancellor.

single sheet. fol. [London, 1678]

**SCROPE**, George Poulett. How is Ireland to be governed? A question addressed to the new administration of lord Melbourne in 1834, with a postscript in which the same question is addressed to Sir Robert Peel in 1846.

svo. London, 1846

— Memoir of the life of Charles lord Sydenham, with a narrative of his administration in Canada.

svo. London, 1843

— Volcanos; the character of their phenomena, their share in the structure and composition of the surface of the globe, and their relation to its internal forces: with a descriptive catalogue of all known volcanos and volcanic formations. Second edition.

svo. London, 1862

**SCROPE**, Richard, of Magdalen College.

*See Clarendon, E. H., earl of.* State papers. Oxford, 1767-86.

**SCROPE**, Sir Richard.

*See Nicolas, Sir N. H.* The controversy between Sir R. S. and Sir R. Grosvenor. London, 1832.

**SCUDAMORE** of Home-Lacy, Family of.

*See Gibson, M.* A view of the ancient and present state. London, 1727 (for Memoirs).

**SCUDDER**, Horace Elisha.

*See Taylor, B.* Life and letters. London, 1884.

**SCUDÉRY**, Madelène de.

*See S. D. R., M. de.* La morale du monde. Amsterdam, 1688.

**SCUDÉRY**, Marie Françoise de. Lettres de mesdames de Scudéry, de Salvan de Saliez et de mademoiselle Descartes, précédées de notices biographiques.

12mo. Paris, 1806

**SCULTURE** del Palazzo della Villa Borghese: brevemente descritte. [By L. LAMBERTI.]

3 vols. 4to and 8vo. Rome, 1796

**SCUPOLI**, Lorenzo.

*See Combat spirituel.* Paris, 1654.

— Combattimento spirituale.

fol. Paris, 1660

. With the arms of Louis XIV.

**SCURLOCK**, David. A caution against speaking evil of our governors and of one another: a sermon preached at St. Paul's cathedral, Sunday October 7 [1733].

svo. London [1733]

**SCYLAX** Caryandensis.

*See Geographica antiqua.* Leyden, 1697, etc.

„ „ „ Marciani Heracleotae, etc. Augsburg, 1600.

**SCYLITZA**, Joannes.

*See Cedrenus, G.* Compendium historiarum. Paris, 1647.

**SCYNINUS**, of Chios.

*See Stephanus, Byzantinus.* De urbibus. Leyden, [1648].

**SEA-COALE**, char-coale, and small-coal, a discourse concerning the prohibition of trade with Newcastle, Jan. 27, 164<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>. [Newcastle Reprints, vii. 10.]

svo. Newcastle, 1843

**SEACOME**, John. Memoirs, containing a genealogical and historical account of the house of Stanley from the conquest to the death of James, late earl of Derby, 1735, as also a description of the isle of Man.

4to. Liverpool [1741]

**SEAGER**, Francis. The Schoole of Virtue, 1557.

For reprint, see Babees Book. [Early English Text Society.]

**SEAMAN**, Lazarus. The Diatribe proved to be Paradiatribe; or, a vindication of the judgement of the Reformed Churches, and Protestant divines from misrepresentations concerning ordination, and laying on of hands.

4to. London, 1647

**SEAMAN**, William. *See* Bible, Turkish. N.T.

**SEAMAN'S** (The) dream, of a great fight: between several men of war, near the Downes and the Long-Sand-Head. [A political satire.]

single sheet. fol. [London, 1681?]

— opinion of a standing army in England, in opposition to a fleet at sea, as the best security of this kingdom. Second edition.

4to. London, 1699

— protestation, concerning their ebbing and flowing to and from the parliament house at Westminster: upon Tuesday the 11th day of January 1642.

4to. London, 1642

— protestation renewed, confirmed, and enlarged.

4to. London, 1643

— (A) remarks on the British ships of the line, 1756-82: with some occasional observations on the fleet of the House of Bourbon. [By LORD HAWKE.]

8vo. London, 1782

**SÉANCES** des écoles normales, recueillies par des sténographes et revues par les professeurs.

13 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1800-1

**SEARCH**, Edward, pseud. i.e. ABRAHAM TUCKER. The light of nature pursued.

3 vols. in 9. 8vo. London, 1768-77

**SEA-SICK** (The) minstrele; or, maritime sorrows: a poem in six cantos. [By HENRY TRESHAM.]

4to. London, 1796

**SEASONABLE** (A) address to the people of London and Middlesex upon the present critical situation of publick affairs.

8vo. London, 1770

— and affecting observations on the mutiny bill, articles of war, and use and abuse of a standing army.

8vo. London, 1750

*See also* Seasonable letter to the author.

— and honest advice to the nobility, clergy, gentry, souldiery, and other the king's subjects, upon the invasion of his highnes the prince of Orange.

4to. London, 1688

**SEASONABLE** considerations on the indecent and dangerous custom of burying in churches and church-yards. [By JOHN LEWIS.]

8vo. London, 1721

— discourse shewing the necessity of maintaining the established religion, in opposition to Popery. [By WILLIAM LLOYD, bishop of Worcester.]

4to. London, 1673

*See also* Full answer and confutation.

— discourse, wherein is examined what is lawful during the confusions and revolutions of government, especially in the case of a king deserting his kingdoms, and how far a man may lawfully conform to the powers and commands of those who hold kingdoms. [By ANTHONY ASCHAM.]

4to. London, 1689

— expostulations with the worthy citizens of London; upon their late instructions to their representatives.

8vo. London, 1742

— hints from an honest man on the present important crisis of a new reign and a new parliament. [By JOHN DOUGLAS.]

8vo. London, 1761

— lecture; or, a most learned oration disburthened from Henry Walker, . . . As it might be delivered in Hatcham Barne the thirtieth day of March last. [By JOHN TAYLOR.]

4to. [London, 1642]

— letter to the author of Seasonable and affecting considerations on the mutiny bill, articles of war, and use and abuse of a standing army.

8vo. London, 1751

— memento both to king and people upon this critical juncture of affaires.

4to. London, 1680

— observations on the Naturalization Bill, now depending in Parliament.

4to. London, 1748

— queries relating to the birth and birthright of a certain person [the Pretender].

8vo. [London] 1714

— remarks on the act lately passed in favour of the Jews; containing divers weighty reasons for a review of the said act.

8vo. London, 1753

**SEASONABLE** warning ; or, the pope and king of France unmasked.

4to. [Edinburgh] 1706

— warning to the Commons of England; discovering to them their present danger, and the only means of escaping it, to be by a prudent choice of old English spirits, to serve their king and country in the approaching Parliament.

fol. [London] 1679

**SEBASTIAN,** King of Portugal.

For Life, see **Freer, M. W.** London, 1864.

See **Oratio habita.** Riva, 1562.

**SEBASTIAN,** Antonio, Minturno.

See **Minturnus, S. A.**

**SEBASTIANI,** Leopoldo.

See **Bible, Latin.** N. T. 1817.

„ **Lycophron.** Cassandra. Rome, 1803.

**SEBER,** Wolfgang.

See **Pythagoras.** Carmina. Leipzig, 1622.

— Argus Homericus sive index vocabulorum in omnia Homeri poemata; cum annotatione, catalogo item Graeco-Latino vocabulorum quibus adjecta sunt epitheta.

4to. Amsterdam, 1649

— Index vocabulorum in Homeri Iliade atque Odyssea caeterisque quotquot extant poemata. Editio nova.

8vo. Oxford, 1780

**SECERIUS,** Joannes.

See **Xenophon.** Apologia Socratis. Hagenau, 1520.

**SECKENDORF,** Veit Ludwig von, Baron. Commentarius historicus et apologeticus de Lutheranismo: in quo ex L. Maimburgii historia Lutheranismi, anno 1680 Parisiis Gallice edita, libri tres, 1517-46, Latine versi exhibentur et corriguntur: simul et aliorum scriptorum errores examinantur.

fol. Frankfort and Leipzig, 1692

— Histoire de la réformation de l'église chrétienne en Allemagne: abrégée par MM. JUNIUS et ROOS et traduite en François par J. J. P.: suivie d'un abrégé de l'histoire des anciennes églises esclavones et vaudoises.

5 vols. 8vo. Basle, 1784-85

**SECKER,** Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury. A sermon preached before the University of Oxford at St. Mary's on Act Sunday, July 8, 1733.

4to. Oxford, 1733

— A sermon preached on occasion of the present rebellion in Scotland, at the parish-church of St James, Westminster, and the chapels belonging to it, Oct. 6-13, 1745.

8vo. London, 1745

**SECOND** (A) review of the Lutheran principles; or, an answer to Dr. Bret's late insolent libel against the Lutheran Churches. By a lover of King George and the church of England.

8vo. London, 1714

— thoughts; or, observations upon lord Abingdon's Thoughts on the Letter of Edmund Burke to the sheriffs of Bristol. By the author of the answer to Mr. Burke's letter [George Chalmers].

8vo. London, 1777

**SECOUSSE,** Denis François.

See **Mémoires de Condé.** London, etc., 1743.

„ **Ordonnances des rois de France.** Paris, 1723-1849.

— Catalogue des livres de la bibliothèque, dont la vente sera indiquée par affiches. [With prices.]

8vo. Paris, 1755

**SECRET** (The) history of Arlус [i.e. Robt. Harley] and Odolphus [i.e. S. Godolphin], ministers of state to the Empress of Grandinsula [Queen Anne], in which are discover'd the labour'd artifices formerly us'd for the removal of Arlус and the true causes of his late restoration, etc.

8vo. [London] 1710

— Third edition.

8vo. [London] 1710

— history of Queen Zarah [Sarah Duchess of Marlborough] and the Zaraziens. [By Mrs. DE LA RIVIÈRE MANLEY ?]

12mo. Albigion [London], 1705

— Histoire secrète de la Reine Zarah et des Zaraziens. [By Mrs. DE LA RIVIÈRE MANLEY ?]

12mo. Albigion [London], 1708

Calf, with the arms of Madame de Pompadour.

— Another edition.

8vo. Oxford, 1711

**SECRET (The)** history of the Calves-head club.  
*See Philanax, W., pseud.*

— history of the reigns of K. Charles II. and  
 K. James II.  
 12mo. [London] 1690

— history of the Secret history of the white staff,  
 purse, and mitre.  
 8vo. London, 1715

— history of the white-staff; being an account of  
 affairs under the conduct of some late ministers,  
 and of what might probably have happened if  
 Her Majesty had not died. [By D. DEFOE.]  
 3 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. London, 1714-15

— Another edition.  
 2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. London, 1714

*See also Detection of the sophistry and falsities.*

— influence public ruin! An address to the  
 young premier on the principles of his politics  
 and the causes of his late promotion: with a  
 speech by Mr. Fox, Dec. 17, 1783.  
 8vo. London, 1784

— springs of the late changes in the ministry  
 fairly explained by an honest man.  
 8vo. London, 1766

**SECTANUS, Lucius**, pseud. i.e. GIULIO CESARE  
 CORDARA.

*See Filomastige, C., pseud. I pifferi di mon-  
 tagna. Leyden, etc. [1738].*

— De tota Graeculorum hujus aetatis litteratura  
 ad Gaium Salmorium sermones quatuor: acces-  
 sere quaedam M. PHILOCARDII [G. Lagomarsini]  
 enarrationes.

8vo. 'Hugae Vulpiae' [The Hague ?], 1738

— Ad Gaium Salmorium sermo quintus: adces-  
 sere M. PHILOCARDII [G. Lagomarsini] enar-  
 rationes.

8vo. Cortona [1738]

**SECTANUS, Quintus**, pseud. i.e. LODOVICO SERGARDI.  
 Satyrae. Concinnante P. ANTONIANO [pseud.  
 i.e. P. A. MAFFEI or E. MARTINEZ].

2 vols. 8vo. Elzevir. Amsterdam [Naples],  
 1700

— Satyrae, orationes, dissertationes, prolusiones,  
 epistolae.

4 vols. 8vo. Lucca, 1783

**SECUNDUS**, Greek Sophist.  
*See Demophilus. Sententiae. Rome, 1638, etc.*

**SECUNDUS, Joannes**.  
*See Beza, T. Amoenitates poeticae. Paris, etc.,*  
 1779.  
 „ Derat, C. J. Les Baisers. Geneva, 1777.  
 „ Poetae tres elegantissimi. Paris, 1582.

— Opera, accurate recognita ex museo P.  
 SCRIVERII.  
 12mo. Leyden, 1631

**SÉDAINE, Jean François**.  
*See S \* \* \*, M. Les trois Léandres. Paris,*  
 1786.

**SÉDAINE, Michel Jean**.  
*See Dibdin, C. The deserter. London, 1776.*  
 „ Théâtre Français. Petits Théâtres, tom. v.  
 Paris, 1788.  
 „ „ „ Vol. xxiii. Paris, 1804.

— Œuvres choisies.  
 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1813

— Richard, Coeur de Lion, comédie en trois  
 actes.  
 8vo. Paris, 1786

**SEDDON, Peter**.  
*See Walworth, N., and S. (P.) Correspondence.  
 [Chetham Society.]*

**SEDGWICK, Adam**. A discourse on the studies of  
 the university.  
 8vo. Cambridge, 1834

**SEDITION** and defamation display'd in a letter to  
 the author of the Craftsman. [By Sir WILLIAM  
 YONGE.]  
 8vo. London, 1731

*See also D'Anvers, C. A proper reply.*

**SEDITIOUS** preachers, ungodly teachers, exemplified  
 in the case of the ministers, ejected by  
 the Act of Uniformity 1662, who appear to  
 have been the only trumpets to war, and incendiaries  
 towards rebellion: opposed chiefly to Mr.  
 Calamy's Abridgement.

4to. London, 1709

**SEDLEY, Sir Charles**.  
*See Pembroke, P. H., earl of. [London] 1648.*

**SEDULIUS, Coelius.**

*See Juvencus, C. V. A. Sacra poesis. Lyons, 1553, etc.*

— *Opera omnia, accurante FAUSTINO AREVALO.* 4to. *Rome, 1794*

— *Paschalis carminis libri quatuor ejusdem hymni duo non penitendi.* 4to. [1500]

— *Carmen Paschale. Aurelii Prudentii Poemata.* [Edited by A. J. PARRHASIUS.] 8vo. *Milan [1501]*  
Printed on vellum.

— *Mirabilium divinorum libri, Paschale Carmen dicti, et hymni duo : C. CELLARIUS recensuit et adnotationibus illustravit.* 8vo. *Halle, 1704*

— *Carminis paschalis libri v. et hymni duo, cum notis C. BARTHII, etc. ; curante H. J. ARNTZENIO.* 8vo. *Leeuwarden, 1761*

— *In librum evangeliorum.* fol. [Ketelaer and de Leempt. *Utrecht, 1473*]

**SEEBOHM, Frederic.** The Oxford reformers of 1498, being a history of the fellow-work of John Colet, Erasmus, and Thomas More. Second edition.

8vo. *London, 1869*

**SEEBOHM, Henry.** Siberia in Asia : a visit to the valley of the Yenesay in East Siberia, with descriptions of the natural history, migration of birds, etc.

8vo. *London, 1882*

— Siberia in Europe : a visit to the valley of the Petchora, in North-east Russia, with descriptions of the natural history, migration of birds, etc.

8vo. *London, 1880*

**SEELEY, Sir John Robert.**

*See Ecce Homo. London, 1866.*

„ *Natural religion. London, 1882.*

— The growth of British policy.

2 vols. 8vo. *Cambridge, 1895*

— Lectures and essays.

8vo. *London, 1870*

**SEELEY, Sir John Robert.** Life and times of Stein ; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. 3 vols. 8vo. *Cambridge, 1878*

**SEEMANN, Berthold.** Viti: an account of a Government mission to the Vitian or Fijian Islands, 1860-61.

8vo. *London, 1862*

**SEEMILLER, Sebastian.** Bibliothecae Academicae Ingolstadiensis incunabula typographica. 4 vols. in 2. 4to. *Ingolstadt, 1787-92*

**SEEMÜLLER, Joseph.**

*See Bible, Frankish. O. T., Song of Songs.*

— Die Handschriften und Quellen von Willirams deutscher Paraphrase des Hohen Liedes. [Quellen und Forschungen, xxiv.]

8vo. *Strasburg, 1877*

**SEGAR, Sir William.** Baronagium genealogicum ; or, the pedigrees of the English peers. Compiled by Sir WILLIAM SEGAR and continued to the present time by J. EDMONDSON.

6 vols. fol. *London, 1764-84*

— Honor military and civill, contained in foure bookes.

fol. *Robert Barker. London, 1602*

**SEGETHUS, Thomas.**

*See De principiis Italiae. Leyden, 1628.*

**SEGHEZZI, Antonio Federigo.**

*See Caro, A. Opere. Milan, 1807-12.*

„ „ Lettere familiari. *Padua, 1763.*

„ Costanzo, A. di. Lc rime. *Padua, 1750.*

„ Tasso, B. Lettere. *Padua, 1733-51.*

**SEGNERI, Paolo.** Opere.

4 vols. 4to. *Venice, 1773*

— Il Cristiano instruito nella sua legge, ragionamenti morali.

3 vols. 4to. *Florence, 1686*

— Quaresimale.

fol. *Florence, 1679*

**SEGNI, Bernardo.**

*See Aristotle. Ethica. [Italian.] Florence,*

1550.

„ „ Politica. [Italian.] *Florence,*

1549.

**SEGANI, Bernardo.** *Storie Fiorentine, 1527-55, colla vita di Niccolò Capponi.*

fol. *Mertz and Mayer. Augusta, 1723*

— Another edition.

3 vols. 8vo. *Milan, 1805*

— *Il trattato sopra i libri dell'anima d'Aristotile.*  
[Edited by G. B. SEGANI.]

4to. *G. Marescotti. Florence, 1583*

**SÉGRAIS, Jean Regnault de.**

*See Princesse de Clèves. Paris, 1752.*

— *Zayde, Histoire Espagnole par M. de SÉGRAIS [and the COUNTESS DE LA FAYETTE]. Avec un traité de l'origine des Romans par M. HUET.*

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Paris, 1725*

— *Les nouvelles françoises, ou les divertissemens de la Princesse Aurélie: ornés de figures en taille-douee.*

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1722*

**SEGUIN, Richard.** *Essai sur l'histoire de l'industrie du Bocage en général, et de la ville de Vire sa capitale, en particulier.*

12mo. *Vire, 1810*

— *Histoire militaire des Boeains.*

12mo. *Vire, 1816*

**SEGUINUS, Petrus.** *Selecta numismata antiqua.*  
4to. *Paris, 1665*

Red morocco, with the arms of Guillaume de Lamoignon.

**SÉGUR, Alexandre Joseph Pierre de, Viscount.**  
*See Théâtre Français. 3<sup>me</sup> ordre, vol. viii. Paris, 1820.*

— *Les femmes, leur condition et leur influence dans l'ordre social.*

3 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1803*

**SÉGUR, Jean Charles de,** Bishop of St. Papoul.  
Mandement pour faire part à son peuple de ses sentimens sur les affaires présentes de l'église et des raisons qui le déterminent à se démettre de son évêché.

4to. 1735

**SÉGUR, Louis Philippe de, Count.** *Histoire des principaux événemens du règne de Frédéric Guillaume II., roi de Prusse et tableau politique de l'Europe, 1786-96.*

3 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1800*

**SÉGUR, Louis Philippe, de, Count.** *History of the principal events of the reign of Frederic William II., king of Prussia, and a political picture of Europe 1786-96. Translated from the French.*

3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1801*

— *Mémoires, ou souvenirs et anecdotes.*  
3 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1824-26*

— *Politique de tous les cabinets de l'Europe pendant les règnes de Louis XV. et de Louis XVI.*  
3 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1802*

**SÉGUR, Philippe Paul de, Count.** *Histoire de Napoléon et de la Grande-Armée pendant l'année 1812.*

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Paris, 1824*

— *Histoire de Russie et de Pierre le grand.*  
[-1725.]

8vo. *Paris, 1829*

**SEIFART, Tobias.**

*See Reinesius, T. Historoumema linguae Punicae. Altenburg, 1637.*

**SEIGNEUX DE CORREVON, Gabriel.**

*See Haller, A. von. Usong. Lausanne, 1772.*

**SEIZ, Johann Christian.** *Annus tertius saecularis inventae artis typographicæ, sive brevis historiea enarratio de inventione nobilissimæ artis typographicæ.*

8vo. *Haarlem [1742]*

**SÉJOUR, Dionis du.** *See Dionis du Séjour, A. P.*

**SEJOURNANT, Nicolas de.** *Nouveau dictionnaire espagnol-français et latin, et françois-espagnol.*

2 vols. 4to. *Paris, 1774*

**SELBORNE, Roundell Palmer, earl of.**

*See Book of praise. London, 1863, etc.*  
„ White, G. *Natural history of Selborne. London, 1876.*

— *A defence of the Church of England against disestablishment, with an introductory letter to the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone.*

8vo. *London, 1887*

**SELBY, Prideaux John.** *A history of British forest-trees indigenous and introduced.*

8vo. *London, 1842*

— *Illustrations of British ornithology, with plates.*  
2 vols. 8vo and 2 vols. fol. *Edinburgh and London, 1833-41*

**SELBY, Walford Daking.**

- See Chaucer Society.* Second series, xii. [Nos. 1, 3].  
 ,, Lancashire and Cheshire records. [Record Society.]

**SELDEN, John.**

- See Conference desired by the lords.* London, 1642.  
 ,, Dugdale, Sir W. The antient usage in bearing of arms. London, 1811.  
 ,, Eadmer. Historiae novorum. London, 1623.  
 ,, Fortescue, Sir J. De laudibus legum Angliae. London, 1616.  
 ,, Marmora Oxoniensia. Oxford, 1676.  
 ,, Metamorphosis Anglorum. 1653.  
 — Opera omnia; collegit ac recensuit, vitam auctoris adjecit D. WILKINS.  
 3 vols. in 6. fol. London, 1726

— A brief discourse touching the office of lord chancellor of England: with a catalogue of lord chancellors and keepers of the Great Seal of England. By WILLIAM DUGDALE.  
 fol. London, 1671

— Another edition.  
 8vo. London, 1677

— De dis Syris syntagma ii.: additamentis locupletata, opera A. BEYERI.  
 12mo. Amsterdam, 1680

— De jure naturali et gentium, juxta disciplinam Ebraeorum libri septem.  
 fol. Richard Bishop. London, 1640

— Another edition.  
 4to. Strasburg, 1665

— An historical and political discourse of the laws and government of England from the first times to the end of the reign of Q. Elizabeth. Collected by N. BACON.  
 fol. London, 1739

— The history of tythes. That is the practice of payment of them. The positive laws made for them. The opinions touching the right of them.  
 4to. [London] 1618

— Mare clausum seu de dominio maris libri duo. Accedunt M. Z. Boxhornii apologia pro navigationibus Hollandorum adversus P. Heuterum.  
 8vo. W. Stansby for R. Meighen. London, 1636

**SELDEN, John. Marmora Arundelliana, sive saxa Graece incisa.**

4to. William Stansby. London, 1628

— Table talk: with a biographical preface and notes by S. W. SINGER. [Library of old Authors.] Second edition.

8vo. London, 1856

— Table talk, 1689. Edited by E. ARBER. [English reprints, vi.]

4to. London, 1869

— Titles of honour. Third edition.

fol. London, 1672

Red morocco, with the arms of John Sheffield, Earl of Mulgrave.

**SELECT (A) collection of old plays.** [Edited by R. DODSLEY.] Second edition, with notes by ISAAC REED.

12 vols. 8vo. London, 1780

— collection of poems, with notes. Edited by JOHN NICHOLS.

8 vols. 8vo. London, 1780-82

— dissertations on colonies and plantations. By Sir J. CHILD, C. D'AVENANT and W. WOOD.  
 8vo. London, 1775

— letters taken from Fog's Weekly Journal. [By CHARLES MOLLOY.]

2 vols. 12mo. London, 1732

— library of the Nicene and post-Nicene fathers of the Christian Church. Edited by H. WACE and P. SCHAFF. [Two series.]

In progress. 8vo. Buffalo, New York and Oxford, 1886, etc.

**First Series:**

1-8. Augustine, Saint. Works.

9-14. Chrysostom, Saint. Works.

**Second Series:**

1. Eusebius. Church history: Constantine.

2. Socrates Scholasticus. Ecclesiastical history. Sozomen, Hermias. Ecclesiastical history.

3. Theodoret, Bishop of Cyrus. Church history, dialogues and letters. Jerome, Saint, and Gennadius. Lives of illustrious men. Rufinus, Tyraunius. Life and works, with Jerome's Apology against Rufinus.

**SELECT** library of the Nicene and post-Nicene fathers of the Christian Church. Edited by H. WACE and P. SCHAFF.

**Second Series (continued).**

4. Athanasius, Saint. Select writings and letters.

5. Gregory, Saint, Bishop of Nyssa. Select writings and letters.

6. Jerome, Saint. Principal works.

7. Cyril, Saint. Catechetical lectures. Gregory of Nazianzus. Select orations and letters.

8. Basil, Saint. *De spiritu sancto*, Hexameron, and Letters.

9. Hilary of Poitiers. On the Trinity. On the Synods.

10. Ambrose, Saint. Select works and letters.

11. Severus, Sulpicius. Works. Vincentius Lirinensis. The Commonitory. Cassianus, Joannes. Works.

12. Leo I., the Great. Letters and sermons. Gregory I., the Great. Book of pastoral rule, and selected epistles.

— poetry, chiefly devotional, of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Collected and edited by E. FARR. [Parker Society, xxi.]

12mo. Cambridge, 1845

— Scotish ballads. Edited by JOHN PINKERTON. Second edition.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1783

— tracts relating to colonies: i. an essay on plantations by sir Francis Bacon; ii. some passages out of the History of Florence; iii. a treatise by John De Witt; iv. the benefit of plantations by W. Penn; v. a discourse concerning plantations by sir J. Child.

8vo. London [1730]

— views of London and its environs, accompanied by copious letterpress descriptions.

2 vols in 1. 4to. London, 1804-5

**SELECTA** ex Homero, etc. *See Poetae Graeci.*

— historica et literaria. [By M. LILIENTHAL.]

2 vols. 8vo. Königsberg and Leipzig, 1715-19

— poemata Anglorum Latina, seu sparsim edita, seu hactenus inedita, accurante E. POPHAM.

3 vols. 12mo. Bath, 1774-76

VOL. III.

**SELECTA** poemata Italorum qui Latino scripserunt, cura cuiusdam anonymi anno 1684 congesta, iterum in luce data, accurante A. POPE.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1740

**SELECTAE** o profanis scriptoribus historiae, in usum juventutis scholasticae. [Edited by J. HEUZET.]

12mo. Leipzig, 1734

**SELECTED** centuries of books from the library of a priest in the diocese of Salisbury [W. Maskell].

8vo. [London] 1843

**SELECTION (A)** of English synonyms. [By Miss E. J. WHATELY. Edited by ARCHBISHOP WHATELY.] Fourth edition.

8vo. London, 1858

— of Latin stories, from MSS. of the 13th and 14th centuries; a contribution to the history of fiction during the middle ages. Edited by T. WRIGHT. [Percy Society, viii.]

8vo. London, 1842

**SELECTIONS** from the records of the kirk session, presbytery, and synod of Aberdeen. Edited by J. STUART. [Spalding Club.]

4to. Aberdeen, 1846

**SELLAR**, William Young. The Roman poets of the Augustan age: Virgil.

8vo. Oxford, 1877

— The Roman poets of the republic.

8vo. Edinburgh, 1863

**SELLER**, Abednego.

*See Antiquities of Palmyra.* London [1696].

**SELLER**, John. *Atlas caelstis*, containing the systems and theoryes of the planets, the constellations of the starrs and other phenominas of the heavens.

8vo. London [1677]

**SELLIUS**, Gottfried.

*See D. and S. Histoire des Provinces-Unies.*  
Paris, 1757-70.

**SELLWOOD**, Thomas.

*See Russell, R., Baroness. Letters.* London,  
1773.

- SELWYN, Alfred Richard Cecil.**  
*See Hayden, F. V. North America. London, 1883.*
- SELWYN, George.**  
*See Jesse, J. H. G. S. and his contemporaries. London, 1843.*
- SELWYN, George Augustus, Bishop of Lichfield.**  
*For Life, see Tucker, H. W. London, 1879.*
- SEMLER, Johann Salomo.**  
*See Tertullianus, Q. S. F. Opera. Maydeburg, 1770-76.*
- SEMMEDO, Alvarez.** The history of that great and renowned monarchy of China: lately written in Italian, now put into English.  
 fol. London, 1655
- Histoire universelle de la Chine: avec l'histoire de la guerre des Tartares, par MARTIN MARTINI: traduites en François.  
 4to. Lyons, 1667
- SEMONVILLE, Charles Nicolas Huguet de.** Catalogus librorum C. N. Huguet de Semonville, senatus Parisiensis decani: supplément contenant ceux de feu madame la marquise de Costentin sa fille. [With prices.]  
 8vo. Paris, 1732
- SEMPER, Karl.** The natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life. Fourth edition. [International Scientific Series, xxxi.]  
 8vo. London, 1890
- SEMPER** Eadem; or, a reference of the debate at the Savoy 1661 to the conference at Hampton-Court 1603-4, to which is added the petition of the then nonconformists.  
 4to. London, 1662
- SEMPILL, Hugh, Baron.** A short address to the public, on the practice of cashiering military officers without a trial, and a vindication of the author.  
 8vo. London, 1793
- SEMPLE, J. W.**  
*See Kant, I. Metaphysic of ethics. Edinburgh, 1886.*
- SEMPLE, James George, calling himself SEMPLE LISLE.** Life, containing a faithful narrative of his alternate vicissitudes of splendor and misfortune. Written by himself.  
 8vo. London, 1799
- SEMPLE, Robert.** Observations on a journey through Spain and Italy to Naples and thence to Smyrna and Constantinople.  
 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. London, 1807
- SEMPRONIUS TUDITANUS, Caius, pseud.**  
*See Historia antiqua. Heidelberg, 1598-99.*
- SÉNAC DE MEILHAN, Gabriel.**  
*See Considérations sur l'esprit. London, 1787.*  
 „ Gonzagues, A. de. Mémoires. London, 1786.
- SENARCLAEUS, Claudius.** Historia vera de morte sancti viri Joannis Diazii Hispani quem ejus frater Alphonsus interfecit: cum praefatione MARTINI BUCERI. [Really written by F. de ENZINAS.]  
 8vo. [J. Oporinus. Basle] 1546
- SENAREGA, Matteo.**  
*See Cicero, M. T. Le pistole ad Attico. Venice, 1555, etc.*
- SENARII in horti spectaculum : F. MORELLUS e Graeco incerti autoris vertit.** [Greek and Latin.]  
 8vo. Paris, 1609
- SENAULT, Jean François.** De l'usage des Passions.  
 12mo. Paris, 1660
- SENEBIER, Jean.** Catalogue raisonné des manuscrits conservés dans la bibliothèque . . . de Genève.  
 8vo. Geneva, 1779  
 Calf, with the crest of William Petty, Marquis of Lansdowne.
- Physiologie végétale, contenant une description des organes des plantes et une exposition des phénomènes produits par leur organisation.  
 5 vols. 8vo. Geneva, 1800
- SENECA, Lucius Annaeus.**  
*For Life, see Essai sur la vie. Paris, 1789.*  
*See Collection des moralistes anciens. Paris, 1782-83.*  
 „ Delrius, M. A. Syntagma tragœdiae Latinae. Antwerp, 1593, etc.  
 „ Phaedrus. Fabulae. Paris, 1748.
- Opera philosophica et epistolæ. [Edited by B. ROMERUS.]  
 fol. M. Moravus. Naples, 1475
- Another edition.  
 fol. B. de Colonia. Treviso, 1478

- SENECA, Lucius Annaeus.** Opera philosophica et epistolae.  
fol. *B. de Cremona and S. de Luero.* *Venice,* 1490
- Joannes Frobenius verae philosophiae studiosis  
S. D. En tibi lector optime, L. A. Senecae lucubrationes omnes additis etiam nonnullis ERASMI ROTERODAMI cura.  
fol. *Froben.* *Basle,* 1515
- Opera. (M. A. Senecae Rhetoris suasoriae, controversiae, A. SCHOTTI reensatione.)  
3 vols. 12mo. *Paris,* 1637
- Another edition. Ex ult. J. LIPSI emendatione, et M. A. Senecae rhetoris quae exstant, ex A. SCHOTTI recensione. [With a fourth volume containing the notes of Gronovius.]  
4 vols. 12mo. *Elzevir.* *Leyden,* 1639-49
- Another edition. Ex ult. J. LIPSI et J. F. GRONOVII emendat. et M. A. Senecae quae exstant ex A. SCHOTTI recens.  
4 vols. 12mo. *Elzevir.* *Leyden,* 1649
- Another edition. A JUSTO LIPSIO emendata. Editio quarta, aueta L. Fromondi scholiis ad quaestiones naturales et ludum de morte Claudi Caesaris.  
fol. *Antwerp,* 1652
- Another edition. Integris J. LIPSI, J. F. GRONOVII et selectis variorum commentariis illustrata. Accedunt L. Fromondi in Quaestitionum Naturalium libros et Ἀποκολοκύντωσιν notae et emendationes. M. A. Senecae rhetoris opera, etc.  
3 vols. 8vo. *Elzevir.* *Amsterdam,* 1672-73
- Another edition. M. A. Senecae Rhetoris Suasoriae ac controversiae, etc.  
3 vols. 12mo. *Padua,* 1728
- Another edition. Recognovit et illustravit F. E. RUHKOPF.  
3 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig,* 1797-1805
- Les œuvres, traduites en François par feu M. LA GRANGE [completed and edited by J. A. NAIGEON].  
6 vols. 8vo. *Paris,* 1778
- SENECA, Lucius Annaeus. (Two or more works.)**  
Liber de moribus. [Supposititious.] Proverbia. De remediis fortitorum.  
4to. *B. Guldinbeck.* [Rome, 1485]
- Selecta opera, in Gallicum versa, studia P. F. X. D[ENIS]. [Latin and French.]  
2 vols. in 1. 12mo. *Paris,* 1761
- Volgarizzamento delle epistole, e del trattato della provvidenza di Dio.  
4to. *Florence,* 1717
- (De beneficiis.)  
De benifizii, tradotto in volgar Fiorentino da BENEDETTO VARCHI.  
4to. *L. Torrentino.* *Florence,* 1554
- Another edition. Di nuova corretto et ristampato.  
12mo. *Venice,* 1564
- Another edition. Con la vita dell' autore [by S. POLENTONIUS].  
8vo. *Junta.* *Florence,* 1574
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Venice,* 1738
- (De clementia.)  
Libri duo de clementia; JOANNIS CALVINI Noviodunaei commentariis illustrati.  
4to. *Paris,* 1532
- (De providentia.)  
Liber de providentia sive quare bonis viris mala accidunt, cum sit providentia: recensuit B. A. NAUTA.  
8vo. *Leyden,* 1828
- De remediis fortitorum.  
4to. [Printer of Hist. S. Albani. *Cologne,* 1470]
- Another edition.  
fol. [C. Fyner. *Esslingen,* 1472]
- Another edition.  
4to. [Venice, 1480]
- (Epistolae.)  
Epistolae ad Lucilium.  
4to. [Kaiser and Stoll.] *Paris,* 1475
- Another edition.  
4to. *Arn. Pannartz.* *Rome,* 1475

- SENECA, Lucius Annaeus.** *Epistolae ad Lucilium.* fol. [R. Printer. Strasburg, 1475]
- Ad Lucilium epistolae morales: emendavit J. SCHWEIGHAEUSER. 2 vols. 8vo. Strasburg, 1809
- Epistles, with large annotations by THOMAS MORELL. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1786
- Pistole del moralissimo Seneca nuovamente fatte volgare da SEBASTIANO MANILIO. fol. S. and B. Dinali. Venice, 1494
- (*Naturales quaestiones.*) Naturalium questionum libri vii. M. FORTUNATI in eosdem libros annotationes. 4to. Aldus. Venice, 1522
- (*Tragoediae.*) Tragoediae. fol. Andreas Belfortis. Ferrara [1484]
- Another edition. Cum commento GELLII BERNARDINI MARMITAE. fol. L. Isoarda de Savigliano. Venice, 1492
- Another edition. Cum commentariis GELLII BERNARDINI MARMITAE et DANIELIS GAIETANI. fol. M. Capcaso. Venice, 1493
- Another edition. [With the corrections of Hieronymus Balbus.] 4to. Higman, Prevost and Hopyl. Paris [1495]
- Another edition. 8vo. Ph. de Giunta. Florence, 1513
- Another edition. [Edited by H. AVANTIUS.] 8vo. Aldus. Venice, 1517
- Another edition. Opera Francisci Raphaelii, F. F. Plantiniani ope . . . J. LIPSII emendationes. 16mo. Leyden, 1589
- Another edition. 16mo. Antwerp, 1589
- L. A. Seneca tragicus. I. Tragoediae x. emendatae a P. Scriverio. II. Animadversiones Justi Lipsii [and others]. III. P. Scriverii collectanea veterum tragicorum, L. Livii Andronici, Q. Ennii, Cn. Naevii, M. Paeuvii, L. Attii, et aliorum fragmenta, accedunt G. J. VOSSII castigationes et notae. 4 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. Leyden, 1620-51

- SENECA, Lucius Annaeus.** *Tragoediae. Editio prioribus longe correctior.* 24mo. Amsterdam, 1624
- L. et M. A. Senecae tragoediae; post omnes omnium editiones recensionesque editae denuo et notis T. FARNABII illustratae. 8vo. Thomas Snodham. London, 1624
- Another edition. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1656
- Another edition. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1678
- Another edition. Cum notis J. F. GRONOVII. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1682
- Another edition. Cura F. REDTELII. 12mo. Stettin, 1690
- Another edition. Cum notis GRONOVII [and others]. Omnia recensuit J. C. SCHRÖDERUS. 2 vols. 4to. Delft, 1728
- Tenne tragedies. Translated into English [by J. HEYWOOD and others, and edited by T. NEWTON, 1581.] [Spenser Society.] 2 vols. 4to. Manchester, 1887
- La nona tragedia ditta Agamemnone, vulgare in terza rima. 8vo. P. Bergamasco. Venice, 1497
- Tragedia quarta (intitolata Hyppolito), per Pythio traducta. 4to. Chr. de Pensis. Venice, 1497
- De quattuor virtutibus. [Supposititious.] 4to. [Printer of Hist. S. Albani. Cologne, 1470]
- and **PUBLILIUS SYRUS.** Singulares sententiae, auctae et correctae, studio et opera J. GRUTERI. [Edited by S. HAVERKAMP and A. PREYGER.] 8vo. Leyden, 1708
- SENEFELDER, Johann Alois.** A complete course of lithography. With a preface by FREDERIC VON SCHLICHTEGROLL. Translated from the German. 4to. London, 1819
- SENIOR, Nassau William.** Journals, conversations, and essays relating to Ireland. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1868

**SENIOR**, Nassau William. Statement of the provision for the poor and of the condition of the labouring classes in a considerable portion of America and Europe: from the appendix to the poor-law report.

8vo. *London*, 1835

**SENSE** (The) of an Englishman on the pretended coalition of parties, and on the merits of the Whig interest.

8vo. *London* [1732]

**SENTENCES** of the Dissenters.

*See Mirabilis annus secundus.* *London*, 1708.

**SENTENTIOSA** poetarum vetustissimorum.

*See Gnomologiae.*

**SENTIMENS** de quelques théologiens de Hollande sur l'Histoire critique du Vieux Testament composée par R. Simon [by JEAN LE CLERC].

8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1685

*See also Défense des Sentimens.*

**SENTIMENTS** (The) of an English freeholder, on the late decision of the Middlesex election. [By Messrs. DOWNLEY and DUNNING.]

4to. *London*, 1769

**SEPP**, Christian. Beschouwing Der Wonderen Gods in de minstgeachtte Schepzelen of Nederlandsche Insecten, in hunne aanmerkelyke Huishouding, wonderbaare Gedaantewisseling en andere wetenswaardige Byzonderheeden, etc.

6 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *Amsterdam*, 1762

**SEPTEM** illustrum virorum poemata.

8vo. *Dan. Elzevir.* *Amsterdam*, 1672

**SEPULCHRAL** monuments in Great Britain. Applied to illustrate the history of families, manners, habits, and arts, at the different periods from the Norman conquest to the 17th century. With introductory observations. [By R. GOUGH.]

2 vols. in 5. fol. *London*, 1786-96

**SEPULCRALIA** carmina. *See Anthologia Graeca.*

**SEPULVEDA**, Juan Gines de.

*See Casas, B. de las.* Una disputa o controversio, etc. *Serille*, 1552.

— Opera, accurante Regia Historiae Academia. 4 vols. 4to. *Madrid*, 1780

**SEQUEL** (The); or, moderation further display'd: a poem. [By W. SHIPPEN.]

4to. [*London*] 1705

**SEQUENTIAE** et hymni per totum annum. [By NOTGER BALBULUS.]

4to. *P. van Os.* *Zwoll* [1488]

**SEQUESTER**, Vibius. *See Vibius Sequester.*

**SERRARRIGHI**, Cristofano.

*See John Chrysostom.* Libri tre della providenza di Dio. *Venice*, 1554.

**SERASSI**, Pietro Antonio.

*See Cappello, B.* Rime. *Bergamo*, 1753.  
,, Castiglione, B. Cortegiano. *Padua*, 1766.  
,, Maffei, G. P. Opera. *Bergamo*, 1747.  
,, Molza, F. M. Poesie. *Bergamo*, 1747-54, etc.  
,, Politianus, A. L'elegantissime stanze. *Padua*, 1751.  
,, Tasso, B. Aminta. *Paris*, 1800, etc.  
,, " Amadigi. *Bergamo*, 1755.  
,, " Rime. *Bergamo*, 1749.

— La vita di Jacopo Mazzoni.

4to. *Rome*, 1790

— La vita di Torquato Tasso: seconda edizione. 2 vols. in 1. 4to. *Bergamo*, 1790

**SERCAMBI**, Giovanni. Novelle. [Edited by B. GAMBA.]

8vo. *Venice*, 1816

Printed on vellum.

**SERDONATI**, Francesco.

*See Maffei, G. P.* Le istorie delle Indie orientali. *Florence*, 1589.

— De' fatti d'arme de' Romani, libri tre, ne' quali si tratta di tutte la battaglie fatte da Romani, sino alla declinazione dell' imperio, raccolti da Livio, Plutarcho, etc.

4to. *G. Ziletti (Chr. Zanetti)*. *Venice*, 1572

**SERENIUS**, Jacobus. Dictionarium Anglo-Svethico-Latinum: praemittitur Erici Benzelli praefatio de nova quam parat Ulphilae editione, itemque auctoris de veterum Sveo-Gothorum cum Anglis nsi et commercio.

4to. *Hamburg*, 1734

**SERENUS** Antissensis.

*See Apollonius Pergaeus.* Conicorum libri octo. *Oxford*, 1710.

**SERENUS, Aulus Septimius.**

*See Poetae Latini minores.* *Altenburg, 1780-94.*

**SERENUS SAMMONICUS, Quintus.**

*See Celsus, A. C. Medicinac.* *Venice, 1528.*

,, *Medicae artis principes.* [Paris] 1567.

,, *Morgagni, G. B. In . . . Q. S. S. epistolae.*

*The Hague, 1724.*

,, *Poetae Latini minores.* *Leyden, 1731.*

— *Liber medicinae; edidit Sulpitius Verulanus.*  
4to. [G. Herolt. *Rome, 1490*]

**SERGARDI, Lodovico.** *See Sectanus, Q., pseud.*

**SERGEANT, J.**

*See Historical romance of the wars.* *Dublin,*  
*1694.*

,, *Letter from a trooper.* *London, 1695.*

**SERGEANT, John, and MAURICE, David.** *Informations relating to the Popish-Plot, reported to the House of Commons, upon Saturday the 26th of March 1681.*

fol. *London, 1681*

**SERGEANT, Lewis.** *The Franks, from their origin as a confederacy to the establishment of the kingdom of France and the German empire.* [Story of the Nations, xlvi.]

8vo. *London, 1898*

**SERGEANT, Lewis.** *The Franks, from their origin as a confederacy to the establishment of the kingdom of France and the German empire.* [Story of the Nations, xlvi.]

8vo. *London, 1898*

**SERGEANT, Thomas.**

*See Moyle, W. Works.* *London, 1726.*

**SERGIUS, the grammarian.**

*See Diomedes.* *De arte grammatica.* [Venice,  
1475.]

**SERIE** degli uomini i più illustri nella pittura, scultura, e architettura. [With a supplement, being the Abecedario pittorico of Orlandi, continued to 1775 by F. FUGA.]

13 vols. 4to. *Florence, 1769-76*

— dell'edizioni Aldine per ordine cronologico ed alfabetico. [By F. X. LAIRE, and E. C. DE LOMÉNIE DE BRIENNE.]

12mo. *Pisa, 1790*

— di vite e ritratti de famosi personaggi degli ultimi tempi.

2 vols. 4to. *Milan, 1815-18*

**SERIES (A)** of views, interior and exterior, of the collegiate chapel of St. George, at Windsor: with illustrative plates explanatory of its architecture and ornaments, and accompanied by a concise account, historical and descriptive. [9 plates, by F. NASH, with letterpress.]

fol. *London, 1805*

**SÉRIEYS, Antoine.**

*See Barthélemy, J. J. Voyage en Italie.* *Paris,*  
*1801.*

,, *Henry IV., King of France. Lettres.* *Paris,*  
*1802.*

,, *L. (E.) Le génie de Bossuet.* *Paris, 1808.*

,, *Mémoires politiques et militaires.* *Paris,*  
*1799.*

,, *Voyage de Dimo et Nicolo Stephanopoli.*  
*Paris, 1800.*

**SERIOUS (A)** address to the public concerning the tax on receipts.

8vo. *London, 1784*

— advice to the Dissenters, to persuade them from any attempt for the repealing of the Test and Corporation Act, at this critical juncture.

4to. *London, 1743*

— advice to the good people of England: shewing them their true interest, and their true friends. [By BENJAMIN HOADLY.]

fol. [London] 1710

— considerations, addressed to British labourers and mechanics at the present crisis. [By SAMUEL HEYWOOD.]

8vo. *London, 1803*

— considerations on a late very important decision of the House of Commons.

4to. *London, 1769*

— considerations on the present state of affairs both at home and abroad, and the fatal consequences reasonably to be expected from thence.

8vo. *London, 1744*

— enquiries into the motives and consequences of our present armament against Russia.

8vo. *London, 1791*

— enquiry into the present state of the Church of England, or the danger of the church from the rashness of the clergy. [By BENJAMIN HOADLY.]

8vo. *London, 1711*

— enquiry into the use and importance of external religion. [By FRANCIS BLACKBURNE.]

8vo. *London, 1752*

**SERIOUS (A)** exhortation to the electors of Great Britain: wherein the importance of the approaching elections is particularly proved from our present situation both at home and abroad. [By HUGH HUME.]

8vo. *London*, 1740

— exhortation, with some important advices, relating to the late cases about conformity recommended to the present dissenters from the Church of England. [By WILLIAM CAVE.]  
4to. *London*, 1683

**SERMO** ad populum predicabilis in festo presentationis.  
4to. [*Arn. Ther Hoernen. Cologne*] 1470

**SERMON (The)** bible, a homiletical commentary on the old and new Testaments.  
12 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1888-93

— (A) preached in the chapel of Trinity College, Cambridge, on Thursday, December 19, 1793.  
8vo. [*London*, 1794]

— preached on the anniversary thanksgiving day for putting an end to the great rebellion by the restitution of the king and royal family and the restoration of the government in the church and state.  
8vo. *Cambridge*, 1715

— preached to the people, at the Mercat Cross of Edinburgh; on the subject of the union. [By JOHN ARBUTHNOT.]  
4to. [*Edinburgh*] 1706

**SEROUX D'AGINCOURT**, Jean Baptiste Louis George.  
*See Recueil de fragmens de sculpture antique.*  
*Paris*, 1814.

**SERPA PINTO**, Alexandre de. How I crossed Africa from the Atlantic to the Indian ocean. Translated by A. ELWES.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1881

**SERRA**, Antonio.

*See Scrittori classici Italiani*, 1803-5: parte antica, tom. i.

**SERRES**, Dominick and John Thomas. Liber Nauticus, and instructor in the art of marine drawing.

2 parts in 1 vol. fol. *London*, 1805-6

**SERRES**, Jean de.

*See Coligny, G. de. La vie. Leyden*, 1643.  
,, Plato. Opera. [Paris] 1578.

**SERRES**, John Thomas.

*See Bougard, R. The little sea torch. London*, 1801.  
,, Field, G. Prospectus of the British School. *London* [1802].

**SERRES**, Pierre Toussaint Marcel de. Voyage en Autriche, ou essai statistique et géographique sur cet empire.

4 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1814

**SERRY**, Jacques Hyacinthe.

*See Canus, F. M. Opera. Padua*, 1720.

**SERVAES**, Franz. Die Poetik Gottscheds und der Schweizer. [Quellen und Forschungen, lx.]  
8vo. *Strasburg*, 1887

**SERVAN**, Antoine Joseph Michel. Apologie de la Bastille; pour servir de réponse aux mémoires de M. Linguet sur la Bastille; avec des notes politiques, etc., par un homme en pleine campagne. [A. J. M. S.: ANON.]

12mo. *Kiel and Lausanne*, 1784

— Discours d'un ancien avocat-général [A. J. M. S.] dans la cause du comte de \* \* et de la dle \* \* \*, chanteuse de l'opéra. [ANON.]

12mo. *Lyons*, 1772

— Discours dans la cause d'une femme protestante [M. Robequin].

12mo. *Geneva, Grenoble and Lyons*, 1767

— Discours de Mr. S \* \* \* [Servan], dans un procès sur une déclaration de grossesse. [ANON.]

12mo. *Lyons*, 1774

— Discours sur l'administration de la justice criminelle, prononcé par M. S \* \* [Servan] avocat-général. [ANON.]

12mo. *Lyons*, 1774

— Discours sur les moeurs, prononcé au parlement de Grenoble en 1769.

12mo. *Lyons* [1770]

— Réflexions sur les Confessions de J. J. Rousseau, sur le caractère et le génie de cet écrivain, sur les causes et l'étendue de son influence, sur l'opinion publique, enfin sur quelques principes de ces opinions.

12mo. *Paris*, 1783

**SERVAN, Joseph.**

*See Jubé, A.* Histoire des guerres des Gaulois,  
etc. *Paris, 1805.*

**SERVATIUS, Saint, Bishop of Tongres.** Legenda  
de Sancto Servatio.

4to. *Arn. ther Hoernen. Cologne, 1472*

**SERVETUS, Michael.**

For Life, *see Willis, R.* *London, 1877.*

*See Bible, Latin.* *1542.*

**SERVICE, John.** Salvation here and hereafter.  
Sermons and essays.

8vo. *London, 1877*

**SERVICES** which are publickly read in the Syna-  
gogue by the Spanish and Portuguese Jews.  
Translated from the original Hebrew by A.  
ALEXANDER.

6 vols. 8vo. *London, 1771-77*

**SERVIERE, Nicolas Grollier de, Count.** Recueil  
d'ouvrages curieux de mathématique et de  
mécanique, ou description du cabinet de M.  
Grollier de Servière.

4to. *Lyons, 1719*

**SERVIN, Antoine Nicolas.**

*See S. (M.)* Histoire de la ville de Rouen.  
*Rouen, 1775.*

**SERVIUS, Oliverius.**

*See Colonna, E.* De regimine principum. *Rome,*  
1482.

**SERVIUS MAURUS HONORATUS.**

*See Diomedes.* De arte grammatica. [Venice,  
1475.]

,, Victorinus, C. M. De orthographia. *Tübingen,*  
1537.

,, Virgilii Maro, P. Opera. *Venice, 1475, etc.*

**Commentarii in Virgilii opera.**

fol. *R., printer. [Strasburg, 1470]*

**Another edition.**

fol. *Chr. Valdarfar. [Venice] 1471*

**Another edition.**

fol. *Bernardus and Dominicus Cenninus.*  
*Florence, 1471-72*

**Another edition.**

fol. *[A. Zarotus.] Milan, 1475*

**Another edition.**

fol. *Ulric Hahn. Rome [1475]*

**SERVIUS MAURUS HONORATUS.** Libellus de  
ultimis syllabis et centimetrum.  
4to. *Viterbo, 1488*

**SESELLIUS, Claudius.** *See Seyssel, C. de.***SESLER, Lionardo.**

*See Donati, V.* Essai sur l'histoire naturelle, etc.  
*The Hague, 1758.*

**SESTI, Gennaro.** *See Sisti, G.***SESTINI, Domenico.**

*See Sopra in moderni falsification, etc.* *Florence,*  
1826.

— Descrizione delle medaglie Ispane appartenenti  
alla Lusitania, alla Betica, e alla Tarragonese  
che si conservano nel Museo Hedervariano.

4to. *Florence, 1818*

— Lettere e dissertazioni numismatiche sopra  
alcune medaglie rare delle collezione Ainslieana.  
4 vols. in 2. 4to. *Leghorn, 1789-90*

— Lettere e dissertazioni numismatiche, le quale  
servir possono di continuazione a i nove tomi  
già editi.

9 vols. in 2. 4to. *Milan, Pisa, and*  
*Florence, 1813-20*

— Lettres écrites a ses amis en Toscane pendant  
le cour de ses voyages en Italie, en Sicile et en  
Turquie. [Translated from the Italian by J. C.  
PINGERON.]

3 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1789*

— Sopra le medaglie antiche relative alla con-  
federazione degli Achaei.

4to. *Milan, 1817*

— Viaggio da Costantinopoli a Bassora.

4to. *Yverdun, 1786*

**SETH, Andrew.** Hegelianism and personality.  
[Second series of Balfour lectures.]

8vo. *Edinburgh, 1887*

**SETH, James.** A study of ethical principles.

8vo. *Edinburgh, 1894*

**SETHONA:** a tragedy. [By ALEXANDER Dow.]

8vo. *London, 1774*

**SETHOS**, histoire ou vie tirée des monumens anecdotés de l'ancienne Egypte, traduite d'un manuscrit grec. [Written by J. TERRASSON.]  
3 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1731

**SÉTIER, L. P.** Grammaire hébraïque ou méthode facile pour apprendre cette langue.  
8vo. *Paris*, 1814

**SETON, Alexander, Earl of Dunfermline.**  
*See Dunfermline, A. S., earl of.*

**SETON, Sir Alexander.**  
*See Mackenzie, Sir G.* The laws and customs of Scotland. *Edinburgh*, 1699.

**SETON, Christopher.**  
*See Powell, R.* Proceedings of a courtmartial. *London*, 1809.

**SETON, George.** Memoir of Alexander Seton, Earl of Dunfermline, President of the Court of Session and Chancellor of Scotland.  
4to. *London*, 1882

— A history of the family of Seton during eight centuries.  
2 vols. 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1896

**SETON, Sir William.**  
*See Scotland's great advantages.* [Edinburgh] 1707.

**SETTIMELLO, Arrighetto da.**  
*See Arrighetto da Settimello.* *Florence*, 1730.

**SETTLE, Dionyse.**  
*See Frobisher, Sir M.* La navigation. [Geneva] 1578.

**SETTLE, Elkanah.**  
*See Character of a Popish successour.* *London*, 1681, etc.

— Carmen natalitium. To H.H. the Duke of Gloucester, an heroick poem.  
fol. *London*, 1700

**SEVELINGES, Charles Louis de.** Mémoires secrets et correspondance inédite du Cardinal Dubois, premier ministre sous la régence du Duc d'Orléans.

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1815

**SEVEN** English poetical miscellanies, printed between 1557 and 1602. Reproduced under the care of J. P. COLLIER.  
5 vols. 4to. *London*, 1867

— letters to the people of Great Britain, by a Whig. [Originally published in the Public Advertiser.]  
8vo. *London*, 1789

— papers, viz.: 1. the grounds and reasons of the laws against Popery; 2. the character of Popery; 3. a letter to the author of the Dutch design anatomized; 4. Tolgol, etc.  
4to. *London*, 1689

— **Sages of Greece.** Sententie sive apophthegmata septem sapientum Graecanica, una cum Pythagorico symbolo: Graece, castigata ac anecta ab JACOBO MUSURO.

4to. *Gilles de Gourmont.* [Paris, 1508]

— Septem sapientum et eorum qui cum iis adnumerantur apophthegmata. [Greek.]  
4to. *G. Morel.* *Paris*, 1554

— Septem sapientum et eorum qui cum iis adnumerantur scite dicta, consilia et praeecepta nimirum, Cleobuli, Solonis, Chilonis, Pittaci, Thaletis, Biantis, Periandri, Anacharsidis, Mysonis et Pherecydis. Sosiadis septem Sapientum praeecepta, AUSONIO interprete [Latin].  
8vo. *G. Morel.* *Paris*, 1559

— Dicta septem sapientum et eorum qui cum iis numerantur. [Greek.]  
G. Morel. *Paris*, 1563

— Septem sapientum et eorum qui iis connumerantur apophthegmata: Sosiadae septem sapientum praeepta, per J. OTHONEM Latio donata. [Greek and Latin.]  
8vo. *Chr. Plantin.* *Antwerp*, 1570

— **Sages of Rome.** The Seven Sages, in English verse. Edited, from a manuscript in the Public Library of the University of Cambridge, by T. WRIGHT. [Percy Society, xvi.]  
8vo. *London*, 1845

**SEVENTEEN** hundred forty-two, being a review of the conduct of the new ministry the last year, with regard to foreign affairs.

8vo. *London*, 1743

**SEVERAL** arguments humbly proposed for concessions and alterations in the Common-Prayer, and in the rites and ceremonies of the Church of England in order to a comprehension.

4to. *London*, 1689

— (The) declarations made in council, 22 Oct. 1688, concerning the birth of the prince of Wales.

8vo. *London* [1711]

— examinations taken before one of his majesty's principal secretaries of state: together with two letters referred to in some of the said examinations, laid before the house of commons.

fol. *London*, 1723

**SEVERALL** passages of the late proceedings in Ireland, being taken out of certaine letters newly received from thence, which were sent to a merchant here in Colemanstreet, London.

4to. *London*, 1642

**SEVERIANUS, Julius.**

*See Rhetores Latini. Paris, 1599, etc.*

**SEVERINO, Marco Aurelio.** Dell' antica pettia overo che Palamede non è stato l'inventor degli scacchi.

4to. *Naples*, 1690

— La filosofia ovvero il perchè degli scaechi.

4to. *Naples*, 1690

**SEVERUS, the Rhetorician.**

*See Rhetores selecti. Oxford, 1676.*

— Ethopoeiae sive morales fictiones heroum: F. MORELLUS . . . Latine vertit et notulis illustravit. [Greek and Latin.]

8vo. *F. Morel. Paris*, 1616

**SEVERUS, Marcus Aurelius Alexander.**

*See Alexander Severus, M. A.*

**SEVERUS, Gabrielis, Archbishop of Philadelphia.**  
G. Severi et aliorum Graecorum recentiorum epistolae, J. LAMMIUS collegit. [Greek.]

8vo. *Florence*, 1754

**SEVERUS, Publius Cornelius.**

*See Poetae Latini. Milan, 1731-65.*

— Aetna, et quae supersunt fragmenta cum notis J. SCALIGERI, etc.: accessit PETRI BEMBI Aetna.

8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1703

**SEVERUS, Sulpicius.**

*See Salvianus Massiliensis. De vero judicio et providentia Dei. Rome, 1564.*

— Opera omnia quae extant.

12mo. *Elzevir. Leyden*, 1643

— Another edition. Cum commentariis, accurante G. HORNIO.

8vo. *Leyden*, 1647

— Another edition.

12mo. *Elzevir. Amsterdam*, 1656

— Another edition. Cum commentariis, accurante G. HORNIO.

8vo. *Elzevir. Amsterdam*, 1665

— Another edition. Cum notis J. VORSTII et J. CLERICI.

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1709

— Works. [Select library of Nicene and post-Nicene fathers. 2nd series, xi.]

8vo. *Oxford and New York*, 1894

— Historia sacra. [With the continuation by J. SLEIDAN.]

12mo. *Elzevir. Leyden*, 1635

— I dialoghi, volgarizzati. [By IPPOLITO BEVILACQUA.]

8vo. *Verona*, 1752

**SÉVIGNÉ, Marie de Rabutin Chantal, marquise de.**

*See Ritchie, A. T. [Foreign classics for English readers.]*

— Recueil des lcttres à Mme. de Grignan, et au comte de Bussy-Rabutin.

9 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1775

— Lettres: nouvelle édition par P. A. GROUVELLE.

7 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1806

— Lettres inédites.

8vo. *Paris*, 1814

— Lettres. (Collection de vingt portraits du siècle de Louis XIV.)

11 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1818

**SEVIN, Francois.** Lettres sur Constantinople:

suivies de plusieurs lettres de Peyssonnel et d'autres contenant des détails sur l'empire ottoman, avec la relation du consulat de M. Anquetil en Surate, etc.: le tout revu par l'abbé Bourlet de Vauxcelles.

8vo. *Paris*, 1802

**SEWARD, William.** Anecdotes of some distinguished persons, chiefly of the present and two preceding centuries. [ANON.]  
5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1795-97

**SEWEL, Willem.** A compendious guide to the Low-Dutch language. Third edition.  
12mo. *Amsterdam*, 1754

— Another edition. Enlarged by J. TEISSIER.  
8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1788

— A compleat dictionary English and Dutch, to which is added a grammar for both languages. Improved by E. BUYS.  
2 vols. 4to. *Amsterdam*, 1766

**SEWELL, George.**  
*See* **Resigners vindicated.** *London*, 1718.

**SEWELL, Richard Clarke.**  
*See* **Gesta Stephani.** [English Historical Society.]

**SEWELL, William.** A letter to the Rev. E. B. Pusey, D.D., on the publication of No. 90 of the 'Tracts for the Times.'  
8vo. *Oxford*, 1841

**SEXAGENARIAN** (The); or, the recollections of a literary life. [By W. BELOE; edited by T. RENNELL.]  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *London*, 1817

**SEXTUS Empiricus.** Opera quae exstant. [Greek and Latin.]  
fol. *Cologne*, 1621

— Another edition. Graece et latine. Castigavit, emendavit et notas addidit J. A. FABRICIUS.  
fol. *Leipzig*, 1718

— Les hipotiposes ou institutions Pirroniennes : traduites du Grec, avec des notes [by HUART].  
12mo. [Amsterdam] 1725

**SEYER, Samuel.**  
*See* **Bristol. Charters.** *Bristol*, 1812.

— Memoirs historical and topographical of Bristol and its neighbourhood.  
2 vols. 4to. *Bristol*, 1821-23

**SEYFFARTH, Gustav.** De sonis literarum Graecarum tum genuinis tum adoptivis libri duo : accedunt commentatio de literis Graecorum subinde usitatis, dissertationes, etc., cum epistola G. HERMANNI.  
8vo. *Leipzig*, 1824

**SEYMOUR, Lady Anne.** Le tombeau de Marguerite de Valois, royne de Navarre, fait premièrement en distiques latins par les trois soeurs princesses en Angleterre [Anne, Margaret, and Jane Seymour], depuis traduictz en Grec, Italien, et François par plusieurs des excellenter poetes de la France. [Edited by N. DENISOT.]  
8vo. *M. Fezandat.* *Paris*, 1551

**SEYMOUR, Edward,** 1st duke of Somerset.  
*See* **Somerset, E. S., 1st duke of.**

**SEYMOUR, Henry Danby.**  
*See* **Ferrier, J. P. Caravan journeys.** *London*, 1856.

**SEYMOUR, Michael Hobart.** A pilgrimage to Rome. Third edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1849

**SEYMOUR, Robert,** pseud. i.e. JOHN MOTTLEY. A survey of the cities of London and Westminster, borough of Southwark and parts adjacent. The whole being an improvement of Mr. Stow's and other surveys.  
2 vols. fol. *London*, 1734-35

**SEYSSEL, Claude de.**  
*See* **Comines, P. de.** Tres Gallicarum rerum scriptores. *Frankfort*, 1578.  
,, **Respublica sive status regni Galliae.** *Leyden*, 1626.

**SÈZE, Raymond de,** Count. Défense de Louis, prononcée à la barre de la Convention Nationale le Mercredi 26 Décembre, 1792.  
8vo. *London*, 1792

**SFORZA, Isabella.** Della vera tranquillita dell' animo.  
4to. *Aldus.* *Venice*, 1544

**SFORZA, Muzio.**  
*For Life, see* **Jovius, P.** *Florence*, 1549.

**SGOUROPOULOS, Sylvester.** Vera historia unionis non verae inter Graecos et Latinos : sive concilii Florentini narratio, Graece scripta ; transtulit in sermonem Latinum, notasque adjecit R. CREYGHTON.  
fol. *The Hague*, 1660

**SHADWELL, Charles.** The fair quaker; or, the humours of the navy: altered by Captain EDWARD THOMPSON. Second edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1775

**SHADWELL, Lawrence.** The life of Colin Campbell, lord Clyde.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1881

**SHADWELL, Thomas.**  
*See Heywood, T.* The poetry of witchcraft.  
*Brixton Hill*, 1853.

**SHAFTESBURY, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1st earl of.**  
*See Delenda Carthago.* [London, 1695.]  
,, E. (T.) Letter from a parliament man.  
[London] 1675.  
,, Letter from a person of quality. [London]  
1675.  
,, S . . . , Earl of. Two speeches. *The Hague*,  
1680.  
,, Speech lately made. *London*, 1681.  
,, Two seasonable discourses. *Oxford*, 1675.

— The proceedings at the Sessions House in the Old-Baily, London, 24 Nov. 1681, upon the bill of indictment for high-treason against Anthony, Earl of Shaftesbury.  
fol. *London*, 1681

— Two speeches: I. the earl of Shaftesbury's speech in the house of lords the 20th day of October 1675. II. the D. of Buckingham's speech in the house of lords the 16th of November 1675: together with the protestation, and reasons of several lords for the dissolution of this parliament.  
4to. *Amsterdam*, 1675

**SHAFTESBURY, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd earl of.**  
*See Three dissertations.* *London*, 1740.

— Characteristicks of men, manners, opinions, times. Fifth edition.  
3 vols. 8vo. *Birmingham*, 1773

— Another edition.  
3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1827

— A letter concerning the art, or science of design, written from Italy on the occasion of the Judgment of Hercules. [Part of vol. iii. of Characteristicks.]  
8vo. [London, 1737]

**SHAFTOE, Frances, Mrs.** Narrative containing an account of her being in Sir Theophilus Oglethorpe's family, where hearing many treasonable things, etc., she was trick'd into France and barbarously us'd to make her turn Papist.  
4to. *London*, 1707

**SHAIRP, John Campbell.** Aspects of poetry, being lectures delivered at Oxford.  
8vo. *Oxford*, 1881

— Culture and religion in some of their relations.  
Second edition.  
8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1871

— Robert Burns. [English Men of Letters.]  
8vo. *London*, 1879

**SHAKESPEAR, John.**  
*See History of the Mahometan empire in Spain.*  
*London*, 1816.

— A dictionary, Hindustani and English.  
4to. *London*, 1817

— A grammar of the Hindustani language.  
4to. *London*, 1813

**SHAKESPEARE** jest-books: reprints of the early and very rare jest-books supposed to have been used by Shakespeare: I. A Hundred Mery Talys, from the only known copy. II. Mery Tales and Quieke Answeres, from the rare edition of 1567. Edited by W. C. HAZLITT.  
8vo. *London*, 1881

— Society. Publications.  
48 vols. in 47. 8vo. *London*, 1841-53

1. Collier, J. P. Memoirs of Edward Alleyn, founder of Dulwich College.

2. Gossen, S. The school of abuse. [Edited by J. P. COLLIER.]

3. Heywood, T. An apology for actors.  
[Edited by J. P. COLLIER.]

4. Ludus Coventriæ: a collection of mysteries formerly represented by Coventry on the feast of Corpus Christi. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL.

5. Thynn, F. The debate between Pride and Lowliness. Edited by J. P. COLLIER.

6. Dekker, T., Chettle, H., and Haughton, W. Patient Grissil. Edited by J. P. COLLIER.

7. Extracts from the accounts of the revels at court in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. Edited by P. CUNNINGHAM.

8. Drummond, W. Notes of Ben Jonson's conversations, January 1619. [Edited by D. LAING.]

9. Shakespeare, W. The first sketch of the Merry Wives of Windsor. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL.

**SHAKESPEARE Society (continued).**

10. Armin, R. A nest of ninnies. [Edited by J. P. COLLIER.]
11. Timon: a play. Edited by A. DYCE.
12. Nash, T. Pierce Penniless's supplication to the devil. Edited by J. P. COLLIER.
13. Heywood, T. King Edward IV., first and second parts. Edited by B. FIELD.
14. Northbrooke, J. A treatise against dicing, dancing, plays and interludes. [Edited by J. P. COLLIER.]
15. First sketches of the second and third parts of King Henry the Sixth. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL.
16. Halpin, N. J. Oberon's vision illustrated by a comparison with Lylie's Endymion.
- 17-34. Chester plays: a collection of mysteries formerly represented by the trades of Chester at Whitsuntide. Edited by T. WRIGHT. 2 vols.
18. Alleyn papers. Edited by J. P. COLLIER.
19. Ford, J. Honour triumphant, and A line of life: two tracts. Edited by J. P. COLLIER.
20. Tarlton, R. Jests and news out of purgatory. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL.
21. The true tragedy of Richard the third; to which is appended the Latin play of Richardus Tertius. Edited by B. FIELD.
22. The ghost of Richard the third: a poem, 1614. Edited by J. P. COLLIER.
23. Sir Thomas More: a play. Edited by A. DYCE.
- 24, 46, 47, 48. Shakespeare Society's Papers. 4 vols.
25. The old Taming of a Shrew, upon which Shakespeare founded his comedy. Edited by T. AMYOT.
26. Illustrations of the fairy mythology of A Midsummer Night's Dream. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL.
27. Shakespeare, W. King Henry the Fourth from a contemporary ms. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL.
28. Henslowe, P. Diary. Edited by J. P. COLLIER.
29. Heywood, T. The Fair Maid of the Exchange. Edited by B. FIELD.
- Heywood, T., and Rowley, W. Fortune by land and sea. Edited by B. FIELD.

**SHAKESPEARE Society (continued).**

30. The Marriage of Wit and Wisdom: an ancient interlude, to which are added illustrations of Shakespeare and the early English drama. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL.
31. Collier, J. P. Memoirs of the principal actors in the plays of Shakespeare.
32. Eight novels employed by the English dramatic poets of the reign of Elizabeth, published by Barnaby Riche, 1581. [Edited by J. P. COLLIER.]
33. Udall, N. Ralph Roister Doister: a comedy; and the tragedie of Gorboduc, by T. Norton and T. Sackville. Edited by W. D. COOPER.
34. See 17.
35. The moral play of Wit and Science [by J. Redford] and early poetical miscellanies. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL.
- 36, 38. Stationer's Company. Extracts from the registers of works entered for publication, 1557-87. Edited by J. P. COLLIER. 2 vols.
37. Cunningham, P. Inigo Jones: a life of the architect. Remarks on some of his sketches by J. R. Planché, and five court masques. Edited by J. P. COLLIER.
38. See 36.
39. Heywood, T. The Fair Maid of the West. Edited by J. P. COLLIER.
40. Simrock, K. Remarks on the plots of Shakespeare's plays. With notes and additions by J. O. HALLIWELL.
41. Heywood, T. The Royal King and Loyal Subject. A woman killed with kindness. Edited by J. P. COLLIER.
42. Heywood, T. If you know not me you know nobody. Two historical plays on the life and reign of Elizabeth. Edited by J. P. COLLIER.
43. Heywood, T. The Golden Age, the Silver Age. Edited by J. P. COLLIER.
44. Munday, A. John a Kent and John a Cumber, with other tracts. Edited by J. P. COLLIER.
45. Lodge, T. A defence of poetry, music and stage-plays. An alarum against usurers. The delectable history of Forbonius and Prisceria. [Edited by D. LAING.]
- 46, 47, 48. See 24.

**SHAKESPEARE, William.**

For Life, see **Bohn, H. G.** The biography and bibliography. [Philobiblon Society.]

- „ „ Chalmers, G. An apology for the believers. *London*, 1797.
- „ „ Collier, J. P. New facts. *London*, 1835.
- „ „ Fleay, F. G. A chronicle history. *London*, 1886.
- „ „ Guizot, F. P. G. S. and his times. *London*, 1852.
- „ „ Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O. Outlines of the life. *London*, 1886.
- „ „ Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O. A new boke. *London*, 1850-51.
- „ „ Walter, J. Shakespeare's true life. *London*, 1890.

*See* **Bartlett, J.** New and complete concordance. *London*, 1894.

- „ **Boydell, J.** A collection of prints. *London*, 1803.
- „ **Britton, J.** Remarks on the life. *London*, 1814.
- „ **Chester, R.** Poems. [*Manchester*] 1878.
- „ **Clarke, C. C., and M. C.** Shakespeare key. *London*, 1879.
- „ **Clarke, M. C.** Complete concordance. *London*, 1874.
- „ **Droll of a bouncing knight.** *London*, 1860.
- „ **Jackson, Z.** Shakspeare's genius justified. *London*, 1819.
- „ **Malone, E.** A letter to the rev. Richard Farmer. *London*, 1792, etc.
- „ **Mason, J. M.** Comments on the last edition. *London*, 1785.
- „ **P. (K.) Shakespear.** [*Cambridge*] 1774.
- „ **Prolusions.** *London*, 1760 (for Edward III.).
- „ **Revisal of Shakespear's text.** *London*, 1765.
- „ **Richardson, W.** Essays on some of Shakespeare's dramatic characters. *London*, 1798.
- „ **Some remarks on the tragedy of Hamlet.** *London*, 1736.
- „ **Theobald, L.** Shakespeare restored. *London*, 1726.
- „ **Upton, J.** Critical observations. *London*, 1746.

— Comedies, histories and tragedies.

fol. *I. Jaggard and E. Blount*. *London*, 1623

— The second impression.

fol. *T. Cotes for R. Allot*. *London*, 1632

— The third impression.

fol. *London*, 1664

**SHAKESPEARE, William. Comedies, histories and tragedies. The fourthe edition.**

fol. *London*, 1685

— Works. Corrected by Mr. Pope.

6 vols. 4to. *London*, 1723-25

— Another edition. [Edited by E. CAPELL.]

10 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1767-68

— Another edition. From Mr. Pope's edition. 9 vols. 12mo. *Birmingham*, 1768

— Another edition. With the notes of all the various commentators. Printed complete from the best editions of S. Johnson and G. Steevens. 20 vols. 18mo. *Bell*. *London*, 1786-88

— Another edition. With notes. A new edition: to which is added a copious index by S. AYSCOUGH.

3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1790

— Another edition. With the corrections of various commentators, and notes by E. MALONE.

10 vols. in 11. 8vo. *London*, 1790

— Plays. [With notes by S. JOHNSON and G. STEEVENS. Fourth edition.]

15 vols. in 17. 8vo. *London*, 1793

— Another edition. Revised by G. STEEVENS. [Edited by J. BOYDELL]

9 vols. 4to. *London*, 1802

— Another edition.

9 vols. 32mo. *Pickering*. *London*, 1825

— Another edition. Pictorial edition, edited by C. KNIGHT. [With a life.]

8 vols. 8vo. *London* [1839-]43

— Another edition. To which are added the original novels and tales on which the plays are founded, annotations, an essay on the formation of the text, and a life of the poet by J. O. HALLIWELL.

16 vols. fol. *London*, 1853-65

— Another edition. Edited by W. G. CLARK, J. GLOVER, and W. A. WRIGHT.

9 vols. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1863-66

— A new variorum edition. Edited by H. H. FURNESS.

*In progress.* 8vo. *Philadelphia*, 1871, etc.

**SHAKESPEARE, William.** Plays. Edited by J. P. COLLIER.

8 vols. 4to. *London*, 1878

— Another edition. Edited by HENRY IRVING, F. A. MARSHALL, and others; with a general introduction and a life of Shakespeare by E. DOWDEN.

8 vols. 4to. *London*, 1888-90

— Bankside edition. Edited by J. A. MORGAN. *In progress.* 8vo. *New York*, 1888, etc.

— Another edition. Edited by W. A. WRIGHT. 40 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1893-95

— Oeuvres, traduites de l'Anglois [in prose by the COUNT DE CATUELAN, P. LE TOURNEUR and J. FONTAINE MALHERBE.]

20 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1776-82

— Twenty of the plays, being the whole number printed in quarto before the Restoration, publish'd from the originals, by G. STEEVENS.

6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1766

— Quarto facsimiles, with introductions by Shakspere scholars. Issued under the superintendance of F. J. FURNIVALL. Photo-lithographed by W. GRIGGS and C. PRAETORIUS.

43 vols. 4to. *London*, 1880-89

1. Hamlet: the first quarto, 1603. With forewords by F. J. FURNIVALL.

2. Hamlet: the second quarto, 1604. With forewords by F. J. FURNIVALL.

3. Midsummer Night's Dream: the first quarto, 1600. With introduction by J. W. EBSWORTH.

4. Midsummer Night's Dream: the second quarto, 1600. With introduction by J. W. EBSWORTH.

5. Love's Labor's Lost: the first quarto, 1589. With forewords by F. J. FURNIVALL.

6. Merry Wives of Windsor: the first quarto, 1602. With introduction by P. A. DANIEL.

7. Merchant of Venice: the first quarto, 1600. With forewords by F. J. FURNIVALL.

8. King Henry the Fourth, Part I.; the first quarto, 1598. With forewords by H. A. EVANS.

9. King Henry the Fourth, Part II.: the quarto of 1600. With forewords by H. A. EVANS.

**SHAKESPEARE, William.** Quarto facsimiles, with introductions by Shakspere scholars (*continued*).

10. The Passionate Pilgrim: the first quarto, 1599. With introduction by E. DOWDEN.

11. Richard the Third: the first quarto, 1597. With introduction by P. A. DANIEL.

12. Venus and Adonis: the first quarto, 1593. With introduction by A. SYMONS.

13. Troilus and Cressida: the first quarto, 1609. With introduction by H. P. STOKES.

14. Much Adoe About Nothing: the quarto edition, 1600. With introduction by P. A. DANIEL.

15. The Taming of a Shrew: the first quarto, 1594. With forewords by F. J. FURNIVALL.

16. Merchant of Venice: the second quarto, 1600. With forewords by F. J. FURNIVALL.

17. King Richard the Second: the first quarto, 1597. With introduction by P. A. DANIEL.

18. King Richard the Second: the first quarto, 1597. With introductory notice by W. A. HARRISON.

19. King Richard the Second: the third quarto, 1608. With introductory notice by W. A. HARRISON.

20. The life and death of King Richard the Second: the fifth quarto, 1634. With introductory notice by P. A. DANIEL.

21. Pericles: the first quarto, 1609. With introduction by P. Z. ROUND.

22. Pericles: the second quarto, 1609. With introduction by P. Z. ROUND.

23, 24. The whole Contention: the third quarto, 1619. With forewords by F. J. FURNIVALL.

25. Romeo and Juliet: the first quarto, 1597. With introduction by H. A. EVANS.

26. Romeo and Juliet: the second quarto, 1599. With introduction by H. A. EVANS.

27. King Henry V.: the first quarto, 1600. With introduction by A. SYMONS.

28. King Henry V.: the third quarto, 1608. With introduction by A. SYMONS.

29. Titus Andronicus: the first quarto, 1600. With introduction by A. SYMONS.

30. Sonnets: the first quarto, 1609. With introduction by T. TYLER.

- SHAKESPEARE, William.** Quarto facsimiles, with introductions by Shakspere scholars (*continued*).  
 31. Othello: the first quarto, 1622. With introduction by H. A. EVANS.  
 32. Othello: the second quarto, 1630. With introduction by H. A. EVANS.  
 33. King Lear: the first quarto, 1608. With introduction by P. A. DANIEL.  
 34. King Lear: the second quarto, 1608. With introductory notice by P. A. DANIEL.  
 35. Lucrece: the first quarto, 1594. With forewords by F. J. FURNIVALL.  
 36. Romeo and Juliet: the undated quarto. With introductory notice by H. A. EVANS.  
 37. The first part of The Contention: the first quarto, 1594. With forewords . . . by F. J. FURNIVALL.  
 38. The True Tragedy: the first quarto, 1595. With introduction by T. TYLER.  
 39. The Famous Victories of Henry the Fifth: the earliest known quarto, 1598. With introduction by P. A. DANIEL.  
 40. The Troublesome Raigne of John, King of England: the first quarto, 1591. Part I., with forewords by F. J. FURNIVALL.  
 41. The Troublesome Raigne of John, King of England: the first quarto, 1591. Part II., with forewords by F. J. FURNIVALL.  
 42. Richard the Third: the third quarto, 1602. With introductory notice by P. A. DANIEL.  
 43. Richard the Third: the sixth quarto, 1622. With introductory notice by P. A. DANIEL.  
 — Poems.  
 8vo. *T. Cotes for J. Benson.* London, 1640  
 — Poetical works, with a memoir by A. DYCE. [Aldine Poets, xxi.]  
 Svo. London, 1842  
 — The first edition of the tragedy of Hamlet, London, 1603. Reprinted.  
 8vo. London, 1825  
 — King Henry the Fourth, from a contemporary manuscript. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL. [Shakespeare Society, xxvii.]  
 Svo. London, 1845

- SHAKESPEARE, William.** The history of King Lear, as it is performed at the Theatre Royal in Covent Garden. [With a preface by G. COLMAN.]  
 8vo. London, 1768  
 — The first sketch of the Merry Wives of Windsor. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL. [Shakespeare Society, ix.]  
 8vo. London, 1842  
 — A midsummer night's dream, with alterations and additions, and several new songs [by D. GARRICK]. As it is performed at the Theatre Royal in Drury Lane.  
 8vo. London, 1763  
 — Sonnets. Never before imprinted.  
 4to. *G. Eld for T. T.* London, 1609  
 — Timon of Athens: a tragedy. Altered by R. CUMBERLAND.  
 8vo. London, 1771  
 — The two gentlemen of Verona, with alterations and additions [by B. VICTOR]. As it is performed at the Theatre Royal in Drury Lane.  
 8vo. London, 1763  
 — Florizel and Perdita: a dramatic pastoral in three acts. Altered from the Winter's Tale by DAVID GARRICK.  
 8vo. London, 1758  
 — King Edward the Third: a historical play attributed by Edward Capell to William Shakespeare, and now proved to be his work. By J. P. COLLIER.  
 4to. London, 1874  
**SHAKESPEARE'S garland:** being a collection of new songs, ballads, roundeleys, etc., performed at the jubilee at Stratford upon Avon.  
 8vo. London, 1769  
**SHALDERS, Edward William.**  
*See Godet, F.* Commentary on the gospel of St. Luke. Edinburgh, 1889.  
**SHALL** we overturn the coach? or, what ought the radicals to do? discussed in a letter to George Grote, Esq., M.P., from a Radical member of the house of Commons.  
 8vo. London, 1839  
**SHAND, Charles Farquhar.**  
*See Forbes, P.* Funeral sermons. [Spottiswoode Society.]

**SHANN, G. V.**

*See Book of needs. London, 1894.  
,, Euchology. Kidderminster, 1891.*

**SHARP, Bartholomew.**

*See Collection of voyages. London, 1729.  
,, Hacke, W. A collection of voyages. London,  
1699.*

**SHARP, Sir Cuthbert. See Sharpe.****SHARP, Granville.**

*See Address to the people of England. London,  
1778.  
,, Claims of the people of England. London,  
1782.*

— A circular letter to the several petitioning counties, cities, and towns, addressed to their respective general meetings, against the late proposition for a triennial election of representatives.

8vo. [London] 1780

— Second edition.

8vo. [London, 1780]

— A declaration of the people's natural right to a share in the legislature; which is the fundamental principle of the British constitution of state.

8vo. London, 1774

— A defence of the ancient, legal, and constitutional right of the people to elect representatives for every session of Parliament.

8vo. London, 1780

**SHARP, James, Archbishop of St. Andrews.**

*See Life of James Sharp. 1678.*

**SHARP, James, of Leadenhall Street.** An account of the principle and effects of the air stove-grates, commonly known by the name of American stoves, with a description of the late improvements made to them by James Sharp.

8vo. London [1782]

**SHARP, Richard.**

*See Epistles in verse. London, 1828.*

**SHARP, Robert Farquharson.** A dictionary of English authors biographical and bibliographical.

8vo. London, 1897

**SHARP, Thomas, Archdeacon of Northumberland.** *Coneio ad clerum, habita in ecclesia Sanctæ Mariæ Cantab. 14<sup>th</sup> Maii 1729, pro gradu doctoratus in sacra theologia.*

8vo. London, 1730

— An enquiry into the causes of infidelity: in two discourses upon John vii. 17, delivered at St. Mary's in Cambridge, 18 May and 29 June 1729.

8vo. London, 1730

**SHARP, Thomas, of Coventry.**

*See Pageant of the Company of Sheremen and Taylors. Coventry, 1817.*

— A dissertation on the pageants or dramatic mysteries anciently performed at Coventry: to which are added the pageant of the Shearmen and Taylor's company and others.

4to. Coventry, 1825

**SHARP, William.** Dante Gabriel Rossetti. A record and a study.

8vo. London, 1882

**SHARPE, Charles Kirkpatrick.**

*See Kirkton, J. History of the church of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1817.*

,, Law, R. Memorials. Edinburgh, 1819.

— Letters from and to C. K. S. Edited by A. ALLARDYCE, with a memoir by W. K. R. BEDFORD.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1888

**SHARPE, Sir Cuthbert.** A history of Hartlepool.

8vo. Durham, 1816

**SHARPE, Gregory.**

*See Hyde, T. Syntagma dissertationum. Oxford,  
1767.*

**SHARPE, John, Rector of Castle Eaton, Wiltshire.**

*See Church historians of England. Vol. iii.  
part i.*

,, Monumenta historica Britannica. [London]  
1848.

,, William of Malmesbury. History of the kings of England. London, 1815.

**SHARPE, John, Rector of Elmley Lovett.** The student's handbook to the Psalms.

8vo. London, 1894

**SHARPE, Lancelot.**

*See Chatterton, T. Poems. Cambridge [1794].*

**SHARPE, Reginald Robinson.** London and the kingdom: a history derived mainly from the archives at Guildhall in the custody of the corporation of the city of London.

3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1894-95

**SHARPE, Richard Bowdler.**

*See* Gould, J. Birds of Asia. *London*, 1850-83.

„ „ Birds of New Guinea. *London*, 1875-88.

„ „ Monograph of the trochilidae. *London*, 1861-87.

— An analytical index to the works of the late J. Gould; with a biographical memoir.  
fol. *London*, 1893

— and DRESSER, Henry Eeles. A history of the birds of Europe, including all the species inhabiting the Western Palaearctic region.

8 vols. 4to. *London*, 1871-81

**SHARPE, Samuel.** The history of Egypt, from the earliest times till the conquest by the Arabs, 640. Fourth edition.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1859

**SHAW, George.**

*See* Lever, Sir A. Museum Leverianum. [*London*] 1792.

„ Royal Society of London. Philosophical transactions. *London*, 1809.

**SHAW, Henry.** The decorative arts, ecclesiastical and civil, of the middle ages.

8vo. *London*, 1851

**SHAW, John.**

*See* Apollonius Rhodius. Argonauticorum libri iv. *Oxford*, 1777.

**SHAW, Lachlan.** The history of the province of Moray.

4to. *Edinburgh*, 1775

**SHAW, Norton.**

*See* Champlain, S. de. Voyage to the West Indies. [Hakluyt Society.]

„ Royal Geographical Society. Journal. *London*, 1832-80.

**SHAW, Peter.**

*See* Cookesey, J. A sermon preached at Wimbledon. [*London*] 1760.

**SHAW, Peter.** A treatise of incurable diseases. 4to. *London*, 1723

**SHAW, Robert Barkley.** Visit to High Tartary, Yârkand and Kâshghar, and return journey over the Karakoram Pass.

8vo. *London*, 1871

**SHAW, Stebbing.**

*See* Topographer. *London*, 1789-91.

— The history and antiquities of Staffordshire. 2 vols. fol. *London*, 1798-1801

**SHAW, Thomas.** Travels; or, observations relating to several parts of Barbary and the Levant. Second edition.

4to. *London*, 1757

**SHAW, William.**

*See* Thaer, A. D. von. Principles of agriculture. *London*, 1844.

**SHAW, William Arthur.**

*See* Bury. Minutes of the Bury presbyterian classis. [Chetham Society.]

„ Manchester. Minutes of the Manchester presbyterian classis. [Chetham Society.]

„ Minutes of the committee for the relief, etc. [Record Society.]

**SHAW, William Francis.**

*See* Parish, W. D. Dictionary of the Kentish dialect. [English Dialect Society.]

**SHEBBEAR, John.**

*See* Clarendon, E. H., earl of. History of the reign of Charles II. *London* [1758].

„ Letter to the people of England. *London*, 1756, etc.

— An answer to the queries contained in a letter to Dr. Shebbeare, printed in the Public Ledger, August 10, with animadversions on two speeches in defence of the printers of a paper, subscribed a South Briton, etc.

8vo. *London* [1775]

**SHEDD, William Greenough Thayer.**

*See* Guericke, H. E. F. A manual of church history. *Edinburgh*, 1857.

**SHEE, Richard Jenery.**

*See* Fischel, E. The English constitution. *London*, 1863.

**SHEE, Sir Martin Archer.** Elements of art, a poem in six cantos; with notes and a preface, including strictures on the state of the arts, criticism, patronage, and public taste.

8vo. *London*, 1809

— Rhymes on art; or, the remonstrance of a painter.

8vo. *London*, 1805

**SHEEN, John Charles.**

*See Oakes, H.* An authentic account of the treatment of the English, etc. *London*, 1785.

**SHEERS, Sir Henry.**

*See Polybius.* History. *London*, 1693.

**SHEFFIELD, John, Duke of Buckingham.**

*See Buckingham, J. S., duke of.*

**SHEFFIELD, John Baker Holroyd, earl of.**

*See Gibbon, E.* Antiquities of the House of Brunswick. [*London*] 1814.

“ “ Miscellaneous works. *London*, 1796, etc.

“ Observations on the project. *London*, 1790.

— Observations on the commerce of the American states. New edition.

8vo. *London*, 1784

— Observations on the Corn bill now depending in parliament.

8vo. *London*, 1791

— Observations on the manufactures, trade and present state of Ireland.

8vo. *London*, 1785

— Remarks on the deficiency of grain, occasioned by the bad harvest of 1799, on the means of present relief, and of future plenty. With an appendix, containing accounts of all corn imported and exported from 1697 to 1800.

3 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *London*, 1800-1

— Strictures on the necessity of inviolably maintaining the navigation and colonial system of Great Britain.

8vo. *London*, 1804

— New edition.

8vo. *London*, 1806

**SHE-GALLANT (The);** or, square-toes outwitted. A comedy of two acts. [By JOHN O'KEEFE.] 8vo. *London*, 1767

**SHEIL, Richard Lalor.** Speeches; with a memoir, etc. Edited by T. MACNEVIN.

8vo. *London*, 1847

**SHELBOURNE, William Petty, earl of.**

*See Lansdowne, W. P., marquis of.*

**SHELDON, Gilbert, Archbishop of Canterbury.**

*See Fair-Warning.* *London*, 1663.

**SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe.**

For Life, *see Dowden, E.* *London*, 1886.

“ “ Hogg, T. J. *London*, 1858.

“ “ Symonds, J. A. [English Men of Letters.]

*See Ellis, F. S.* A lexical concordance. *London*, 1892.

— Works. Edited by H. B. FORMAN.

8 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1876-80

**SHELTON, Thomas.**

*See Cervantes Saavedra, M. de.* Don Quixote. *London*, 1612-20.

**SHENSTONE, William.**

*See Johnson, S.* Works of the English poets. *London*, 1790.

“ Luxborough, H. K., baroness. Letters . . . to W. S. *London*, 1775.

— Works in verse and prose. [Edited by R. DODSLEY.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1764

— Poems upon various occasions.

8vo. *Oxford*, 1737

**SHEPHERD, Luke.**

*See John Bon and Mast Person.* [*London*, 1808] etc.

**SHEPHERD, Richard.** The ground and credibility of the christian religion. [Bampton Lectures, 1788.]

8vo. *London and Oxford*, 1788

**SHEPHERD, Richard Herne.**

*See Coleridge, S. T.* Osorio. *London*, 1873.

**SHEPHERD, William.** The life of Poggio Bracciolini.

4to. *Liverpool*, 1802

- SHEPPARD, James Edgar.** Memorials of St. James's palace. 2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1894*
- SHEPPARD, John.**  
See Foster, J. Life and correspondence. *London, 1846.*
- SHEPPARD, Joseph Brigstocke.**  
See Canterbury Cathedral. Literae Cantuarienses. [Rolls Series.]  
,, Christ Church letters. [Camden Society.]  
,, Materials for the history of T. Becket. [Rolls Series.]
- SHEPPARD, William.**  
See S. (W.) The parson's guide. *London, 1654.*
- SHERARD, Robert Harborough.**  
See Méneval, C. F. de, Baron. Memoirs. *London, 1894.*
- SHERBURNE, John Henry.**  
See Life of Paul Jones. *London, 1825.*
- SHERER, Joseph Moyle.**  
See Recollections of the Peninsula. *London, 1823.*  
,, Scenes and impressions. *London, 1824.*
- SHERIDAN, Charles Francis.**  
See Observations on the doctrine. *London, 1779.*  
,, Review of the three great national questions. *London, 1781.*
- An essay upon the true principles of civil liberty and of free government, occasioned by the levelling doctrines of the day, in which is also discussed the Roman Catholic claim to the elective franchise in Ireland. 8vo. *London, 1793*
- SHERIDAN, Frances, Mrs.**  
See Discovery (The). *London, 1763.*  
,, Dupe (The). *London, 1764.*
- SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley.**  
For Life, see Moore, T. *London, 1825.*  
,, „ Oliphant, M. O. W. [English Men of Letters.]  
,, „ Watkins, J. *London, 1817.*  
See Duenna. Songs, duets, etc. *London, 1776.*  
,, Kotzebue, A. F. F. von. Pizarro. *London, 1799.*  
,, Rivals. *London, 1775.*
- SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley.** Speeches. Edited by a constitutional friend. With memoir. 5 vols. 8vo. *London, 1816*
- SHERIDAN, Thomas, Elocutionist.** British education; or, the source of the disorders of Great Britain. Being an essay towards proving that the immorality, ignorance and false taste, which so generally prevail, are the consequences of the present defective system of education. 8vo. *London, 1756*
- SHERIDAN, Thomas, Jacobite.** Speech after his examination before the late House of Commons, on Wednesday the 15th of December, 1680. fol. [*London, 1681*]
- SHERINGHAM, Robert.** De Anglorum gentis origine. 8vo. *Cambridge, 1670*
- SHERLOCK against Sherlock:** the Master of the Temple's reasons for his late taking the oath to their majesties, answered, by the rector of St. George, Botolph-Lane. 4to. [*London, 1690*]
- SHERLOCK, Thomas, Bishop of London.**  
See Apology for the clergy. *London, 1734.*  
,, History of the Test Act. *London, 1732.*  
,, Remarks upon the lord bishop of Bangor's treatment. *London, 1717.*
- Arguments against a repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts. 8vo. *Oxford, 1790*
- A sermon preached before the house of commons, at St. Margaret's Westminster, on Monday, March 8, 1714. 4to. *London, 1714*
- A sermon preach'd at the Temple-Church November 20, 1715. 4to. *London, 1715*
- A sermon preach'd before the house of commons at St. Margaret's Westminster, on Thursday the 7th of June, 1716. 4to. *London, 1716*
- A sermon preached before the house of lords in the abbey church at Westminster upon Wednesday January 30, 1733. 4to. *London, 1734*

**SHERLOCK, Thomas**, Bishop of London. A sermon preached at Salisbury Cathedral, 6 Oct. 1745: republished with notes by W. WHISTON.

8vo. *London*, 1746

**SHERLOCK, William**, Dean of St. Paul's.

*See Dr. Sherlock's two kings of Brainford. London*, 1691.

„ Letter to a friend concerning a French invasion. *London*, 1692.

„ „ Second letter to a friend. *London*, 1692.

„ „ to a friend containing some quæries. [London, 1689.]

„ „ to a member of the convention. [London, 1688.]

„ Proceedings of the Vice-chancellor. *London*, 1719.

„ Proposals tender'd to the consideration, etc. *London*, 1689.

— An apology for writing against Socinians in defence of the doctrines of the holy Trinity and Incarnation.

4to. *London*, 1693

*See also Antapology of the melancholy stander-by.*

— The case of the allegiance due to sovereign powers stated and resolved, according to scripture and reason, and the principles of the Church of England.

4to. *London*, 1691

— Second edition. 4to. *London*, 1691

— Third edition. 4to. *London*, 1691

— Fourth edition. 4to. *London*, 1691

*See also Answer to Dr. Sherlock's Case of Allegiance.*

„ Collier, J. Dr. Sherlock's Case of allegiance considered.

„ Duty of allegiance settled.

„ Examination of the arguments.

„ Providence and precept.

„ Reflections upon two books.

„ Remarks upon Dr. Sherlock's book.

„ Remarks upon two books.

„ Review of Dr. Sherlock's Case of allegiance.

„ Some modest remarks.

„ Title of a thorough settlement examined.

„ Title of an usurper.

„ Trimming court-divine.

**SHERLOCK, William**, Dean of St. Paul's. The case of the allegiance due to sovereign powers, further consider'd, and defend'd: with a more particular respect to the doctrine of non-resistance and passive-obedience.

4to. *London*, 1691

— A vindication of the case of allegiance due to sovereign powers, in reply to an Answer [by T. Wagstaffe] to a late pamphlet [by Z. Taylor] intituled, Obedience and submission to the present government demonstrated, etc.

4to. *London*, 1691

*See also Answer to Dr. Sherlock's vindication.*

— A discourse concerning the Divine Providence.

4to. *London*, 1694

— A modest examination of the authority and reasons of the late decree of the Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, etc., concerning the heresy of three distinct infinite minds in the holy and ever-blessed Trinity.

4to. *London*, 1696

*See also Remarks upon a book lately published.*

**SHERMAN, J.**, of Lincoln's Inn.

*See N. (N.) Treatise concerning estates. London*, 1641.

**SHERMAN, James.**

*See Bible, English. O. T., Ezekiel.*

„ „ „ „ Hosea.

„ „ „ „ N. T., Colossians.

„ „ „ „ Jude.

„ „ „ „ Peter.

„ „ „ „ Philippians.

**SHERMAN, John.** Historia collegii Jesu Cantabrigiensis. Edidit et notis instruxit J. O. HALLIWELL [assisted by T. WRIGHT].

8vo. *London*, 1840

**SHERRING, Matthew Atmore.** The history of Protestant missions in India, 1706-1871.

8vo. *London*, 1875

**SHERRY, Richard.** A treatise of the figures of grammer and rhetorike, profitable for all that be studious of eloquence and in especiall for such as in grammer scholes doe reade moste eloquente poetes and oratours, whereunto is joyned the oration which Cicero made to Cesar [pro Marcello].

8vo. *Richard Tottel. London*, 1555

**SHERWEN, John.** Introduction to an examination of some part of the internal evidence, respecting the antiquity and authenticity of certain publications said to have been found in manuscript at Bristol, written by a learned priest and others in the fifteenth century.

8vo. *Bath, 1809*

**SHERWOOD, John,** Bishop of Durham.

*See Shirwood, J.*

**SHERWOOD, Robert.**

*See Cotgrave, R.* French-English dictionary.  
*London, 1650, etc.*

**SHIFT (The) shifted.**

*See Weekly remarks. London, 1715-16.*

**SHILLIBER, John.** A narrative of the Briton's voyage to Pitcairn's Island.

8vo. *Taunton, 1817*

**SHILLINGFORD, John.** Letters and papers of J. Shillingford, Mayor of Exeter, 1447-50. Edited by S. A. MOORE. [Camden Society, N. S., ii.]

4to. *London, 1871*

**SHINUCCII, Andreoccius de.**

*See Cadratus, P.* Oratio. [Rome, 1485.]

— Oratio pro Republica Senensi.

4to. [J. Besicken. Rome, 1495]

**SHIPLEY, Jonathan,** Bishop of St. Asaph.

*See Speech intended to have been spoken. London, 1774.*

**SHIPP, William.**

*See Hutchins, J.* History of Dorset. Westminster, 1861-70.

**SHIPPEN, William.** *See Sequel. [London] 1705.*

**SHIRLEY, Evelyn Philip.** The Sherley brothers, an historical memoir of sir Thomas, sir Anthony, and sir Robert Sherley, knights, by one of the same house. [Roxburghe Club, vi.]

4to. *Chiswick, 1848*

**SHIRLEY, James.**

*See Jenkin of Wales. London, 1861.*

— Dramatic works and poems, now first collected. With notes by W. GIFFORD and A. DYCE.

6 vols. 8vo. *London, 1833*

**SHIRLEY, John.**

*See Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. London, 1677.*

**SHIRLEY, Walter Augustus,** Bishop of Sodor and Man. The supremacy of Holy Scripture. [Bampton Lectures, 1847.]

8vo. *Oxford, 1847*

**SHIRLEY, Walter Waddington.**

*See Netter, T.* Fasciculi Zizaniorum. [Rolls Series.]

,, Royal and other historical letters. [Rolls Series.]

**SHIRLEY, William.**

*See Conduct of Major-Gen. S. London, 1758.*

— A letter to his grace the duke of Newcastle, with a journal of the siege of Louisbourg.

8vo. *London, 1746*

**SHIRWOOD, John,** Bishop of Durham. Epitome de ludo arithmomachie.

4to. [Rome, 1482]

**SHOBERL, Frederick.**

*See Klaproth, J. von.* Travels in the Caucasus. London, 1814.

,, Thiers, L. A. History of the French revolution. London, 1838.

— Narrative of the most remarkable events which occurred in and near Leipzig, immediately before, during, and subsequent to, the sanguinary series of engagements between the allied armies and the French, 14-19 Oct. 1813.

8vo. *London, 1814*

**SHORE, Jane.**

*See Life and character of J. S. London [1720].*

**SHORE, Thomas W.** A history of Hampshire, including the Isle of Wight.

8vo. *London, 1892*

**SHOREHAM, William de.**

*See William of Shoreham.*

**SHORT (A)** account of a late short administration. Second edition.

8vo. *London, 1807*

— account of Danegeld: with some further particulars relating to Will. the Conqueror's survey. By a member of the Society of Antiquaries [Philip Carteret Webb].

4to. *London, 1756*

**SHORT (A)** account of Dr. Bentley's humanity and justice, to those authors who have written before him: with an honest vindication of Tho. Stanley, Esq., and his notes on Callimachus, in a letter to the Hon. C. Boyle, Esq. To which is added an appendix by the bookseller [T. Bennet].

8vo. *London*, 1699

— account of some particulars concerning Domesday book, with a view to promote its being published. By a member of the Society of Antiquaries [Philip Carteret Webb].

4to. *London*, 1756

— account of the affairs of Ireland, during the years 1783, 1784 and part of 1785, in a letter from a clergyman in Ireland to his friend in America.

8vo. *London*, 1792

— account of the African slave trade, collected from local knowledge, from the evidence given at the bar of both houses of Parliament, and from tracts written upon that subject.

8vo. *Liverpool*, 1788

— account of the ancient and modern state of the city and close of Lichfield.

8vo. *Lichfield*, 1819

— account of the first rise and progress of printing with a compleat list of the first books that were printed.

64mo. *London* [1763]

— account of the late proceedings of the University of Dublin against Forbes: with a full and satisfactory answer to all objections made against his degradation.

8vo. *[London]* 1703

— account of the parish of Waterbeach in the diocese of Ely. By a late vicar [Robert Masters].

8vo. 1795

— account of the state of England when K. James design'd to call his second parliament. Collected chiefly from Dr. Kennet's history.

8vo. *[London]* 1715

— address to the public on the pay of the British army.

8vo. *London*, 1786

— and easy instrnctions to be observed by labourers and others for the prevention of infection. [By SAMUEL HEYWOOD.]

fol. *Haverfordwest* [1807]

**SHORT (A)** and faithful account of the life and character of the celebrated Mr. Thomas Chubb, who died lately at Salisbury.

8vo. *London*, 1747

— and friendly caution to the good people of England.

8vo. *London*, 1766

— and sure method proposed for the extirpation of Popery, in the space of a few years.

4to. *[London]* 1689

— and true relation of intrigues transacted, both at home and abroad, to restore the late king James.

4to. *London*, 1694

— answer to Earl Stanhope's observations on Mr. Pitt's plan for the reduction of the national debt.

8vo. *London*, 1786

— answer to his grace the duke of Buckingham's paper, concerning religion, toleration, and liberty of conscience.

4to. *London*, 1685

— but impartial account of the most remarkable occurrences and transactions of the two last campaigns in the Netherlands.

4to. *London*, 1704

— catechism for householders, with praiers to the same adjoyning. [By E. DERING.]

8vo. *Thomas Cotes*. *[London]* 1634

— censure of the book of W[illiam] P[rynn]e entituled, The university of Oxfords plea refuted. [By EDWARD BAGSHAW.]

4to. *[Oxford]* 1648

— considerations upon some late extraordinary grants, and other particulars of a late patriot's conduct.

8vo. *London*, 1766

— defence of the last parliament.

*See History of the last parliament.*

— directory for the great necessary and advantagious duty of self examination, whereby a serious believer may every evening examine himself. A warning for swearers, by J. T.

single sheet. fol. *London*, 1684

**SHORT (A)** discourse of the meanes that the Cardinal of Loraine useth to hinder the establishing of peace and to move new troubles in France.

8vo. *Henry Bynneman. London, 1568*

— English answer to a long Irish story; or, a key to the mystery of the barouche and bank notes, proving brevet-major Hogan's accusations against the duke of York to be barefaced calumnies.

8vo. *London, 1808*

— English grammar.

12mo. *Bristol, 1761*

— epistle from a country gentleman. *See T. J.*

— essay on the modes of defence best adapted to the situation and circumstances of this island. [By JAMES GLENIE.]

8vo. *London, 1785*

*See also Answer to A short essay.*

— French grammar.

12mo. *London, 1751*

— Greek grammar. [By JOHN WESLEY, M.A.]

12mo. *London, 1765*

— Hebrew grammar.

12mo. *London, 1769*

— hints upon levelling: extracted from Dr. Vincent's discourse addressed to the people of Great Britain and printed by the Association for preserving liberty, etc.

8vo. *London, 1792*

— historical collection touching the succession of the crown.

single sheet. fol. [*London, 1679*]

— history of all the Parliaments of England, in all reigns: necessary to be perused by all members of the late and present parliament.

8vo. *London, 1722*

— history of Boadicea, the British queen, being the story on which the new tragedy, now in rehearsal at the Theatre Royal in Drury Lane, is founded.

8vo. *London, 1754*

— history of prime ministers in Great Britain. [By EUSTACE BUDGELL.]

8vo. *London, 1733*

*See also Review of the Short history.*

**SHORT (A)** history of standing armies in England. [By JOHN TRENCHARD.]

4to. *London, 1698*

— Third edition.

4to. *London, 1698*

*See also Brief reply to the History.*

„ *Reflections on the Short history.*

— history of the conduct of the present ministry, with regard to the American Stamp Act.

8vo. *London, 1766*

— history of the opposition during the last session of Parliament. [By JAMES MACPHERSON.]

8vo. *London, 1779*

— history of the Parliament. [By Sir ROBERT WALPOLE.]

8vo. *London, 1713*

— introduction to English grammar, with notes.

[By ROBERT LOWTH.]

8vo. *London, 1793*

— Latin grammar.

12mo. *Bristol, 1763*

— letter to Colonel Lenox, on his conduct towards the Duke of York.

8vo. *London, 1789*

— narrative and justification of the proceedings of the committee appointed by the adventurers to prosecute the discovery of the passage to the western ocean of America, and to settle the countries beyond Hudson's Bay.

8vo. *London, 1749*

— narrative of the discovery of a college of Jesuits at a place called Come, in the county of Hereford: to which is added a true relation of the knavery of Father Lewis, the pretended bishop of Landaffe. [By H. CROFT.]

4to. *London, 1679*

— narrative of the horrid massacres in Boston, perpetrated in the evening of the fifth day of March 1770, by soldiers of the 29th regiment; with some observations on the state of things prior to that catastrophe. [By J. BOUDOUIN and others.]

8vo. *Boston, 1770*

*See also Additional observations to a short narrative.*

— Another edition.

8vo. *London, 1770*

**SHORT** observations on a commutation of tithes for government annuities.

8vo. *Hull*, 1798

— questions and answeares, contayning the summe of Christian Religion. [By ROBERT OPENSHAW.]

12mo. *John Dawson*. *London*, 1639

— relation of the river Nile: of its source and current; of its overflowing the Campagnia of Egypt, and other curiosities. [Written in Portuguese by GERONIMO LOBO; translated by Sir PETER WYCHE.]

8vo. *London*, 1791

— remarks on the situation of the French refugees, submitted to the attention of the minister.

8vo. *London*, 1792

— review of a late pamphlet [by C. Yorke] intituled, Some considerations on the law of forfeitures for high treason. [By THOMAS GORDON.]

8vo. *London*, 1746

— review of Cambridge under the administration of King James II., compared with its present state under King George.

8vo. *London*, 1717

— review of the political state of Great Britain at the commencement of the year 1787. [By N. W. WRAXALL.] Fourth edition.

8vo. *London*, 1787

— Fifth edition.

8vo. *London*, 1787

*See also People's answer.*

— scheme of the usurpations that have been made by several of our former princes, upon the rightful heirs to this crown.

4to. [*London*, 1689]

— seasonable hint, addressed to the landholders and merchants of Great Britain, on the alarm of a war with Russia.

8vo. *London*, 1791

— state of our condition, with relation to the present parliament.

4to. [*London*, 1693]

— state of some present questions in convocation: particularly of the right to continue or prorogue. [By EDMUND GIBSON.]

4to. *London*, 1703

**SHORT (A)** state of the countries and trade of North America, claimed by the Hudson's Bay company under pretence of a charter for ever, shewing the illegality of the said grant.

8vo. *London*, 1749

— surveigh of the grand case of the present ministry, whether they may lawfully subscribe and declare as by the late act of Uniformity is required; by some conformable noneonformists.

4to. [*London*] 1663

— thoughts on the present price of provisions. By an officer of the volunteer corps [Archibald Campbell Fraser].

8vo. *London*, 1800

— view of the conduct of the king of Sweden.

8vo. *London* [1717]

— view of the disputes between the merchants of London, Bristol and Liverpool, and the advocates of a new joint-stock company, concerning the regulation of the Africane trade.

4to. *London*, 1750

*See also Remarks on a pamphlet, intituled a Short view.*

— view of the frauds, abuses and impositions of parish officers, with some considerations on the laws relating to the poor.

4to. *London*, 1744

— view of the history of Massachusetts Bay.

*See Mauduit, J.*

— view of the late troubles in England, briefly setting forth their rise, growth, and tragical conclusion. [By Sir WILLIAM DUGDALE.]

fol. *Oxford*, 1681

— view of the laws now subsisting with respect to the powers of the East India Company to borrow money under their seal and to incur debts.

8vo. *London*, 1767

— view of the long life and raigne of Henry the third, king of England. [By Sir R. B. COTTON.]

4to. [*London*] 1627

— view of the lord high admirals jurisdiction and of the several acts for regulating and restraining the trade of the British plantations.

8vo. *London*, 1775

**SHORT (A)** view of the political state of Great Britain and Ireland, at the opening of the new parliament: in an address to the people of England.

8vo. *London, 1807*

— view of the present great question.

8vo. *London, 1788*

— view of the proposals lately made for the adjustment of the commercial system between Great Britain and Ireland.

8vo. *London, 1785*

— view of the state of affairs with relation to Great Britain, for four years past: with some remarks on the treaty lately published and a pamphlet intitled, Observations upon it. [By WILLIAM PULTENEY, afterwards Earl of Bath.]

8vo. *London, 1730*

**SHORT, Augustus**, Bishop of Adelaide.

For Life, *see Whitington (F. T.)*. *London, 1888.*

— The witness of the Spirit with our spirit illustrated from the eighth chapter of St. Paul's epistles to the Romans. [Bampton Lectures, 1846.]

8vo. *Oxford, 1846*

**SHORT, Thomas Vowler**, Bishop of St. Asaph. A sketch of the history of the church of England to the revolution, 1688. Fifth edition.

8vo. *London, 1847*

**SHORTEST** way with the Dissenters.

*See Defoe, D.*

**SHOWER, Sir Bartholomew.**

*See Letter to a convocation man.* *London, 1697.*

**SHREWSBURY, Charles Talbot, duke of.** Private and original correspondence of Charles Talbot, Duke of Shrewsbury, with King William, the leaders of the whig party and other distinguished statesmen. Illustrated with narratives by W. COXE.

4to. *London, 1821*

**SHREWSBURY, John Talbot, earl of.** Letter to the right honourable lord John Russell.

8vo. *London, 1851*

**SHUCKFORD, Samuel.** The sacred and prophane history of the world connected, from the creation of the world to the declension of Israel and Judah under Ahaz and Pekah.

3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1728-37*

— Another edition.

2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford, 1848*

— The creation and fall of man: a supplemental discourse to the preface of the first volume of the Sacred and Profane History.

8vo. *London, 1753*

**SHUTE, Samuel.**

*See Pilkington, Sir T.* Tryal of T. P., S. S., etc. *London, 1683.*

**SHUTT, Christopher.** A verie godlie and necessary sermon preached before the yong Countesse of Cumberland in the north, the 24 of November, 1577.

8vo. *Christopher Barker.* *London, 1578*

**SHUTTLEWORTH, Family of.** The house and farm accounts of the Shuttleworths of Gawthorpe Hall in the county of Lancaster, at Smithils and Gawthorpe, 1582-1621. Edited by J. HARLAND. [Chetham Society, xxxv., xli., xliii., xlvi.]

4 vols. 4to. [Manchester] 1856-58

**SHUTTLEWORTH, Sir James Phillips Kay, Bart.** Four periods of public education as reviewed in 1832, 1839, 1846, 1862, in papers by Sir J. K. S.

8vo. *London, 1862*

**SHUTTLEWORTH, Philip Nicholas, Bishop of Chichester.** Not tradition but scripture. Third edition.

12mo. *London, 1839*

**SIBBALD, Sir Robert.** A collection of several treatises in folio concerning Scotland.

fol. *Edinburgh, 1739*

i. Historical inquiries concerning the Roman monuments and antiquities in the north part of Britain called Scotland.

fol. *Edinburgh, 1707*

ii. The history, ancient and modern, of the sheriffdoms of Fife and Kinross, with the descriptions of both and of the Firths of Forth and Tay and the islands in them.

fol. *Edinburgh, 1710*

**SIBBALD, Sir Robert.** A collection of several treatises in folio concerning Scotland (*continued*).

III. Portus, coloniae et castella Romana ad Bodotriam et ad Taum; or, conjectures concerning the Roman ports, colonies and forts in the Firths.

fol. Edinburgh, 1711

IV. The history ancient and modern of the sheriffdoms of Linlithgow and Stirling.

fol. Edinburgh, 1710

V. The description of the isles of Orknay and Zetland, with the mapps of them: published by S[ir] R[OBERT] S[IBBALD].

fol. Edinburgh, 1711

VI. An account of the writers ancient and modern printed, and manuscripts not printed, which treat of the description of North Britain called Scotland.

fol. Edinburgh, 1710

— Scotia illustrata, sive prodromus historiae naturalis in quo regionis natura, incolarum ingenia et mores, morbi et medicina indigena explicantur, cum figuris aeneis. Nuncius Scoto-Britannicus sive admonitio de Atlante Scotico seu descriptione.

4 parts in 1 vol. fol. Edinburgh, 1683-84

— Tractatus varii ad Scotiae antiquae et modernae historiam facientes.

fol. Edinburgh, 1711

I. Introductio ad historiam rerum a Romanis gestarum in ea Borealis Britanniae parte quae ultra murum Picticum est. (*Specimen de populis et lecis Britanniae Borealis.*)

fol. Edinburgh, 1711

II. Commentarius in J. Agricolae Expeditiones, iii.-vii. (*Series rerum a Romanis, post avocatum Agricolam, in Britannia Boreali, gestarum.*)

fol. Edinburgh, 1711

III. Miscellanea quaedam eruditæ antiquitatis quæ ad Borealem Britanniae majoris partem pertinent.

fol. Edinburgh, 1710

IV. Vindiciae Scotiae Illustratae, contra Prodromomastigies.

fol. Edinburgh, 1710

**SIBBES, Richard.** Works. Edited, with memoirs, by A. B. GROSART.

7 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1862-64

**SIBERSMA, Hero.** The glory of God most brightly manifested at the Danube, at Ramellies and Barcelona, and at Turin, in victories over the French king: three sermons translated out of Dutch [by J. HOFMAN]. Paul's epistle to the Ephesians explained and applied.

4 parts in 1 vol. 4to. London, 1707

**SIBERT, Pierre Edm<sup>e</sup> Gautier de.**

See *Gautier de Sibert, P. E.*

**SIBORNE, William.** History of the war in France and Belgium in 1815, containing minute details of the battles of Quatre-Bras, Ligny, Wavre, and Waterloo. Second edition. [With atlas.] 2 vols. 8vo and 1 fol. London, 1844

**SIBREE, John, and CASTON, M.** Independency in Warwickshire: a history of the Independent churches, with biographical notices of their pastors.

8vo. Coventry, 1855

**SIBTHORP, John.** Flora Graeca, sive plantarum rariorum historia in provinciis aut insulis Graeciae. Caracteres omnium, descriptiones, et synonyma (vols. i.-vii.) elaboravit J. E. SMITH [vols. viii.-x. by J. LINDLEY].

10 vols. fol. London, 1806-40

**SIBYLLA Francica,** seu de admirabili puella Johanna Lotharinga, pastoris filia, ductrice exercitus Francorum sub Carolo VII. dissertationes aliquot coaevorum scriptorum.

4to. *J. Bernerus.* Ursel, 1606

— Trigandriana. See *Kornmann, H.*

**SIBYLS.** Sibyllae liber xiv.: editore et interprete A. MAIO. [Greek and Latin.]

4to. Milan, 1817

— Sibyllina oracula, notis illustrata a J. OPSOPOEO, cum interpretatione Latina S. CASTALIONIS. O. Panvinii de Sibyllis liber. Oracula magica Zoroastris. Oracula metrica Jovis et aliorum deorum; item Astrampsychi Oneirocriticon a J. SCALIGERO digestum et castigatum. [Greek and Latin.]

3 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1599

— Another copy of parts ii. and iii.

Calf, with the device of H. B. de Longepierre.

— Another edition. Opera et studio S. GALLAEI. Cum notis variorum. [Greek and Latin.]

2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. Amsterdam, 1689

**SICARD, Abbé.**

*See Saint-Méard, F. J. de.* Mémoires sur les journées de Septembre 1792. Paris, 1823.

**SICARD, Roch-Ambroise Cucuron.** Cours d'instruction d'un sourd-muet de naissance.

8vo. Paris, 1800

**SICCUS, Nicolaus.** De origine pilae majoris et cinguli militaris, quo flumina superantur carmen. 8vo. [V. Valgrisi. Venice, 1550]**SICELIDES,** a piscatory, as it hath beene acted in Kings Colledge in Cambridge. [By PHINEAS FLETCHER.]

4to. I. N. for W. Sheares. London, 1631

**SICULUS Flaccus.** *See Flaccus, S.***SIDETA, Marcellus.** *See Marcellus Sideta.***SIDGWICK, Alfred.** Fallacies, a view of logic from the practical side. Second edition. [International Scientific Series, xlvi.]

8vo. London, 1890

**SIDGWICK, Henry.** The methods of ethics. Fourth edition.

8vo. London, 1890

## — Outlines of the history of ethics for English readers. Second edition.

8vo. London, 1888

**SIDMOUTH, Henry Addington, viscount.**

*See Addington, H.*

**SIDNEIANA,** being a collection of fragments relative to sir Philip Sidney, and his immediate connections. [Edited by S. BUTLER, bishop of Lichfield.] [Roxburghe Club, liii.]

4to. London, 1837

**SIDNEY Papers.** Sydney Papers, consisting of a journal of the Earl of Leicester and original letters of Algernon Sidney. Edited, with notes, by R. W. BLENCOWE.

8vo. London, 1825

**SIDNEY, Algernon.**

*See Sidney Papers.* London, 1825.

## — Works. [With his life and trial.]

4to. London, 1772

**SIDNEY, Algernon.** Arraignment, trial and condemnation of Algernon Sidney, esq., for high treason, on the 7th, 21st and 27th of November 1683.

fol. London, 1684

## — Discourses concerning government. Published [by J. Littlebury] from an original manuscript of the author:

fol. London, 1698

## — The very copy of a paper delivered to the Sheriffs, upon the scaffold on Tower-hill, on Friday, Decemb. 7, 1683.

fol. London, 1683

**SIDNEY, Dorothy.**

*See Russell, Rachael, Baroness.* Some account of the life of lady Russell. London, 1819.

**SIDNEY, Henry, Earl of Romney.** The two memorials delivered this instant January by Mr. Sydney, his majestys envoy at the Hague to the States General, to induce their lordships not to enter into a league defensive with the French king, etc.

fol. London, 1680

**SIDNEY, Sir Philip.**

For Life, *see Symonds, J. A.* [English men of letters.]

„ „ Zouch, T. York, 1808.

*See Bibliotheca Pastorum.* Orpington, 1876-85.

„ Sidneiana. [Roxburghe Club.]

## — The miscellaneous works. With a life of the author and illustrative notes by W. GRAY.

8vo. Oxford, 1829

## — Complete works. Edited by A. B. GROSART. [Fuller Worthies' Library.]

2 vols. 8vo. [London] 1873

## — Sonnets and poetical translations, 1598. Reprinted in Arber's English Garner, ii.

## — An apologie for poerie, 1595. Edited by E. ARBER. [English Reprints, iv.]

4to. London, 1869

## — Astrophel and Stella, 1591. Reprinted in Arber's English Garner, i.

**SIDNEY, Sir Philip.** The Countesse of Pembroke's Arcadia. Now the eighth time published.  
fol. *For S. Waterson and R. Young.*  
*London, 1633*  
In the original richly gilt binding.

— Thirteenth edition, with the author's life and death.  
fol. *London, 1674*

— The defence of poesy. [Edited by LORD THURLOW.]  
4to. *London, 1810*

— Another copy. [With variations.]

**SIDONIUS APOLLINARIS, Caius Sollius Modestus,** Bishop of Clermont. Opera.  
fol. *[Ketelaer and de Leempt. Utrecht, 1473]*

— Another edition. Edita studio E. VINETI.  
8vo. *J. de Tournes. Lyons, 1552*

— Another edition. J. SAVARONIS studio castigati recognita.  
4to. *Paris, 1609*

— Another edition. J. SIRMONDI cura recognita et illustrata.  
8vo. *Paris, 1614*

— Editio secunda.  
4to. *Paris, 1652*

— Epistolae et carmina. [With the commentary of J. B. PIO.]  
fol. *Ul. Scinzenzeler. Milan, 1498*

— Lucubrationes. Item J. B. PII commentaria, etc.  
4to. *H. Petrus. Basle, 1542*  
Gilt black morocco, with the device of Canevari.

**SIEBECK, Hermann.** Lehrbuch der Religionsphilosophie. [Sammlung Theologischer Lehrbücher.]  
8vo. *Freiburg, 1893*

**SIEGE of Melayne.** The Sege off Melayne and The romance of Duke Rowland and Sir Otuell of Spayne; with a fragment of The song of Roland. Edited by S. J. HERRTAGE. [English Charlemagne romances, ii. Early English Text Society, extra series, xxxv.]  
8vo. *London, 1880*

**SIEGE** of the castle of Edinburgh, 1689. [Edited by R. BELL.] [Bannatyne Club.]  
4to. *Edinburgh, 1828*

— (The) of the castle of Esculapius: an heroic comedy.  
—  
8vo. *London, 1768*

**SIERRA Leone Company.** Substance of the report of the Court of Directors to the general court held at London on Wednesday the 19th of October, 1791: to which is added a postscript.  
8vo. *London, 1792*

— Substance of the report delivered by the court of directors of the Sierra Leone Company to the general court of proprietors, Thursday, 27th March 1794.  
8vo. *London, 1794*

**SIEYÈS, Emmanuel Joseph, Count.**  
For Life, see Notice sur la vie. *London, 1795.*

**SIGEBERTUS Gemblacensis.** Chronicon ab anno 381 ad 1113, cum insertionibus ex historia Galfridi, et additionibus Roberti Abbatis Montis 103 sequentes annos complectentibus. [Edited by A. RUFUS.]  
4to. *H. Stephanus [and J. Petit]. Paris, 1513*

**SIGFÚSSON, Saemund.** See **Edda.**

**SIGNA** quindecem extremi Judicii praecedentia. [German.]  
fol. *German [1450]*

A block-book.

**SIGNORELLI, Pietro Napoli.**  
See **Napoli Signorelli, P.**

**SIGONIUS, Carolus.**  
See **Cicero, M. T.** [Supposititious works.] Consolatio. *Venice, 1583, etc.*  
„ Lauredanus, B., pseud.  
„ Livius, T. Historiae. *Venice, 1555, etc.*

— Opera omnia: cum vita a L. A. Muratorio conscripta, edidit PH. ARGELATUS.  
6 vols. fol. *Milan, 1732-37*

— De antiquo jure Italiae libri iii.  
4to. *J. Zileius. Venice, 1560*

— De Atheniensium Lacedaemoniorumque temporibus liber.  
4to. *D. Guerrei. Venice, 1564*

- SIGONIUS, Carolus.** *De dialogo liber.*  
4to. *J. Zileius.* *Venice, 1562*
- *De republica Atheniensium libri iv.*  
4to. *J. Rubrius.* *Bologna, 1564*
- *De republica Hebraeorum libri vii.*  
8vo. *J. Rossius.* *Bologna, 1582*
- *Emendationum libri ii.*  
4to. *Aldus.* *Venice, 1557*
- *Historiarum de occidentali imperio libri xx.*:  
284-565 A.D.  
fol. *Heirs of A. Wechel.* *Frankfort, 1593*
- *Historiarum de regno Italiae libri quindecim,*  
565-1200: *quinque reliqui libri qui narrationem*  
*usque ad annum 1286 perficiunt.*  
2 vols. in 1. fol. *Fr. Franciscius.* *Bologna*  
*and Venice, 1580-91*
- *Orationes vii.*  
4to. *Aldus.* *Venice, 1560*
- Another edition.  
4to. *Ziletti.* *Venice, 1560*
- *Pro eloquentia Orationes iv.*  
4to. *Aldus.* *Venice, 1555*
- *Regum, consulum, dictatorum, ac censorum*  
*Romanorum fasti. Ejusdem de nominibus*  
*Romanorum liber.*  
fol. *P. Manutius.* *Venice, 1555*
- *Fasti consulares ac triumphi acti. In universam*  
*Romanam historiam commentarius. De nominibus*  
*Romanorum.*  
2 parts in 1 vol. *P. Manutius.* *Venice, 1556*
- Another edition.  
fol. *Zilectus.* *Venice, 1556*
- *Fasti consulares ac triumphi acti, a Romulo*  
*usque ad Tiberium Caesarem; ejusdem in fastos*  
*et triumphos commentarius.*  
8vo. *Oxford, 1801*
- SIKE, Henricus.**  
*See Neocorus, L., pseud. Bibliotheca librorum*  
*novorum collecta. Utrecht, 1697-99.*
- SILENTIARIUS, Paulus.** *See Paulus Silentarius.*
- SILESIACARUM rerum scriptores.**  
*See Scriptores rerum Silesiacarum.*

- SILIUS ITALICUS, Caius.**  
*See Poetae Latini. Milan, 1731-65.*
- *Punicorum libri xvii.* [Edited by J. ANDREAS.]  
Contains also the first edition of Calphurnius  
and a Latin translation of the *Opera et dies of*  
*Hesiod.*] fol. *Sweynheym and Pannartz.* *Rome, 1471*
- Another edition. *Opus iam neglectum Pom-*  
*ponius recognovit.* 4to. [G. Laver.] *Rome, 1471*
- Another edition. fol. *Parma, 1481*
- Another edition. [Edited by D. BENESSA.]  
8vo. *B. Trot.* *Lyon, 1514*
- Another edition. [Edited by F. ASULANUS,  
with the life of the author by P. CRINITUS.]  
8vo. *Aldus.* *Venice, 1523*
- Another edition. *Cum argumentis H. BUSCHII*  
*et scholiis.* 8vo. *S. Colinaeus.* *Paris, 1531*
- Another edition. [Edited by F. ASULANUS.]  
12mo. *Sib. Gryphius.* *Lyon, 1547*
- Another edition. 8vo. *Ph. Nutius.* *Antwerp, 1568*
- Another edition. *Cum argumentis H. BUSCHII.*  
16mo. *A. Candidus.* *Lyon, 1598*
- Another edition. Opera D. HEYNSSII.  
32mo. *Chr. Raphelengius.* *Leyden, 1600*
- Another edition. *C. CELLARIUS recensuit et*  
*notis illustravit.* 12mo. *Leipzig, 1695*
- Another edition. Cum notis N. HEINSII, etc.,  
curante A. DRAKENBORCH. 4to. *Utrecht, 1717*
- Another edition. Varietate lectionis et com-  
mentario perpetuo illustravit I. C. T. ERNESTI.  
Accedit index uberrimus. 2 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig, 1791-92*
- Another edition. Curante J. B. LEFEBVRE DE  
VILLEBRUNE. 12mo. *Paris, 1781*
- Another edition. [Edited by R. HEBER.]  
2 vols. 12mo. *London, 1792*

**SILIUS ITALICUS**, Caius. The second Punick war between Hannibal and the Romanes: the whole seventeen books englisched from the latine by T. Ross.

fol. *London*, 1661

— Seconde guerre punique, poëme corrigé et complété par un long fragment trouvé dans la Bibliothèque du Roi, et traduit par J. B. LEFEBVRE DE VILLEBRUNE. [Latin and French.] 3 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1781

**SILLAR**, Robert George. Usury, its pernicious effects on English agriculture and commerce; an allegory, dedicated without permission to the bishops of Manchester, Peterborough and Rochester: with an introduction by J. RUSKIN. 4to. *London*, 1885

**SILLERY**, Nicolas Brulart, marquis de.  
See Brulart, N.

**SILLERY**, Stéphanie Félicité, marquise de, Countess de Genlis.  
See Genlis, S. F., comtesse de.

**SILLIG**, Carl Julius. Catalogus artificium, sive architecti, statuarii, sculptores, pictores, etc. Graecorum et Romanorum literarum ordine dispositi. 8vo. *Dresden and Leipzig*, 1827

**SILVA**, Francisco Maria de. Decada epistolar sobre el estado de las letras en Francia. 8vo. *Madrid*, 1781

**SILVA**, José de Seabra da. Deducçao chronologica, e analytica, na qual se manifestao pela successiva serie de cada hum dos reynados da monarquia Portugueza. 3 vols. 4to. *Lisbon*, 1767-68

**SILVA Y FIGUEROA**, Garcia de.  
See Gonzalez de Clavijo, R. Historia del gran Tamorlan. *Madrid*, 1782.

**SILVATICUS**, Matthaeus. Liber pandectarum medicinae. fol. [R. Printer. *Strasburg*, 1472]

— Liber cibalis et medicinalis pandecta. fol. [Arn. de Bruxella.] *Naples*, 1474

**SILVEIRA**, Miguel de. El Machabeo, poema heroyco. 8vo. *Madrid*, 1731

**SILVESTER**. See Sylvester.

**SILVESTER**, Franciscus. Questionum libri de anima. fol. *Th. Ballarinus*. *Venice*, 1535

**SILVESTER**, Tipping.  
See Bible, English. O. T., Psalms. 1754.

**SILVESTRE**, Joseph Balthazar. Universal palaeography. Edited by J. J. CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC and AIMÉ CHAMPOOLLION-FIGEAC. Translated by Sir F. MADDEN. 4 vols. 8vo and fol. *London*, 1850

**SILVESTRE**, Louis Catherine. Marques typographiques. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1867

**SILVESTRE DE SACY**, Antoine Isaac, Baron. See Bidpai. Calila et Dimna. *Paris*, 1816.  
„ Pocock, E. Specimen historiae Arabum. *Oxford*, 1806.

— Anthologie grammaticale Arabe, ou morceaux choisis de divers grammairiens et scholiastes arabes, avec une traduction française et notes. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Paris*, 1829

— Grammaire arabe. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1810

— Mémoires sur diverses antiquités de la Perse et sur les médailles des rois de la dynastie des Sassanides, suivis de l'histoire de cette dynastie, traduite du Persan de Mirkhond. 4to. *Paris*, 1793

**SILVESTRI**, Camillo, Count. See Juvenal, D. J., and Persius Flaccus, A. [Italian.] *Padua*, 1711.

**SILVIA**, Saint. The pilgrimage of S. Silvia of Aquitania to the Holy places (circa 385 A.D.). Translated, with introduction and notes, by J. H. BERNARD: with an appendix by C. W. WILSON. [Palestine Pilgrims' Text Society.] 8vo. *London*, 1891

**SILVY**, Louis. See Henry IV., King of France. Henri IV. et les Jésuites. *Paris*, 1818.  
„ S \* \* \*, M. Les Jésuites. *Paris*, 1815.

**SIMCOX**, Edith J. Natural law: an essay in ethics. [English and Foreign Philosophical Library.] 8vo. *London*, 1877

**SIMCOX**, George Augustus. A history of Latin literature from Ennius to Boethius.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1883

**SIME**, James. The kingdom of All-Israel, its history, literature, and worship.  
8vo. *London*, 1883

— Lessing. [English and Foreign Philosophical Library.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1877

— Schiller. [Foreign classics for English readers, xv.]  
8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1882

**SIMEON ben Yochai**. Logica sapientis Rabbi Simeonis, per Sebastianum Munsterum Latine iuxta Hebraismum versa.  
8vo. *Froben*. *Basle*, 1527  
With the arms of J. A. De Thou.

**SIMEON of Durham**.  
*See Church historians of England* [vol iii. part 2].  
,, *Scriptores historiae Anglicanae*. *London*, 1652.

— Symeonis Dunelmensis opera et collectanea.  
[Edited by J. H. HINDE.] Vol. i. [Surtees Society, li.]  
8vo. *Durham*, 1868

— Opera omnia. Edidit T. ARNOLD. [Rolls Series, No. 75.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1882-85

**SIMEON Seth**. Syntagma per literarum ordinem de cibariorum facultate, L. G. GYRALDO interprete. [Greek and Latin.]  
8vo. *Basle*, 1538

— Volumen de alimentorum facultatibus juxta ordinem Literarum digestum emendatum et Latina versione donatum a M. Bogdano. [Greek and Latin.]  
8vo. *Paris*, 1658

**SIMÉON, J. P.** Catalogue des livres de feu M. J. P. Siméon, dont la vente se fera le 7 Mai 1801.  
8vo. *Paris*, 1801

**SIMEON, Simon**. Itineraria Symonis Simeonis et Willelmi de Worcestre. Quibus accedit Tractatus de Metro: e codicibus MSS. primus edidit J. NASMITH.  
8vo. *Cambridge*, 1778

**SIMLER**, Georgius.  
*See Rationarium evangelistarum omnia, etc.*  
[Hagenau] 1522.

**SIMLER**, Josias.  
*See Gesner, C. Bibliotheca instituta et collecta.*  
*Zurich*, 1583.

— De republica Helvetiorum libri duo.  
8vo. *Chr. Froschover*. *Zurich*, 1577

— La république des Suisses: descrise en Latin et mise en François.  
8vo. *G. Cartier*. [Geneva] 1598

— Vallesiae et Alpium descriptio.  
24mo. *Elzevir*. *Leyden*, 1633

#### SIMMIAS of Rhodes.

*See Poetae Graeci minores*. *Paris*, 1627, etc.  
„ *Salmasius, C. Duarum inscriptionum*. *Paris*, 1619.  
„ *Theocritus*. [Greek and Latin.] [Paris] 1579, etc.

#### SIMMONDS, Edward.

*See Mary, Queen of Scotland. Genuine letters.*  
*Westminster*, 1726.

**SIMMONS, Samuel Foart**. An account of the life and writings of the late William Hunter, M.D., F.R.S.: read, on the 6th of August 1783, at a general meeting of the Society of Physicians of London.  
8vo. *London*, 1783

**SIMMONS, Thomas Frederick**.  
*See Missale. The lay folk's mass book.* [Early English Text Society.]

**SIMOCATTA, Theophylactus**.  
*See Theophylactus Simocatta.*

**SIMON**, the Anker of London Wall.  
*See Fruit of Redemption*. *London*, 1517, etc.

**SIMON Genuensis**. *See Cordo, S. a. Genuensis.*

**SIMON of Trent**. Li horribili tormenti del beato Simone di Trento.  
4to. *G. de Flandria*. *Treviso*, 1474

**SIMON, Cuthbert.** Liber Protoeollorum M. Cuthberti Simonis, 1499-1513; Rental book of diocese of Glasgow, 1509-1570. Edited by J. BAIN and C. ROGERS. [Grampian Club.]  
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1875

**SIMON, David Worthington.**

See Bible, English. O. T., Ecclesiastes. 1860.  
„ Dorner, I. A. History of the development of the doctrine of the person of Christ. Edinburgh, 1861-63.

**SIMON, Hugo.**

See Chaucer Society. Second series, ii. [No. 9].

**SIMON, James.** An essay towards an historical account of Irish coins and of the currency of foreign monies in Ireland: with an appendix.  
4to. Dublin, 1749

**SIMON, Johann Christian.**

See Schilter, J. Thesaurus antiquitatum Teutonicarum. Ulm, 1726-28.

**SIMON, Sir John.**

See Green, J. H. Spiritual philosophy. Cambridge, 1865.

**SIMON, Pedro.** Primera parte de las noticias historiales de las conquistas de tierra firme en las Indias occidentales.  
fol. Cuenca, 1627

— The expedition of Pedro de Ursua and Lope de Aguirre in search of El Dorado and Omagua in 1560-61. Translated by W. BOLLAERT: with an introduction by C. R. MARKHAM. [Hakluyt Society, xxviii.]  
8vo. London, 1861

**SIMON, Richard.**

See Défense des sentimens. Amsterdam, 1686.  
„ Sainjore, M. de, pseud.  
„ Sentimens de quelques théologiens. Amsterdam, 1685.  
„ Vossius, J. Observationum ad Pomponium Melam appendix. London, 1686.

— Critique de la bibliothèque des auteurs ecclésiastiques et des prolégomènes de la Bible publiée par ELLIES DU PIN.  
4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1730

— Lettres choisies: nouvelle édition revue et augmentée de la vie de l'auteur par B. LA MARTINIÈRE.  
4 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1730

VOL. III.

**SIMON, Thomas.**

See Vertue, G. Medals, etc. London, 1753.

**SIMOND, Louis.** Voyage en Angleterre pendant les années 1810 et 1811. [Translated from the English.]  
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1817

— Voyage en Italie et en Sicile.

2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828

— Voyage en Suisse, 1817-19.

2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822

**SIMONETA, Joannes.** Commentaria rerum gestarum Francisci Sfortiae.  
fol. A. Zarotus. Milan [1479]

**SIMONIDES of Amorgos.**

See Gnomologiai. Paris, 1553.

**SIMONIDES of Ceos, the poet.**

See Carmina novem illustrum feminarum. Antwerp, 1568.  
„ Pindar. Olympia. [Geneva] 1560, etc.  
„ Sappho. Obras. Madrid, 1797.

**SIMONIS, Johann.**

See Bible, Hebrew. O. T. 1753.

— Lexicon manuale Hebraicum et Chaldaicum: receusuit J. G. EICHHORN.

2 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1793

**SIMONS, Thomas.** The case of Thomas Simons, most respectfully submitted to the consideration of his friends.

8vo. London, 1812

**SIMPKIN THE SECOND,** pseud. i.e. RALPH BROOME. Letters from Simpkin the second to his dear brother in Wales containing an humble description of the trial of Warren Hastings with notes, etc. Second edition.  
12mo. London, 1792

**SIMPlicius.**

See Aristotle. [Opera.] Venice, 1527.

„ De coelo. Venice, 1526.

„ [Physica.] Venice, 1526.

„ Epictetus. Enchiridion. Venice, 1528.

— Hypomnemata in Aristotelis categorias. [Greek.]  
fol. Kalliergus. Venice, 1499

2 x

**SIMPLICIUS.** In Aristotelis *Categorias* sive *Predicamenta*, *commentaria absolutissima*. [Greek.] Et ad singulas *categorias* latina *scholia Justi Velsii* *industria elaborata*.

fol. *Basle*, 1551

**SIMPSON, Bolton.**

*See Xenophon.* [Two or more works.] *Oratio de Agesilao, etc.* *Oxford*, 1754.  
" " *Memorabilia Socratis dictorum.* *Oxford*, 1759.

**SIMPSON, Edward.** *Chronicon historiam Catholicae complectens, ab exordio mundi ad nativitatem D. N. Jesu Christi, et exinde ad annum a Christo nato LXXI. Recensuit, et animadversiones adjectit P. WESSELING.*

fol. *Leyden*, 1729

**SIMPSON, H. F. Morland.**

*See Wishart, G.* *Memoirs of James, Marquis of Montrose.* *London*, 1893.

**SIMPSON, Joseph.**

*See Epictetus.* *Manuale.* *Oxford*, 1739.

**SIMPSON, Mary Charlotte Muir.** *Reminiscences of a regicide, edited from the original MSS. of Sergent Marceau.*

8vo. *London*, 1889

**SIMPSON, Thomas.** *The doctrine of annuities and reversions, deduced from general and evident principles, with useful tables.*

8vo. *London*, 1742

**SIMPSON, William Sparrow.**

*See Documents illustrating the history, etc.* [Camden Society.]

" *Visitation of churches belonging to St. Paul's cathedral.* [Camden Society.]

— *Chapters in the history of old St. Paul's.*

8vo. *London*, 1881

— *Gleanings from old St. Paul's.*

8vo. *London*, 1889

— *St. Paul's Cathedral and old city life: illustrations of civil and cathedral life from the thirteenth to the sixteenth centuries.*

8vo. *London*, 1894

**SIMROCK, Carl Joseph.** *Remarks on the plots of Shakespeare's plays.* [Translated from the German.] With notes and additions by J. O.

HALLIWELL. [Shakespeare Society, xl.]

8vo. *London*, 1850

**SIMS, John.**

*See Curtis, W.* *The botanical magazine.* *London*, 1787-1815.

**SIMS, Richard.** *A manual for the genealogist, topographer, antiquary, and legal professor; consisting of descriptions of public records, parochial and other registers, wills, county and family histories, heraldic collections in public libraries, etc.*

8vo. *London*, 1856

**SIMSON, Edward.** *See Simpson, E.*

**SINAI, Convent of S. Catharine on Mount.** *Catalogue of the Arabic MSS., compiled by M. D. GIBSON.* [Studia Sinaitica, iii.]

4to. *London*, 1894

— *Catalogue of the Syriac MSS., compiled by A. S. LEWIS.* [Studia Sinaitica, i.]

4to. *London*, 1894

**SINCERUS, Jodocus, pseud. i.e. JUSTUS ZINTZERLING.** *Itinerarium Galliae, cum appendice de Burdigala.*

12mo. *Amsterdam*, 1655

**SINCLAIR, George.** *Hortus gramineus Woburnensis; or, an account of the results of experiments on the produce and nutritive qualities of different grasses and other plants used as the food of the more valuable domestic animals, instituted by John, duke of Bedford.*

fol. *London*, 1816

— *The second edition.*

8vo. *London*, 1825

**SINCLAIR, Hon. John, Master of Sinclair.** *Memoirs of the insurrection in Scotland in 1715: with notes by Sir W. Scott.* [Edited by D. LAING and J. MACKNIGHT.] [Abbotsford Club.]

4to. *Edinburgh*, 1858

— *Proceedings in the court-martial held upon John, master of Sinclair, for the murder of ensign Schaw and captain Schaw, 17 October 1708.* [Edited by Sir W. SCOTT.] [Roxburghe Club, xlv.]

4to. *Edinburgh*, 1828

**SINCLAIR, Sir John, Bart.**

*See Lucubrations.* *London*, 1782.

" *Ossian. Poems.* *London*, 1807.

" *Thoughts on the naval strength.* *London*, 1782.

**SINCLAIR, Sir John, Bart.** General report of the agricultural state and political circumstances of Scotland : with appendix.

5 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1814*

— Hints addressed to the public, calculated to dispel the gloomy ideas which have been lately entertained of the state of our finances.

8vo. *London, 1783*

— The history of the public revenue of the British empire. Third edition.

3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1803-4*

— Observations on the report of the Bullion Committee.

8vo. *London, 1810*

*See also* Hoare, P. R. An examination of Sir J. Sinclair's observations.

— The statistical account of Scotland, drawn up from the communications of the ministers of the different parishes.

21 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1791-99*

**SINECURIST'S (The) creed or belief;** as the same can or may be sung or said throughout the kingdom.

8vo. *London, 1817*

**SINGER, Samuel Weller.**

*See* Cavendish, G. Life of cardinal Wolsey. *Chiswick, 1825.*

,, Chaucer, G. Poems. *Chiswick, 1822.*

,, Clarendon, H. H., earl of. Correspondence. *London, 1828.*

,, Lionora de' Bardi, etc. *London, 1813.*

,, More, Sir T. History of Richard III. *Chiswick, 1821.*

,, Roper, W. Life of Sir T. More. *Chiswick, 1817.*

,, Selden, J. Table talk. *London, 1856.*

,, Spence, J. Anecdotes of books and men. *London, 1820, etc.*

— Remarks on the glossary to Havelok the Dane, in a letter to F. Douce.

4to. *London [1829]*

*See also* Examination of the Remarks.

— Researches into the history of playing cards, with illustrations of the origin of printing and engraving on wood.

4to. *London, 1816*

**SINGER, Samuel Weller.** Some account of the book printed at Oxford in M.CCCC.LXVIII under the title of *Expositio Sancti Jeronimi in Simbolo Apostolorum.*

8vo. *London, 1812*

**SINGERS, William.** A statement of the numbers, the duties, the families, and the livings, of the clergy of Scotland, 1807.

8vo. *Edinburgh, 1808*

**SINIBULDI, Guittone.** *See* Cino da Pistoia, S.

**SINKER, Robert.** The library of Trinity College, Cambridge.

4to. *Cambridge, 1891*

**SINNER, Jean Rodolphe.**

*See* Marguerite d'Angoulême. *Les nouvelles. Berne, 1780-81.*

,, Persius Flaccus, A. *Satyrae.* [Latin and French.] *Berne, 1765.*

,, Voyage historique dans la Suisse. *Neufchâtel, 1781.*

**SINS of government, sins of the nation; or, a discourse for the fast appointed on April 19, 1793.** [By ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD.]

8vo. *London, 1793*

**SINTHIS, Joannes.** *See* Synthen, J.

**SIONITA, Gabriel.** *See* Gabriel Sionita.

**SIR.** Sire Degarre, a metrical romance of the end of the 13th century. [Abbotsford Club.]

4to. *Edinburgh, 1849*

— Ferumbras. Edited from the unique paper MS., about 1380, by S. J. HERRTAGE. [English Charlemagne romances, part 1. Early English Text Society, extra series, xxxiv.]

8vo. *London, 1879*

— George M'Kenzie's arguments against an incorporating union particularly considered, as they are in his observations upon James vi. Parl. 17.

4to. *Edinburgh, 1706*

— John Presbyter not dead, as the malicious author of that abusive pamphlet, intituled, The last will and testament of Sir John Presbyter, divulged, but was onely bereft of his soule for a few days, and is now againe revived, etc.

4to. *Gehenna.* [London, 1647]

**SIR** Joshua and Holbein. *See* Ruskin, John.

— Syr Pereyvelle of Gales. [Edited by F. S. ELLIS, from the edition of J. O. Halliwell.]  
8vo. *Kelmscott Press. Hammersmith*, 1895  
Printed on vellum.

— Thomas More: a play. Edited by A. DYCE. [Shakespeare Society, xxiii.] .  
8vo. *London*, 1844

— Thomas Payton, Lieutenant-General for the king, with divers others, taken prisoners by Sir Tho. Barnardiston, and sent to the parliament: a letter from the navy, etc.  
4to. *London*, 1648

— Tryamoure. The romance of Syr Tryamoure, from a manuscript preserved in the University Library, Cambridge. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL. [Percy Society, xvi.]  
8vo. *London*, 1846

**SIRI**, Vittorio. Bollo nel Mercurio veridico del dottore Birago.  
4to. *Modena*, 1653

— Memorie recondite, 1601-40.  
8 vols. 4to. *Ronco, Paris, Lyons*, 1677-79

— Il mercurio, overo historia de' correnti tempi [1635-55].  
15 vols. in 22. 4to. *Casale, Lyons, Paris, Florence*, 1644-82

**SIRMOND**, Jacques.

*See* Hincmarus. Opera. *Paris*, 1645.

„ **Sidonius Apollinaris**, C. S. M. Opera. *Paris*, 1614, etc.

**SIRR**, Henry Charles. China and the Chinese.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1849

**SISMONDI**, Jean Charles Léonard Simonde de. De la littérature du midi de l'Europe.  
4 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1813

— De la richesse commerciale, ou principes d'économie politique, appliqués à la législation du commerce.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Genève*, 1803

— Histoire de la renaissance de la liberté en Italie, de ses progrès, de sa décadence, et de sa chute.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1832

**SISMONDI**, Jean Charles Léonard Simonde de. Histoire des Français. [Continued by A. RENÉE.]  
31 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1821-44

— Histoire des républiques Italiennes du moyen âge.  
16 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1809-18

**SISTI**, Gennaro. Indirizzo per sapere in meno di un mese la grammatica Greca.  
8vo. *Naples*, 1752

— Lingua santa da apprendersi anche in quattro lezioni. Seconda edizione.  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Naples*, 1777

— Ragionamento preliminare alla grammatica Greca.  
8vo. *Naples*, 1753

**SITTART**, Gulielmus a.  
*See* Historia aliquot nostri saeculi martyrum.  
*Mainz*, 1550.

**SITWELL**, F. J.  
*See* Vriarte, C. *Venice*. *London*, 1880.

**SIVRAC**, Jean.  
*See* Walpole, H. Castello di Otranto. *London*, 1795.

**SIX** ballads, with burdens, from manuscript No. exlviii., in the library of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Edited by J. GOODWIN. [Percy Society, xiii.]  
8vo. *London*, 1844

— lettres d'un docteur, ou relation des assemblées de la Faculté de Théologie de Paris, tenues en Sorbonne sur les opinions des Jésuites touchant la religion, les cultes et la morale des Chinois.  
8vo. *Cologne*, 1701

**SIX**, J. P.  
*See* Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen. Catalogue du cabinet des monnaies, etc.  
*Amsterdam*, 1863.

**SIXFOLD**. A sixefolde politician. *See* M. (J.)

**SIXTUS IV.**, Pope. [Bull. Granting indulgence to such as should assist in building the church at Urach.]  
fol. broadside. *R. printer*. 1478

**SIXTUS IV.**, Pope. *Regulae ordinationes et constitutiones cancellarie apostolicae.*  
Svo. [G. Lauer. Rome, 1471]

— *Tractatus de sanguine Christi et de potentia Dei.*  
fol. [J. P. de Lignamine. Rome, 1472]

— Another edition.  
fol. F. Creusner. Nuremberg, 1473

**SIXTUS V.**, Pope.  
For Life, see Leti, G. Amsterdam, 1693, etc.  
,, Tempesti, C. Rome, 1754.

— *Brutum fulmen Papae Sixti v. adversus Henricum Sereniss. Regem Navarrai, et illustrissimum Henricum Borbonium Principem Condaeum.*  
Svo. Rome, 1585

**SKAE**, William.  
See Ferme, G. *Analysis of the Epistle to the Romans.* [Wodrow Society.]

**SKAIFE**, Robert H.  
See De Kirkby, J. *Survey of York.* [Surtees Society.]  
,, York, Guild of Corpus Christi. Register.  
[Surtees Society.]

**SKALESKY**, Christopher. The nativity of Sir John Presbyter, compared with the Rhodulphine and Lansberges table, verified by his conception from the Cyclops, etc.  
4to. [London] 1645

**SKEAT**, Bertha M. A word-list illustrating the correspondence of modern English with Anglo-French vowel sounds. [English Dialect Society, xlivi.]  
Svo. London, 1884

**SKEAT**, Walter William.  
See Chaucer Society. First series, xxix., lxxix.  
Second series, ii. [No. 14].  
,, Chaucer, G. Works. London, 1894.  
,, Early English Text Society.  
,, English Dialect Society.  
,, Guest, E. History of English rythms. London, 1882.  
,, Uhland, J. L. Songs and ballads. London, 1864.

— An etymological dictionary of the English language.  
4to. Oxford, 1882

**SKEATS**, Herbert S. *A history of the Free Churches of England, 1688-1851.*  
8vo. London, 1868

**SKELTON**, John.  
See Old ballads. [Percy Society.]

— *Magnyfycence: an interlude.* [Roxburghe Club, xxxi.]  
4to. London, 1821

**SKELTON**, Joseph. *Engraved illustrations of the principal antiquities of Oxfordshire.*  
4to. Oxford, 1823

— *Oxonia Antiqua Restaurata, containing upwards of one hundred and seventy engravings, forming an illustration of the colleges, halls, and public buildings in this University.*  
2 vols. 4to. Oxford, 1823

— *Pietas Oxoniensis; or, records of Oxford founders.*  
4to. Oxford, 1828

**SKELTON**, Philip.  
See Candid reader. London, 1744.

**SKELTONICALL** (A) salutation.  
A Skeltonicall salutation, or condigne gratulation,  
and just vexation of the Spanishe nation,  
That in a bravado, spent many a crusado  
in setting forth an armado, England to invado.  
4to. Joseph Barnes. Oxford, 1589

**SKENE**, Felix James Henry.  
See Joannes de Fordun. *Chronica.* Edinburgh.  
1871-72.  
,, Liber Pluscardensis. Edinburgh, 1877-80.

**SKENE**, Sir John, Lord Curriehill.  
See Parliament of Scotland. *Laws and acts.*  
Edinburgh, 1681.

— *Regiam majestatem, Scotiae veteres leges et constitutiones ex archivis publicis et antiquis libris manuscriptis collectae.*  
fol. Thomas Finlason. Edinburgh, 1609

**SKENE, William Forbes.**

- See Chronicles of the Picts. Edinburgh, 1867.  
,, Four ancient books of Wales. Edinburgh, 1868.  
,, Joannes de Fordun. Chronica. Edinburgh, 1871-72.  
,, Memorials of the family of Skene. [Spalding Club.]  
,, Skeyne, G. Tracts. [Bannatyne Club.]*

**SKETCH** of the controversy respecting Tangour.  
8vo. *London* [1775-76]

— (A) of the history of two acts of the Irish Parliament, of the 2d and 8th of Queen Anne, to prevent the further growth of Popery: with the Articles of Limerick.  
8vo. *London*, 1778

— of the life and character of the late Dr. Monsey, physician to the Royal Hospital at Chelsea.  
8vo. *London*, 1789

— of the reign of George III. from 1780 to the close of the year 1790.  
8vo. *London*, 1791

— Fifth edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1791

— (The) of the Romish controversy. [Selected and edited by G. FINCH.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1850

— (A) of the state of Ireland, past and present. [By JOHN WILSON CROKER.]  
8vo. *London*, 1808

— of the various proposals for a constitutional reform in the representation of the people introduced into the Parliament of Great Britain from 1770 to 1812.  
8vo. *London*, 1812

**SKETCHES** from Venetian history. [By E. SMEDLEY.] [Murray's Family Library.]  
2 vols. 12mo. *London*, 1831

— of Germany and the Germans, with a glance at Poland, Hungary, and Switzerland, 1834-36. [By Capt. EDMUND SPENCER.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1836

— of Persia, from the journals of a traveller in the East [Sir John Malcolm].  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *London*, 1827

**SKEYNE, Gilbert.** Tracts by Dr. G. S., medicinari to His Majesty. [Edited by W. F. SKENE.] [Bannatyne Club.]  
4to. *Edinburgh*, 1860

**SKIALETHEIA.** *See* **Guilpin, E.**

**SKINNER, John.**

*See* **Expositor's Bible.** **Ezkiel.**

**SKINNER, Joseph.** The present state of Peru.  
4to. *London*, 1805

**SKINNER, R.**

*See* **S. (R.)** Christ's birth misse-timed. *London*, 1649.

**SKINNER, Stephen.** Etymologicon linguae Anglicanae, seu explicatio vocum Anglicarum etymologica ex propriis fontibus.  
fol. *London*, 1671

**SKINNER, Thomas.**

*See* **Bate, G.** Elenchus motuum nuperorum.  
*London*, 1685.

— Elenchus motuum nuperorum in Anglia, pars iii., sive motus compositi, ubi G. Monckii e Scotia progressus, necnon Caroli secundi redditus et per decennium gesta enarrantur.  
8vo. *London*, 1676

— The life of General Monk, with a preface by W. WEBSTER.  
8vo. *London*, 1723

**SKINNER, V.**

*See* **Gonsalus Montanus, R.** A discovery, etc.  
*London*, 1569.

**SKIRVING, William.** Trial before the high court of justiciary, 6-7 January, 1794, for sedition.  
8vo. *Edinburgh* [1794]

**SKRINE, Henry.** A general account of all the rivers of note in Great Britain, with a minute description of the Thames.  
Svo. *London*, 1801

— Three successive tours in the north of England and great part of Scotland; interspersed with descriptions of the scenes they presented, and occasional observations on the state of society, and the manners and customs of the people.  
4to. *London*, 1795

**SKY-ROCKET (The)**; or, thoughts during the Easter recess of Parliament, on several very important subjects, and on several recent events. [By RICHARD HILL.] 8vo. *London* [1782]

**SLADE, James.**

*See Elsley, H.* Annotations. *London*, 1821.

**SLADEN, John.**

*See Reasons offer'd against pushing for the repeal.* *London*, 1732.

**SLATARICHIV, Dominkv.** Elektra tragedia. Glivbmir pripovies pastirska. I Glivbav, I smart Pirama, I Tisbe. Is vechie tugieh iesika ù Harvackii isloxene. K'tomusu pristavgliene niekolike Piesni ù Smart od raslizieh.

4to. *Aldus. Venice*, 1597

**SLATE, Richard.**

*See Heywood, O.* Works. *Idle and London*, 1825-27.

**SLATYER, William.**

*See Psalms, Polyglott.* 1643.

— The History of Great Britanie, from the first peopling of this Iland to this present Raigne of our happy and peaceful Monarke K. James. [Latin and English.]

fol. *William Stansby for R. Meighen. London*, 1621

**SLEEMAN, Sir William Henry.**

*See Illustrations of the history of the Thugs. London*, 1851.

**SLEIDAN, Johann.**

*See Comines, P. de.* Tres Gallicarum rerum scriptores. *Frankfort*, 1578.

„ *Severus, S.* Historia sacra. *Leyden*, 1635.

— Histoire de la réformation, ou mémoires sur l'état de la religion et sur la république sous l'empire de Charles V.: traduits en François par P. F. LE COURAYER.

3 vols. 4to. *The Hague*, 1767

— A famouse cronicle of oure time, called Sleidan's Commentaries, concerning the state of religion and common wealth, during the raigne of Charles V. Translated out of Latin into English by J. DAUS.

fol. *John Day. London*, 1560

**SLEZER, John.** Theatrum Seotiae, containing the prospects of their majesties castles and palaces, etc. A new edition. Edited by J. JAMIESON. fol. *Edinburgh*, 1814

**SLICHTINGIUS À BUCOWIETZ, Jonas.**

*See Szlichting, J.*

**SLIGHTED (The) maid.** *See Stapylton, Sir R.*

**SLOANE, Sir Hans, Bart.**

For Life, *see Concise history of the antiquities, etc. London*, 1755.

— A voyage to the islands Madeira, Barbados, Nieves, S. Christophers, and Jamaica, with the natural history of the last of those islands. 2 vols. fol. *London*, 1707

— The will of Sir Hans Sloane, Bart., deceased. 8vo. *London*, 1753

**SMALL, John.**

*See Douglas, G.* Poetical works. *London*, 1874.

„ *Laing, D.* Remains of the ancient popular poetry. *Edinburgh*, 1885.

„ *Lindsay, Sir D.* Works. [Early English Text Society.]

**SMALL, John William.** Old Stirling; [a series of 50 plates of architectural antiquities] measured and drawn for the stone by J. W. S. [With descriptions of the plates.]

fol. *Stirling*, 1897

**SMALL (A)** whole-length of Dr. Priestley, from his printed works; or, a free account of his style, his politics, his feelings, his logic, his religion, his philosophy. [By WILLIAM JONES.]

8vo. *London*, 1793

**SMALLFIELD, George.**

*See Higgins, G.* Anaecalypsis. *London*, 1836.

**SMALRIDGE, George**, Bishop of Bristol. Orationes duae in theatro Sheldoniano 6 Kal. Maii 1706 (quo dic Academiac Franceofurtanae encoenia celebrata sunt) habitae, altera cum J. E. Grabe ad doctoratum in S. Theologia commendaret, altera cum cundem insignibus academicis ornaret.

fol. *London*, 1706

— A poem on the death of our most gracious sovereign queen Anne, and the accession of his most excellent majesty King George.

8vo. *London*, 1715

**SMALRIDGE, George**, Bishop of Bristol. A speech to the upper house of Convocation, upon the presentment of the late prolocutor. [Latin and English.]

4to. *London*, 1714

**SMART, Christopher**. Ode for musick on Saint Cecilia's day.

4to. [*Cambridge*, 1746]

— On the eternity of the supreme being: a poetical essay.

4to. *Cambridge*, 1750

— On the immensity of the supreme being: a poetical essay.

4to. *Cambridge*, 1751

**SMART, James P.**

See **Wise, T. J.** Bibliography of the writings of J. Ruskin. *London*, 1893.

**SMART, Thomas Burnett**. The bibliography of Matthew Arnold.

4to. *London*, 1892

**SMART, Thomas William Wake**.

See **Warne, C.** Ancient Dorset. *Bournemouth*, 1872.

**SMART, William**. A disciple of Plato. [Ruskin Society of Glasgow.]

4to. *Glasgow*, 1883

— John Ruskin, his life and work. [Ruskin Society of Glasgow.]

4to. *Glasgow* [1882]

**SMEATON, George**. The doctrine of the Atonement, as taught by the apostles.

4to. *Edinburgh*, 1870

**SMEATON, John**. An account of some experiments upon a machine for measuring the way of a ship at sea. [From the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society.]

4to. *London*, 1754

— An experimental enquiry concerning the natural powers of water and wind to turn mills, and other machines depending on a circular motion. [From the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society.]

4to. *London*, 1760

— An historical report on Ramsgate harbour.

4to. *London*, 1791

**SMEATON, John**. A narrative of the building and a description of the construction of the Eddystone lighthouse with stone, to which is subjoined an appendix, giving some account of the lighthouse on the Spurn point, built upon a sand.

fol. *London*, 1791

**SMEDLEY, Edward**.

See **Sketches from Venetian history**. *London*, 1831.

**SMEDT, Charles de**.

See **Analecta Bollandiana**. *Brussels*, 1882, etc.  
„ **Gesta pontificum Cameracensium**. *Paris*, 1880.

**SMEND, Rudolf**.

See **Kurzgefasstes exegetisches Handbuch zum Alten Testament—Ezechiel**.

— Lehrbuch der Alttestamentlichen Religionsgeschichte. [Sammlung Theologischer Lehrbücher.]

4to. *Freiburg*, 1893

**SMETIUS, Henricus**. Prosodia in novam formam digesta.

4to. *Amsterdam*, 1653

**SMETIUS, Joannes**, the elder, and **Joannes**, the younger. Antiquitates Neomagenses sive notitia rerum antiquarum in veteri Batavorum oppido.

4to. *Nimeguen*, 1678

**SMETON, Thomas**. Ad virulentum Archibaldi Hamiltonii apostatae dialogum de confusione Calvinianae sectae apud Seotos impie conscriptum orthodoxa responsio. Adjecta est vera historia extremae vitae et obitus eximii viri Joan. Knoxii Ecclesiae Scoticaneae instauratoris fidelissimi.

4to. *John Ross for J. Charteris*.  
*Edinburgh*, 1579

**SMIDS, Ludolph**.

See **Dictys Cretensis**, pseud. D. C. et Dares Phrygius de bello et excidio Trojae. *Amsterdam*, 1702.

„ **Martialis, M. V.** Epigrammata. *Amsterdam*, 1701.

**SMILES, Samuel**. The Huguenots: their settlement, churches, and industries in England and Ireland.

4to. *London*, 1867

**SMILES, Samuel.** The life of George Stephenson, railway engineer.

8vo. *London, 1857*

— Lives of Boulton and Watt: comprising also a history of the invention and introduction of the steam-engine.

8vo. *London, 1865*

— Lives of the engineers, with an account of their principal works: comprising also a history of inland communication in Britain.

3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1861-62*

— A publisher and his friends: memoir and correspondence of the late John Murray, with an account of the origin and progress of the house 1768-1843.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1891*

**SMITH, Adam.** Essays on philosophical subjects, to which is prefixed an account of the life and writings of the author by DUGALD STEWART.

4to. *London, 1795*

— An inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations: with a life of the author, an introductory discourse, notes and supplemental dissertations, by J. R. M'CULLOCH.

4 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1828*

— Another edition. Edited by J. E. T. ROGERS.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford, 1869*

— The theory of moral sentiments; to which is added, a dissertation on the origin of languages. New edition, with a memoir of the author by DUGALD STEWART.

8vo. *London, 1887*

**SMITH, Alexander, D.D.**

*See* Michaelis, J. D. Commentaries on the laws of Moses. *London, 1814.*

**SMITH, Alexander, F.R.S.A.** A new history of Aberdeenshire.

2 vols. 8vo. *Aberdeen, 1875*

**SMITH, Alfred Charles.** Guide to the British and Roman antiquities of the North Wiltshire Downs in a hundred square miles round Abury.

fol. *Devizes, 1884*

**SMITH, Benjamin.**

*See* Newton, Sir I. Observations upon the prophecies of Daniel. *London, 1733.*

VOL. III.

**SMITH, Benjamin E.** The cyclopaedia of names. A pronouncing and etymological dictionary of names in geography, biography, mythology, etc. Edited by B. E. S., assisted by a number of eminent specialists.

4to. *London, 1894*

**SMITH, Brian.**

*See* Victorious proceedings of the Protestants. *London, 1642.*

**SMITH, Charles, Topographer.** The ancient and present state of the county and city of Cork. Second edition.

2 vols. 8vo. *Dublin, 1774*

— The ancient and present state of the county and city of Waterford. Second edition.

8vo. *Dublin, 1774*

— The ancient and present state of the county of Kerry.

8vo. *Dublin, 1774*

**SMITH, Charles, Writer on the Corn Laws.**

*See* Three tracts on the corn-trade. *London, 1766.*

— Tracts on the Corn-trade and Corn-laws. A new edition, with additions from the marginal manuscripts of Mr. Catherwood. To which is now added a supplement of interesting pieces on the same subject, with some account of the life of Mr. Smith.

8vo. *London, 1804*

**SMITH, Charles Hamilton.** Selections of the ancient costume of Great Britain and Ireland from the seventh to the sixteenth century out of the collection in the possession of the author.

4to. *London, 1814*

— A treatise on the order Ruminantia of the Baron Cuvier (Pecora of Linnaeus). Published in the English edition of Cuvier's *Règne animal.*

8vo. *London [1827]*

**SMITH, Charles Roach.**

*See* Smith, Henry. Isle of Wight words. [English Dialect Society.]

**SMITH, David.**

*See* Brown, John, D.D. The Epistle to the Hebrews. *Edinburgh, 1862.*

**SMITH, Edmund.**

*See Johnson, S.* Works of the English poets.  
London, 1790.

**SMITH, Edward.** Foods. Tenth edition. [International Scientific Series, iii.]  
8vo. London, 1890

**SMITH, Eli.**

*See Robinson, E.* Biblical researches in Palestine.  
London, 1856.

**SMITH, Ellen D.**

*See Oehler, G. F. von.* Theology of the Old Testament. Edinburgh, 1874-75.

**SMITH, G. H.**

*See Michelet, J.* History of France. London, N.D.

**SMITH, George, Assyriologist.**

*See Wilson, Sir C. W.* Survey of Western Palestine. [Palestine Exploration Fund.]

— Assyrian discoveries: an account of explorations and discoveries on the site of Nineveh during 1873 and 1874.  
8vo. London, 1875

— The Assyrian eponym canon, containing translations of the documents, and an account of the evidence, on the comparative chronology of the Assyrian and Jewish kingdoms from the death of Solomon to Nebuchadnezzar.  
8vo. London [1875]

— The Chaldean account of Genesis. Sixth edition.  
8vo. London, 1879

**SMITH, George, F.A.S.** History of Wesleyan Methodism.  
3 vols. 8vo. London, 1857-61

— The life and reign of David, king of Israel.  
8vo. London, 1867

**SMITH, George, LL.D.** of Edinburgh. Life of Alexander Duff, D.D.  
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1879

— The life of John Wilson, D.D., F.R.S., for fifty years philanthropist and scholar in the East.  
8vo. London, 1878

**SMITH, George Adam.**

*See Expositor's Bible.* Isaiah.  
" " " Minor prophets.

— The historical geography of the Holy Land, especially in relation to the history of Israel and of the early church.  
8vo. London, 1894

**SMITH, George Barnett.** The life and speeches of the right hon. John Bright.  
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1881

— The life of the Right Hon. William Ewart Gladstone. Second edition.  
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1879

**SMITH, George Vance.** The Bible and its theology as popularly taught: a review and re-statement.  
8vo. London, 1892

**SMITH, Goldwin.** Cowper. [English Men of Letters.]  
8vo. London, 1880

**SMITH, Henry, Major, R.M.** Isle of Wight words, by H. S. and C. R. Smith. Oxfordshire words (supplementary), by Mrs. Parker. [See Atkinson, J. C.] Cumberland words (second supplement), by W. Dickinson. North Lincolnshire words, by E. Sutton. Radnorshire words, by W. E. T. Morgan. [Edited by W. W. SKEAT.] [English Dialect Society, xxxii.]  
8vo. London, 1881

**SMITH, Henry,** Minister of St. Clement Danes. Sermons, treatises, prayers and poems, with a memoir of the author by T. FULLER.  
2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1866-67

**SMITH, Henry Percy.** Glossary of terms and phrases. New edition.  
8vo. London, 1889

**SMITH, Horatio and James.**

*See Horace in London.* London, 1813.

**SMITH, Humphrey.**

*See F. (R.)* Antichrists man of war. London, 1655.

— Something further laid open of the cruel persecution of the people, called Quakers, by the magistrates and people of Evesham.  
4to. London, 1656

**SMITH, Isaac Gregory.** Boniface. [The fathers for English readers.]  
8vo. London, 1896

**SMITH, Isaac Gregory.** Characteristics of Christian morality. [Bampton Lectures, 1873.]  
8vo. *Oxford*, 1873

**SMITH, J. S.** A letter to the Revd. Mr. Hill on the state of the negroe slaves.  
8vo. *London*, 1786

**SMITH, James, Bishop of Callipoli.**  
*See Leyburn, J.* Pastoral letter. *London*, 1747.

**SMITH, James, of Jordanhill.** The voyage and shipwreck of St. Paul: with dissertations on the sources of the writings of St. Luke, and the ships and navigation of the antients.  
8vo. *London*, 1848

**SMITH, Sir James Edward.**

*See Derham, W.* Memorials of J. Ray. [Ray Society.]  
, Sowerby, J. English botany. *London*, 1790-1814.  
, Sibthorp, J. Flora Graeca. *London*, 1806-40.

— The natural history of the rarer lepidopterous insects of Georgia. Collected from the observations of John Abbot. [French and English.]  
2 vols. in 1. fol. *London*, 1797

— A sketch of a tour on the Continent, 1786-87.  
3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1793

**SMITH, Jeremiah Finch.**

*See Manchester Grammar School.* Admission register. [Chetham Society.]

**SMITH, John, Artist.** Select views in Italy, with descriptions in English and French.  
2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1792-96

**SMITH, John, Bookseller.** Assassination of the King! the conspirators exposed; or, an account of the apprehension and examinations before the Privy Council of John Smith and George Higgins, on a charge of high treason, with a letter from J. Parkinson.  
8vo. *London*, 1795

**SMITH, John, D.D., Minister of Campbelton.** Galic antiquities, consisting of a history of the Druids, particularly of those of Caledonia, a dissertation on the authenticity of the poems of Ossian, and a collection of ancient poems translated from the Galic of Ullin, Ossian, Orran, etc.  
4to. *Edinburgh*, 1780

**SMITH, John, D.D., Minister of Campbelton.** Sean Dana; le Oisian, Orran, Ullin, etc., being the originals of the translations published in the Gaelic antiquities.

4to. *Edinburgh*, 1787

**SMITH, John, D.D., Prebendary of Durham.**  
*See Beda.* Historiae ecclesiasticae. *Cambridge*, 1722.

**SMITH, John, Engraver.**  
*See Kneller, Sir G.* The Kit-Cat Club. *London*, [1700-35].

**SMITH, John, M.A. of King's College.**  
*See Letter to the author.* *London*, 1752.

**SMITH, John, M.D.** Choir Gaur; the grand orrery of the ancient druids commonly called Stonehenge on Salisbury plain, astronomically explained and mathematically proved to be a temple erected in the earliest ages for observing the motions of the heavenly bodies.  
4to. *Salisbury*, 1771

**SMITH, John, of London, Merchant.** England's improvement reviv'd: digested into six books.  
4to. *London*, 1670

**SMITH, John, of Virginia.**  
*See Bry, T. de.* Historia Americae, part x. Oppenheim, 1619.  
, History of the Bermudas. [Hakluyt Society.]

— Works, 1608-31. Edited by E. ARBER. [English Scholar's Library, xvi.]  
2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1884

— The generall historie of Virginia, New England, and the Summer Isles, with the names of the Adventurers, Planters, and Governours from their first beginning anno 1584 to this present 1624.  
fol. *I. D. and I. H. for M. Sparkes.*  
*London*, 1624

**SMITH, John, of Walworth.** Narrative: containing a further discovery of the late horrid and Popish-plot.  
fol. *London*, 1679

**SMITH, John, Picture dealer.** A catalogue raisonné of the works of the most eminent Dutch, Flemish, and French painters, with a copious description of their principal pictures; with supplement.  
9 vols. 8vo. [London] 1829-42

**SMITH, John**, Rector of Baldoek.

*See Pepys, S. Memoirs. London, 1825, etc.*

**SMITH, John Christopher.**

*See Anecdotes of G. F. Handel. London, 1799.*

**SMITH, John Frederick.**

*See Beard, C. Martin Luther and the Reformation. London, 1889.*

,, **Bible**, English. O. T., Job. 1882.

,, " " " Prophets, 1875-76.

,, **Ewald, G. H. A. von.** History of Israel. London, 1869-86.

**SMITH, John Prince.**

*See Cobden Club essays. London, 1872.*

**SMITH, John Pye.** The relation between the Holy Scriptures and some parts of geological science.

[Congregational Lecture.]

Svo. London, 1839

**SMITH, John Thomas.**

*See Hawkins, J. S. Reply to Mr. J. T. S.'s vindication. London, 1818.*

,, **Pennant, T.** Some account of London, 1805.

— Ancient topography of London.

4to. London, 1815

— Antiquities of Westminster.

4to. London, 1807

— Vagabondiana; or, anecdotes of mendicant wanderers through the streets of London.

4to. London, 1817

**SMITH, Joseph**, Bookseller. *Bibliotheca anti-quakeriana*; or, a catalogue of books adverse to the Society of Friends, with biographical notices of the authors, together with the answers which have been given to some of them by Friends and others.

4to. London, 1873

— A descriptive catalogue of books written by members of the Society of Friends.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1867

**SMITH, Joseph**, British Consul at Venice. *Bibliotheca Smithiana*; ou catalogue de sa rare et précieuse bibliothèque. [With prices.]

Svo. [London, 1773]

**SMITH, Joseph**, British Consul at Venice. Catalogus librorum rarissimorum ante annum MD excusorum.

8vo. [Venice, 1755]

**SMITH, Joseph**, Mormon prophet. The book of doctrine and covenants of the church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints; selected from the revelations of God. Fourth European edition.

12mo. Liverpool, 1854

**SMITH, Joshua Toulmin.** English gilds. The original ordinances of more than one hundred early English gilds. Edited by T. S., with an introduction by L. T. SMITH, and a preliminary essay on the history and development of gilds by L. BRENTANO. [Early English Text Society, 40.]

8vo. London, 1870

**SMITH, Lucy Toulmin.**

*See Expeditions to Prussia. [Camden Society.]*

,, **Ricart, R.** The Maire of Bristowe is Kalendar. [Camden Society.]

**SMITH, Philip.**

*See Schliemann, H. Troy and its remains. London, 1875.*

— A history of the ancient world: from the earliest records to the fall of the western empire. With maps and plans. Fourth edition.

3 vols. 8vo. London, 1873

**SMITH, Richard**, Bishop of Chalcedon.

*See Prudentiall Ballance of religion. 1609.*

— Florum historiae ecclesiasticae gentis Anglorum libri septem: cum epistola ad Jacobum regem de mutuis officiis inter summos pontifices et Magnae Britanniae reges.

fol. Paris, 1654

**SMITH, Richard**, D.D., Dean of St. Peter's Church, Douay. A defence of the sacrifice of the masse.

8vo. John Herforde. London, 1546

— Another edition.

8vo. William Myddylton. London, 1546-47

— The seconde parte of the booke called a Bucklar of the catholyke fayeth.

8vo. Robert Caley. London, 1555

**SMITH, Richard**, Secondary of the Poultry Compter. The Obituary of Richard Smyth, Secondary of the Poultry Compter, London : being a catalogue of all such persons as he knew in their life : extending from A.D. 1627 to A.D. 1674. Edited by Sir H. ELLIS. [Camden Society, xliv.] 4to. *London*, 1849

**SMITH, Richard Travers**. St. Basil the Great. [The Fathers for English readers, vii.] 8vo. *London*, 1879

**SMITH, Robert**, Baron Carrington.  
See Carrington.

**SMITH, Robert**, D.D., Master of Trinity College, Cambridge. Harmonics ; or, the philosophy of musical sounds. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1749

**SMITH, Robert Henry Soden**.  
See South Kensington Museum. Catalogue of the exhibition of national portraits. *London*, [1868].

**SMITH, Robert Payne**.  
See Pulpit Commentary. Samuel.

— The authenticity and Messianic interpretation of the prophecies of Isaiah : a course of sermons. 8vo. *London*, 1862

— Prophecy, a preparation for Christ. [Bampton Lectures, 1869.] 8vo. *London*, 1869

**SMITH, Robert Percy**. Early writings, with a few verses in later years. Edited by his son R. V[ERNON] S[MITH]. 4to. *Chiswick*, 1850

**SMITH, Samuel**, Minister at Prittlewell.  
See Nichol, J. Commentaries, 1864-69—Psalms.

**SMITH, Samuel**, Ordinary of Newgate. An account of the behaviour of the fourteen late Popish malefactors, whil'st in Newgate, and their discourses with the Ordinary, also a confutation of their appeals, courage and cheerfulness at execution. fol. *London*, 1679

**SMITH, Sydney**. For Life, see Holland, S., lady. *London*, 1855.  
See Plymley, P., pseud.

**SMITH, Sydney**. Works. Fourth edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1848

— Elementary sketches of moral philosophy : delivered at the Royal Institution, 1804-6. 8vo. *London*, 1850

— Sermons. 8vo. *London*, 1846

— Six sermons preached in Charlotte chapel, Edinburgh. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1800

**SMITH, Thomas**, D.D., Fellow of Magdalen College. See Camden, W. Epistolae. *London*, 1691.

„ Huntingdon, R. Epistolae. *London*, 1704.

„ Ignatius, Saint, Bishop of Antioch. Epistles. *Oxford*, 1709.

„ Zosimus. Historiae novae lib. vi. *Oxford*. 1679.

— De Graccae ecclesiae hodierno statu epistola. 8vo. *London*, 1678

— Epistolae quatuor, quarum duae de moribus ac institutis Turcarum agunt, duae septem Asiae ecclesiarum et Constantinopoleos notitiam continent. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1674

— Vitae quorundam eruditissimorum et illustrium virorum. 4to. *London*, 1707

**SMITH, Thomas**, D.D., Free-church minister of Cowgate-Head.

See Clement I., Saint, Pope. Homilies. *Edinburgh*, 1870.

„ Nichol, J. Commentaries. 1864-69.

„ Tatian. Writings. *Edinburgh*, 1867.

**SMITH, Thomas**, Master of Foxhounds. Extracts from the diary of a huntsman. 8vo. *London*, 1838

**SMITH, Sir Thomas**.

For Life, see Strype, J. *London*, 1698, etc.

See Sylloge altera Scriptorum. *Leyden*, 1740.

— De recta et emendata linguae Anglicae scriptione, dialogus. 4to. *R. Stephanus*. *Paris*, 1568

**SMITH, Sir Thomas.** De recta et emendata linguae Graecae pronuntiatione.

4to. *R. Stephanus. Paris, 1568*

— De republica Anglorum, libri tres. Quibus accesserunt chorographica illius descriptio, aliisque politici tractatus. [Edited by J. DE LAET.]

24mo. *Elzevir. Leyden, 1630*

— The commonwealth of England, and the maner of governement thereof. Newly corrected and amended.

4to. *W. Stansby for J. Smethwicke. London, 1621*

**SMITH, Thornley.**

*See Bible, English. [1844.]*

**SMITH, Timothy.**

*See Lessius, L., and Cornaro, L. Treatise of health. London, 1743.*

**SMITH, Toulmin.** *See Smith, Joshua T.*

**SMITH, William,** Chief justice of New York. The history of the province of New York from the first discovery to the year 1732: with a description of that country.

4to. *London, 1757*

**SMITH, William,** D.D., Dean of Chester.

*See Thucydides. History of the Peloponnesian war. London, 1753.*

**SMITH, William,** D.D., Provost of the College and Academy of Philadelphia.

*See Brief state of the province. London, 1755.*

„ Brief view of the conduct. *London, 1756.*

„ Historical account of the expedition. *Philadelphia, 1765.*

„ Plain truth. *London, 1776.*

„ Relation historique de l'expédition. *Amsterdam, 1769.*

— A sermon on the present situation of American affairs, preached in Christ-Church, June 23, 1775, at the request of the officers of the third battalion of the city of Philadelphia.

8vo. *London, 1775*

**SMITH, William,** F.S.A.Seot.

*See Old Yorkshire. London, 1881-91.*

**SMITH, William,** of Edinburgh.

*See Fichte, J. G. Popular works. London, 1889.*

**SMITH, William,** Panegyrist. Augustissimo et invictissimo principi Jacobo II., Angliae, etc., regi carmen panegyricum.

fol. *London, 1686*

**SMITH, William,** Poet, of Nuremberg. Chloris; or, the complaint of the passionate despised shepheard (1596). Edited by A. B. GROSART. [Occasional issues, iii. 3.]

4to. [Manchester] 1877

**SMITH, William,** Rector of Melsonby. The annals of University College, part i., proving William of Durham the true founder and answering all their arguments who ascribe it to king Alfred.

8vo. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1728*

— Litterae de re nummaria; in opposition to the common opinion, that the Denarii Romani were never larger than seven in an ounce.

8vo. *Newcastle, 1729*

**SMITH, William,** Rouge Dragon.

*See King, D. Vale-royall of England. London, 1656.*

— The particular desription of England, 1588, with views of some of the chief towns and armorial bearings of nobles and bishops. Edited by H. B. WHEATLEY and E. W. ASHBEE.

4to. *London, 1879*

**SMITH, William,** Surveyor of the Royal Africian Company. A new voyage to Guinea.

8vo. *London, 1745*

**SMITH, Sir William,** LL.D. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. Second edition, improved and enlarged.

8vo. *London, 1870*

— Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology.

3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1870*

— Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1873*

— A dictionary of the Bible, with appendix to vol. i.

3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1863*

— Another edition. Revised and edited by H. B. HACKETT and E. ABBOT.

4 vols. 8vo. *New York, 1872*

**SMITH, Sir William, LL.D., and CHEETHAM, Samuel.** A dictionary of Christian antiquities: being a continuation of the Dictionary of the Bible.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1875-80*

— and **GROVE, Sir George.** An atlas of ancient geography, Biblical and classical; to illustrate the Dictionary of the Bible and the classical dictionaries.

fol. *London, 1875*

— and **WACE, Henry.** A dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects and doctrines. Being a continuation of the Dictionary of the Bible.

4 vols. 8vo. *London, 1877-87*

**SMITH, Sir William Cusack, 2nd Bart.**

*See Letters on the subject of union. Dublin, 1799.*

— The substance of Mr. W. Smith's speech on the subject of a legislative union between this country [Ireland] and Great Britain; delivered in the House of Commons January 24, 1799.

8vo. *Dublin, 1799*

**SMITH, William James.**

*See Grenville Papers. London, 1852-53.*

**SMITH, William Robertson.**

*See Encyclopaedia Britannica. Edinburgh, 1875-89.*

— The Old Testament in the Jewish Church: twelve lectures on Biblical criticism.

8vo. *Edinburgh, 1881*

— Second edition, enlarged.

8vo. *London, 1892*

**SMITHFIELD Market.**

*See Effectual cure for the high prices. London, 1796.*

.. *On the high prices. London, 1796.*

**SMITHSONIAN Institution series.**

*See Riggs, S. R. Grammar of the Dakota language. Washington, 1852.*

**SMOKING.** The smoaking flax unquenchable: where the union betwixt the two kingdoms is disseated, anatomized, confuted and annulled.

4to. [*Edinburgh*] 1706

**SMOLLETT, Tobias George.**

*See Hume, D. History of England. London, 1796-1800.*

**SMUGGLING** laid open in all its extensive and destructive branches, with proposals for the effectual remedy of that practice. [By Sir S. T. JANSSEN ?]

8vo. *London, 1763*

**SMYTH, Charles Piazzi.** Life and work at the Great Pyramid, January to April 1865; with a discussion of the facts ascertained.

3 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1867*

— Our inheritance in the Great Pyramid: third and much enlarged edition, including all the most important discoveries up to the time of publication.

8vo. *London, 1877*

**SMYTH, David William.**

*See Chewitt, W. Map of the located districts. London, 1813.*

**SMYTH, Egbert Coffin.**

*See Uhlhorn, J. G. W. The conflict of Christianity, etc. London [1879].*

**SMYTH, George.** The vanity of conquests and universal monarchy.

8vo. *London, 1705*

**SMYTH, Robert Brough.** The aborigines of Victoria: with notes relating to the habits of the natives of other parts of Australia and Tasmania.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1878*

**SMYTH, William, Bishop of Lincoln.**

*For Life, see Churton, R. London, 1800-3.*

**SMYTH, William,** Professor of modern history in the University of Cambridge. Lectures on modern history, from the irruption of the northern nations to the close of the American revolution.

2 vols. 8vo. *Cambridge, 1840*

**SMYTH, William Henry.**

*See Benzoni, G. History of the new world. [Hakluyt Society.]*

**SMYTHE, George.**

*See Dundee, J. G., viscount of. Letters. [Bannatyne Club.]*

**SMYTHE, Robert.** Historical account of Charterhouse; compiled from the works of Hearne and Bearcroft, Harleian, Cottonian and private MSS., and from other authentic sources.

4to. *London, 1808*

**SNAKENBURG, Henricus.**

*See Curtius Rufus, Q. De rebus gestis Alexandri Magni. Leyden, 1724.*

**SNAPE, Andrew.** A sermon preach'd before the house of commons, on Wednesday the 28th of March, 1711.

4to. *London, 1711*

— A sermon preach'd before the house of commons at S. Margaret's, Westminster, on Wednesday, the 29th of May 1717.

4to. *London, 1717*

**SNAPE, Edward.** A practical discourse on those two diseases in horses, termed glanders and farey.

8vo. *London, 1787*

**SNELLING, Thomas.** Snelling on the coins of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, etc.: in detached pieces, as follows:—

i. Gold coin and coinage of England from Henry III. to the present time.

ii. Silver coin and coinage of England from the conquest to the present time.

iii. Copper coin and coinage of England, including townpieces and tradesmen's tokens.

iv. Silver coin and coinage of Scotland from Alexander I. to the Union.

v. Gold, silver, etc., coins struck in France by English princes.

vi. Irish coins in silver and copper before and from the conquest, being a supplement to Simon's Irish coins.

vii. Origin, nature and use of jettons or counters, etc.

4to. *London, 1762-74*

**SNELLIUS, Wilebordus.**

*See Ramus, P. Arithmeticæ libri duo. [Leyden] 1613.*

— De re nummaria, liber singularis.

8vo. *F. Raphelengius. [Leyden] 1613*

**SNEYD, Charlotte Augusta.**

*See Relation, or rather a true account. [Camden Society.]*

**SOAMES, Henry.** The history of the reformation of the church of England.

4 vols. 8vo. *London, 1826-28*

— An inquiry into the doctrines of the Anglo-catholic church. [Bampton Lectures, 1830.]

8vo. *Oxford, 1830*

**SOAMES, Sir William.** An argument of a learned judge [F. North] in the Exchequer-Chamber upon a writ of error out of the King's-Bench, in a cause wherein Sir Samuel Barnardiston was plaintiff against Sir William Soames, defendant.

4to. *London, 1704*

**SOANEN, Jean, Bishop of Senez.** Lettre à monseigneur l'archevêque d'Embrun au sujet d'une lettre que lui a adressée ce prélat, en datte du 4 janvier 1728.

4to. [1729]

— Lettre circulaire aux évêques de France au sujet du concile d'Ambrun.

4to. 1727

— Sentence rendue dans le présumé concile provincial d'Ambrun contre Jean Soanen évêque de Senez, le 20 septembre 1727.

4to. [1728]

**SOAVE, Giovanni Francesco.**

*See Petrarca, F. Le rime. Milan, 1805.*

,, Scriptores rei rusticae. [Italian.] *Venice, 1792-99.*

,, Virgilius Maro, P. Bucolicæ e Georgiche. *Rome, 1765.*

,, , , Georgica. *London, 1827.*

**SOAVE, Pietro, pseud. i.e. P. SARPI.** *See Sarpi, P.*

**SOBEL, Naphtali.** Die Accente in Otfrids Evangelienbuch. [Quellen und Forschungen, xlvi.]

8vo. *Strasburg, 1882*

**SOBER** advice from Horace to the young gentlemen about Town; imitated in the manner of Mr. Pope.

fol. *London [1740]*

— and seasonable queries humbly offered to all good Protestants in England, in order to a choice of the new Parliament.

fol. *[London, 1679]*

**SOBIESKI, Clementina Maria, Princess.**

*See Wogan, C. Female fortitude exemplify'd. London, 1722.*

**SOBIESKI, Jakób.** Commentariorum Chotinensis belli, libri tres. [Edited by G. FÖRSTERUS.] 4to. *Dantzig, 1646*

**SOBIESKI, Jean.**  
See *John III., King of Poland.*

**SOBRINO, Francisco.**

See *Cormon, F.* Sobrino aumentado. *Antwerp, 1775-76.*

— Dialogues nouveaux espagnols, expliquez en François.

12mo. *Brussels, 1708*

— Nouvelle grammaire espagnole et françoise. Seconde édition.

12mo. *Brussels, 1708*

**SOCIACUS, Benedictus.** Silvae et opuseula sacra. 8vo. *Milan, 1612*

**SOCIAL (The) problem:** work versus waste. By the Vice-President [W. Cassels]. [Ruskin Society of Glasgow.]

8vo. *Glasgow [1885]*

**SOCIEDAD Bascongada de los Amigos del País.** Ensayo de la Sociedad año 1766.

8vo. *Vittoria, 1768*

**SOCIETÀ Italiana.** Memorie di matematica e fisica.

25 vols. 4to. *Verona and Modena, 1782-1855*

— **Ligure di storia patria.** Atti.  
In progress. 8vo. *Genoa, 1858, etc.*

— **Siciliana per la Storia Patria.**  
See *Archivio Storico Siciliano.* *Palermo, 1873, etc.*

— **Storica Lombarda.**  
See *Archivio Storico Lombardo.* *Milan, 1874, etc.*

**SOCIETAS regia antiquariorum septentrionalium.** [Kongeligt Nordisk Oldskrift-Selskab.]

See *Antiquitates Americanæ.* *Copenhagen, 1837.*  
„ *Scripta historica Islandorum.* *Copenhagen, 1828-46.*

**SOCIÉTÉ Asiatique.** Journal Asiatique; ou recueil de mémoires relatifs à l'histoire, à la philosophie, aux sciences, à la littérature et aux langues des peuples orientaux.

In progress. 8vo. *Paris, 1822, etc.*

VOL. III.

**SOCIÉTÉ de l'histoire de France.** Publications.  
In progress. Svo. *Paris, 1835, etc.*

L'Ystoire de li Normant, et la Chronique de Robert Viscart. Publiées par M. CHAMPOUILLON-FIGEAC. 1835.

Histoire Ecclésiastique des Franes, par Georges Florent Grégoire, Evêque de Tours. Traduite par J. GUADET et TARANNE. 4 vols. 1836-38.

Lettres du Cardinal Mazarin à la Reine, à la Princesse Palatine, etc. Par M. RAVENEL. 1836.

Mémoires de Pierre de Fenin (1407-27). Nouvelle édition, publiée par MADEMOISELLE DUPONT. 1837.

De la conquête de Constantinople par Joffroi de Villehardouin et Henri de Valenciennes. Accompagnée de notes et commentaires par P. PARIS. 1838.

Orderici Vitalis Angligenae Coenobii Utieensis Monachi Historiae Ecclesiasticae libri tredecim. Par A. LE PREVOST. 5 vols. 1838-55.

Correspondance de l'empereur Maximilien 1<sup>er</sup> et de Marguerite d'Autriche, sa fille, 1507-19. Publiée par M. LE GLAY. 2 vols. 1839.

Histoire des Ducs de Normandie et des Rois d'Angleterre. Publiée par F. MICHEL. 1840.

Œuvres complètes d'Éginhard. [Lat. and Fr.] Par A. TEULET. 2 vols. 1840-43.

Mémoires de Philippe de Commynes. Publiéés par MADEMOISELLE DUPONT. 3 vols. 1840-47.

Lettres de Marguerite d'Angoulême, soeur de François 1<sup>er</sup>. Publiées par F. GÉNIN. 1841.

Mémoires du Comte de Coligny-Saligny. Publiéés par M. MONMERQUÉ. 1841.

Procès de condamnation et de réhabilitation de Jeanne d'Arc. Publiéés par J. QUICHERAT. 5 vols. 1841-49.

Les coutumes de Beauvoisis par Philippe de Beaumanoir. Publiéés par le COMTE BEUGNOT. 2 vols. 1842.

Mémoires et lettres de Marguerite de Valois. Publiéés par M. F. GUESSARD. 1842.

Nouvelles lettres de la reine de Navarre adressées au roi François 1<sup>er</sup>. Publiées par F. GÉNIN. 1842.

Chronique Latine de Guillaume de Nangis, 1113-1300; avec les continuations de cette chronique, 1300-1368. Par H. GÉRAUD. 2 vols. 1843.

SOCIÉTÉ de l'histoire de France (*continued*).

Mémoires du Marquis de Villette. Publiéés par M. MONMERQUÉ. 1844.

Richer, Histoire de son temps. [Lat. and Fr.] Par J. GAUDET. 2 vols. 1845.

Registres de l'Hôtel de Ville de Paris pendant la Fronde. Publiéés par LE ROUX DE LINCY et DOUËT D'ARCQ. 3 vols. 1846-48.

Vie de Saint Louis, par Le Nain de Tillemont. Publiéée par J. DE GAULLE. 6 vols. 1847-51.

Journal historique et anecdotique du règne de Louis XV., par E. J. F. BARBIER. Publié par A. DE LA VILLEGILLE. 4 vols. 1847-56.

Bibliographie des Mazarinades. Publiéée par C. MOREAU. 3 vols. 1850-51.

Comptes de l'Argenterie des Rois de France, au XIV<sup>e</sup> siècle. Publiéés par L. DOUËT D'ARCQ. 1851.

Mémoires de Daniel de Cosnac, Archevêque d'Aix. Publiéés par le COMTE J. DE COSNAC. 2 vols. 1852.

Choix des Mazarinades. Publié par C. MOREAU. 2 vols. 1853.

Journal d'un bourgeois de Paris sous le règne de François premier (1515-36). Publié par L. LALANNE. 1854.

Mémoires de Mathieu Molé. Publiéés par A. CHAMPOILLION-FIGEAC. 4 vols. 1855-57.

Histoire des règnes de Charles VII. et de Louis XI., par T. Basin. Publiéée par J. QUICHERAT. 4 vols. 1855.

Chroniques des Comtes d'Anjou. Par P. MARCHEGAY et A. SALMON. 1856-71.

Les livres des miracles et autres opuscules de Georges F. Grégoire. Traduits par H. L. BORDIER. 4 vols. 1857-64.

La Chronique d'Enguerran de Monstrelet en deux livres, avec pièces justificatives, 1400-44. Publiéées par L. DOUËT D'ARCQ. 6 vols. 1857-62.

Anchiennes cronicques d'Engleterre, par Jehan de Wavrin. Publiéées par MADEMOISELLE DUPONT. 3 vols. 1858-63.

Les miracles de Saint Benoît. Réunis et publiés par E. DE CERTAIN. 1858.

Journal et mémoires du Marquis d'Argenson. Publiéés par E. J. B. RATHERY. 9 vols. 1859-67.

SOCIÉTÉ de l'histoire de France (*continued*).

Mémoires de Beauvais-Nangis, et journal du procès du Marquis de la Boulaye. Publiéés par MM. MONMERQUÉ et A. H. TAILLANDIER. 1862.

Chronique de Mathieu d'Escouchy. Par G. DU FRESNE DE BEAUCOURT. 3 vols. 1863-64.

Chronique des quatre premiers Valois (1327-93). Publiéée par S. LUCE. 1862.

Choix de pièces inédites relatives au règne de Charles VI. Publiéées par L. DOUËT D'ARCQ. 2 vols. 1863-64.

Commentaires et lettres de Blaise de Monluc, Maréchal de France. Publiéées par A. DE RUBLE. 5 vols. 1864-72.

Œuvres complètes de P. de Bourdeille, Seigneur de Brantôme. Publiéées par L. LALANNE. 11 vols. 1864-82.

Comptes de l'Hôtel des rois de France aux XIV<sup>e</sup> et XV<sup>e</sup> siècles. Publiéés par L. DOUËT D'ARCQ. 1865.

Rouleaux des morts du IX<sup>e</sup> au X<sup>e</sup> siècle. Recueillis et publiés par L. DELISLE. 1866.

Œuvres complètes de Suger. Recueillies, annotées, et publiées par A. LECOY DE LA MARCHE. 1867.

Histoire de Saint Louis par Jean Sire de Joinville, suivie du Credo et de la Lettre à Louis X. Publiéée par N. DE WAILLY. 1868.

Mémoires de Madame Mornay. Édition publiée par MADAME DE WITT, née GUIZOT. 2 vols. 1868-69.

Chroniques des églises d'Anjou. Recueillies et publiées par P. MARCHEGAY et E. MABILLE. 1869.

Chroniques de Jean Froissart. Publiéées par S. LUCE. 10 vols. 1869-97.

Journal de ma vie. Mémoires du Maréchal de Bassompierre. Publiéées par le M<sup>me</sup> DE CHANTÉRAC. 4 vols. 1870-77.

Les annales de Saint-Bertin et de Saint-Vaast, suivies de fragments d'une chronique inédite. Publiéées par l'ABBÉ C. DEHAISNES. 1871.

Chronique d'Ernoul et de Bernard le Trésorier. Publiéée par L. DE MAS LATRIE. 1871.

Histoire de Béarn et de Navarre, par N. de Bordenave. Publiéée par P. RAYMOND. 1873.

**SOCIÉTÉ de l'histoire de France (*continued*).**

Chroniques de Saint-Martial de Limoges. Publiées par H. DUPLES-AGIER. 1874.

Nouveau recueil de comptes de l'argenterie des rois de France. Publié par L. DOUËT D'ARCQ. 1874.

La Chanson de la Croisade contre les Albigeois. Commencée par Guillaume de Tudèle et continuée par un poète anonyme. Éditée et traduite par P. MEYER. 2 vols. 1875-79.

Chronique de Jean le Fèvre, Seigneur de Saint-Rémy. Publié par F. MORAND. 2 vols. 1876-81.

La chronique du bon Duc Loys de Bourbon. Publié par A. M. CHAZAUD. 1876.

Récits d'un ménestrel de Reims au treizième siècle. Publié par N. DE WAILLY. 1876.

Anecdotes historiques, légendes et apollogues tirés du recueil inédit d'Étienne de Bourbon. Publié par A. LECOY DE LA MARCHE. 1877.

Lettres d'Antoine de Bourbon et de Jehanne d'Albret. Publiées par le M<sup>me</sup> DE ROCHAMBEAU. 1877.

Mémoires inédits de Michel de la Huguere. Publiées par le BARON A. DE RUBLE. 3 vols. 1877-80.

La très joyeuse, plaisante et récréative histoire du gentil Seigneur de Bayart, composée par le loyal Serviteur. Publiée par J. ROMAN. 1878.

Extraits des auteurs grecs concernant la géographie et l'histoire des Gaules. Texte et traduction nouvelle, publiés par E. COUGNY. 6 vols. 1878-92.

Mémoires de Nicolas Goulas. Publiées par C. CONSTANT. 3 vols. 1879-82.

Gestes des Évêques de Cambrai de 1092 à 1138. Publiées par C. DE SMEDT. 1880.

Les Établissements de Saint Louis. Publiées par P. VIOLETT. 4 vols. 1881-86.

Oeuvres de Rigord et de Guillaume le Breton. Publiées par H. F. DELABORDE. 2 vols. 1882-85.

Chronique Normande du xiv<sup>e</sup> siècle. Publiée par A. et E. MOLINIER. 1882.

Relation de la cour de France en 1690, par E. Spanheimi. Publiée par C. SCHEFER. 1882.

**SOCIÉTÉ de l'histoire de France (*continued*).**

Mémoires d'Olivier de la Marche. Publiées par H. BEAUNE et J. D'ARBAUMONT. 4 vols. 1883-88.

Lettres de Louis XI., roi de France. Publiées par J. VAESSEN et E. CHARAVAY. 5 vols. 1883-95.

Notices et documents publiés pour la Société de l'Histoire de France à l'occasion du cinquantième anniversaire de sa fondation, et précédés d'une introduction par C. JOURDAIN. 1884.

Mémoires du Maréchal de Villars. Publiées par le M<sup>me</sup> DE VOGÜE. 5 vols. 1884-92.

Journal de Nicolas de Baye, 1400-17. Publié par A. TUETEY. 2 vols. 1885-88.

Le Jouvencel par Jean de Bueil. Publié par C. FAVRE et L. LECESTRE. 2 vols. 1887-89.

Histoire Universelle par A. d'Aubigné. Publiée par le BARON A. DE RUBLE. 9 vols. 1886-97.

La règle du Temple. Publiée par H. DE CURZON. 1886.

Chroniques de Louis XII., par J. d'Auton. Publiées par R. DE MAULDE LA CLAVIÈRE. 4 vols. 1889-95.

Chronique d'Arthur de Richemont, par Guillaume Gruel. Publiée par A. LE VAVASSEUR. 1890.

Chronographia Regum Francorum. Publiée par H. MORANVILLE. 3 vols. 1891-97.

L'Histoire de Guillaume le Maréchal, Comte de Strigil et de Pembroke. Publiée par P. MEYER. 2 vols. 1891-94.

Mémoires de Du Plessis-Besançon. Publiées par le COMTE HORRIC DE BEAUCAIRES. 1892.

Éphéméride de l'expédition des Allemands en France (1587), par M. de La Huguere. Publiée par le COMTE L. DE LAUBESPIN. 1892.

Histoire de Gaston IV., Comte de Foix, par Guillaume Leseur. Publiée par H. COURTEAULT. Vol. i. 1893.

Mémoires de Gourville. Publiées par L. LECESTRE. 2 vols. 1894-95.

Journal de Jean de Roye, connu sous le nom de Chronique Scandaleuse, 1460-83. Publié par B. DE MANDROT. 2 vols. 1894-96.

**SOCIÉTÉ de l'histoire de France (continued).**

Chronique de Richard Leseot, religieux de Saint-Denis (1328-44); suivie de la continuation de cette chronique (1344-64). Publié par J. LEMOINE. 1896.

Brantôme, sa vie et ses écrits. Publié par L. LALANNE. 1896.

Journal de Jean Barrillon. Publié par P. DE VAISSIÈRE. Tom. i. 1897.

**— de l'histoire du Protestantisme Français.**  
Bulletin.

*In progress.* 8vo. Paris, 1853, etc.

**— des amis des noirs.** See Paris.**— des antiquaires de la Normandie.** Mémoires.

*In progress.* 8vo and fol. Caen and Paris, 1825, etc.

**— des bibliophiles Bretons.** Publications.

*In progress.* 8vo and 4to. Nantes, 1833, etc.

Archives de Bretagne. 1833, etc. *In progress.*

L'imprimerie en Bretagne au xv<sup>e</sup> siècle; étude sur les incunables bretons, avec facsimile de la plus ancienne impression bretonne (Le trespassement Nostre Dame). 1878.

Mélanges historiques, littéraires, bibliographiques, etc. 1878, etc. *In progress.*

Le roman d'Aquin, ou la conquête de la Bretagne par le roy Charlemagne: chanson de geste du xii<sup>e</sup> siècle. Publié par F. JOUON DES LONGRAIS. 1880.

Chronique de Bretagne. Publié par A. DE LA BORDERIE. 1881.

Oeuvres nouvelles de Des Forges Maillard. Publiées par A. DE LA BORDERIE et R. KERVILER. 1882-88.

Anthologie des poètes bretons du xvii<sup>e</sup> siècle, par S. HALGAN, COMTE DE SAINTE-JEAN, O. DE GOURCUFF, et R. KERVILER. 1884.

Le bombardement et la machine infernale des Anglais contre Saint-Malo en 1693: récits contemporains en vers et en prose. [Edited by A. DE LA BORDERIE.] 1885.

Inauguration du monument élevé à la mémoire de Dom Lobineau, 3 Mai 1886: relation de la cérémonie, etc. 1886.

Les grandes cronicques de Bretagne, 1514. Publiées par H. LE MEIGNEN. 1886.

**SOCIÉTÉ des bibliophiles Bretons (continued).**

Guionvach, chronique Bretonne par L. KERARDVEN: nouvelle édition avec introduction par R. KERVILER. 1890.

Contes et légendes de basse-Bretagne par E. SOUVESTRE, E. DU LAURENS DE LA BARRE, F. M. LUZEL: introduction par A. OUDIN. 1891.

**— des Bibliophiles Français.**

See Alphonsus, P. Disciplina clericalis. Paris, 1824.

„ Carrosses à cinq sols. Paris, 1828.

„ Joinville, J. de. Credo. Paris, 1837.

„ Lobanov-Rostovsky, A. I. Catalogue des cartes géographiques. Paris, 1823.

**— Mélanges.**

5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820-27

Vol. i.: Statuts, etc.: 'La Pièce et le Prologue,' comédie par Diderot: Moralité des Blasphemateurs du nom de Dieu: Lettres sur la prise de Moscou, en 1812, par l'abbé Surugues: Lettres de Leibniz, Voltaire, d'Aguesseau.

Vol. ii.: Mémoires du due d'Antin: Relation de la mort de Giacomo et de Béatrix Cenci: Lettres de l'abbé Leroy, Bossuet, Buffon, Diderot (à sa femme): Lettres adressées à Madame de Maintenon, par Louis XIV., etc.: Lettres de Madame Charlotte, Elisabeth de Bavière: Lettres de Voltaire.

Vol. iii.: Disciplina Clericalis, auctore Petro Alphonso, Lat. et Fr. (1st part): Chastoiement d'un père à son fils, traduction en vers français de l'ouvrage de Pierre Alphonse (2nd part): Préface historique des œuvres de Jean Baptiste Rousseau [by the abbé Séguy]: La fête du marrube noir, fable, par Haüy: Lettres de M. le Nain de Tillemont, de Théophile Raynaud, et de Pierre Chanut.

Vol. iv.: Chansons de rues sur le retour de Louis XV.: Lettres de Piron, de M. R. (1774), de l'abbé Foucher, du président Hénault, du chancelier d'Aguesseau: et gratifications faites par Louis XIV. aux hommes de lettres.

Vol. v.: O temps, ô moeurs, comédie par Cathérine II.: Relation d'Erizzo (1699): Pensées de Madame de M[onspe]jy: Inventaire de la garde-robe de Napoléon: La canonisation de Saint Yves, conte, par Grosley: Lettres de Fénelon, Abbé le Dieu, Lebrun, Desmaretz, Mme de Maintenon, Père Lobineau, Abbé Goujet, Voltaire, Colini, Bouhier, le Franc de Pompignan, Diderot, Joursanvault, Abbé Morellet, Necker, Louvois, Dueis, Pasumot, Due de Brunswick, Pichégn, Daniel Roy.

**SOCIETY** for preserving liberty and property.  
*See Liberty and property preserved.* *London,* 1793 (for Proceedings).

— Proceedings of the Association for preserving liberty and property against republicans and levellers. Number 1.  
*8vo. London [1792]*

— Publications printed at the expence of the Society for preserving liberty and property against Republicans and Levellers. No. 1, containing Mr. Justice Ashhurst's charge to the grand jury of Middlesex, etc.  
*8vo. London [1793]*

— Publications printed by order of the Society for preserving liberty and property against Republicans and Levellers. Part the first [containing three numbers]; to which are prefixed the proceedings of the Society.  
*8vo. London, 1793*

— **of Antiquaries.**  
*See London.* Society of Antiquaries.

— **of Antiquaries of Scotland.**  
*See Drummond, J.* *Archaeologia Scotica.* *Edinburgh,* 1881.

— Proceedings, 1851, etc.  
*In progress. 4to. Edinburgh, 1852, etc.*

— Transactions.  
*4 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1792-1857*

— **of Biblical Archaeology.**  
*See Records of the past.* *London [1873-81].*

— Publications: the bronze ornaments of the palace gates of Balawat. [Shalmaneser II. B.C. 859-825]. Edited, with an introduction, by SAMUEL BIRCH, with descriptions and translations by T. G. PINCHES. [With 72 autotype plates.]  
*fol. London, 1880-81*

— Transactions.  
*In progress. 8vo. London, 1872, etc.*

— **of Dilettanti:** The unedited antiquities of Attica, comprising the architectural remains of Eleusis, Rhamnus, Sunium and Thoriens.  
*fol. London, 1817*

**SOCIETY of Friends of the People.** [Resolutions at a meeting held at Southwark, April 19, 1792, for the formation of that society.]  
*8vo. [London, 1792]*

— Proceedings of the society of Friends of the People: associated for the purpose of obtaining a Parliamentary reform in the year 1792.  
*8vo. London, 1793*

— The minutes of the proceedings of the general convention of the delegates from the societies of the friends of the people throughout Scotland, at their several sittings in Edinburgh, 11-13 December 1792.  
*8vo. Edinburgh, 1793*

— **of Ship-owners of Great Britain.** Collection of reports and papers on the navigation and trade of Great Britain, Ireland, and the colonies: printed by order of the Society of Ship-owners of Great Britain.  
*8vo. London, 1807*

— **of Spencean Philanthropists.** Address of the Society of Spencean Philanthropists to all mankind, on the means of promoting liberty and happiness.  
*12mo. London [1816]*

**SOCINO, Fausto.**  
*For Life, see Toumlin, J.* Memoirs of the life, etc. *London, 1777.*  
*See Bibliotheca fratrum Polonorum.* *Irenopolis,* 1656.

**SOCIVIZCA, Stanislaus.**  
*For Life, see Life and extraordinary adventures.*  
*London [1778].*  
*„ Lovrich, G.* *Osservazioni.* *Venice,* 1776.

**SOCRATES, the Philosopher.**  
*For Life, see Charpentier, F.* *Paris, 1657.*  
*See Collection des moralistes anciens.* *Paris,* 1782-83.  
*„ Phalaris.* *Epistolae.* *Groningen, 1777.*  
*„ Zeller, E.* *Socrates and the Soeratic school.*  
*London, 1885.*

— Socratis, Antisthenis et aliorum Socrateorum epistolae: Leo Allatius Graece vulgavit, Latine vertit; dialogum de scriptis Socratis praefixit.  
*4to. Paris, 1637*

**SOCRATES, Scholasticus.**

*See Cassiodorus, M. A. Historia tripartita. Augsburg, 1472, etc.*

,, **Eusebius. Historiae ecclesiasticae. Paris, 1544.**

,, **Greek ecclesiastical historians. Vol. iii. London, 1842-46.**

,, **Select Library of Nicene and post-Nicene fathers. 1886, etc. 2nd series, vol. ii. (for Ecclesiastical history).**

**SODEN VON SASSANFART, Friedrich Julius Heinrich von, Count. Schauspiele.**

+ vols. 8vo. *Berlin, 1788-91*

**SODERINI, Giovanni Vettorio. Trattato della coltivazione delle viti e del frutto, che se ne può cavare di Giovanvettorio Soderini.**

4to. *Florence, 1734*

— Another edition.

8vo. *Milan, 1806*

**SOLANDER, Daniel Charles. The natural history of many curious and uncommon Zoophytes collected from various parts of the globe by the late John Ellis.**

4to. *London, 1786*

**SOLANUS, Moses.**

*See Dissertationum philologico-theologicarum. Leeuwarden, 1701.*

**SOLDANI, Jacopo. Satire, con annotationi. [By A. F. GORI.]**

8vo. *Florence, 1751*

— Another edition. [Parnaso Italiano, tom. xl.]  
8vo. *Venice, 1789*

**SOLDIER'S (The) companion; containing instructions for the drill, manual and platoon exercise, intended for the use of the volunteers of this country.**

12mo. *London [1798]*

— humble address for the impeachment of the late M——y. By the author of the History of the Crown Inn.

8vo. *London, 1715*

— Pocket Bible. *See Bible. Appendix.*

**SOLEMN (A) appeal to the citizens of Great Britain and Ireland upon the present emergency.**

8vo. *London, 1788*

**SOLEMN (The) league and covenant, commonly called The Scotch Covenant: with note by MARCHMONT NEDHAM.**

\* fol. *[London, 1680]*

**SOLEMNIA electionis et inaugurationis Leopoldi Romanorum imperatoris, 1658, cum tabulis et figuris. [Latin and French.]**

fol. *Frankfort, 1660*

**SOLEMNITIES.** The solemnities and triumphes doon and made at the spousells and marriage of the ladye Marye to the prynce of Castile. [Roxburgh Club, xxiii.]

4to. *London, 1818*

**SOLERA, Maurizio.**

*See Scrittori classici Italiani, 1803-5: parte moderna, tom. xxxix.*

**SOLERIUS, Anselmus, pseud. i.e. THEOPHILE RAYNAUD. De pileo, caeterisque capitis tegminibus tam sacris quam profanis. Editio novissima aucta [by A. FRISIUS].**

12mo. *Amsterdam, 1671*

**SOLIGNAC, Pierre Joseph de la Pimpie de. Histoire générale de Pologne.**

5 vols. 12mo. *Paris, 1750*

**SOLIMANUS, Julius, pseud. i.e. COUNT MICHAEL F. F. VON ALTHAN. Elogia ducum, regum, interregum qui Boemis praefuerunt.**

4to. *Prague, 1629*

Calf, with the arms and monogram of De Thou.

**SOLINUS, Caius Julius.**

*See Dionysius Periegetus. Situs orbis descriptio.*

[Geneva, 1577.]

,, **Mela, P. De situ orbis. Venice, 1518, etc.**

— Liber de mirabilibus mundi.

4to. *N. Jenson. Venice, 1473*

Printed on vellum.

— Another edition.

[4to. *Kaiser and Stoll. Paris, 1474*]

— Another edition.

8vo. *[Milan, 1475]*

— Another edition.

8vo. *[J. Schurz de Rapardia. Rome, 1475]*

- SOLINUS, Caius Julius.** *Liber de mirabilibus mundi.*  
4to. *A. Portilia. Parma, 1480*
- Another edition.  
fol. *Jacobus Britannicus. Brescia, 1498*
- Another edition.  
4to. *Venice, 1498*
- Another edition.  
8vo. *S. des Colines. Paris, 1533*
- Another edition. *Index rerum, auctorum citatorum et verborum novorum indices. In quibus multa monuit de varia scriptura, nonnulla etiam explicuit . . . E. VINETUS.*  
4to. *Enguilebert Marnef. Poitou, 1554*
- Salmasii Plinianae exercitationes in Solini polyhistora: Item C. J. Solini Polyhistor. Accesserunt huic editioni De homonymis Hyles Iatricae exercitationes, antehac ineditae, nec non de Manna et Saccharo.  
2 vols. fol. *Utrecht, 1688-89*
- Polyhistor, ex editione C. Salmasii, accurante M. ANDREA GOEZIO.  
8vo. *Leipzig, 1777*
- SOLIS Y RIBADENEYRA, Antonio de.** *Comedia famosa, las Amazonas de Seitia.*  
4to. *Valencia, 1764*
- Comedia famosa, un bobo hace ciento.  
4to. *Valencia, 1763*
- Historia de la conquista de Mexico.  
2 vols. 4to. *Madrid, 1783-84*
- Another edition.  
5 vols. 12mo. *Madrid, 1798-99*
- Histoire de la conquête du Mexique ou de la Nouvelle Espagne par Fernand Cortez, traduite de l'Espagnol [by S. DE BROÉ].  
2 vols. 12mo. *The Hague, 1692*
- SOLIS Britannici Perigaeum.**  
*See Oxford, University of.*
- SOLLY, Henry Shaen.**  
*See Ewald, G. H. A. von.* The antiquities of Israel. *London, 1876.*

- SOLLY-FLOOD, F.** The story of prince Henry of Monmouth and Chief-Justice Gascoign. Reprinted from the transactions of the Royal Historical Society, vol. iii. part 1.  
8vo. *London, 1886*
- SOLOMON** and Abiathar; or, the case of the deprived bishops and clergy discussed, between Eucheres, a Conformist, and Dyscheres, a Recusant. [By SAMUEL HILL.]  
4to. *London, 1692*  
*See also Two letters written to the author.*
- SOLOMON ben Isaac, of Troyes.**  
*See Bible, Hebrew. O. T., Pentateuch. 1482.*
- SOLOMON, N.** *See Bible, Polish. N. T.*
- SOLON.**  
*See Jouanneau. Discussions du code civil. Paris, 1805-8.*  
,, *Poetae Graeci minores. Paris, 1627.*  
,, *Gnomologiai. Paris, 1553.*  
,, *Theognis. Heidelberg, 1597, etc.*
- SOLOV'EV, Sergyei Mikhailovich.** History of Russia [in Russian].  
25 parts in 5 vols. 8vo. *St. Petersburg [1880]*
- SOLVYNS, François Balthazar.** The costume of Hindostan, elucidated by 60 coloured engravings, 1798-99; with descriptions in English and French.  
4to. *London, 1804*
- Les Hindous. [French and English. Preliminary discourse by G. B. DEPPING.]  
4 vols. fol. *Paris, 1808-12*
- SOMAVERA, Alessio da.** *See Alessio.*
- SOME** account of lord Boringdon's accident, on 21 July 1817, and its consequences.  
4to. *[London, 1818]*
- account of the abbey church of Bath [by Sir H. C. ENGLEFIELD], illustrative of the plans, elevations and sections of that building [drawn by J. CARTER. 10. plates, with descriptions.] [Society of Antiquaries of London.]  
fol. *[London, 1798]*
- account of the abbey church of St. Alban [by R. GOUGH, J. BROWN and J. NICHOLS] illustrative of the plans, elevations and sections of that building [drawn by J. CARTER. 19 plates with descriptions.] [Society of Antiquaries of London.]  
fol. *London, 1813*

**SOME** account of the alien priories and of such lands as they are known to have possessed in England and Wales. [From the MSS. of J. Warburton, Somerset Herald. Edited by J. NICHOLS, assisted by A. C. DUCAREL and R. GOUGH.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1786

— account of the ancient and present state of Shrewsbury. [By H. OWEN.]  
8vo. *Shrewsbury*, 1808

— Another edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1810

— account of the cathedral church of Durham [by Sir H. C. ENGLEFIELD] illustrative of the plans, elevations and sections of that building [drawn by J. CARTER. 11 plates, with descriptions.] [Society of Antiquaries of London.]  
fol. *London*, 1801

— account of the cathedral church of Exeter [by C. LYTTELTON and others] illustrative of the plans, elevations and sections of that building [drawn by J. CARTER. 11 plates, with descriptions.] [Society of Antiquaries of London.]  
fol. *[London, 1797]*

— account of the cathedral church of Gloucester [by Sir H. C. ENGLEFIELD], illustrative of the plans, elevations and sections of that building [drawn by J. CARTER. 17 plates, with descriptions.] [Society of Antiquaries of London.]  
fol. *London*, 1809

— account of the conduct of the Society of Friends towards the Indian tribes in America: published by the Aborigines committee of the meeting for sufferings.  
8vo. *London*, 1844

— account of the English stage, 1660-1830. [By JOHN GENEST.]  
10 vols. 8vo. *Bath*, 1832

— account of the melancholy situation of the Young Pretender in Scotland, after his defeat, near Inverness. [Published by Robert Douglass.]  
8vo. *London* [1746]

— account of the Roman history of Fabius Pictor, from a manuscript lately discover'd in Herenlanenum. [A satire.]  
8vo. *London*, 1749

**SOME** authentick writes and records, from the year 1567 to the year 1572, for establishing King James the sixth his authority, and securing the government as then established by law.

4to. *[Edinburgh, 1710]*

— cautions offered to the consideration of those who are to chuse members to serve in the ensuing parliament.

4to. *London*, 1695

— considerations concerning the publick funds, the publick revenues, and the annual supplies granted by Parliament. [By Sir ROBERT WALPOLE.]

8vo. *London*, 1735

*See also Case of the sinking fund.*

— considerations humbly offer'd touching the administration and receiving the Sacrement of the Lord's Supper, as directed by the Test-Act, shewing that the sacramental test is no security to the Church of England.

8vo. *London*, 1733

— considerations in regard to the dangerous consequences which might ensue to the constitution from the passing of the East India Bill.

8vo. *London*, 1784

— considerations on a law for Triennial Parliaments. [By DANIEL DEFOE.]

8vo. *London*, 1716

— considerations on public credit: and the nature of its circulation in the funds occasioned by a bill now depending in Parliament concerning Stock-jobbing.

8vo. *London*, 1733

— considerations on the game laws, and the present practice in executing them; with a hint to the non-subscribers.

8vo. *London*, 1753

— considerations on the law of forfeiture for high treason. [By the Hon. CHARLES YORKE.]

8vo. *London*, 1745

— Second edition, enlarged.

8vo. *London*, 1746

*See also Short review of a late pamphlet.*

— considerations on the times. *See Brett, T.*

**SOME** considerations relating to the payment of the publiek debts, humbly offered to the Commons of Great Britain.

2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *London, 1717*

— considerations touching succession and allegiance.

4to. *London, 1689*

— considerations upon taxes, and upon the debts of the nation: by the author of a Scheme for establishing a militia of 17,000 volunteers, etc.

4to. *Eton [1749]*

— considerations upon the question, whether the parliament is dissolved, by its prorogation for 15 months? [By LORD HOLLES or N. CAREY.]

4to. *London, 1676*

— considerations upon the state of our publiek debts in general and of the civil list in particuler.

8vo. *London, 1720*

— correspondence between the governors and treasurers of the New England Company in London, and the commissioners of the United colonies in America, the missionaries of the company and others, betwecn the years 1657 and 1712, to which are added the journals of the Rev. Experience Mayhew in 1713 and 1714.

8vo. *London, 1896*

Printed on vellum.

— discourses upon Dr. Burnet and Dr. Tillotson; occasioned by the late funeral sermon of the former upon the latter. [By GEORGE HICKES.]

4to. *London, 1695*

— farther particulars concerning the sum of £115,000 granted on account of arrears in his present majesty's civil list revenues: related in a genuine second letter from a member of parliament to his friend in the country. [By W. PULTENEY, Earl of Bath?]

8vo. *London [1729]*

— few observations upon his majesties late answer to the declaration, or remonstrance, of the Lords and Commons of the 19 of May 1642.

4to. *[London, 1642]*

— few questions concerning the Oath of Allegiance.

See G. (A.)

— few remarks upon the state of excise after the union, compar'd with what it now is.

4to. *[Edinburgh, 1706]*

**SOME** free reflections upon occasion of the public discourse about liberty of conscience, and the consequences thereof in this present juncture.

4to. *London, 1687*

— free thoughts upon the present state of affairs: written in the year 1714. [By JONATHAN SWIFT.]

8vo. *London, 1741*

— general considerations concerning the alteration and improvement of publiek revenues. [By Sir ROBERT WALPOLE.]

8vo. *London, 1733*

— modest remarks on Dr. Sherlock's new book about the case of allegiance due to sovereign powers, etc.

4to. *London, 1691*

— Second edition, corrected and enlarged.

4to. *London, 1691*

— necessary disquisitions and close expostulations with the clergy and people of the Church of England, touching their present loyalty.

4to. *London, 1688*

— observations on a bill entitled, An act for indemnifying such persons as shall upon examination make discoveries touching the disposition of publiek money, etc., or other matters relating to the conduct of Robert earl of Orford.

8vo. *London, 1742*

— observations on the Case of the Protestant Dissenters, with reference to the Corporation and Test Acts.

8vo. *London, 1736*

— observations on the militia; with the sketch of a plan for the reform of it.

8vo. *London, 1785*

— observations on the Occasional Writer, No. iv., wherein the folly and treachery of that writer is expos'd, and set in a true light.

8vo. *London, 1738*

— observations on the present plan of peace. Occasion'd by two papers, published in the Gazetteer: intituled, An impartial review of the present state of affairs in Europe.

8vo. *London, 1736*

SOME observations on the second edition of the pamphlet of Wm. Pulteney, Esq., entitled, The effects to be expected from the East India Bill on the constitution, &c.

8vo. London, 1784

— observations upon a paper intituled The List, that is, of those who voted for and against the Excise-Bill.

8vo. London, 1733

— observations upon setting the assize of bread.

8vo. London, 1766

— observations upon the bill now depending in parliament for relief of the unhappy sufferers in the South-sea Company.

4to. [London, 1721]

— observations upon the ecclesiastical jurisdiction of the kings of England: with an appendix in answer to part of a late book [by Nathaniel Johnson] intituled, The king's visitatorial power asserted. [By RICHARD WASHINGTON.]

8vo. London, 1689

— observations upon the present state of religion in England, considered in a political view.

8vo. London, 1734

— observations upon the present state of the dissenting interest.

8vo. London, 1731

— of the heads of the bill of powers prepared by the honourable trustees in whom the estates of the late directors of the South Sea Company and others are vested.

4to. [London, 1721]

— overtures and cautions in relation to trade and tares, humbly offered to the parliament. [By WILLIAM BLACK.]

4to. [Edinburgh] 1707

— papers giving an account of the rise and progress of Methodism at Wednesbury in Staffordshire, and other parishes adjacent.

8vo. London, 1744

— papers of the commissioners of Scotland, given in lately to the houses of parliament, concerning the propositions of peace.

4to. London, 1646

SOME particulars of the royal indisposition of 1788-1789, and of its effects upon illustrious personages and opposite parties interested by it.

8vo. London, 1804

— plain observations recommended to the consideration of every honest English-man: especially to the electors of parliament-members.

4to. [London, 1705]

— queries concerning the election of members for the ensuing parliament. [By JAMES HARRINGTON.]

4to. London, 1690

— queries on the minutes of the council of war held at Gibraltar, the fourth of May last, from which good reasons may be drawn for a noble colonel's having taken so large a part in the defense of admiral B[yn]g.

8vo. London, 1757

— questions resolved concerning episcopal and presbyterian government in Scotland. [By ALEXANDER CUNNINGHAM.]

4to. London, 1690

— reasons for continuing the present Parliament.

8vo. London, 1733

— reflections on a model now in projection by the Presbyterian Dissenters, with a circular projecting it.

4to. London, 1698

— reflections on a pamphlet. See F. (D.)

— reflections on prescience: in which the nature of the divinity is enquired into.

8vo. London, 1731

— reflections upon his highness the prince of Oranges declaration.

4to. London, 1688

— reflections upon marriage.

8vo. London, 1730

— reflections upon the Earl of Danby.

See B. (J.)

— reflexions upon the 7th, 8th, and 9th verses of the 2nd chapter of Genesis, wherein the opinions of the late Dr. Middleton, etc., are occasionally considered.

8vo. London, 1752

**SOME** remarks on a book, entitled, A view of the expediency and credibility of miraculous powers among the primitive Christians, after the decease of the apostles, by John Chapman. [By RALPH HEATHCOTE.]

8vo. *London*, 1752

— remarks on a late letter to Thomas Burnet, esq., said to be written by a son of Dr. Beach: in a letter to the author of that pamphlet.

8vo. *London*, 1736

— remarks on a reply to the defence of the letter to Dr. Waterland. [By CONYERS MIDDLETON.]

8vo. *London*, 1732

— remarks on the apparent circumstances of the war in the fourth week of October 1795. [By LORD AUCKLAND.] Second edition.

8vo. *London*, 1795

— New edition.

8vo. *London*, 1795

— Remarques sur les circonstances de la guerre, telles qu'elles paraissent être dans la quatrième semaine du mois d'octobre, 1795. [By LORD AUCKLAND.]

8vo. *London*, 1795

— remarks on the Barrier Treaty, between Her Majesty and the States-General [by Jonathan Swift]: to which are added the said Barrier treaty, the sentiments of prince Eugene, etc.

8vo. *London*, 1712

— Second edition.

8vo. *London*, 1712

— remarks on the life, death, and burial of Mr. Henry Cornish, B.D., an eminent Dissenting teacher, 18 Dec. 1698. [By WHITE KENNEDY, Bishop of Peterborough.]

4to. *London*, 1699

— remarks on the Minute Philosopher, in a letter from a country clergyman to his friend in London. [By JOHN, LORD HERVEY.]

8vo. *London*, 1732

— remarks on the tragedy of Hamlet, Prince of Denmark, written by Mr. William Shakespear.

8vo. *London*, 1736

— remarks upon a pamphlet entitled, The case of Dr. Bentley farther stated and vindicated, etc. [By CONYERS MIDDLETON.]

8vo. *London*, 1719

**SOME** seasonable thoughts relating to the ensuing election of a new parliament: offered to the consideration of the freeholders of Great Britain.

8vo. *London*, 1722

— short considerations concerning the state of the nation.

4to. [London, 1692]

— thoughts concerning the study of the laws of England in the two universities. [By THOMAS WOOD.]

4to. *London*, 1708

— thoughts on the method of improving and securing the advantages which accrue to Great Britain from the Northern Colonies.

8vo. *London*, 1765

— useful and occasional remarks on a late seditious libel entitl'd, Considerations on the present state of affairs in Europe, etc.

8vo. *London*, 1731

#### SOMERS, John, Baron.

See Brief history of the succession. [London, 1688.]

„ Jura populi Anglicani. *London*, 1701.

„ Letter, ballancing the necessity, etc. [London] 1697.

— A collection of scarce and valuable tracts, chiefly such as relate to the history of these kingdoms.

16 vols. 4to. *London*, 1748-52

— The second edition, edited by WALTER SCOTT, Esq.

13 vols. 4to. *London*, 1809-15

**SOMERSET**, Edward Seymour, 1st duke of. An epistle or exhortacion, to unitie and peace, sent from the Lorde Protector, and others the kynges moste honorable counsaill of England: To the Nobilitie, Gentlemen, and Commons, and al others the inhabitauntes of the Realme of Scotland.

8vo. *Richard Grafton*. *London*, 1548

— For reprint, see Complaynt of Scotlande.

**SOMERSET**, Frances Seymour, duchess of. Correspondence between Francess, countess of Hartford (afterwards duchess of Somerset), and Henrietta Louisa, countess of Pomfret, 1738-41. [Edited by W. BINGLEY.]

3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1805

**SOMERVELL**, Robert. A protest against the extension of railways in the Lake district, with articles thereon reprinted from the Saturday Review, etc., and a preface by JOHN RUSKIN.  
8vo. *Windermere* [1876]

**SOMERVILLE**, John, 15th Baron.  
*See Wissett, R.* Treatise on hemp. *London*, 1808.

**SOMERVILLE**, Mary. Mechanism of the Heavens.  
8vo. *London*, 1831

— On the connexion of the physical sciences.  
12mo. *London*, 1834

— Tenth edition, corrected and revised by A. B. BUCKLEY.  
8vo. *London*, 1877

**SOMERVILLE**, Thomas. The history of Great Britain during the reign of queen Anne, with a dissertation concerning the danger of the Protestant succession, and appendix of papers.  
4to. *London*, 1798

— The history of political transactions and of parties from the restoration of King Charles II. to the death of King William.  
4to. *London*, 1792

— Observation on the constitution and present state of Britain.  
8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1793

**SOMERVILLE**, William.  
*See Johnson, S.* Works of the English poets. *London*, 1790.

— The chace : a poem.  
4to. *London*, 1735

— Another edition ; to which is added Hobbinol ; or, the rural games.  
8vo. *Birmingham*, 1767

— Another edition. [With a life of the author, and with illustrations by THOMAS and JOHN BEWICK].  
4to. *London*, 1796

— Hobbinol ; or, the rural games : a burlesque poem, in blank verse.  
4to. *London*, 1740

— Third edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1740

**SOMMARIVA**, Georgio.

*See Homer.* Batrachomyomachia. *Verona*, 1470.  
„ Juvenalis, D. J. Satyrae. [Italian.] *Treviso*, 1480, etc.

— Martyrium Sebastiani Novelli trucidati a perfidis Iudeis.

4to. *B. Celerius de Lucre.* *Treviso*, 1480

**SOMMER**, Heinrich Oskar.

*See Arthur, King of Britain.* Morte d'Arthur. *London*, 1891.  
„ Lefèvre, R. Recuyell of the Historyes. *London*, 1894.  
„ Spenser, E. Shepheardes calender. [Spenser Society.]

**SOMMERFELT**, Johannes.

*See Libanius.* Epistolac. [Latin.] *[Cracow*, 1504.]

**SOMMERSBERG**, Friedrich Wilhelm von.

*See Scriptores rerum Silesiacarum.* *Leipzig*, 1729-32.

**SOMMERY**, Mademoiselle Fontette de.

*See L \* \* \* \*, la comtesse de*, pseud.  
„ Tourville, Mademoiselle de, pseud.

**SOMNER**, William.

*See Benson, T.* Vocabularium Anglo-Saxonicum. *Oxford*, 1701.

— The antiquities of Canterbury ; or, a survey of that ancient citie, with the suburbs, and cathedrall.

4to. *I. L. for R. Thrale.* *London*, 1640

— The second edition : the first part by W. Somner, enlarged by N. Battely, with Somner's discourse called Chartham-News ; or, a relation of some strange bones found at Chartham : the second part by N. Battely.

2 parts in 1 vol. fol. *London*, 1703

— Dictionarium Saxonico-Latino-Anglicum: accesserunt Aelfrici grammatica Latino-Saxonica, cum glossario.

fol. *Oxford*, 1659

— Julii Caesaris portus Iccius illustratus : sive I. Somneri ad Chifletii librum responsio ; II. C. Du Fresne dissertatio de portu Iccio : tractatum utrumque Latine vertit et nova dissertatione auxit E. GIBSON.

8vo. *Oxford*, 1694

**SOMNER, William.** A treatise of the Roman ports and forts in Kent. Published by J. Brome, with a life of Somner by WHITE KENNEDY.  
8vo. *Oxford*, 1693

**SONETTI** è canzoni di diversi antichi autori Toscani in dieci [eleven] libri raccolte. Di Dante Alaghieri, di Cino da Pistoia, di Guido Cavaleanti, di Dante de Maiano, di Guittone d'Arezzo, etc. [With a preface by B. DI GIUNTA.]  
8vo. *Florence*, 1527

— Another edition. Rime di diversi antichi autori Toscani, etc.  
8vo. *J. A. and F. da Sabio*. *Venice*, 1532

**SONG** of Roland.  
*See Siege of Melayne.* [Early English Text Society.]

**SONGE** d'un anglais, fidèle à sa patrie, et à son roi : traduit de l'Anglais. [By the Marquis T. G. DE LALLY TOLLENDAL.]  
8vo. *London*, 1793

— Seconde édition.  
8vo. *London*, 1793

**SONGS** and ballads, with other short poems, chiefly of the reign of Philip and Mary. Edited by T. WRIGHT. [Roxburghe Club, lxxviii.]  
4to. *London*, 1860

— and carols, now first printed from a manuscript of the fifteenth century. Edited by T. WRIGHT. [Percy Society, xxiii.]  
8vo. *London*, 1847

**SONNERAT, Pierre.** Voyage à la Nouvelle Guinée.  
4to. *Paris*, 1776

— Voyage aux Indes orientales et à La Chine, depuis 1774 jusqu'en 1781.  
2 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1782

**SONNINI DE MANONCOURT, Charles Nicolas Sigisbert.** Voyage dans la Haute et Basse Egypte. [With plates.]  
• 3 vols. 8vo and 1 vol. 4to. *Paris*, 1799

— Voyage en Grèce et en Turquie, fait par ordre de Louis XVI. [With plates.]  
3 vols. 8vo and 1 fol. *Paris*, 1801

**SOOBAH SING, Rajah.** Spirited remonstrance to the Emperor Aurungzebe, in Persian and English, with explanatory notes, and an index of the principal Persian words, by STEPHEN WESTON.  
4to. *London*, 1803

**SOPATER.** *See Rhetores Graeci.* *Venice*, 1508-9.

**SOPHIA.** Woman not inferior to man ; or, a short and modest vindication of the natural right of the fair sex to a perfect equality of power, dignity and esteem with the men. Second edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1740

— Woman's superior excellence over man ; or, a reply to the author of a late treatise, entitled, Man superior to woman.  
8vo. *London*, 1740

**SOPHIA**, Consort of Ernest Augustus, Elector of Hanover. A letter to his grace the Archbishop of Canterbury : with another from Hannover, written by Sir Rowland Gwynne to the earl of Stamford.  
4to. *London*, 1706

— Another edition.  
4to. *London*, 1706

**SOPHIA DOROTHEA**, Consort of George I., King of Great Britain.  
*See Histoire secrète de la duchesse d'Hanover.* *London*, 1732.

**SOPHOCLES.**  
*See Aeschylus.* Tragoedia. [General] 1567, etc.  
„ Burgess, T. Observationes. *Oxford*, 1778.  
„ Collins, C. W. [Ancient classics for English readers.]  
„ Commentarii in septem tragedias. *Rome*, 1518.  
„ Greek tragic theatre. *London*, 1777.  
„ Pentalogia. *Oxford*, 1779, etc.  
„ Portus, F. In omnes Sophoclis tragodias. *Morges*, 1584.  
„ Scholia Graeca in Sophoclem. *Oxford*, 1801.  
„ Teatro Italiano, tom. i. *Venice*, 1746.

— Tragoediae vii. cum commentariis. [Greek. Edited by A. P. MANUTIUS.]  
8vo. Aldus. *Venice*, 1502  
Printed on vellum.

— Another issue.  
8vo. Aldus. *Venice*, 1502

— Another edition. Cum interpretationibus vetustis et valde utilibus. [Edited by A. FRANCINO.]  
4to. Junta. *Florence*, 1522

— Another edition.  
8vo. *S. des Colines.* *Paris*, 1528

**SOPHOCLES.** Tragoediae vii. eum commentariis interpretationum argumenti Thebaidos Fabularum Sophoclis, authore J. CAMERARIO Qu. jam recens natis atque aeditis.

8vo. *Hugenau*, 1534

— Another edition. Cum interpretationibus vetustis.

4to. *Peter Brubach*. *Frankfort*, 1544

Red morocco, with the arms of Michael Wodhuij.

— Another edition.

4to. *Junta*. *Florence*, 1547

— Another edition. Demetrii Trielinii de metria et schematibus, cum scholiis. [Edited by A. TURNEBUS.]

2 vols. in 1. 4to. *A. Turnèbe*. *Paris*, 1552-53

— Another edition.

8vo. *P. Brubach*. *Frankfort*, 1567

— Another edition. Una cum omnibus Graecis scholiis et cum Latinis J. Camerarii [Ajax and Electra also in Latin]. Annotations H. STEPHANI in Sophoclem et Euripidem.

4to. *H. Stephanus*. [*Paris*] 1568

— Another edition. Opera GUIL. CANTERI.

16mo. *C. Plantin*. *Antwerp*, 1579

— Another edition. Opera G. CANTERI.

16mo. *F. Raphelengius*. *Leyden*, 1593

— Another edition. Additae sunt lectiones variantes et notae T. JOHNSON in quatuor tragoealias [Electra, Ajax, Antigone, and Trachinia].

4to. *Foulis*. *Glasgow*, 1745

— Another edition. Cum seholiis. Edidit R. F. P. BRUNCK.

5 parts in 2 vols. 4to. *Strasburg*, 1786

— Another edition. Cum animadversionibus S. MUSGRAVII. Fragmenta.

2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1800

— Another edition. Cum annotatione tantum non integra Brunckii et Schaeferi et aliorum selecta. Fragmenta. [Edited by T. GAISFORD.]

2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1826

— Works [Greek], with annotations, introduction, etc., by E. WUNDER.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1855

**SOPHOCLES.** Tragoediae septem, ex adverso respondet Latina interpretatio, in qua verbum verbo reddidit Vitus Winsemius. Carminum ratio ex G. CANTERO diligenter observata. [Greek and Latin.]

8vo. *H. Commelin*. *Heidelberg*, 1597

— Another edition. Una cum omnibus Graecis scholiis et Latina Viti Winsemii ad verbum interpretatione. Quibus accesserunt J. CAMERARI, neenon H. STEPHANI annotationes.

4to. *P. Stephanus*. [*Geneva*] 1603

— Another edition. Additae sunt . . . notae T. JOHNSON in quatuor tragoealias [Electra, Ajax, Antigone, Trachinia].

2 vols. 8vo. *Foulis*. *Glasgow*, 1745

— Another edition. Scholiis notisque illustratae, opera T. JOHNSON.

3 vols. 8vo. *London and Eton*, 1746

— Another edition.

2 vols. 8vo. *Eton*, 1775

— Another edition. Curavit J. CAPPERONNIER et J. F. VAUVILLIERS.

2 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1781

— Another edition. Cum scholiis veteribus, versione Latina et notis. Fragmenta. Ex editione R. F. P. BRUNCK.

3 vols. 8vo. *Strasburg*, 1788

— Dramata et fragmenta. Graece et Latine. Recensuit et R. F. P. BRUNCKII annotatione illustravit F. H. BOTHE.

2 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1806

— Tragoediae septem, cum scholiis, versione Latina et notis; accedunt fragmenta, ex editione R. F. P. BRUNCK.

2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1808

— The tragedies of Sophocles translated [by R. POTTER].

4to. *London*, 1788

— Tragedies, a new translation, with a biographical essay. By E. H. PLUMPTRE.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1865

— Tragédies grecques [i.e. Oedipus Tyrannus, and Electra], traduites en François avec des notes par M. DACIER.

12mo. *Paris*, 1693

- SOPHOCLES.** Théâtre, traduit en entier avec des remarques par M. DE ROCHEFORT.  
2 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1788
- Interpretatio tragoeiarum, edita a VITO WINSHEMIO. [Latin only.]  
8vo. *P. Brubachius*. *Frankfort*, 1549
- L'Edipo Re ; Le Trachinie : Elettra : tradotte. [Parnaso de' poeti classici, tom. xi.]  
8vo. *Venice*, 1794
- Ajax, Graece, cum scholiis et commentario edidit C. A. LOBECK.  
8vo. *Leipzig*, 1809
- Ajax flagellifer [Greek and Latin]. Callimachi Cyrenai Hymni in Jovem et Apollinem, I. LONICERO interprete ; Genet[h]liacon Divo Vilhelmo juniori Cattorum principi sacrum, I. LONICERO auctore.  
4to. *Basle*, 1533
- Antigone. [Greek.]  
4to. *Paris*, 1540
- Electra, epigrammata Graeca ex florilegio selecta, Virgilii eclogae à D. Alsuorto graecis versibus redditiae.  
8vo. *Rome*, 1593
- Electra, Gr. et Lat., recensuit PROSPER PETRONIUS.  
8vo. *Naples*, 1737
- Edipo Coloneo, tragedia recata in versi Italiani da GIAMBATISTA GIUSTI.  
8vo. *Parma*, 1817
- Oedipus Tyrannus. [Greek.]  
4to. *S. Sassenus*. *Louvain*, 1550
- Oedipe tragédie, et Les Oiseaux, comédie d'Aristophane : traduites par feu M. BOIVIN.  
12mo. *Paris*, 1729
- Philoctetes in Lemano, Gr. et Lat. : stylo ad veteres tragicos Latinos accedente quam proxime fieri potuit a Q. Septimio Florente Christiano, cum glossematibus.  
2 vols. in 1. 4to. *F. Morel*. *Paris*, 1586
- Trachiniae [Greek], emendavit, varietatem lectionis, scholia notasque adjecit C. G. A. ERFURDT.  
8vo. *Leipzig*, 1802

- SOPRA** i moderni falsificatori di medaglie Greche antiche nei tre metalli e descrizione di tutte quelle prodotte dai medesimi nello spazio di pochi anni. [By DOMENICO SESTINI.]  
4to. *Florence*, 1826
- SOPRANI**, Raffaello. Vite de' pittori, scultori ed architetti Genovesi : rivedute e continuata da C. G. RATTI.  
2 vols. 4to. *Genoa*, 1768-69
- SORANUS II.**, of Ephesus. Graecorum chirurgie libri. Sorani unus de fracturarum signis ; Orbis duo de fractis et de luxatis, e collectione Nicetae : descripti, conversi atque editi ab A. COCCIO. [Greek and Latin.]  
fol. *Florence*, 1754
- SORBière, Samuel de.**  
*See Hobbes, T.* Le corps politique. *Leyden*, 1653.
- Relation d'un voyage en Angleterre.  
12mo. *Cologne*, 1666
- A voyage to England, containing many things relating to the state of learning, religion and other curiosities of that kingdom : [with observations by THOMAS SPRAT and a life of Sorbière by GRAVEROL] : done into English from the French original.  
8vo. *London*, 1703-9
- Sorberiana sive excerpta ex ore S. Sorbière. Edidit F. GRAVEROL, cum epistola de vita et scriptis S. Sorbière.  
12mo. *Toulouse*, 1694
- SOREN**, John. The narrative of Mr. John Soren, piratically captured on the high seas, in requital for an act of humanity, in saving a British transport, with near 300 troops on board, from sinking.  
8vo. *London*, 1800
- SORET, Jean.**  
*See Religion vengée.* *Paris*, 1757-63.
- SORIA, Giovanni Gualberto de.** Raccolta di opuscoli filosofici e filologici.  
3 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Pisa*, 1766
- SORROWS** sacred to the memory of Penelope. [By Sir BROOKE BOOTHBY.]  
4to. *London*, 1796
- SORTE, Christoforo.** Osservazioni nella pittura.  
4to. *Girolamo Zenaro*. *Venice*, 1580

**SOSARE** Itomeio, pseud. i.e. VINCENZO IMPERIALI.  
See Sappho. La Faonide. [Parma] 1792.

**SOSIADES.**

See Seven Sages of Greece. Paris, 1559, etc.

— Septem Sapientum praecepta. [Greek.]  
8vo. G. Morel. Paris, 1558

**SOTERUS**, Henricus. See Suecia. Leyden, 1631.

**SOTHEBY**, Samuel. The typography of the fifteenth century, being specimens of the productions of the early continental printers. Edited by S. LEIGH SOTHEBY.  
fol. London, 1845

**SOTHEBY**, Samuel Leigh. Principia Typographica. The block-books issued in Holland, Flanders and Germany during the fifteenth century exemplified and considered in connexion with the origin of printing.  
3 vols. fol. London, 1858

— Ramblings in the elucidation of the autograph of Milton.  
fol. London, 1861

**SOTHEBY**, William.

See Virgilius Maro, P. Georgica. London, 1827.  
" " " Georgics. [Latin and English.] London, 1800.  
" Wieland, C. M. Oberon. London, 1798.

— Poems.

8vo. London, 1825

— The battle of the Nile: a poem.  
4to. London, 1799

— Constance de Castile: a poem, in ten cantos.  
4to. London, 1810

— Farewell to Italy, and occasional poems.  
4to. London, 1818

— Saul: a poem, in two parts.  
4to. London, 1807

— A tour through parts of Wales, sonnets, odes, and other poems: with engravings.  
4to. London, 1794

**SOTO**, Basilio Varen de.

See Mariana, J. de. General history of Spain.  
London, 1699.

**SOTO**, Ferdinando de. The discovery and conquest of Florida. Translated out of Portuguese by RICHARD HAKLUYT. Edited by W. B. RYE. [Hakluyt Society, ix.]

8vo. London, 1851

— Virginia richly valued, by the description of the maine-land of Florida, her next neighbour: out of the foure yeeres continual travell and discoverie of Don Fernando de Soto. Written by a Portugall gentleman of Elvas and translated by RICHARD HAKLUYT.

4to. F. Kyngston for M. Lownes.  
London, 1609

**SOTVEL**, Nathaniel. See Southwell, N.

**SOUCIET**, Étienne. Observations mathématiques, astronomiques, géographiques, chronologiques et physiques, tirées des anciens livres Chinois ou faites nouvellement aux Indes et à la Chine par les pères de la Compagnie de Jésus. (Contenant une histoire de l'astronomie Chinoise avec des dissertations par le P. GAUBIL.)

3 vols. in 2. 4to. Paris, 1729-32

**SOULAS D'ALLAINVAL**, Léonor Jean Christine.

See Théâtre Français. Comédies, vol. xiv.  
" " " Th. Ital., Comédies, vol. iv.  
" " " Vol. xx. Paris, 1804.

**SOULAVIE**, Jean Louis Giraud.

See Massillon, J. B. Mémoires de la minorité de Louis XV. Paris, 1792.  
" Mémoires du ministère du duc d'Aiguillon. Paris, 1792.  
" Mémoires historiques et anecdotes. Paris, 1802.  
" Richelieu, L. F. A. du P., duc de. Mémoires. Paris, 1790-93.  
" Saint-Simon Vermandois, L. de R., duc de. Œuvres. Strasburg, 1791.

— Mémoires historiques et politiques du règne de Louis XVI., depuis son mariage jusqu'à sa mort.

6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801

— Notice des principaux articles composant le cabinet de livres, tableaux, gravures et collection d'estampes de feu M. J. L. Soulavie l'aîné, dont la vente aura lieu le 1<sup>er</sup> juin 1813.

8vo. Paris, 1813

**SOULÈS, François.** Histoire des troubles de l'Amérique anglaise, avec des cartes.  
4 vols. in 2. 8vo. *Paris, 1787*

**SOULIER, Pierre.** Histoire du Calvinisme, contenant sa naissance, son progrès, sa décadence, et sa fin en France.  
4to. *Paris, 1686*

**SOULIGNÉ, De.** The desolation of France demonstrated; or, evident proofs that one half of the people of that kingdom are destroyed.  
8vo. *London, 1697*

**SOUND** an alarm to all the inhabitants of Great Britain, from the least to the greatest; by way of appendix to 'Reform or Ruin.'  
8vo. *London, 1798*

**SOUPIRS (Les) de l'Europe,** etc.; or, the groans of Europe at the prospect of the present posture of affairs: made English from the original French.  
[By J. DUMONT.]

8vo. [London] 1713

— de la Grand Britaigne; or, the groans of Great Britain, being the second part to the groans of Europe.

8vo. *London, 1713*

**SOURCE (The)** of the evil; or, the system displayed.  
Letter I.

8vo. *London, 1784*

**SOURDIS, Henri d'Ecoubleau de,** Archbishop of Bordeaux. Correspondance, augmentée des ordres, instructions et lettres de Louis XIII., et du Cardinal de Richelieu à M. de Sourdis concernant les opérations des flottes françaises de 1636 à 1642. Editée par E. SUE. [Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.]

3 vols. 4to. *Paris, 1839*

**SOUSA, João de.** Vestigios da lingua Arabica em Portugal, ou lexicon etymologicus das palavras e nomes Portuguezes que tem origem Arabica.

4to. *Lisbon, 1789*

**SOUTER, Daniel.**  
See Meursius, J. Graecia ludibunda. *Leyden, 1625.*

**SOUTH (The) Briton:** a comedy of five acts.  
8vo. *London, 1774*

**SOUTH Carolina Congress.** Journal of the provincial Congress of South Carolina, 1776. Published by order of the Congress.  
8vo. *London, 1776*

VOL. III.

**SOUTH Kensington Museum.** Catalogue of the special exhibition of works of art of the mediaeval, renaissance, and more recent periods, on loan at the South Kensington Museum, June 1862. Edited by J. C. ROBINSON.

8vo. *London, 1863*

— Catalogue of the third and concluding exhibition of national portraits, 40 George III. to 1867, on loan to the South Kensington Museum, April 13, 1868. [By R. H. SODEN SMITH and F. ALTHAUS.]

4to. *London [1868]*

**SOUTH, Robert.** Opera postuma Latina; orationes, musica incantans aliaque poemata.

8vo. *London, 1717*

— Musica incantans, sive poema exprimens musicae vires juvenem in insaniam adgentis, et musici inde periculum.

4to. *Oxford, 1667*

**SOUTHAMPTON.** French Protestant Church.

Registre des baptesmes, mariages & morts et jeusnes de leglise wallonne et des isles de Jersey, Guernsey, Serq, Origny, etc., établie a Southampton par patente du roy Edouard six<sup>e</sup> et de la reine Elizabeth. Edited by H. M. GODFRAY. [Huguenot Society of London, iv.]

4to. *Lymington, 1890*

**SOUTHAMPTON, Henry Wriothesley, earl of.**

See Essex, R. D., 2nd earl of. Arraignment, etc.  
*London, 1679.*

**SOUTHcott, Joanna.** [Works; with an index by P. PULLEN, and a chronological index, in manuscript, by G. TURNER, J. CROSSLEY and others.]

10 vols. 8vo and 1 vol. 4to. *Exeter, London, etc., 1801-15*

**SOUTHERN, Henry.**

See Retrospective Review. *London, 1820-28.*

**SOUTHEY, Robert.**

For Life, see Dowden, E. [English Men of Letters.]

See Arthur, King of Britain. The byrth, etc.  
*London, 1817.*

,, Cowper, W. Works. *London, 1835-37.*  
,, Lobeira, V. de. Amadis of Gaul. *London, 1872.*

— Poetical works. Collected by himself.

10 vols. 8vo. *London, 1837-38*

- SOUTHEY, Robert.** The book of the Church.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1824*
- Common-place book. Edited by his son-in-law,  
J. W. WARTER.  
4 vols. 8vo. *London, 1876*
- The curse of Kehama.  
4to. *London, 1810*
- History of Brazil.  
3 vols. 4to. *London, 1810-19*
- Life and Correspondence. Edited by his son,  
the Rev. C. C. SOUTHEY.  
6 vols. 8vo. *London, 1849-50*
- The life of Nelson.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1813*
- The life of Wesley, and the rise and progress  
of Methodism.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1820*
- Madoc.  
4to. *London, 1805*
- Roderick, the last of the Goths.  
4to. *London, 1814*
- Specimens of the later English poets, with  
preliminary notices.  
3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1807*
- Vindiciae ecclesiae Anglicanae: letters to  
C. Butler, comprising essays on the Romish  
religion and vindicating the Book of the Church.  
8vo. *London, 1826*
- SOUTHOUSE, Thomas.** Monastieon Favershamiense  
in agro Cantiano; or, a surveigh of the monastery  
of Faversham. To which is added an appendix  
of the descent of King Stephen by THO. PHILIPOT,  
Esq.  
8vo. *London, 1671*
- SOUTHWELL, Nathaniel.**  
*See Ribadeneira, P. de. Bibliotheca scriptorum  
societatis Jesu. Rome, 1676.*
- SOUTHWELL, Robert.** Poetical works. Edited  
by W. B. TURNBULL. [Library of Old Authors.]  
8vo. *London, 1856*

- SOUTHWELL, Robert.** Poems. Edited by A. B.  
GROSART. [Fuller Worthies' Library.]  
8vo. [London] 1872
- SOUTHWELL, Sir Robert.** Histoire du détrônement  
d'Alphonse VI., roi de Portugal, contenue  
dans les lettres de R. Southwel, ambassadeur à  
la cour de Lisbonne: précédée d'un abrégé de  
l'histoire de ce royaume [by THOMAS CARTE],  
traduite de l'Anglois [by P. F. GUYOT DESFON-  
TAINES].  
2 vols. 12mo. *Paris, 1742*
- SOUVENIRS** de Londres en 1814 et 1816, suivis  
de l'histoire et de la description de cette ville  
dans son état actuel. [By G. A. CRAPELET.]  
8vo. *Paris, 1817*
- SOUVERAIN, N.**  
*See Platonisme dévoilé. Cologne, 1700.*
- SOUVESTRE, Émile.** Contes et légendes de  
basse-Bretagne par E. S., E. LAURENS DE LA  
BARRE, F. M. LUZEL: introduction par A.  
OUDIN. [Société des bibliophiles Bretons.]  
4to. *Nantes, 1891*
- SOVEREIGNS (The)** prerogative and the subjects  
priviledge, discussed between courtiers and  
patriots in parliament, the third and fourth  
yeares of the reign of King Charles.  
fol. *London, 1657*
- SOWDONE of Babylone.** The Romance of the  
Sowdone of Babyloyn and of Ferumbras his  
sonne. [Roxburghe Club, lxxi.]  
4to. *London, 1854*
- Another edition. Re-edited, with introduction  
and a glossary, by E. HAUSKNECHT. [English  
Charlemagne romances, part v. Early English  
Text Society, extra series, xxxviii.]  
8vo. *London, 1881*
- SOWERBY, James.** English botany; or, coloured  
figures of British plants, with their essential  
characters, synonyms, and places of growth, with  
occasional remarks by J. E. SMITH.  
37 vols. in 18. 8vo. *London, 1790-1814*
- SOYER, Daniel.**  
*See Blainville, De. Travels through Holland,  
etc. London, 1757.*

**SOZOMENUS, Hermias.**

See *Cassiodorus, M. A. Historia tripartita. Augsburg, 1472, etc.*  
*, Eusebius. Historiae ecclesiasticae. Paris, 1544, etc.*  
*, Greek ecclesiastical historians, vol. iv. London, 1842-46.*  
*, Patres Graeci. Würzburg, 1777-94.*  
*, Select Library of Nicene and post-Nicene fathers. 1886, etc. 2nd series, vol. ii.*

**SPAGNUOLI, Baptista, Mantuanus.**

See *Baptista Mantuanus.*

**SPAIN.** Ordenanzas generales de la armada naval. Parte primera. Sobre la gobernacion militar y marinera de la Armada in general, y uso de sus fuerzas en la mar.  
 2 vols. fol. *Madrid, 1793*

**SPALDING Club. Publications.**

38 vols. 4to and fol. *Aberdeen and Edinburgh, 1841-71*

Barbour, John. *The Brus.* Edited by C. INNES.

Bible, Latin. New Testament. Gospels. The Book of Deer. Edited by J. STUART.

Blackhal, G. A breiffe narration of the services done to three noble ladyes. Edited by J. STUART.

Book of the Thanes of Cawdor. Edited by C. INNES.

Brodie, Alex. Diary. Edited by D. LAING.

Collections for the history of Aberdeen and Banff. Edited by J. ROBERTSON and G. GRUB.

Extracts from the council register of Aberdeen. Edited by J. STUART.

Extracts from the presbytery book of Strathbogie. Edited by J. STUART.

Fasti Aberdonenses. Edited by C. INNES.

Forbes, Duncan. Account of the familie of Innes. Edited by C. INNES.

Gordon, James. History of Scots affairs. Edited by J. ROBERTSON and G. GRUB.

Gordon, James. Abredoniac utriusque descriptio. [Edited by C. INNES.]

Gordon, Patrick. Passages from his diary. Edited by J. ROBERTSON.

Gordon, Patrick. Short abridgement of Britane's distemper. Edited by J. DUNN.

**SPALDING Club (*continued*).**

Innes, Thomas. History of Scotland, 80-818. Edited by G. GRUB.

Keith, James. Fragment of a memoir. [Edited by T. CONSTABLE.]

Letters addressed to George [Gordon], Earl of Aberdeen. Edited by J. DUNN.

Registrum episcopatus Aberdonensis. [Edited by C. INNES.]

Rose, Hugh. The family of Rose of Kilravock. Edited by C. INNES.

Selections from the records of the kirk session of Aberdeen. Edited by J. STUART.

Spalding Club. Notices.

Spalding Club. Miscellany. Edited by J. STUART.

Spalding, John. Memorials of the trubles in Scotland. Edited by J. STUART.

Stuart, John. Sculptured stones of Scotland.

**— New series.**

*In progress. Aberdeen, 1887, etc.*

Memorials of the family of Skene of Skene. Edited by W. F. SKENE.

Cartularium ecclesiae Sancti Nicholai Aberdonensis. Recognovit J. COOPER.

The heraldic ceiling of the cathedral church of St. Machar, Old Aberdeen, described by W. D. GEDDES and P. DUGUID.

Fasti Academiae Mariscallanae; selections from the records of the Marischal college and university, 1693-1860. Edited by P. J. ANDERSON.

Selections from Wodrow's biographical collections: divines of the north-east of Scotland. Edited by R. LIPPE.

Miscellany, vol. i.

The annals of Banff. Compiled by W. CRAMOND.

Musa Latina Aberdonensis: Arthur Johnston. Edited by W. D. GEDDES.

Handlist of bibliography of the shires of Aberdeen, Banff and Kincardine. By A. W. ROBERTSON. 8vo.

Officers and graduates of University and King's College, Aberdeen. Edited by P. J. ANDERSON.

**SPALDING** Club (*continued*).

Hectoris Boetii Murthlacensium et Aberdonensium episcoporum vitae. Edited and translated by J. MOIR.

The records of Aboyne, 1230-1681. Edited by CHARLES, 11th Marquis of Huntly.

Historical papers relating to the Jacobite period, 1699-1750. Edited by J. ALLARDYCE.

The records of the meeting of the exercise of Alford, 1662-88. Edited by T. BELL.

**SPALDING**, John. The history of the troubles in Scotland and England, 1624-45. [Bannatyne Club.]

2 vols. 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1828

— Another edition. Edited by J. STUART. [Spalding Club.]

2 vols. 4to. *Aberdeen*, 1850-51

**SPALLANZANI**, Lazzaro. Fisica animale e vegetabile.

3 vols. 12mo. *Venice*, 1782

— Viaggi alle due Sicilie e in alcune parti dell' Appennino: e opuscoli sopra diversi animali, che servono di appendice.

6 vols. 8vo. *Pavia*, 1792-97

— Travels in the two Sicilies and some parts of the Apennines.

4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1798

**SPANHEIM**, Ezéchiel, Baron.

See Callimachus. Hymni, etc. *Leyden*, 1761.  
„ Julianus, F. C. Les Césars. *Paris*, 1683.

— Ad Andream Morellium epistolae quinque.

8vo. *Leipzig*, 1695

— Dissertationes de praestantia et usu numismatum antiquorum.

4to. *Dan. Elsevir*. *Amsterdam*, 1671

— Editio nova [vol. ii. editum ab ISAACO VERBURGIO].

2 vols. fol. *London and Amsterdam*, 1706-17

— Relation de la Cour de France en 1690. Publiée par C. SCHEFER. [Société de l'Histoire de France.]

8vo. *Paris*, 1882

**SPANHEIM**, Friedrich. Ad augustissimum Magnae Britanniae, Franciae, Hiberniaeque regem Guiliel-  
mum una cum Maria augusta consecratum <sup>11</sup> April  
1689 adlocutio.

fol. *London*, 1689

— Histoire de la papesse Jeanne, fidèlement tirée de la dissertation de Mr. de Spanheim. [By J. LENFANT.] Troisième édition augmentée.  
2 vols. 8vo. *The Hague*, 1736

**SPANISH-AUSTRIAN** (The) league; or, the origin and causes of that war which was carried on by the Jesuits and their adhaerents the emperor and the king of Spain in Bohemia, during the reign of King Frederic.

8vo. *London*, 1727

**SPANISH** (The) lady, a musical entertainment, in two acts. [By T. HULL.] Founded on the plan of the old ballad.

8vo. *London* [1769]

**SPARKE**, Joseph.

See Scriptores historiae Anglicanae. *London*, 1723.

**SPARKS**, Jared.

See Franklin, B. Works. *London*, 1882.

— The life of George Washington.

8vo. *Boston*, 1855

**SPARRMAN**, Anders. Museum Carlsonianum, in quo novas et selectas aves, coloribus ad vivum brevique descriptione illustratas, exhibet A. S.

3 parts in 1 vol. fol. *Stockholm*, 1786-88

— A voyage to the Cape of Good Hope towards the antarctic polar circle and round the world. Translated from the Swedish original [by G. FORSTER].

2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1785

**SPARROW**, Anthony, Bishop of Norwich. A Rationale upon the Book of Common Prayer of the Church of England.

12mo. *London*, 1661

**SPARTE**. [By J. A. DE THOU.]

fol. *Paris*, 1612

**SPARTIANUS**, Aelius.

See Scriptores historiae Augustae. *Milan*, 1475,  
etc.

**SPEAGLE**, Huldricke van, pseud. i.e. JOHN TAYLOR.  
Drinke and welcome ; or, the famous historie of  
the most part of Drinks, in use now in the king-  
domes of Great Brittaine and Ireland. Com-  
piled first in the High Dutch tongue, by H. VAN  
SPEAGLE, and now translated by J. TAYLOR [or  
rather, written by him.]

4to. *Anne Griffin. London, 1637*

**SPEARMAN**, John. An enquiry into the ancient  
and present state of the county palatine of  
Durham.

4to. *[Edinburgh] 1729*

**SPECHTSHART**, Hugo.

See *Flores musice. Strasburg, 1488.*

**SPECIMEN (A)** of a bill for uniting the Protestants:  
being a rough draught of such terms, as seem  
equal for the Conformist to grant, and the Non-  
Conformist to yield to, for peace sake.  
fol. *London [1679]*

— of naked truth from a British Sailor, a sincere  
wellwisher, to the honour and prosperity of the  
present Royal Family and his country. [Being  
letters from Admiral Vernon.]

8vo. *London, 1746*

— of the state of the nation, humbly represented  
to both houses of parliament.

4to. *[London, 1693]*

**SPECIMEN** sapientiae Indorum veterum, id est liber  
ethico-politicus dictus, Gracce Στεφανίτης καὶ  
Ίχνηλατης [being a version of the Kalilah wa  
Dimnah of Bidpāi]. Opera S. G. STARKII.  
[Greek and Latin.]

8vo. *Berlin, 1697*

**SPECIMENS** of English dialects. I. Devonshire :  
An Exmoor scolding and courtship, edited by F.  
T. ELWORTHY ; II. Westmorland : A bran new  
wark [by WILLIAM DE WORFAT]. Edited by  
Professor SKEAT. [English Dialect Society, xxv.]  
8vo. *London, 1879*

— of English dramatic poets who lived about the  
time of Shakspeare, with notes by CHARLES  
LAMB.

8vo. *London, 1808*

— of lyrie poetry composed in England in the  
reign of Edward I. Edited by T. WRIGHT.  
[Percy Society, iv.]

8vo. *London, 1842*

**SPECIMENS** of old Christmas carols, selected from  
manuscripts and printed books. [Edited by  
T. WRIGHT.] [Percy Society, iv.]  
8vo. *London, 1841*

— of the early English poets. See **ELLIS**, G.

**SPECTATOR.**

See **British classics. London, 1803-4.**

— (The). [By ADDISON, STEELE, and others.]  
March 1, 1711, to December 20, 1714.  
8 vols. in 3. fol. *London, 1711-14*

— Another edition.  
8 vols. 8vo. *London, 1797*

**SPECULUM** aureum anime peccataris.

4to. *Ul. Gering. Paris [1480]*

— Another edition.  
4to. *H. Quentell. Cologne, 1496*

— Beatae Mariae Virginis, ou chronique et  
cartulaire de l'abbaye de Groeninghe à Courtrai.  
Publiés par F. VAN DE PUTTE. [Société d'Ému-  
lation de Bruges.]

4to. *Bruges, 1872*

— Christiani. See **Watton, J.**

— humanae salvationis. [Latin.] [This edition  
is printed partly from movable type and partly  
from blocks.]

fol. *[Utrecht ? 1470]*

— humanae salvationis. [Dutch.]  
fol. *[Utrecht ? 1470]*

— humanae salvationis cum speculo S. Marie  
Virginis.

fol. *[G. Zainer. Augsburg, 1474]*

— humanae salvationis. The Miroure of Mans  
salvacionne, a fifteenth century translation into  
English of the Speculum Humanae Salvationis.  
[Edited by A. H. HUTH.] [Roxburghe Club,  
cxviii.]

4to. *London, 1888*

— Dat Spicghel onser behoudenisce.

4to. *J. Veldener. Culemborch, 1483*

— Spiegel des Menschen.

fol. *A. Sorg. Augsburg, 1476*

**SPEDALIERI, Nicola.** Confutazione dell'esame del Cristianesimo fatto dal signor Eduardo Gibbon nella sua Storia della decadenza dell' Imperio Romano.

2 vols. in 1. 4to. *Rome, 1784*

— De diritti dell'uomo libri vi. Ne' quali si dimostra che la piu sicura Custode de' medesimi nella Società Civile è la religione Cristiana.

4to. *Assisi, 1791*

**SPEDDING, James.**

*See Bacon, F. Works. London, 1857-74.*

**SPEECH (A)** design'd to have been spoken in the house of commons on the resolution concerning the terms of peace. [By ROBERT WHATLEY.]

8vo. *London, 1715*

— intended to have been delivered in the House of Commons, in support of the petition from the general congress at Philadelphia. [By ARTHUR LEE.]

8vo. *London, 1775*

— intended to have been spoken on the bill for altering the charters of the colony of Massachusetts Bay. [By JONATHAN SHIPLEY, bishop of St. Asaph.]

8vo. *London, 1774*

— Fourth edition.

8vo. *London, 1774*

— lately made by a noble peer of the realm [A. A. Cooper, Earl of Shaftesbury].

single sheet. fol. *London, 1681*

— Another edition.

fol. *London, 1681*

*See also Letter from Scotland.*

— made in the House of Commons, April the 24th, 1716, against the repeal of the Triennial Act, and for enlarging the time of continuance of Parliaments. [By ARCHIBALD HUTCHESON.]

8vo. *London, 1722*

— made the 21st of June 1715 upon the question about impeaching the duke of Ormond.

8vo. *London, 1715*

— of a fellow communer of England to his fellow communers of the convention.

4to. [*London*] 1689

**SPEECH (The)** of a right honourable gentleman on the motion for expelling Mr. Wilkes, 3 Feb. 1769. [By GEORGE GRENVILLE.]

8vo. *London, 1769*

*See also Letter to the right honourable G. G.*  
" *Word in behalf of the House of Commons.*

— (A) on some political topics, the substance of which was intended to have been delivered in the house of commons 14 Dec. 1778.

8vo. *London, 1779*

— upon the state of the nation. *See Fletcher, A.*

— without doors, by a lobby-member.

4to. *London [1763]*

— without doors, in answer to a supposed speech within: on the merits of the great cause of Aylesbury versus Buckingham.

fol. *London, 1748*

**SPEECHES** by a member of the Parliament, 1703.

*See Fletcher, A.*

**SPEED, John.**

*See Buchanan, G. Respublica. Leyden, 1627.*  
,, S. (J.). *The Genealogies. [London, 1611], etc.*

— The history of Great Britaine under the conquests of ye Romans, Saxons, Danes and Normans. Their original manners, warres, coines and seales, with ye lives of the English monarchs from Julius Caesar to James.

fol. *W. Hall and J. Beale for J. Sudbury and G. Humble. London, 1611*

— The theatre of the empire of Great Britain, presenting an exact geography of England, Scotland, Ireland, etc.; together with a prospect of the most famous parts of the world. With many additions [by E. PHILIPS] never before extant.

5 parts in 1 vol. fol. *London, 1676*

**SPEED, R.**

*See S. (R.) The counter scuffle. London, 1670.*

**SPEED, Thomas.** Christ's innocency pleaded: against the cry of the chief priests; or, a plain reply unto certain papers received from William Thomas (called) a minister of the Gospel, at Ubley, in Somersetshire.

4to. *London, 1656*

**SPEED, Thomas.** The guilty-covered clergy-man unvailed; in a plain and candid reply unto two bundles of wrath and confusion, wrapt up in one and twenty sheets of paper, the one by Christopher Fowler and Simon Ford, the other by William Thomas.

4to. *London*, 1657

**SPEGHT, Thomas.**

*See Chaucer, G.* Works. *London*, 1598, etc.  
 „ Thynne, F. Animadversions. [Chaucer Society.]

**SPEKE, John Hanning.** Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile.

8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1863

**SPelman, Edward.**

*See Dionysius Halicarnassensis.* Roman antiquities. *London*, 1758.  
 „ Xenophon. The expedition of Cyrus. *London*, 1711.

— and LEMON, George William. The history of the civil wars between York and Lancaster comprehending the lives of Edward IV. and Richard III., with notes.

8vo. *Lynn*, 1792

**SPelman, Sir Henry.**

*See Haddan, A. W., and Stubbs, W.* Councils. *Oxford*, 1869-78.  
 „ Leges Anglo-Saxonicae. *London*, 1721.  
 „ Upton, N. De studio militari. *London*, 1654.

— English works, publish'd in his life-time: with his posthumous works relating to the laws and antiquities of England, with the life of the author by the bishop of Lincoln [Edmund Gibson], and two more treatises never before printed.

2 parts in 1 vol. fol. *London*, 1723

— Archaeologus in modum glossarii ad rem antiquam posteriorem continentis Latino-Barbara, peregrina, obsoleta et novatae significationis vocabula, quae in Ecclesiasticis profanisque scriptoribus occurrunt. [Part i. only; no more published.]

fol. *John Beale*. *London*, 1626

— Concilia, decreta, leges, constitutiones in re ecclesiarum orbis Britannici, opera H. S. [Vol. ii. edited by C. SPELMAN.]

2 vols. fol. *Richard Badger for P. Stephens and C. Meredith*. *London*, 1639-64

**SPelman, Sir Henry.** De sepultura.

4to. *London*, 1641

**SPelman, Sir John.** The life of Alfred the great, from the original MS., with considerable additions by T. NEARNE.

8vo. *Oxford*, 1709

— Aelfredi Magni, Anglorum regis invictissimi vita. [Translated into Latin by C. WASE.] fol. *Oxford*, 1678

**Spence, C.**

*See Martensen, H. L.* Christian ethics. *Edinburgh*, 1888.

**SPENCE, Henry Donald Maurice.**

*See Pulpit Commentary.* St. Luke.  
 „ Talmud. The Pentateuch according to the Talmud. *London*, 1883.

**SPENCE, Joseph.** Anecdotes, observations and characters of books and men; collected from the conversation of Mr. Pope and other eminent persons of his time: now first published, with notes and a life of the author by S. W. SINGER.

8vo. *London*, 1820

— Second edition. [Library of old Authors.]  
 8vo. *London*, 1858

— A parallel in the manner of Plutarch between a most celebrated man of Florence [Magliabecchi], and one, scarce ever heard of, in England [Robert Hill].

8vo. *Strawberry Hill*, 1758

— Polymetis; or, an inquiry concerning the agreement between the works of the Roman poets and the remains of the antient artists, being an attempt to illustrate them mutually from one another.

fol. *London*, 1747

**SPENCE, Thomas.**

*See Testamentary duty of the Parliament.* [Edinburgh] 1707.

**SPENCE, Thomas, Bookseller.**

*See Case of T. S.* [London] 1793.

— The rights of man, as exhibited in a lecture read at the Philosophical Society, in Newcastle [8 Nov. 1775], etc. Fourth edition.

12mo. *London*, 1793

**SPENCE, William.**

*See Kirby, W.* Introduction to entomology.  
*London, 1828.*

— Britain independent of commerce; or, proofs, deduced from an investigation into the true causes of the wealth of nations, that our riches, prosperity and power, are derived from resources inherent in ourselves, etc, Second edition.  
8vo. *London, 1807*

— Fifth edition.

8vo. *London, 1808*

**SPENCER, Edmund.**

*See Sketches of Germany.* *London, 1836.*

**SPENCER, Elihu.**

*See Pastoral letter from the synod of New York.*  
*New York, 1766.*

**SPENCER, George John, Earl.**

*See Dibdin, T. F.* Bibliotheca Spenceriana.  
*London, 1814-15.*  
" " " Book rarities. *London,*  
*1811.*

— A catalogue of the duplicates in the library of Earl Spencer, which will be sold on Friday, March 1, 1821, etc. [Compiled by T. F. DIBDIN, with prices.]

8vo. *London, 1821*

— Another edition. [Compiled by DIBDIN.]

8vo. *London, 1821*

**SPENCER, Herbert.**

*See Ribot, T. A.* English psychology. *London,*  
*1889.*

— First principles. [Synthetic Philosophy.]  
Third edition.

8vo. *London, 1870*

— The principles of psychology. Third edition.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1881*

— Ecclesiastical institutions; being part vi. of the Principles of Sociology.

8vo. *London, 1885*

— Political institutions; being part v. of the Principles of Sociology.

8vo. *London, 1885*

— Social statics, abridged and revised; with the man versus the state.

8vo. *London, 1892*

**SPENCER, Herbert.** The study of sociology.  
Fifteenth edition. [International Scientific Series, v.]  
8vo. *London, 1889*

**SPENCER, John, D.D.,** Dean of Ely. De legibus Hebraeorum ritualibus et earum rationibus libri quatror: recensuit L. CHAPPELOW.  
2 vols. fol. *Cambridge, 1727*

— A discourse concerning prodigies: wherein the vanity of presages by them is reprehended and their true and proper ends asserted and vindicated. Second edition corrected and enlarged: to which is added a short treatise concerning vulgar prophecies.

2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *London, 1665*

**SPENCER, John,** Librarian of Sion College, London. Things new and old; or, a storehouse of illustrations; together with A treasury of similes by Robert Cawdray. Edited by J. G. PILKINGTON. Second edition.

8vo. *London, 1868*

**SPENCER, Joshua.** Thoughts on an union. Fourth edition.

8vo. *Dublin, 1798*

*See also Letter to Joshua Spencer.*

**SPENCER, Hon. William Robert.**

*See Buerger, G. A.* Leonora. *London, 1796.*

**SPENSER (The) Society.** Publications.

53 vols. fol. and 4to. *Manchester and London, 1867-95*

Barelay, T. Certayne ecloges. 1570.

Bastard, T. Chrestoleros; seven bookees of epigrammes. [1598.]

Bodenham, J. Belvedere; or, the garden of the Muses. 1600.

Churchyard, T. The worthines of Wales. 1587.

Copley, A. A fig for fortune. [1596.]

Drayton, M. The muses elizium. 1630.

— Poems. [1605.] 2 vols.

— Poemes, lyriek and pastorall. [1606 ?]

— Poly-olbion. [1622.] 3 vols.

Elton, O. Introduction to Michael Drayton.

SPENSER (The) Society (*continued*).

Great (The) assizes holden in Parnassus by Apollo and his successors [a poem by G. Wither. 1645].

Heywood, J. The proverbs and epigrams [1562] collated with the second edition [1566].

— The spider and the flie. 1556.

Kendall, T. Flowers of epigrammes. 1577.

Mancin, D. The mirrour of good manners [compiled in Latin by M. D., and translated into English] by A. BARCLAY. 1570.

Palaemon, pseud. Vaticinium Votivum; or, Palaemon's prophetick prayer; with several elegies. [1649.]

Psalms (The) of David translated into lyrick verse by G. WITHER. [1632.] 2 vols.

Robinson, C. A handfull of pleasant delites. 1584.

Rous, F. Thule; or, vertues historie. [1598.]

Seneca. Tenne tragedies, translated into English [by J. HEYWOOD and others, and edited by T. NEWTON. 1581.] 2 vols.

Spenser, E. The Shepheardeſcalender. 1579. Facsimile, with an introduction by H. O. SOMMER.

Taylor, J., the Water poet. Works comprised in the folio volume of 1630.

— Works, not included in the folio volume of 1630. 5 vols.

W. (G.) Respublica Anglieana; or, the historie of the parliament. [By G. WITHER. 1650.]

Watson, T. The 'Εκατομπάθια; or, passionate centurie of love. [c. 1581.]

Willowy, H. Willowy his avisa. [1635.]

Wither, G. Britain's remembrancer. [1628.] 2 vols.

— Exercises upon the first psalme, both in prose and verse. [1620.]

— Haleluiah; or, Britan's second remembrancer. [1641.] 2 vols.

— The hymnes and songs of the Church. [1623.]

— Juvenilia; poems contained in the collections of his Juvenilia, 1626 and 1633. 3 vols.

VOL. III.

SPENSER (The) Society (*continued*).

Wither, G. Miscellaneous works. 6 vols.

— Parallelogrammaton. [1662.]

— A preparation to the Psalter. 1619.

Zepheria [an amatory poem]. 1594.

## SPENSER, Edmund.

For Life, see Church, R. W. [English Men of Letters.]

See Ancient Irish histories. Dublin, 1809.

„ Collection of tracts and treatises. Dublin, 1860-61.

„ History. Historie of Ireland. Dublin, 1633.

„ Warton, T. Observations on the Fairy Queen. London, 1762.

— Works, whereunto is added an account of his life [including a Latin version of the Shepherd's Calendar, by THEODORE BATHURST].

3 parts in 1 vol. fol. London, 1678-79

— Works, with a glossary. Published by Mr. HUGHES.

6 vols. in 3. 12mo. London, 1715

— Works. Edited by H. J. TODD.

8 vols. 8vo. London, 1805

— Poetical works. With life by J. MITFORD. [Aldine Poets, xl.-xliv.]

5 vols. 8vo. London, 1839

— Works. Edited by J. P. COLLIER.

5 vols. 8vo. London, 1862

— Complete works. Edited with a new life by A. B. GROSART.

9 vols. 4to. [London] 1882-84

— Amoretti and Epithalamion.

8vo. P. S. for William Ponsonby.  
London, 1595

— Astrophel, 1595. Reprinted in Arber's English Garner, i.

— Brittain's Ida.

8vo. For Thomas Walkley. London, 1628

— Colin Clouts come home againe (Astrophel).

4to. T. C. for W. Ponsonbie. London, 1595

— Complaints: containing sundrie small poemes of the worlds vanitie.

4to. William Ponsonbie. London, 1591

- SPENSER, Edmund.** The Faerie Queene.  
2 vols. 4to. *For William Ponsonbie.*  
*London, 1590-96*
- Second edition.  
2 vols. 4to. *For William Ponsonby.*  
*London, 1596*
- Another edition.  
fol. *H. L. for Mathew Lownes.* *London, 1609*
- Another edition. With a new life of the author [by T. BIRCH] and also a glossary: adorned with thirty-two copper-plates.  
3 vols. 4to. *London, 1751*
- A new edition. With a glossary, etc., by J. UPTON.  
2 vols. 4to. *London, 1758*
- Fowre Hymnes. Daphnaïda: an elegie upon the death of the noble and vertuous Douglas Howard.  
4to. *William Ponsonby.* *London, 1596*
- [Minor poems, a part only of the complete edition.]  
fol. *London, 1617*
- Prosopopoia; or, mother Hubberds tale. [Part of a complete edition.]  
fol. *London, 1613*
- The Shephearde's Calender. [Third edition.]  
4to. *J. Wolfe for J. Harrison the younger.*  
*London, 1586*
- The shephearde's calender; the original edition of 1579 in photographic faesimile, with an introduction by H. O. SOMMER. [Spenser Society, speacial issue.]  
4to. *London, 1890*
- SPENSER, Edmund**, pseud. i.e. SAMUEL CROXALL. An original canto of Spener: design'd as part of his Fairy Queen, but never printed: now made publick [or rather written] by NESTOR IRONSIDE, Esq.  
4to. *London, 1714*
- Second edition.  
4to. *London, 1714*
- SPERONI DEGLI ALVAROTTI, Sperone.** Opere.  
5 vols. 4to. *Venice, 1740*

- SPERONI DEGLI ALVAROTTI, Sperone.** Dialoghi.  
8vo. *Aldus.* *Venice, 1542*
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Aldus.* *Venice, 1543*
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Aldus.* *Venice, 1544*
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Aldus.* *Venice, 1546*
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Aldus.* *Venice, 1550*
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Aldus.* *Venice, 1552*
- SPEUSIPPUS.**  
*See Aleinous.* De doctrina Platonis liber. *Paris,*  
*1550.*
- SPHAERAE** atque astrorum coelestium ratio, natura et motus: ad totius mundi fabricationis cognitionem fundamenta [J. Ziegler, Proclus, Berosus, Aratus, C. Ptolemaeus and Jordanus].  
4to. *J. Valder.* [*Basle*] *1536*
- SPHINX** Lugduno-Genevensis, sive reformato Proteus; containing the true character of sanctified legion.  
4to. *London, 1683*
- SPICILEGIUM** SS. Patrum ut et haereticorum seculi post Christum natum i., ii., et iii.: edidit eum notis J. E. GRABIUS. [Greek and Latin.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford, 1698-99*
- SPIEGELLIUS, Jacobus.**  
*See Guntherus Cistereiensis.* Ligurinus. *Strasburg, 1531.*
- SPIERS, Alexander.** Dictionnaire général Anglais-Français (et Français-Anglais). Huitième édition.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1856*
- SPIERS, Christian Heinrich.** Theatralische Werke.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Prague and Leipzig, 1793*
- SPIESS, J. B.** Essai de recherches élémentaires sur les premiers principes de la raison.  
8vo. *Paris, 1809*
- SPIKER, Samuel Heinrich.** Travels through England, Wales, and Scotland, 1816. Translated from the German.  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *London, 1820*

**SPILBERGHEN, Joris van.**

*See Miroir Oost. Amsterdam, 1621.*

**SPILLER, George.** Observations on certain branches of the commissariat system, particularly connected with the present military state of the country.

*London, 1806*

**SPILMAN, James.** A journey through Russia into Persia by two English gentlemen, who went in the year 1739.

*8vo. London, 1742*

**SPILSBURY, Francis B.** Picturesque scenery in the Holy Land and Syria, delineated during the campaigns of 1799 and 1800.

*fol. London, 1803*

**SPINI, Patrizio.**

*See Cavrioli, E.* Delle Historie Bresciane. *Brescia, 1585.*

**SPINO, Pietro.** Istoria della vita, e fatti dell' eccellentissimo capitano di guerra Bartolomeo Colleoni.

*4to. Bergamo, 1732*

**SPINOLA, Ambrogio, Marquis del Sesto e di Venafro.**

*See Certain. A certaine and perfect relation. London, 1625.*

**SPINOLA, Jacobus.** Oratio gratulatoria ad Alexandrum VI. nomine Genuensem.

*4to. [S. Planck. Rome, 1493]*

**SPINOZA, Benedictus de.**

For life, *see Willis, R.* *London, 1870.*

*See Caird, J.* [Philosophical classics for English readers.]

,, Kortholt, C. De tribus impostoribus magnis liber. *Kiel, 1680.*

,, Martineau, J. A study of Spinoza. *London, 1882.*

,, Réflexions curieuses. *Cologne, 1678.*

— B. D. S. opera posthumata. [Edited by J. JELLIS.] 1 vol. in 2. 4to. *[Leyden] 1677*

— Opera quotquot reperta sunt. Recognoverunt J. VAN VLOTEN et J. P. N. LAND.

2 vols. 8vo. *The Hague, 1882-83*

— Renati Descartes principiorum philosophiae pars i. et ii. more geometrico demonstratae. Accesserunt ejusdem cogitata metaphysica. [Edited by L. MEYER.]

4to. *Amsterdam, 1663*

**SPINOZA, Benedictus de.** Tractatus theologicopoliticus continens dissertationes aliquot quibus ostenditur libertatem philosophandi non tantum salva pietate et reipublicae pace posse concedi sed eadem nisi cum pace reipublicae ipsaque pietate tolli non posse. [ANON.]

4to. *Hamburg, 1670*

— Another edition. Cui adjunctus est philosophia S. Scripturae interpres [by L. MEYER].

8vo. *1674*

— Traetatus Theologico-Politicus: a critical inquiry into the history, purpose, and authenticity of the Hebrew scriptures; with the right to free thought and free discussion asserted. From the Latin [translated by R. WILLIS], with an introduction and notes by the editor.

8vo. *London, 1862*

**SPINULA, Francisco.** Opera: poematon libri iii., carminum libri iv., epodon liber, carminum secularium liber, elegorum libri x., hendecasyllaborum liber, epigrammaton libri iii.

8 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Jordanus Ziletus. Venice, 1563*

**SPIRIT (The) of Popery.**

*See King, John, and Kid, J.* Last speeches. *London, 1680.*

**SPOLETANUS, Cardinal.**

*See Oratio in funere.* [Rome, 1479.]

**SPOLVERINI, Giovanni Battista.** La coltivazione del riso.

4to. *Verona, 1763*

— Another edition. [Parnaso Italiano, tom. xlviij.] 8vo. *Venice, 1790*

— Another edition. 8vo. *Milan, 1813*

**SPON, Jacob.**

*See Guillet de Saint George, G.* Lettres. *Paris, 1679.*

,, Meursius, J. Thesius. *Utrecht, 1684.*

— Histoire de Genève.

2 vols. 4to. *Geneva, 1730*

— Ignotorum atque obscurorum quorundam deorum arae, notis nunc primum illustratae.

12mo. *Lyons, 1676*

**SPON, Jacob.** *Miscellanea eruditæ antiquitatis, in quibus marmora, statuae, musiva, toreumata, gemmae, numismata, etc. referuntur ac illustrantur.*  
fol. *Lyons, 1685*

— *Recherches curieuses de l'antiquité, contenues en plusieurs dissertations sur des médailles, bas-reliefs, statues, mosaïques et inscriptions antiques.*  
4to. *Lyons, 1683*

— *Réponse à la critique publiée par M. Guillet sur le Voyage de Grèce de Jacob Spon. Avec quatre lettres sur le même sujet, le Journal d'Angleterre du Sieur Vernon et la liste des erreurs commises par M. Guillet dans son Athènes ancienne et nouvelle.*  
12mo. *Lyons, 1679*

— and **WHEELER, Sir George.** *Voyage d'Italie et Dalmatie, de Grèce et du Levant fait aux années 1675-76.*  
2 vols. 12mo. *The Hague, 1724*

**SPONDANUS, Joannes.**

*See Hesiod. Opera et dict. [Greek and Latin.] La Rochelle, 1592.*

, Homer. *Opera omnia. Basle, 1606.*

**SPOTORNO, Giovanni Battista.** *Memorials of Columbus; or, a collection of authentic documents of that celebrated navigator, preceded by a memoir of his life and discoveries.*  
8vo. *London, 1823*

**SPOTTISWOODE (The)** *miscellany, a collection of original papers and tracts illustrative of the ecclesiastical and civil history of Scotland.* Edited by J. MAIDMENT. [Spottiswoode Society.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1844-45*

— **Society.** *Publications.*  
12 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1844-51*

Forbes, Patrick. *Funeral sermons, orations, epitaphs.* Edited by C. F. SHAND.

Keith, Robert. *History of the affairs of church and state in Scotland, from the Reformation to 1568.* Edited by J. P. LAWSON and C. J. LYON. 3 vols.

Sage, John. *Works, with memoir and notes.* 3 vols.

Spottiswoode miscellany. Edited by J. MAIDMENT. 2 vols.

**SPOTTISWOODE Society (continued).**

Spottiswoode, J. *History of the church of Scotland, from the year 203 to the end of the reign of James vi.* Edited by M. RUSSELL. 3 vols.

**SPOTTISWOODE, John,** Archbishop of St. Andrews. *History of the church of Scotland beginning A.D. 203 and continued to the end of the reign of James vi. With biographical sketch and notes by the Right Rev. M. RUSSELL. [Vols. ii. and iii. edited by M. NAPIER.] [Bannatyne Club and Spottiswoode Society.]*  
3 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1847-51*

**SPOTTISWOODE, John,** Member of the Bannatyne Club.

*See Dryburgh, Abbey of. Liber S. Marie. [Bannatyne Club.]*

**SPOTTISWOODE, Sir John.**

*See Keith, R. Catalogue of the Scottish bishops. Edinburgh, 1824.*

, Trimmer. *Edinburgh, 1706.*

**SPRANGER, John.** *A proposal or plan for an act of parliament for the better paving, cleaning and lighting the streets, lanes, etc., within the city and liberty of Westminster, etc.*  
8vo. *London, 1756*

**SPRAT, Thomas,** Bishop of Rochester.

*See Collection of the newest poems. London, 1689.*

, Johnson, S. *Works of the English poets. London, 1790.*

, Sorbière, S. de. *Voyage to England. London, 1709.*

, True account and declaration. *London, 1685-86.*

— *A discourse to the clergy of his diocese, at his visitation in the year 1695.*  
4to. *London, 1696*

— Another edition.

4to. *London, 1710*

— *The history of the Royal Society of London.*  
4to. *London, 1667*

— *A letter to the right honourable the earl of Dorset and Middlesex, concerning his sitting in the late ecclesiastical commission.*  
4to. *London, 1688*

*See also Answer to the Bishop of Rochester.*  
, *Remarks from the country.*

**SPRAT, Thomas**, Bishop of Rochester. Second letter to the right honourable the earl of Dorset and Middlesex.

4to. *London*, 1689

— Two letters written in the year 1689, to the right honourable the late Earl of Dorset, concerning his sitting in the Ecclesiastical Commission in the reign of K. James II.

8vo. *London*, 1711

— The plague of Athens, which happened in the second year of the Peloponnesian war: first described in Greek by Thucydides: then in Latin by Lucretius, now attempted in English.

4to. *London*, 1667

— A relation of the late wicked contrivance of Stephen Blackhead and Robert Young, against the lives of several persons, by forging an association under their hands.

2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *London*, 1692-93

— Another edition.

8vo. *London*, 1722

**SPRATT, Thomas Abel Brimage**. Travels and researches in Crete.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1865

**SPRECHER VON BERNECK, Fortunat**. Rhetia ubi ejus verus situs, politia, bella, foedera, etc., accuratissime describuntur.

24mo. *Elzevir. Leyden*, 1633

**SPRIGGE, Joshua**. Anglia rediyya: England's recovery, being the history of the motions, actions and successes of the army under sir Thomas Fairfax, captain-general of all the parliaments forces in England.

fol. *London*, 1647

**SPRIGGE, Samuel Squire**. The methods of publishing.

8vo. *London*, 1890

**SPRINT, John**. Propositions tending to prove the necessarie use of Christian sabbath, or Lords day; and that it is commaunded unto us in Gods word.

4to. *H. L. for T. Man. London*, 1607

**SPROTT, Thomas**. Chronica descriptis ediditque T. HEARNIUS, qui et alia quaedam opuscula subiectit.

8vo. *Oxford*, 1719

**SPRY, John Hume**. Christian unity doctrinally and historically considered. [Bampton Lectures, 1816.]

8vo. *Oxford*, 1817

**SPURDENS, William Tydney**.

See H. (J.) North country words. [English Dialect Society.]

**SPURGEON, Charles Haddon**.

See Bible, English. O. T., Psalms. 1878.

— The New Park Street (and Metropolitan Tabernacle) Pulpit. Sermons.

42 vols. 8vo. *London* [1856-96]

**SPURRELL, James**. Miss Sellon and the 'Sisters of Mercy.' An exposure of the constitution, rules, religious views, and practical working of their society; obtained through a 'Sister' who has recently seceded.

8vo. *London*, 1852

**SPURZHEIM, Johann Gaspar**.

See Gall, F. J. Des dispositions innées, etc. Paris, 1811.

**SQUARCIA, Julius Caesar Glusianus**.

See Cicero, M. T. [Supposititious works.] Orpheus. *Venice*, 1594.

**SQUARCIAFICO, Girolamo**.

See Justinus. [Italian.] *Venice*, 1477.

**SQUIER, Ephraim George**. Notes on Central America, particularly the states of Honduras and San Salvador, and the proposed Honduras inter-oceanic railway.

8vo. *New York*, 1855

— Peru: incidents of travel and exploration in the land of the Incas. Second edition.

8vo. *London*, 1878

— Travels in Central Ameriea, particularly in Nicaragua.

2 vols. 8vo. *New York*, 1853

**SQUIRE, A. S.**

See Réville, A. Prolegomena of the history of religions. *London*, 1884.

**SQUIRE, Francis**. An answer to some late papers entitled The Independent Whig; so far as they relate to the church of England.

8vo. *London*, 1723

**SQUIRE, Francis.** Impartial thoughts on the supremacy of the civil magistrate, and the obligation of publick oaths and subscriptions.

8vo. London, 1737

**SQUIRE, Samuel,** Bishop of St. David's.

*See* Historical essay upon the ballance of power. London, 1748.

,, Plutarch. De Iside et Osiride liber. Cambridge, 1744.

,, Remarks on the Academic \* \* \*. London, 1751.

,, Remarks upon Mr. Carte's specimen. London, 1748.

,, Theophanes Cantabrigiensis, pseud.

— Two essays: the former, a defense of the ancient Greek Chronology: to which is annexed, a new chronological synopsis: the latter, an enquiry into the origin of the Greek language.

8vo. Cambridge, 1741

**SQUITINIO** della libertà Veneta nel quale si adducono anche le ragioni dell' impero Romano sopra la città e signoria di Venetia. [By A. DE LA CUEVA or M. VELSERUS or A. ALBIZZI.]

4to. G. Benincasa. Mirandola, 1612

**S—T.** S[wif]t contra omnes: an Irish miscellany, containing some proposals for the regulation and improvement of quadrille; the Legion Club; a curry-comb of truth for a certain Dean: the scall'd crow's nest. [By JONATHAN SWIFT.]

8vo. London [1733]

**S—T, D—n.** An infallible scheme to pay the publick debt of this nation in six months. By D[EA]N S[WIF]T.

8vo. London, 1732

**S \* \* \* \* T, P. L.**

*See* Études sur La Fontaine. Paris, 1812.

**STAAL, Marguerite Jeanne de,** Baroness.

*See* Collection des mémoires—Petitot [vol. lxxvii. bis].

— Œuvres. [Mémoires, comédies et lettres.] 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821

— Lettres au chevalier de Ménil, etc. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1806

**STAATSARCHIV (Das).** Sammlung der officiellen Actenstücke zur Geschichte der Gegenwart, herausgegeben von L. K. AEGIDI [and others], mit Beilagen.

In progress. 8vo. Hamburg and Leipzig, 1861, etc.

**STABILI, Francesco.**

*See* Cecco d'Ascoli, F. S., called.

**STACE, Machell.**

*See* Cromwelliana. Westminster, 1810.

**STACKHOUSE, John.**

*See* Theophrastus. De historia plantarum. Oxford, 1813-14.

— Nereis Britannica; containing all the species of Fuci, natives of the British coasts: with a description in English and Latin, and plates coloured from nature. [Latin and English.]

fol. Bath, 1801

**STACKHOUSE, Thomas.** A history of the Bible, to the establishment of Christianity. Corrected and improved by G. GLEIG.

3 vols. 4to. London, 1817

**STADE, Bernhard.** Geschichte des Volkes Israel. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1887-88

**STADELIUS, Sebastianus,** pseud. i.e. CHRISTOPH AUGUST HEUMANN.

*See* Mencke, J. B. De charlataneria eruditorum declamationes duae. Amsterdam, 1727.

**STADEN, Hans.** Americae tertia pars Brasiliae historiam continens germanico sermone scriptam a J. Stadio nunc latinitate donatum a Tencio Annaeo Privato Colchanthe [pseud. i.e. J. A. Lonicer]. Addita est narratio profectionis J. Lerii in eandem provinciam. Omnia recens evulgata et eiconibus illustrata ad normam autorum studio T. DE BRY.

1 vol. in 2. fol. Frankfort, 1592

— Captivity in 1547-55 among the wild tribes of Eastern Brazil. Translated by A. TOOTAL, and annotated by R. F. BURTON. [Hakluyt Society, li.]

8vo. London, 1874

**STADIUS, Joannes.**

*See* Ramus, P. Arithmeticæ libri duo. Leyden, 1548.

**STAËL-HOLSTEIN, Anne Louise Germaine de,** Baroness.

*See* Ligne, C. J., prince de. Lettres et pensées. London, 1808-9.

,, Necker, J. Manuscrits. Genera, 1805.

**STAËL-HOLSTEIN, Anne Louise Germaine de, Baroness.** Considérations sur les principaux événemens de la révolution françoise : ouvrage posthume.

3 vols. 8vo. London, 1818

— De l'Allemagne. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1813

— De la littérature considérée dans ses rapports avec les institutions sociales : avec un précis de la vie et des écrits de l'auteur [by D. BOILEAU].

2 vols in 1. 8vo. Paris, 1812

— Dix années d'exil, avec des mélanges. 8vo. London, 1821

— Lettres sur l'Angleterre. 8vo. Paris, 1825

— Mémoires sur la vie privée de mon père : suivis des mélanges de M. Necker.

8vo. Paris, 1818

**STAFFORD, George Granville Leveson Gower, marquis of.**

See Sutherland, G. G. L. G., duke of.

**STAFFORD, Richard.** The mystery of iniquity somewhat laid open : in a letter to the present governour ; wherein is also contained an history and recital and proposal of sundry things to be made known and remembered.

4to. [London] 1692

— The sayings of Richard Stafford, a prisoner in Bethlehem hospital in Moorfields.

4to. [London, 1692]

— [begins] To our sovereign lord, James the second, rightful king of Great Britain and Ireland : wheresoever he now inhabits in the parts beyond the seas. [Dated July 25, 1692.]

4to. [London, 1692]

— [begins] To the present Queen Mary Riehard Stafford, a scribe of Jesus Christ, desireth temporal preservation and eternal salvation.

4to. [London, 1692]

**STAFFORD, Thomas.** Pacata Hibernia. Ireland appeased and reduced ; or, an historie of the late warres of Ireland.

fol. A. Matheus for R. Milbourne. London, 1633

— Another edition. Reprint of 1633 edition. 3 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1810

**STAFFORD, William Howard, viscount.**

See Rous, J. The circumstances, etc. London, 1680.

— Last speech upon the scaffold on Tower Hill, Dee. 29, 1680.

fol. London [1680]

See also P. (W.) Animadversions on the speech. London, 1681.

— Tryal for high treason upon an impeachment by the commons, 30 Nov.—7 Dec. 1680 ; with the manner of his execution.

fol. London, 1681

**STAINES.** The parish registers of Staines, Middlesex, 1644-94.

8vo. [London] 1886

**STAINTON, Henry Tibbatts.**

See Buckler, W. The larvae of the British butterflies. [Ray Society.]

„ Walker, F. Insecta Britannica. London, 1851-56.

**STAIR, John Dalrymple, 2nd earl of.**

See Memoirs of the life, family, and character. London [1747].

**STAIR, John Dalrymple, 5th earl of.**

See Considerations preliminary. London, 1781.

— An argument to prove that it is the indispensable duty of the creditors of the public to insist that government do forthwith bring forth the consideration of the state of the nation, to ascertain the annual receipts and expenditure.

8vo. London, 1783

— An attempt to balance the income and expenditure of the state ; with some reflections on the nature and tendency of the late struggle for power.

8vo. London, 1783

— Comparative state of the public revenues for the years ended 10th October 1783, and 10th October 1784.

8vo. London, 1785

— Facts and their consequences, submitted to the consideration of the public at large, but more particularly to that of the finance minister, and of those who are creditors of the state.

8vo. London, 1782

— Third edition.

8vo. London, 1782

**STAIR,** John Dalrymple, 5th earl of. The proper limits of the government's interference with the affairs of the East India Company attempted to be assigned.

8vo. *London*, 1784

— State of the public debts and of the annual interest and benefits paid for them, as they will stand on 5 Jan. 1783, and on 5 Jan. 1784.

8vo. *London*, 1783

— Second edition.

8vo. *London*, 1783

**STALEY,** William. Tryal for speaking treasonable words against his most sacred majesty, and found guilty of high treason, Nov. 21, 1678.

fol. *London*, 1678

**STALKARTT,** Marmaduke. Naval architecture; or, the rudiments of ship-building.

fol. *London*, 1781

**STALKER,** James. The preacher and his models. The Yale lectures on preaching, 1891.

8vo. *London*, 1891

**STALLO,** John Bernhard. The concepts and theories of modern physics. Third edition. [International Scientific Series, xlii.]

8vo. *London*, 1890

**STAMFORD,** Thomas Grey, earl of. Speech at the general quarter-sessions held for the county of Leicester, at Michaelmas, 1691, his lordship being made Custos Rotulorum for the said county.

4to. *London*, 1692

**STAMMA,** Philip. Essai sur le jeu des echecs, où l'on donne quelques regles pour le bien joiuer, et remporter l'avantage par des coups fins et subtils, que l'on peut appeller les Secrets de ce Jeu.

12mo. *Paris*, 1737

**STAMPA,** Gaspara. Rime.

8vo. *Plinio Pictasanta. Venice*, 1554

**STANBRIDGE,** John.

*See Gradus comparationum.* *London*, 1522, etc.

— Accidentia ex Stanbrigiana editione nuper recognita lima R. WHITINTONII.

4to. *Peter Treveris.* [London, 1530]

— Another edition.

4to. *Nicholas Bourman.* *London*, 1539

**STANBRIDGE,** John. The Accidence of mayster Stanbrydges owne makynge. [Imperfect.]  
4to. [Pierre Violette. *Rouen*, 1505]

— Parvulorum institutio.

4to. *Peter Treveris.* *London* [1530]

— Vocabula.

4to. *Peter Treveris.* *London* [1530]

— Vulgaria.

4to. *Wynkyn de Worde.* *London*, 1515

— Another edition.

4to. *Wynkyn de Worde.* *London* [1525]

**STANDFAST,** Richard. Clero-laicum Condimentum; or, a sermon preached at a visitation in Saint Nicholas church in Bristol, Aprill 16, An. D. 1644.

4to. *Bristol*, 1644

**STANDING** orders, regulations, etc., of the 22<sup>nd</sup> regiment of light dragoons, raised in the year 1779 and commanded by John, lord Sheffield.

8vo. [London, 1780]

**STANFIELD,** James Field. Observations on a Guineea voyage, in a series of letters addressed to the Rev. Thomas Clarkson.

8vo. *London*, 1788

**STANFORD,** Charles. Symbols of Christ. [Sermons.]  
8vo. *London*, 1865

**STANFORD,** Edward. Compendium of geography and travel, based on Hellwald's 'Die Erde und ihre Völker.' Translated by A. H. KEANE.

6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1878-85

Bates, H. W. Central America, West Indies, and S. America.

Hayden, F. V., and Selwyn, A. R. C. North America.

Johnston, K. Africa.

Keane, A. H., and Temple, Sir R. Asia.

Rudler, F. W., and Chisholm, G. G. Europe.

Wallace, A. R. Australasia.

**STANGEFOL,** Hermann. Annales circuli Westphalici, a Christo nato ad annum 1656.

4to. *Cologne*, 1656

Calf, with arms on the sides.

**STANHOPE,** Charles, 3rd Earl Stanhope.

*See Calcott, J. W.* A letter. *London*, 1807.

**STANHOPE**, Charles, 3rd Earl Stanhope. A letter to the rt. hon. Edmund Burke: containing a short answer to his late speech on the French revolution.

8vo. *London*, 1790

— Observations on Mr. Pitt's plan, for the reduction of the national debt.

4to. *London*, 1786

*See also* Short answer to Earl Stanhope's observations.

— Principles of electricity, containing divers new theorems and experiments, together with an analysis of the superior advantages of high and pointed conductors.

4to. *London*, 1779

— The rights of juries defended: together with authorities of law in support of those rights and the objections to Mr. Fox's Libel Bill refuted.

8vo. *London*, 1792

— Speech in the House of Peers, Feb. 19th 1794: with the resolutions of the London Corresponding Society theron.

8vo. *London*, 1794

— Speech in the House of Peers on his motion to prevent his majesty's ministers from interfering with the internal government of France: April 4th 1794.

8vo. *London*, 1794

**STANHOPE**, Eugenia.

*See* Chesterfield, P. D. S., earl of. Letters. *London*, 1774.

**STANHOPE**, George.

*See* Aurelius Antoninus, M. De rebus suis. *London*, 1697.

**STANHOPE**, Philip Henry, 5th Earl Stanhope.

*See* Chesterfield, P. D. S., 4th earl of. Letters. *London*, 1845-53.

,, Peel, Sir R. Memoirs. *London*, 1856.

— History of England from the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Versailles (1713-1783). Third edition, revised.

7 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1853-54

— History of the war of the succession in Spain. 8vo. *London*, 1832

— Life of William Pitt. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1861-62

VOL. III.

**STANHOPE**, Sir William, pseud.

*See* St-pe, Sir W--m. Original speech. *London*, 1848.

**STANIHURST**, Richard.

*See* Virgilius Maro, P. Acneis. [English.] *London*, 1880.

— De rebus in Hibernia gestis: accessit appendix ex SILVESTRO GIRALDO CAMBRENSI collecta.

4to. *Chr. Plantin*. *Antwerp*, 1584

**STANISLAS I.** [Leszczyński], King of Poland.

*See* Boisgelin de Cucé, J. de D. R. de. Oraison funèbre. *Paris*, 1766.

,, Historya Starego y Nowego Testamenta. *Nancy*, 1761.

— Œuvres du philosophe bienfaisant. [Edited by F. L. C. MARIN.]

4 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1763

**STANLEY** (The) papers. Edited by F. R. RAINES, with an essay on the Earls of Derby and the poets of the 16th and 17th centuries by T. HEYWOOD. [Chetham Society, xxix., xxxi., lxvi., lxvii., lxx.]

5 vols. 4to. [Manchester] 1853-67

**STANLEY**, Arthur Penrhyn.

For Life, *see* Prothero, R. E. *London*, 1893.

*See* Bible, Greek. N. T., Corinthians, 1882.

,, Bunsen, G. C. J. God in history. *London*, 1868-70.

,, Loyson, C. J. M. Catholic reform. *London*, 1874.

,, Prayer. Facsimile of the black-letter prayer book. *London*, 1871.

,, Psalms, Latin. The Utrecht Psalter, reports, etc. *London*, 1874.

,, Wilson, Sir C. W., and Warren, Sir C. Recovery of Jerusalem. *London*, 1871.

— Addresses and sermons delivered at St. Andrews in 1872, 1875 and 1877.

8vo. *London*, 1877

— Addresses and sermons delivered during a visit to the United States and Canada in 1878.

8vo. *London*, 1883

— The Athanasian creed, with a preface on the general recommendations of the Ritual Commission.

8vo. *London*, 1871

3 D

- STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn.** Christian institutions; essays on ecclesiastical subjects.  
8vo. *London*, 1881
- Essays chiefly on questions of Church and State, from 1850 to 1870.  
8vo. *London*, 1870
- Historical memorials of Westminster Abbey, with supplement.  
2 vols. 8vo. 1868-69
- Lectures on the history of the Church of Scotland.  
8vo. *London*, 1872
- Lectures on the history of the eastern church, with an introduction on the study of ecclesiastical history. Fourth edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1869
- Lectures on the history of the Jewish Church.  
3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1875-77
- The life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold, D.D., late head-master of Rugby school. Fourth edition.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1845
- The national thanksgiving. Sermons preached in Westminster Abbey.  
8vo. *London*, 1872
- Sermons and essays on the Apostolical age.  
8vo. *Oxford*, 1847
- Second edition.  
8vo. *Oxford*, 1852
- Sermons preached before H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, during his tour in the East in the spring of 1862: with notices of some of the localities visited.  
8vo. *London*, 1863
- Sinai and Palestine in connection with their history. Third edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1856
- Another edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1862
- STANLEY, Edward, Bishop of Norwich.** Addresses and charges. With memoir by his son A. P. STANLEY. Second edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1852

- STANLEY, Edward, Traveller.** Observations on the city of Tunis, and the adjacent country: with a view of cape Carthage, Tunis bay, and the Goletta, taken on the spot.  
4to. *London*, 1786
- STANLEY, George.**  
*See Bryan, M.* Dictionary of painters. *London*, 1849.
- STANLEY, Henry Edward John, of Alderley, 3rd Baron.**  
*See Hakluyt Society.*
- STANLEY, Henry Morton.** The Congo and founding of its Free State: a story of work and exploration.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1885
- Coomassie and Magdala: the story of two British campaigns in Africa.  
8vo. *London*, 1874
- How I found Livingstone; travels, adventures, and discoveries in Central Africa; including four months' residence with Dr. Livingstone.  
8vo. *London*, 1872
- In darkest Africa; or, the quest, rescue and retreat of Emin, governor of Equatoria.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1890
- STANLEY, Thomas.**  
*See Aeschylus.* Tragoediae. *London*, 1663, etc.
- The history of philosophy. (The history of the Chaldaick philosophy, the Chaldaick oracles of Zoroaster and his followers.)  
3 vols. fol. *London*, 1655-62
- STANNING, Joseph Heaton.**  
*See Royalist composition papers.* [Record Society.]
- STANYAN, Temple.** The Grecian history, to the death of Philip. Second edition.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1739
- STANYHURST, Richard.** *See Stanhurst, R.*
- STANYON, J. Sandys.**  
*See Herrmann, W.* The communion of the Christian. *London*, 1895.
- STANZE di diversi illustri poeti, raccolte da LODOVICO DOLCE.**  
12mo. *Gab. Giolito.* *Venice*, 1553

**STAPFER, Edmond.**

*See Bible, French.* N. T. 1889.

## — Palestine in the time of Christ.

8vo. *London*, 1886

**STAPFER, Philipp Albrecht.**

*See Bouterwek, F.* *Histoire de la littérature.* Paris, 1812.

„ *Voyage pittoresque de l'Oberland.* Paris, 1812.

**STAPHORST, Nicholas.**

*See Ray, J.* *Travels through the Low Countries.* London, 1738.

**STAPLETON, Augustus Granville.** The political life of the Rt. Hon. George Canning.

3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1831

**STAPLETON, Edward J.**

*See Canning, G.* Some official correspondence. London, 1887.

**STAPLETON, Mary Helen Alicia.** Three Oxfordshire parishes: a history of Kidlington, Yarnton, and Begbroke. [Oxford Historical Society, xxiv.]

8vo. *Oxford*, 1893

**STAPLETON, Thomas, Antiquary.**

*See Camden Society.*

**STAPLETON, Thomas, D.D.**

*See Beda.* History. *Antwerp*, 1565.

„ *Bible, English.* N. T. 1582.

## — Tres Thomae seu res gestae S. Thomae Apostoli, S. Thomae Cantuariensis, Thomae Mori Angliae quondam cancellarii.

8vo. *Cologne*, 1612

**STAPYLTON, Sir Robert.**

*See Strada, F.* History of the Low-country warres. London, 1667.

## — The slighted maid: a comedy.

4to. *London*, 1663

**STAR-CHAMBER.** Decree concerning printing, 1637.

*See Milton, J.* *Areopagitica.* London, 1869.

**STARCKE, C. N.** The primitive family in its origin and development. [International Scientific Series, lxvi.]

8vo. *London*, 1889

**STARCKE, Sebastian Gottfried.**

*See Specimen sapientiae Indorum.* Berlin, 1697.

**STARK, Adam.** The history and antiquities of Gainsburgh, together with a topographieal and descriptive account of Stow, in illustration of its claim to be considered as the Roman Sidnacester. 8vo. London, 1817**STARKE, Mariana.** Letters from Italy, 1792-98, containing a view of the revolutions in that country from the capture of Nice by the French republic to the expulsion of Pius vi., etc.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1800

**STARKEY, Henry.**

*See Anderson, L.* The tryals, etc. London, 1680.

**STARKEY, Thomas.** England in the reign of king Henry the Eighth: part i. Starkey's life and letters, with an extract from Sir William Forrest's Pleasaunt poesye of prineelie practise, 1548. Edited by S. J. HERRTAGE: part ii. A dialogue between Cardinal Pole and Thomas Lupset, lecturer in rhetoric at Oxford, by T. Starkey. Edited, with preface, notes, and glossary, by J. M. COWPER. [Early English Text Society, extra series, xii., xxxii.]

8vo. London, 1871-78

**STAROWOLSKI, Szymon.** Tractatus tres, i. Polonia; ii. Sarmatiæ bellatores; iii. Scriptorum Poloniæ corum 'Εκατοντας, seu centum illustrum Poloniae scriptorum elogia et vitæ.

4to. *Vratislau*, 1733

**STATE (The) anatomy of Great Britain.** [By JOHN TOLAND.]

8vo. London [1717]

## — Eighth edition.

8vo. London [1717]

## — and behaviour of English Catholics, from the reformation to the year 1780: with a view of their present number, wealth, character, etc. [By JOSEPHI BERINGTON.]

8vo. London, 1780

## — and interest of the nation with respect to his royal highness the duke of York, discours'd at large, in a letter to a member of the honourable house of commons.

4to. London, 1680

## — Dunees, inscrib'd to Mr. Pope. [By PAUL WHITHEHEAD.]

fol. London, 1733

**STATE** (The) of Britain, abroad and at home, in the eventful year, 1808; by an Englishman of no party.

8vo. *London, 1808*

— of church affairs in this island of Great Britain under the government of the Romans and British kings.

fol. *London, 1687*

— of facts now in discussion.

4to. [*London, 1788*]

— (A) of facts; or, a sketch of the character and political conduct of the right hon. Charles Fox. [By — TETHERINGTON.]

8vo. *London, 1783*

— of Ireland considered, with an enquiry into the history and operation of tithe. Second edition.

8vo. *Dublin, 1810*

— (The) of Ireland laid open to the view of his majesty's subjects.

8vo. *London, 1754*

— of the British and French colonies in North America, with respect to number of people, forces, forts, Indians, trade, and other advantages.

8vo. *London, 1755*

— (A) of the British authority in Bengal under the government of Mr. Hastings, exemplified in his conduct in the case of Mahomed Reza Khan, etc.

8vo. *London, 1780*

— (The) of the case between Ashby and White in the House of Commons, relating to the Ailesbury election, with the arguments made use by sir Humphrey Mackworth impartially examin'd.

fol. *London, 1705*

— of the Church of England laid open in a conference between Diotrepes a bishop, Tertullius a papist, Demetrius a usurer, Pandochus an inn-keeper, and Paul a preacher of the word of God. [By JOHN UDALL, 1588.] Edited by E. ARBER. [English Scholar's Library, v.]

4to. *London, 1880*

— of the controversy. *See Fletcher, A.*

**STATE** of the demands of sundry contractors upon the crown of Great Britain, for forage, etc., delivered into the king's magazines, for the use of the British combined army.

8vo. *London, 1767*

— of the demands of the inhabitants of the electorate of Hanover upon the crown of Great Britain, for provisions, etc., to the British army, 1759-63.

8vo. *London, 1767*

— of the East India Company's affairs, with a view to the intended bill for regulating the dividend, Dec. 1767.

8vo. *London, 1768*

— (The) of the excise after the union, compared with what it is now.

4to. [*Edinburgh*] 1706

— of the excise, etc., vindicated, from the remarks of the author of the *Short view*, etc. [By DANIEL DEFOE.]

4to. [*Edinburgh*, 1706]

— of the nation considered, in a letter to a member of Parliament. Second edition.

8vo. *London* [1747]

— of the nation for the year 1747 and respecting 1748. [By JOHN CARTERET, Earl Granville.] Second edition. (With a supplement, being free thoughts on the present critical conjuncture.)

8vo. *London, 1747-48*

— of the nation, with a preliminary defence of the budget. [By DAVID HARTLEY.]

4to. *London, 1765*

— of the navy consider'd in relation to the victualling, particularly in the Straits, and the West Indies: by an English sailor.

4to. *London, 1699*

— of the negotiation; with details of its progress and causes of its termination, in the recall of the Earl of Lauderdale. [By C. J. FOX?] Second edition.

8vo. *London, 1806*

*See also Reply to a pamphlet, intituled The state, etc.*

— of the present form of government of the province of Quebec: with appendix of papers.

8vo. *London, 1789*

**STATE (The)** of the Protestants in Ireland, under the late King James's government, in which their carriage towards him is justified. [By WILLIAM KING.]

4to. *London*, 1691

*See also Answer to a book intituled The state, etc.*

— (A) of the province of Georgia, attested upon oath in the court of Savannah, Nov. 10, 1740.

8vo. *London*, 1742

— of the trade carried on with the French on the island of Hispaniola by the merchants in North America under colour of flags of truce.

8vo. *London*, 1760

**STATE PAPERS.** The Border papers. Calendar of letters and papers relating to the affairs of the Borders preserved in her Majesty's Public Record Office, London. Edited by J. BAIN. Vol. i. [Scottish Record Publications.]

8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1894

— Calendars of records, state papers, etc., preserved in the Record Office, London, edited and published under the direction of the Master of the Rolls.

*In progress.* 8vo. *London*, 1856, etc.

1. Letters and papers, foreign and domestic, of the reign of Henry VIII. 1509-40. 15 vols. in 23.

2. Domestic series. Edward VI. to James I. 1547-1625. 12 vols.

3. „ „ Charles I. 1625-49. [With addenda.] 23 vols.

4. „ „ Commonwealth. 1649-60. 13 vols.

5. Committee for the advance of money. 1642-56. 3 parts.

6. „ „ compounding, etc. 1643-60. 5 parts.

7. Domestic series. Charles II. 1660-71. 11 vols.

8. „ „ William III. and Mary. 1689-90. Vol. i.

9. Home Office papers. George III. 1760-72. 3 vols.

10. Treasury papers. 1557-1730. 7 vols.

11. Relating to Scotland. 1509-1603. 2 vols.

**STATE PAPERS (continued).**

12. Relating to Ireland. 1171-1307. 5 vols.

13. „ „ „ Henry VIII. to Elizabeth. 1509-99. 7 vols.

14. „ „ „ James I. 1603-25. 5 vols.

15. Carew Papers. 1515-1624. 6 vols. Report upon the Carte and Carew papers in the Bodleian and Lambeth libraries. 1864.

16. Colonial series. America and West Indies. 1574-1680. 5 vols.

17. „ „ East Indies, China, Japan, Persia. 1513-1634. 5 vols.

18. Foreign series. Edward VI. to Elizabeth. 1547-77. 13 vols.

19. Relating to the negotiations between England and Spain: papers preserved in the Archives at Simancas and elsewhere. 1485-1543. 6 vols. in 12.

20. Relating to the negotiations between England and Spain. Elizabeth. 1558-79. 2 vols.

21. Relating to English affairs: papers existing in the Archives and public libraries of Venice, etc. 1202-1591. 8 vols. in 10. Report upon the documents in the archives and public libraries of Venice, etc. 1866.

22. Entries in the Papal Registers relating to Great Britain and Ireland. Papal letters, 1198-1362. 3 vols.

23. Syllabus (in English) of Rymer's Foedera. 1066-1654. 3 vols.

24. Calendarium Genealogicum. Henry III. and Edward I. 2 vols.

25. Descriptive catalogue of ancient deeds. 2 vols.

26. Patent rolls. Edward I.: vol. ii., 1281-92; vol. iv., 1301-7.

27. „ „ Edward II. 1307-13. Vol. i.

28. „ „ Edward III. 1327-38. 3 vols.

29. „ „ Richard II. 1377-85. 2 vols.

30. „ „ Edward IV. 1461-67. Vol. i.

31. Close rolls. Edward II. 1307-23. 3 vols.

32. „ „ Edward III. 1327-30. Vol. i.

- STATE PAPERS.** Calendarium rotulorum chartarum; et inquisitionum ad quod damnum. [Edited by J. CALEY.] fol. [London] 1803
- Calendarium rotulorum patentium in turri Londinensi. [Edited by T. ASTLE.] fol. London, 1802
- A collection of state papers relating to the war against France, now carrying on by Great Britain and the several other European powers. 11 vols. 8vo. London, 1795-1802
- Extra official state papers addressed to the right hon. Lord Rawdon and the other members of the two houses of Parliament. 8vo. London, 1789
- Miscellaneous state papers from 1501 to 1726. [Edited by P. YORKE, Earl of Hardwicke.] 2 vols. 4to. London, 1778
- Placitorum in domo capitulari Westmonasteriensis asservatorum abbreviatio: temp. Ric. I. Edw. II. [Edited by W. ILLINGWORTH.] fol. [London] 1811
- Record Commission, 12th March 1831. 8vo. London, 1831
- Reports from the select committee appointed to inquire into the state of the public records of the kingdom. fol. London, 1801
- Reports from the commissioners, respecting the public records, 1800-19: with appendix of facsimiles. 2 vols. fol. [London, 1820]
- Rotuli hundredorum temp. Hen. III. & Edw. I. in turr' Lond' et in curia receptae seaccarii Westm. asservati. [Edited by W. ILLINGWORTH.] 2 vols. fol. London, 1812-18
- Rotuli Scotiae in Turri Londinensi et in domo capitulari Westmonasteriensis asservati. Vol. i. Edward I. to III. fol. London, 1814
- Taxatio ecclesiastica Angliac et Walliae auctoritate P. Nicholai IV., circa A.D. 1291. [Edited by T. ASTLE, S. AYSCOUGH, and J. CALEY.] fol. [London] 1802

- STATE PAPERS. Scotland.** Calendar of documents relating to Scotland preserved in her Majesty's Public Record Office, London. Edited by J. BAIN. [Scottish Record Publications.] 4 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1881-88
- Excerpta e libris domicilii Domini Jacobi V. regis Scotorum, 1525-33. [Bannatyne Club.] 4to. Edinburgh, 1836
- Inquisitionum ad capellam domini regis retoratarum, in archivis Scotiac, abbreviatio. 3 vols. fol. [London] 1811-16
- [Ragman Rolls.] Instrumenta publica, sive processus super fidelitatibus et homagiis Scotorum domino regi Angliae factis, 1291-96. [Bannatyne Club.] 4to. Edinburgh, 1834
- STATE (The) Proteus;** or, the inconstant politician. 4to. London, 1690
- tracts: being a collection of several treatises relating to the government, privately printed in the reign of K. Charles II. fol. London, 1689
- tracts: being a farther collection of several choice treatises relating to the government: from the year 1660 to 1689. fol. London, 1692
- STATEMENT** of facts. See Hippisley, Sir J. C.
- of facts in favour of the intended London and Western canal, lately called the Hampton Gay canal. 8vo. [London] 1792
- (A) of the penal laws which aggrieve the Catholics of Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1812
- STATEMENTS** and propositions from the society for giving effect to his majesty's proclamation against vice and immorality, delivered to the magistrates at their meeting on Wednesday the 5th of May 1790. 8vo. London, 1790
- respecting criminals: accounts of criminals executed in Middlesex 1749-1806, of offenders committed for trial in England and Wales, 1805-6, of population and paupers. fol. [London, 1807]

**STATESMAN** (The) foil'd: a musical comedy of two acts. [By ROBERT DOSSIE.]  
Svo. London, 1768

**STATHAM**, Nicholas. Abridgement of cases to the end of Henry VI.  
fol. *Le Talleur for R. Pynson.* Rouen [1490]

**STATIONERS' Company.** Extracts from the registers of the Stationers' Company, of works entered for publication between the years 1557 and 1587. Edited by J. P. COLLIER. [Shakespeare Society, xxxvi., xxxviii.]

2 vols. Svo. London, 1848-49

— A transcript of the registers of the company, 1554-1640. Edited by E. ARBER, with index.  
5 vols. 4to. London, 1875-94

**STATIONS.** The Stacions of Rome and the Pilgrims sea-voyage, with Clene Maydenhad. A supplement to 'Political, religious and love poems' and 'Hali Meidenhad.' Edited by F. J. FURNIVALL. [Early English Text Society, 25.]  
Svo. London, 1807

**STATIUS, Achilles, the Astronomer.**  
*See Achilles Tatius.*

**STATIUS, Achilles, a Portuguese.**  
*See Horatius Flaccus, Q. [Ars Poetica.]* Commentarii. Antwerp, 1553.  
,, Tibullus, A. Opera. Venice, 1567.

**STATIUS, Publius Papinius.**  
*See Catullus, C. V. [Venice] 1472, etc.*  
,, Cruceus, E. Silvarum frondatio. Paris, 1639.  
,, Dodwell, H. Annales Velleiani. Oxford, 1698.  
,, Poetae Latini. Milan, 1731-65.

— Opera, cum commento, Thebais LACTANTII, Achilleis MATARACII, Sylvae DOMITHI CALDERINI.  
fol. O. Scotus. Venice, 1483

— Another edition.  
fol. *J. de Paganinis.* Venice, 1490

— Sylvae cum commento DOMITHI; Thebais cum commento LACTANTII; Achilleis cum commento MATORANTII.  
fol. *B. de Zanis de Portesio.* Venice, 1494

**STATIUS, Publius Papinius.** Sylvarum libri v. Thebaidos libri xii. Achilleidos libri ii.  
8vo. Aldus. Venice, 1502

— Another edition.  
8vo. Aldus. Venice, 1519

— Another edition.  
8vo. S. Colinaeus. Paris, 1530

— Opera cum commentario PLACIDI LACTANTII [on the Thebais and Achilleis, and of D. CALDERINUS on the Silvae]. Edidit F. TILIOBROGA [LINDENBROGIUS].

8vo. Paris, 1600

— Another edition. J. C. GEVARTIUS recensuit et Papiniarum lectionum libris v. illustravit.  
8vo. Leyden, 1616

— Another edition. Cum observationibus ac cum commentariis, EMERICUS CRUCEUS recensuit et novo commentario Sylvas illustravit.  
3 vols. in 2. 4to. Paris, 1618

— Another edition. Denno ac serio emendatus.  
24mo. Amsterdam, 1624

— Another edition.  
12mo. Amsterdam, 1630

— Another edition. Cum notis J. F. GRONOVII.  
24mo. Elzevir. Amsterdam, 1653

— Another edition. CASPAR BARTHIUS recensuit, et animadversionibus illustravit. [Edited by C. DAUMIUS.]

4 vols. in 2. 4to. Zwickau, 1664-65

— Another edition. [With various notes.] Illustrata a JOHANNE VEENHUSEN.  
8vo. Leyden, 1671

— Another edition. Edidit CLAUDIO BERALDUS, in usum Delphini.  
2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1685

— Another edition. [Edited by J. AIKIN.]  
2 vols. 8vo. Warrington, 1778

— Another edition. Ex recensione J. VEENHUSEN.  
2 vols. 8vo. Venice, 1786

— Another edition. [Valpy's Delphin Classics.]  
4 vols. 8vo. London, 1824

— Thebais et Achilleis.  
fol. Italy [1475]

- STATIUS**, Publius Papinius. *Thebais et Achilleis.*  
fol. [Corallus. Parma, 1476]
- Achilleidos libri ii.  
4to. *A. Belfortis.* Ferrara, 1472
- Another edition.  
4to. *Venice,* 1472
- Sylvarum libri v., eum commentario DOMITHI CALDERINI.  
4to. *Arn. Pannartz.* Rome, 1475  
Red morocco, with the arms of Prince Eugene of Savoy.
- Another edition. Edidit J. MARKLANDUS.  
4to. *London,* 1728  
Red morocco, with the arms of William Burrell of Beckenham.
- Thebaidos, libri xii.  
4to. [Milan, 1480]
- La Thébaïde, traduction nouvelle par l'ABBÉ CORMIOLLE.  
3 vols. 12mo. *Paris,* 1783
- La Thebaide, ridotta dal Sig. Erasmo di Valvasone in ottava rima. [With annotations by P. TARGA.]  
4to. *Venice,* 1570
- STATUS** particularis regiminis S. C. Majestatis Ferdinandi II.  
24mo. [Elzevir. Leyden] 1637
- STATUTA** Communis Brixiae.  
fol. *Thomas Ferrandus.* Brescia, 1473
- ecclesiae Coloniensis, a Conrado archiepiscopo Coloniensi et ejus successoribus edita.  
fol. *J. Guldenschaff.* Cologne, 1478
- urbis Romae.  
fol. [Ul. Hahn. Rome, 1471]
- Li statuti e ordeni de Venesia.  
fol. *P. de Piero.* Venice, 1477
- STATUTES.** Nova statuta.  
fol. [Letou and Machlinia. London, 1483]
- Another edition.  
fol. [William de Machlinia. London, 1484]
- Statuta bonum publicum concernentia edita in parlimento tento apud westmonasterium xiii. die Octobris, anno regni illustrissimi dñi nostri regis Henrici septimi xiº.  
fol. [Wynkyn de Worde. Westminster, 1497]

- STATUTES.** Statuta edita anno primo Ricardi III.  
fol. [William de Machlinia. London, 1485]
- from An 1 to An 4 Henrici VII.  
fol. [William Cuxton. Westminster, 1489]
- Nova statuta.  
fol. Richard Pynson. London [1502]
- Abbreviamentum statutorum.  
8vo. R. Pynson. London, 1499
- The abridgement of the Statutes.  
8vo. Richard Pynson. London, 1521 [1528]
- Another edition.  
8vo. John Rustell. London, 1527
- The great abredgement of all the Statutes of Englaude.  
8vo. Thomas Petyt. London, 1542
- of the realm [-1714]: with index, alphabetical and chronological.  
11 vols. in 12. fol. London, 1810-28
- and rules for the government and conduct of the general infirmary for the relief of sick and lame poor at Northampton.  
8vo. Northampton, 1793
- STAUNTON**, Sir George Leonard, Bart.  
For Life, see Staunton, Sir G. T. Havant, 1823.
- An authentic account of an embassy from the King of Great Britain to the Emperor of China. [With an atlas.]  
3 vols. 4to. and fol. London, 1797
- STAUNTON**, Sir George Thomas, Bart.  
See Gonzalez de Mendoza, J. The history of China. [Hakluyt Society.]  
„ Ta Tsing Leu Lee. London, 1810.  
„ Tu-Li-Shin. Narrative of the Chinese embassy. London, 1821.
- Memoir of the life and family of the late sir George Leonard Staunton, bart., with appendix of authorities and a selection from his correspondence.  
8vo. Havant, 1823
- STAVEREN**, Angustinus van.  
See Nepos, C. Vitae excellentium imperatorum. Leyden, 1734, etc.

**STAVORINUS, Jan Splinter.** Voyage par le cap de Bonne-Espérance à Batavia, à Bantam et au Bengale, 1768-71: traduit du Hollandois par H. J. JANSEN.

8vo. *Paris*, 1798

**STAY, Benedictus.** Philosophiae versibus traditae libri sex.

8vo. *Rome*, 1747

**STAYLEY, William.** See Staley, W.

**STEAD, Richard.**

See Hug, L. Switzerland. *London*, 1890.

„ Ross, F. Glossary of words used in Holderness. [English Dialect Society.]

**STEBBING, Henry.**

See Enquiry into the force and operation, etc. *London*, 1754.

„ Observations on a book. *London*, 1747.

„ Remarks on two pamphlets. *London*, 1748.

— A dissertation on the power of states to deny civil protection to the marriages of minors made without the consent of their parents or guardians, in which the opinion of Baron Puffendorf is examined.

8vo. *London*, 1755

See also Tunstall, J. A vindication of the power of states, etc.

— A reply to Mr. Foster's answer to the True state of the controversy on the subject of heresy.

8vo. *London*, 1737

— A review of the principles of the Enquiry concerning the operations of the annulling clauses in the marriage act, etc., and of the Dissertation on the power of states, etc., being remarks upon a book [by J. Ibbetson] entitled, Observations on those pieces.

8vo. *London*, 1755

See also Tunstall, J. Marriage in society stated.

— A short and true account of a conference held at a Quakers' Meeting-house in Suffolk, with Joseph Middleton of Hampton-Abbey in Norfolk, speaker.

8vo. *London*, 1714

— A true state of the controversy with Mr. Foster, on the subject of heresy, in answer to his second letter.

8vo. *London*, 1736

See also Foster, J. An answer, etc.

**STEBBING, Samuel.**

See Sandford, F. A genealogical history. *London*, 1707.

**STEBBING, Thomas Roscoe Rede.** A history of the crustacea, recent malacostraca. [International Scientific series, lxxiv.]

8vo. *London*, 1893

**STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence.**

See Library of American literature. *New York*, 1889-90.

— Victorian poets. Revised and extended.

2 vols. 8vo. *Cambridge, U.S.A.*, 1887

**STEDMAN, John Gabriel.** Narrative of a five years' expedition against the revolted negroes of Surinam, 1772-7, elucidating the history of that country. [With coloured plates.]

2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1796

**STEEL, of Gray's Inn.** Duke Hamilton, earl of Cambridge his case, spoken to, and argued on the behalf of the Commonwealth, before the high court of justice.

4to. *London*, 1649

**STEEL, David.**

See Elements and practice of rigging. *London*, 1794.

**STEELE, Sir Richard.**

See Englishman. *London*, 1713-14.

„ Guardian. *London*, 1713, etc.

„ Letter to Sir R. S. [London, 1715.]

„ Lover. *London*, 1714.

„ Mar, J. E., earl of. A letter from the earl of Mar. *London*, 1715.

„ Memoirs of the life of . . . Thomas, Marquess of Wharton. *London*, 1715.

„ Norris, R. Narrative. *London*, 1713.

„ Poetical miscellanies. *London*, 1714.

„ Spectator. *London*, 1711-14, etc.

„ Tatler. *London*, 1710-11, etc.

„ Toby, pseud. The character of R. S. *London*, 1713.

— Political writings.

12mo. *London*, 1715

— The crisis of property: an argument proving that the annuitants for ninety-nine years, as such, are not in the condition of other subjects of Great Britain, but by compact with the legislature are exempt from any new direction relating to the said estates.

8vo. *London*, 1720

**STEELE, Sir Richard.** The crisis; or, a discourse representing, from the most authentick records, the just causes of the late happy revolution, etc. 4to. London, 1714  
*See also Remarks upon Mr. Steele's Crisis.*

**STEELE, Robert Reynolds.**

*See Aristotle.* Lydgate and Burgh's Secrees, etc. [Early English Text Society.]

**STEENSTRUP, Johan Japetus Smith.** On the alternation of generations. Translated from the German version of C. H. Lorenzen by G. BUSK. [Ray Society, 1845.]

8vo. London, 1845

**STEEVENS, George.**

*See Shakespeare, W.* Plays. London, 1793, etc.  
 " " Twenty of the plays. London, 1766.

— Shakespeare to the public.

8vo. [London] 1766

**STEFANI, Frederico.**

*See Sanuto, M.* Diarii. Venice, 1879, etc.

**STEFANI, Marchionne.**

*See Ildefonso di San Luigi.* Delizie degli Eruditi Toscani. Florence, 1770-89.

**STEFANO, Carlo.** *See Estienne, C.*

**STEFANO, Santo.** *See Stephen I., Pope.*

**STEFANO DA CASTELLO, Cambio di.**

*See Boccaccio, G.* [Supposititious works.] Urbano, 1490.

**STEHELIN, John Peter.** The traditions of the Jews, contained in the Talmud and other Rabbinical writings. Translated from the High-Dutch.

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. London, 1733-42

**STEIN, E.** Nouvel essai sur le jeu des échecs, avec des réflexions militaires relatives à ce jeu.

8vo. The Hague, 1789

**STEIN, Heinrich Friedrich Carl, baron von.**

For Life, *see Seeley, Sir J. R.* Cambridge, 1878.

**STEINER, Heinrich.**

*See Kurzgefasstes exegetisches Handbuch zum Alten Testament.* Kleine Propheten. 1850-92.

**STEINER, Matthias Jacob Adam.** Catalogus bibliorum quae collegit M. J. A. Steinerus, pastor ad aedes St. Udalrici Augustae Vindel. et quae 25 Nov. 1798 vendentur. Edidit J. G. MAY.

8vo. Augsburg [1798]

**STEINGEL, Georg.**

*See Antitortor Bellarminianus.* Ingolstadt, 1611.

**STEINMAN, George Steinman.** Some particulars contributed towards a memoir of Mrs. Myddleton, the great beauty of the time of Charles II.

8vo. [Oxford] 1864

**STEINMETZ, Andrew.** The history of the Jesuits: from the foundation of their society to its suppression by Pope Clement XIV.

3 vols. 8vo. London, 1848

**STEINMEYER, Emil Elias.**

*See Zeitschrift für Deutsches Alterthum.* Leipzig, 1841, etc.

**STEINMEYER, Franz Ludwig.** The history of the Passion and Resurrection of our Lord considered in the light of modern criticism. Translated by T. CRERAR and A. CUSIN. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library.]

8vo. Edinburgh, 1879

**STEINTHAL, Hajim.**

*See Zeitschrift für Völkerpsychologie.* Berlin, 1860-90, etc.

**STELLA Clericorum.**

4to. [C. Kachelofen. Leipzig, 1485]

**STELLA, Antonius.** Elogia, sive gesta Venetorum in suis navalibus praeliis illustrium facta.

8vo. Aldus. Venice, 1571

**STELLA, Julius Caesar.** Columbeidos, libri priores duo. [Edited by G. CASTELVETRI.]

4to. John Wolff. London, 1585

**STELLINI, Giacopo.** Opere varie.

6 vols. 8vo. Padua, 1781-84

— Dissertationes iv. quarum duea posteriores nunc primum prodeunt.

8vo. Padua, 1764

**STELLUTI, Francesco.**

*See Persius Flaccus, A.* Persio tradotto in verso. Rome, 1620.

**STENTZELIUS**, Christianus Godofredus. *De somno, veroque hujus usu et fero abusu.* [Greek and Latin.]

8vo. *Frankfort and Leipzig* [1725]

**STEPHANIDES**, Gulielmus.

*See Fitzstephen, W.*

**STEPHANIUS**, Stephan Hausen.

*See De regno Daniae.* *Leyden*, 1629.

„ **Saxo Grammaticus**. *Historiae Daniae*, lib. xvi. *Soroe*, 1644-45.

**STEPHANOPOLI**, Dimo and Nicolo.

*See Voyage de D. et N. S.* *Paris*, 1800.

**STEPHANUS** Byzantinus. *De urbibus* [Greek. Edited by A. P. MANUTIUS.]

fol. *Aldus*. *Venice*, 1502

— Another edition. [Edited by A. FRANCINUS.]

fol. *Heirs of Ph. Junta*. *Florence*, 1521

— Lucae Holstenii notae et castigationes in Stephanum de urbibus: Scymni Chii fragmenta, Gr. et Lat. Vetus pictura Nymphaei et commentariolus, et dissertationes tres. Edidit T. RYKIUS.

fol. *Leyden* [1648], 1692

— De urbibus [Greek and Latin] Quem primus T. de Pinedo Latii jure donabat et observationes illustrabat. His additae præter ejusdem S. fragmentum, collationes J. Gronovii cum eodice Perusino.

fol. *Amsterdam*, 1678

Vellum, with the arms of Amsterdam.

— Another edition. [Greek and Latin.] Integro commentario illustravit A. BERKELIUS, etc.

fol. *Leyden*, 1694

**STEPHANUS** de Borbone. Anecdotes historiques, légendes, et apologues tirés du recueil inédit d'Étienne de Bourbon, publiés par A. LECOY DE LA MARCHE. [Latin.] [Société de l'Histoire de France.]

8vo. *Paris*, 1877

**STEPHANUS**, Carolus, Henricus, or Robertus.

*See Estienne.*

**STEPHEN**, King of England.

*See Church historians of England*, vol. v. part 1.

**STEPHEN**, King of Poland. *Edictum serenissimi Poloniae regis ad milites, ex quo causae suscepti in magnum Moscoviae ducem belli cognoscuntur.*

4to. *Cologne*, 1580

Calf, with the arms of J. A. De Thou.

**STEPHEN I.**, Saint, Pope. *Statuti, capitolii et constitutioni dell' ordine de Cavalieri di Santo Stefano.*

4to. *F. Giunti*. *Florence*, 1595

**STEPHEN**, James.

*See Dangers of the country.* *London*, 1807.

„ *New reasons for abolishing the slave trade.*

*London*, 1807.

„ *War in disguise.* *London*, 1805.

**STEPHEN**, Right Hon. Sir James. *Essays in ecclesiastical biography.*

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1849

— Fourth edition. [With a biographical notice of the author by Sir J. F. STEPHEN.]

8vo. *London*, 1860

— Lectures on the history of France. Third edition.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1857

**STEPHEN**, Leslie.

*See Clifford, W. K.* *Lectures and essays.* *London*, 1886.

„ *Dictionary of national biography.* *London*, 1885, etc.

— Alexander Pope. [English Men of Letters.]

8vo. *London*, 1880

— History of English thought in the eighteenth century. Second edition.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1881

— Johnson. [English Men of Letters.]

8vo. *London*, 1880

— The life of Henry Fawcett. Fourth edition.

8vo. *London*, 1886

— The life of Sir James Fitzjames Stephen.

8vo. *London*, 1895

— The playground of Europe.

8vo. *London*, 1871

— The science of ethics.

8vo. *London*, 1882

**STEPHEN**, Leslie. Swift. [English Men of Letters.]  
8vo. London, 1882

**STEPHENS**. A full and accurate report of the trial between — Stephens, Esq., trustee to E. Bowes, commonly called Countess of Strathmore, and A. R. S. Bowes, Esq., on Monday, May 19th, 1788.  
4to. London [1788]

**STEPHENS**, Archibald John.

See *Merewether, H. A.* History of the boroughs, etc. London, 1835.

**STEPHENS**, Edward.

See *Reflections upon the occurrences.* London, 1689.

,, *True English government.* London, 1689.

**STEPHENS**, Henry Morse. A history of the French revolution.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1886-91

— Portugal. [Story of the Nations, xxviii.]  
8vo. London, 1891

**STEPHENS**, Jeremy.

See *Apology for the ancient right.* London, 1660.

**STEPHENS**, John Lloyd. Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. Twelfth edition.

2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1843

— Incidents of travel in Yucatan.  
2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1843

**STEPHENS**, Philadelphia.

See *Voyage en Portugal.* Paris, 1798.

**STEPHENS**, William.

See *Letter to the author of the memorial.* London, 1705.

**STEPHENS**, William Richard Wood. Christianity and Islam, the Bible and the Koran. Four lectures.

8vo. London, 1877

— The life and letters of W. F. Hook, D.D. Second edition.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1879

**STEPHENSON**, George.

For Life, see *Smiles, S.* London, 1857.

**STEPHENSON**, S. E.

See *Lefèvre-Pontalis, A. L.* John de Witt. London, 1885.

**STEPNEY**, George.

See *Cambridge, University of.* Hymenaeus. Cambridge, 1683.  
,, *Johnson, S.* Works of the English poets. London, 1790.

**STEPNIAK**, Sergius. The Russian storm-cloud; or, Russia in her relations to neighbouring countries.

8vo. London, 1886

**STERLING**, Joseph. Poems.

12mo. London, 1789

**STERN**, Henry A.

See *Isaacs, A. A.* London, 1886.

**STERN**, Johann.

See *Borodzicki, J.* The tryal and condemnation. London, 1682.

,, *Burnet, G., and Horneck, A.* The last confessions, etc. London, 1682.

**STERNE**, Laurence.

For Life, see *Traill, H. D.* [English Men of Letters.]

— Letters to his most intimate friends, with a fragment in the manner of Rabelais. To which are prefix'd memoirs of his life and family, written by himself, and published by his daughter, Mrs. MEDALLE.

3 vols. London, 1775

— A sentimental journey through France and Italy by Mr. Yorick.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1768

— Another edition. To which are added the letters to Eliza by Yorick.

8vo. Paris, 1800

— The sermons of Mr. Yorick.

7 vols. 8vo. London, 1773

**STERNE**, Richard, Archbishop of York.

See *Works of the learned and pious author, etc.* Oxford, 1695.

**STERNHOLD**, Thomas.

See *Psalms. English.* [1556], etc.

**STERPIN**, John.

See *Debes, L. J.* Foeroae. London, 1676.

**STESICHORUS.**

*See Carmina novem illustrum seminarum. Antwerp, 1568.*  
 „ *Pindar. Olympia, etc. [Genera] 1560, etc.*  
 „ *Sappho. Obras. Madrid, 1797.*

— *Fragmenta in unum collecta et interpretatione illustrata, auctore J. A. SUCHFORT: cum epistola Heynii. [Greek and Latin.]*  
 4to. *Göttingen, 1771*

**STEUART, Sir Henry, Bart.**

*See Genealogy of the Stewarts. Edinburgh, 1799.*  
 „ *Sallustius Crispus, C. Works. London, 1806.*

**STEUART, Sir James, Bart.** An inquiry into the principles of political oeconomy, being an essay on the science of domestic policy in free nations.  
 2 vols. 4to. *London, 1767*

**STEUCHUS EUGUBINUS, Augustinus.** Bishop of Cisamus. *Recognitio veteris Testamenti ad Hebraicam veritatem.*  
 4to. *Aldus. Venice, 1529*

**STEVE, Petrus Jacobus.**

*See Nicander. Theriaca. Valencia, 1552.*

**STEVENS, Benjamin Franklin.**

*See Colombo, C. His own book of privileges. London, 1893.*

— Facsimiles of manuscripts in European archives relating to America, 1773-1783, with descriptions, editorial notes, collations, references, and translations.  
*In progress. fol. London, 1889, etc.*

**STEVENS, Edward Thomas.** Flint chips: a guide to pre-historic archaeology.  
 8vo. *London, 1870*

**STEVENS, Henry.** The bibles in the Caxton exhibition, 1877.  
 8vo. *London, 1878*

— Recollections of Mr. James Lenox of New York and the formation of his library.  
 8vo. *London, 1886*

**STEVENS, John.**

*See Dugdale, Sir W. Monasticon Anglicanum. London, 1718-23.*  
 „ *Mariana, J. de. General history of Spain. London, 1699.*  
 „ *Monasticon Hibernicum. London, 1722.*  
 „ *Quevedo Villegas, F. G. de. Comical works. London, 1707.*

**STEVENSON, Joseph.**

*See Bible, English. N. T., Gospels. 1854.*  
 „ *Chronica de Mailros. [Bannatyne Club.]*  
 „ *Chronicon de Lanercost. [Bannatyne Club.]*  
 „ *Chronicles and memorials. London, 1858, etc.*  
 „ *Church historians of England. London, 1853-58.*  
 „ *Documents illustrative of the history of Scotland. [Scottish Record Publications.]*  
 „ *English Historical Society.*  
 „ *Laurent. The Ayenbite of Inwy. [Roxburgh Club.]*  
 „ *Surtees Society.*  
 „ *Unton, Sir H. Correspondence. [Roxburgh Club.]*

**STEVENSON, Robert.** An account of the Bell Rock lighthouse, including the details of the erection and peculiar structure of that edifice.  
 4to. *Edinburgh, 1824*

**STEVENSON, William.**

*See Bentham, J., the elder. The history and antiquities, etc. Norwich, 1812-17.*  
 „ *Campbell, J., LL.D. Lives of the British admirals. London, 1812-17.*

**STEVIN, Simon.**

*See Du Fan, J. Simon Stevin et M. Dumortier. Nieuport, 1845.*

**STEWARD, George.** Mediatorial sovereignty, the mystery of Christ and the revelation of the Old and New Testaments.

2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1863*

**STEWARDSON, Henry C.** The survey of Western Palestine. A general index to the various memoirs and papers. [Palestine Exploration Fund.]

4to. *London, 1888*

**STEWART, Alexander.**

*See Pfeiderer, O. The philosophy of religion. London, 1886-88.*

**STEWART, Aubrey.**

*See Palestine Pilgrims' Text Society.*

**STEWART, Balfour.**

*See Unseen universe. London, 1875.*

— The conservation of energy, being an elementary treatise on energy and its laws. Seventh edition. [International scientific series, vi.]  
 8vo. *London, 1887*

**STEWART, Charles.**

*See Abú Tálib Ibn Muhammed.* Travels. *Brockbourn*, 1810.

— A descriptive catalogue of the Oriental library of the late Tippoo Sultan of Mysore: with memoirs of Hyder Aly Khan, and his son, Tippoo Sultan.

4to. *Cambridge*, 1809

**STEWART, Charles Samuel.** A visit to the South Seas in the United States ship *Vincennes*, 1829-30.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1832

**STEWART, Dugald.**

*See Reid, T.* Works. *Edinburgh*, 1872.

„ *Smith, A.* Essays on philosophical subjects. *London*, 1795.

„ „ Theory of moral sentiments. *London*, 1887.

— Collected works. Edited by Sir W. HAMILTON, bart.

11 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1854-60

— Elements of the philosophy of the human mind.

3 vols. 4to. *London*, 1792-1827

— Philosophical essays.

4to. *Edinburgh*, 1810

**STEWART, Duncan.** A short historical and genealogical account of the royal family of Scotland from King Kenneth II.: and of the surname of Stewart from the first founder of that name.

4to. *Edinburgh*, 1739

**STEWART, Matthew.** Remarks on the subject of language, with some observations in the form of notes, illustrative of the information which language may afford of the history and opinions of mankind.

4to. *London*, 1850

— Some remarks on a passage of Ammianus Marcellinus.

8vo. *London*, 1848

**STEWART, William, D.D.**

*See Meyer, H. A. W.* Commentary on the New Testament. *Edinburgh*, 1873-83.

**STEWART, William, General.** Outlines of a plan for the general reform of the British land forces.

8vo. *London*, 1806

**STEWART, William,** Scottish poet. The Buik of the Cronicles of Scotland; or, a metrical version of the History of Hector Boece. Edited by W. B. TURNBULL. [Rolls Series, No. 6.]

3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1858

**STEWARTON.**

*See Belgian traveller.* *London*, 1806.

**STWECHIUS, Godescalcus.**

*See Vegetius Renatus, F.* Veteres de re militari scriptores. *Wesel*, 1670.

**STIEGLITZ, Christian Ludwig.** Plans et dessins tirés de la belle architecture ou représentations d'édifices exécutés ou projettés en CXV planches avec les explications nécessaires.

fol. *Paris*, 1801

**STIER, Ewald Rudolf.**

*See Bible, Polyglott.* 1863-64.

— The words of the Apostles expounded. Translated by G. H. VENABLES. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library.]

8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1871

— The words of the Lord Jesus. Translated by W. B. POPE. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library.]

8 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1869-72

— The words of the risen Saviour and commentary on the epistle of St. James. Translated by W. B. POPE. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library.]

8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1869

**STJERNHJELM, Georg.**

*See Bible, Polyglott.* N. T., Gospels. 1670-77.

**STJERNHÖÖK, Johan Olai.** De jure Sveonum et Gothorum vetusto, libri duo.

4to. *Stockholm*, 1672-[82]

**STIERNMAN, Anders Anton von.** Bibliotheca Suiogothica in qua, praemissa de philosophia Gothorum dissertatione, reges, heroes, magnates atque viri eruditio[n]is fama clari enumerantur, eorumque scripta: tom. ii., 1600-32. [No more published.]

4to. *Stockholm*, 1731

**STIGAND, William.** The life, work, and opinions of Heinrich Heine.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1875

**STILL, De**, Major-General in the Prussian Service.  
*See Campagnes du roi de Prusse. Amsterdam, 1763.*

**STILLINGFLEET, Benjamin.**  
*See Krantzovius, I., pseud.*

— Literary life and select works. [Edited by W. COXE.]  
 3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1811*

**STILLINGFLEET, Edward**, Bishop of Worcester.  
*See Answer to some papers. London, 1686.*  
 „ *Answer to the paper delivered by Mr. Ashton. London, 1690 [1691].*  
 „ *Discourse concerning the illegality of the late ecclesiastical commission. London, 1689.*  
 „ *Discourse concerning the unreasonableness of a new separation. London, 1689.*  
 „ *Inquiry into the remarkable instances of history. [London, 1690.]*  
 „ *Rector (The) of Sutton committed. London, 1680.*  
 „ *Reply to a vindication. London, 1691.*  
 „ *Reply to the answer made. London, 1686.*  
 „ *Vindication of the answer to some late papers. London, 1687.*

— Charge to the clergy of his diocese, in his primary visitation, begun at Worcester, Sept. 11, 1690.  
 4to. *London, 1691*

— A discourse concerning the idolatry practised in the church of Rome. Fourth edition.  
 8vo. *London, 1676*

— Irenicum, a weapon-salve for the churches wounds ; or, the divine right of particular forms of church government discussed. Second edition, with an appendix concerning the power of excommunication in a Christian Church.  
 4to. *London, 1662*

— The mischief of separation : a sermon preached at Guild-Hall Chappel, 2 May 1680.  
 4to. *London, 1680*

*See also Mischief of impositions.*

— Origines Britannicae ; or, the antiquities of the British churches, with a preface concerning some pretended antiquities relating to Britain in vindication of the bishop of St. Asaph.  
 fol. *London, 1685*

**STILLINGFLEET, Edward**, Bishop of Worcester.  
*Origines sacrae ; or, a rational account of the grounds of natural and revealed religion. Seventh edition, to which is now added part of another book upon the same subject written A.D. 1697.*

fol. *Cambridge, 1702*

— A rational account of the grounds of Protestant religion, being a vindication of the lord archbishop of Canterbury's Relation of a conference, etc., from the pretended answer by T. C[arwell].

fol. *London, 1681*

**STIMMER, Tobias.**

*See Fischart, J. Neue künstliche Figuren Biblischer Historien. Basle, 1576.*

**STINNSTRÆ, Jan.** A pastoral letter against fanaticism, address'd to the Mennonists of Friesland. Translated from the original Dutch by HENRY RIMIUS.  
 8vo. *London, 1753*

**STIRLING, James Hutchison.**

*See Schwegler, A. Handbook of the history of philosophy. Edinburgh [1890].*

— Philosophy and Theology, being the first Edinburgh University Gifford Lectures. [1889.]  
 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1890*

— The secret of Hegel: being the Hegelian system in origin, principle, form, and matter.  
 2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1865*

— Sir William Hamilton : being The philosophy of perception. An analysis.  
 8vo. *London, 1865*

**STIRLING, William Alexander, earl of.** Register of royal letters relative to the affairs of Scotland and Nova Scotia from 1615 to 1635. Edited by C. ROGERS.

2 vols. 4to. *Edinburgh, 1885*

**STIRLING MAXWELL, Sir William, Bart.**  
*See St. Andrews University. Rectorial addresses. London, 1894.*

— Works.  
 6 vols. 4to. *London, 1891*

— Annals of the artists of Spain.  
 3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1848*

**STIRLING MAXWELL**, Sir William, Bart. The cloister life of the emperor Charles the fifth. Second edition.

8vo. *London*, 1853

— Don John of Austria; or, passages from the history of the sixteenth century, 1547-1578.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1883

**STOBAEUS**, Joannes.

*See Jacobs. F. C. W.* Animadversiones, etc. *Gotha*, 1790.

“ “ “ Lectiones Stobenses. *Jena*, 1827.

— Dicta poetarum quae apud Jo. Stobaeum exstant, Graece, emendata et Latino carmine redditæ ab Hugone Grotio: Plutarchi et Basili Magni de usu Graecorum poetarum libelli.

4to. *Paris*, 1623

— Eclogarum physicarum et ethicarum libri duo; Gr. et Lat. Edidit A. H. L. HEEREN. (Epistola critica in Stobæi Eclogas, auctore F. JACOBS.) 2 parts in 3 vols. 8vo. *Göttingen*, 1792-1801

— Florilegium. Edidit THOMAS GAISFORD. Florilegium sive collectaneorum liber Latino carmine redditus ab H. GROTI. [Greek and Latin.]

4 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1822

— Collectiones sententiarum. [Greek. Edited by V. TRINCAVELLIUS.]

4to. *Barth. Zanettus*. *Venice*, 1535-36

— Sententiae ex thesauris Graecorum delectae, in sermones sive locos communes digestae, a Conrado Gesnero in Latinum sermonem traduetæ. [Greek and Latin.]

fol. *Chr. Froschover*. *Zurich*, 1559

— Sententiae ex thesauris Graecorum: Eclogarum physicarum et ethicarum libri duo; item loci communes sententiarum collecti per Antonium et Maximum monachos atque ad Stobæi loeos relati. [Greek and Latin.]

3 parts in 1 vol. fol. *Geneva*, 1609

**STOCK**, Joseph, Bishop of Waterford.

*See Berkeley, G.* Works. *London*, 1784.

„ Demosthenes. [Two or more works.] *Dublin*, 1773.

„ Lucian. [Two or more works. Greek and Latin.] *Dublin*, 1773, etc.

„ Narrative of what passed at Killalla. *Dublin*, 1800.

„ Tacitus, C. C. Opera. 1787-88.

**STOCK**, Richard.

*See Nichol, J.* Commentaries, 1864-69—Malachi.

**STOCKDALE**, Frederick Wilton Litchfield. Etchings from original drawings of antiquities in the county of Kent. [With descriptions.]

4to. *London*, 1810

**STOCKDALE**, John.

*See Johnson, S., LL.D.* Works. *London*, 1787.

**STODDART**, Anna M. John Stuart Blackie: a biography.

2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1895

**STODDART**, Sir John. Remarks on local scenery and manners in Scotland, 1799-1800.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1801

**STOEBER**, Elias.

*See Feithius, E.* Antiquitatum Homericarum. *Strasburg*, 1743.

„ Manilius, M. Astronomicon. *Strasburg*, 1767.

**STOEVER**, Dietrich Heinrich. The life of Sir Charles Linnaeus, to which is added a copious list of his works, and a biographical sketch of the life of his son. Translated from the German by J. TRAPP.

4to. *London*, 1794

**STOFFLET**, Jean Nicolas.

*See Correspondance secrète.* *Paris*, 1799.

**STOKES**, George Thomas.

*See Expositor's Bible.* Acts.

**STOKES**, Henry Paine.

*See Shakespeare, W.* Quarto facsimiles. *London*, 1880-89.

**STOKES**, Louis.

*See Thirlwall, C.* Letters. *London*, 1881.

**STOKES**, Whitley.

*See Tripartite life of St. Patrick.* [Rolls Series.]

**STOLBERG**, Christian, Graf zu, and Friedrich Leopold, Graf zu. Schauspiele mit Choeren: erster Theil.

8vo. *Leipzig*, 1787

**STOLBERG, Friedrich Leopold, Graf zu.**

*See Sammlung der besten deutschen prosaischen Schriftsteller, etc.* Vols. lxxxiii., cviii., cxxi. *Curlsrue, 1783-87.*

**STOLL, Caspar.** Natuurlyke afbeeldingen en beschryvingen der Cicaden. Représentation exactement colorée d'après nature des cigales qui se trouvent dans les quatre parties du monde. [Dutch and French.]

4to. *Amsterdam, 1788*

— Natuurlyke afbeeldingen en beschryvingen der Wantzen. Représentation exactement colorée d'après nature des punaises qui se trouvent dans les quatre parties du monde. [Dutch and French.]

4to. *Amsterdam, 1788*

**STONE, Andrew.**

*See Letter to A. S. London [1751].*

**STONE, Francis.** An examination of the right hon. Edmund Burke's Reflections on the revolution in France.

8vo. *London, 1792*

— Jewish prophecy, the sole criterion to distinguish between genuine and spurious Christian scripture; or, an humble attempt to remove the grand obstacles to the conversion of Jews and Deists.

8vo. *London, 1806*

**STONE, Walter George.**

*See Chaucer Society. Second series, xvii.*

**STONE, William.** Trial for high treason, 28-29 Jan. 1796; taken in short-hand by Joseph Gurney.

8vo. *London, 1796*

**STOOP, P. de.** Notice sur l'abbaye de Loo, et inventaire de ses archives. [Société d'Émulation de Bruges.]

4to. *Bruges, 1843*

**STOP your noses;** or, England at her easement, evacuating those clods at Westminster who depressed her stomach more than the nightmare, and had almost strangled her, 1648. [Newcastle Reprints, ii. 11.]

8vo. *Newcastle, 1844*

**STORER, James Sargent.**

*See Description of Fonthill Abbey. London, 1812.*

„ Portfolio (The). London, 1823-24.

— and Henry Sargent. Delineations, graphical and descriptive of Fountains Abbey, Yorkshire. 4to. *London [1820]*

— Delineations of the chapel of King's College, Cambridge.

4to. *[Cambridge, 1820]*

— [Engraved views of Cambridge colleges, 72 plates.]

4to. *Cambridge [1827]*

**STORIA de' SS. Barlaam e Giosafatte** [ascribed to St. John of Damascus] ridotta alla sua antica purita di favella. [Edited by GIOVANNI BOTTARI.]

4to. *Rome, 1734*

— della campagna fatta in Italia dal generale feld-maresciallo principe Suwarow, comandante in capite delle armate Austro-Russe; e continuazione.

5 vols in 2. 8vo. *Florence, 1799-1800*

— della scultura. *See Cicognara, L.*

— naturale di Sardegna. *See Cette, F.*

**STORIES.** Storys and prophesis out of the holy scriptur, garnyschede with faire ymages and with devoute praeirs and thanchgevings unto God.

8vo. *Antwerp, 1536*

**STORK, William.** An Account of East Florida. With remarks on its future importance to trade and commerce.

8vo. *London [1764]*

— An extract from the account of East Florida published by Dr. Stork, with observations of Denys Rolle, who formed a settlement on St. John's river.

8vo. *London, 1766*

**STORY (The)** of Genesis and Exodus, an Early English song. Edited by R. MORRIS. Second edition. [Early English Text Society, vii.]

8vo. *London, 1873*

**STORY** of the nations.8vo. *In progress. London, 1889, etc.*

1. Rome. By A. GILMAN.
2. The Jews. By J. K. HOSMER.
3. Germany. By S. BARING GOULD.
4. Carthage. By A. J. CHURCH.
5. Alexander's empire. By J. P. MAHAFY.
6. The Moors in Spain. By S. LANE-POOLE.
7. Ancient Egypt. By G. RAWLINSON.
8. Hungary. By A. VAMBÉRY.
9. The Saracens. By A. GILMAN.
10. Ireland. By the Hon. EMILY LAWLESS.
11. Chaldea. By Z. A. RAGOZIN.
12. The Goths. By H. BRADLEY.
13. Assyria. By Z. A. RAGOZIN.
14. Turkey. By S. LANE-POOLE.
15. Holland. By J. E. T. ROGERS.
16. Mediaeval France. By G. MASSON.
17. Persia. By S. G. W. BENJAMIN.
18. Phœnicia. By G. RAWLINSON.
19. Media, Babylon, and Persia. By Z. A. RAGOZIN.
20. The Hansa Towns. By HELEN ZIMMERN.
21. Early Britain. By A. J. CHURCH.
22. The Barbary Corsairs. By S. LANE-POOLE.
23. Russia. By W. R. MORFILL.
24. The Jews under Roman rule. By W. D. MORRISON.
25. Scotland. By J. MACKINTOSH.
26. Switzerland. By L. HUG and R. STEAD.
27. Mexico. By S. HALE.
28. Portugal. By H. M. STEPHENS.
29. The Normans. By S. O. JEWETT.
30. The Byzantine Empire. By C. W. C. OMAN.
31. Sicily. By E. A. FREEMAN.
32. The Tuscan Republics. By B. DUFFY.
33. Poland. By W. R. MORFILL.
34. Parthia. By G. RAWLINSON.
35. The Australian commonwealth. By G. TREGARTHEN.

**STORY** of the nations (*continued*).

36. Spain. By H. E. WATTS.
37. Japan. By D. MURRAY.
38. South Africa. By G. M. THEAL.
39. Venice. By A. WIEL.
40. The Crusades. By T. A. ARCHER and C. L. KINGSFORD.
41. Vedic India. By Z. A. RAGOZIN.
42. The West Indies. By J. RODWAY.
43. Bohemia. By C. E. MAURICE.
44. The Balkans, Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro. By W. MILLER.
45. Canada. By J. G. BOURINOT.
46. British India. By R. W. FRAZER.
47. Modern France. By A. LEBON.
48. The Franks. By L. SERGEANT.
49. Austria. By S. WHITMAN.
50. Modern England. By J. MACCARTHY.

**STORY, George.** An impartial history of the wars of Ireland, with a continuation: from the time that duke Schonberg landed to 23 March 169½.  
2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *London, 1693*

**STORY, Robert Herbert.** William Carstares: a character and career of the revolutionary epoch (1649-1715).

8vo. *London, 1874***STORY, William Wetmore.***See Wey, F. Rome. London, 1872.*

**STOSCH, Philipp von, Baron.** Gemmae antiquae caelatae. Pierres antiques gravées sur lesquelles les graveurs ont mis leurs noms, dessinées et gravées en cuivre par BERNARD PICART, et expliquées: traduites en Français par M. DE LIMIERS. [Latin and French.]

fol. *Amsterdam, 1724*

**STOTHARD, Charles Alfred.** The monumental effigies of Great Britain: with introduction and descriptions by A. J. KEMPE.

4to. *London, 1817-32*

**STOUGHTON, John.** Ages of Christendom before the Reformation. [Congregational lectures.]

8vo. *London, 1857*

**STOUGHTON, John.** History of religion in England from the opening of the Long Parliament to the end of the 18th century. New edition.  
6 vols. 8vo. *London, 1881*

— A memorial of Thomas Binney.  
8vo. *London, 1874*

— Religion in England under Queen Anne and the Georges.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1878*

— William Penn, the founder of Pennsylvania.  
8vo. *London, 1882*

**STOURTON.** The registers of Stourton, county Wilts, 1570-1800. Edited by J. H. ELLIS.  
[Harleian Society, Registers 12.]  
8vo. *London, 1887*

**STOUT, Sarah.**  
*For Murder, see D. (P.) The Hertford Letter.*  
*London, 1699.*

**STOVEL, Charles.**  
*See Canne, J. A necessity of separation.* [Hanserd Knollys Society.]

**STOW, John.**  
*See Seymour, R. A survey of London and Westminster.* *London, 1734-35.*  
,, Three fifteenth century chronicles. [Camden Society.]

— Annales or a generall echronicle of England, begun by John Stow, and continued unto the end of this present yeare 1631 by E. Howes. An appendix of the universities of Cambridge, Oxford, and London, by J. S., E. HOWES, and Sir G. BUCK.  
fol. *For Richard Meighen.* *London, 1631-32*

— A survay of London, containing the originall antiquity, increase, moderne estate, and description of that citie. Libellum de situ et nobilitate Londini, by W. FITZSTEPHEN.

4to. *John Wolfe.* *London, 1598*

— Another edition.  
4to. *John Windet.* *London, 1603*

— Another edition. Enlarged by A[NTHONY] M[UNDAY], and now finished by A. [MUNDAY ?], H[ENRY] D[YSON], and others.  
fol. *E. Purslow.* *London, 1633*

**STOW, John.** A survey of the cities of London and Westminster, brought down . . . to the present time, by J. STRYPE. To which is prefixed the life of the author by the editor.  
2 vols. fol. *London, 1754-55*

**STOWELL, William Hendry.** The work of the spirit. [Congregational lectures.]  
8vo. *London, 1849*

**ST—PE, Sir W—m.** The original speech of Sir W[illia]m St[anho]pe on the first reading of the bill for appointing the assizes at Buckingham, Feb. 19, 1748. [A satire.]  
fol. *London, 1748*

**STRABO.**  
*See Arrian, F. Periplus.* *Basle, 1533.*  
,, Gell, Sir W. Itinerary of Greece. *London,*  
*1810.*

— De situ orbis. [Grcek.] Edited by B. TYRRHENUS.]  
fol. *Aldus.* *Venice, 1516*

— Rerum geographicarum libri xvii., accedunt huic editioni ad Casaubonianam III. expressae notae G. Xylandri, etc., Chrestomathiae. [Greek and Latin.]  
2 vols. fol. *Amsterdam, 1707*

— Another edition. Annotationes et tabulas geographicas adjecit THOMAS FALCONER. Chrestomathiae.  
2 vols. fol. *Oxford, 1807*

— Geographiae libri xvii. [Latin.]  
fol. *Sweynheym and Pannartz.* *Rome [1469]*

— Another edition.  
fol. *[V. de Spira.* *Venice]* 1472

— Another edition.  
fol. *Sweynheym and Pannartz.* *Rome, 1473*

— De situ orbis libri xvii., Latine.  
2 vols. 12mo. *Amsterdam, 1652*

— Géographie, traduite du Grec en Français.  
[By F. J. G. DE LA PORTE DU THEIL and A. KORAES, with notes by P. F. J. GOSELIN.]  
5 vols. 4to. *Paris, 1805-19*

— La geografia, di Greco tradotta in volgare Italiano da A. BUONACCIUOLI. Con due tavole.  
2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *Fr. Senese.*  
*Venice, 1562, and Ferrara, 1565*

**STRACCHA, Benvenutus.** De mercatura seu mercatore tractatus.

8vo. *Aldus. Venice [1553]*

— Another edition.

8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1553*

**STRACHEY, Sir Edward, Bart.** Jewish history and politics in the times of Sargon and Sennacherib, an inquiry into the historical meaning of the prophecies of Isaiah. Second edition.

8vo. *London, 1874*

**STRACHEY, Sir Henry, Bart.** Narrative of the mutiny of the officers of the army in Bengal in 1766.

8vo. *London, 1773*

**STRACHEY, William.** Historie of travaille into Virginia Britannia. Edited from the original MS. by R. H. MAJOR. [Hakluyt Society, vi.]

8vo. *London, 1849*

**STRADA, Famianus.**

*See De vita et rebus Mariae Scotorum reginae, tom. ii. London, 1725.*

— De bello Belgico decas prima (decas secunda) ab excessu Caroli v. imperatoris ad annum 1590.

2 vols. fol. *Rome, 1640-47*

— Another edition.

2 vols. 12mo. [*Holland*] 1653-58

— The history of the Low Couutrey warres relating the battles, sieges, and sea-fights betwixt the King of Spain, France, and the states of the United Netherlands: written in Latine. Englished by sir R. STAPYLTON.

fol. *London, 1667*

— Eloquentia bipartita: prolusiones academicae, et paradigmata eloquentiae.

2 vols. in 1. 12mo. *Amsterdam, 1658*

— Prolusiones academicae.

4to. *Rome, 1617*

— Another edition.

8vo. *Oxford, 1745*

**STRAFFORD, Thomas Wentworth, earl of.**

For Life, *see Browning, R. London, 1892.*

*See Charge of the Scottish commissioners.*

*London, 1641.*

**STRAFFORD, Thomas Wentworth, earl of.** An impartial account of the arraignment, trial, and condemnation of Thomas late earl of Strafford before the Parliament of Westminster, A.D. 1641.

fol. *London, 1679*

— Letter to the king, to pass the bill occasioned by the tumult of the apprentices: 4 May 1641.

fol. *London, 1680*

— Letters and dispatches, with an essay towards his life by Sir George Radcliffe. Edited by W. KNOWLER.

2 vols. fol. *London, 1739*

**STRAHAN, George.**

*See Johnson, S. Prayers and meditations. London, 1785.*

**STRAHLENBERG, Philip Johann.** An historico-geographical description of the north and eastern parts of Europe and Asia, but more particularly of Russia, Siberia, and Great Tartary, with a polyglot table of the dialects of 32 Tartarian nations. Translated from the German.

4to. *London, 1738*

**STRANGE** and lamentable news from Ireland, being a true relation of the murthering and robing of Thomas Moor.

4to. *London, 1676*

— and wonderful newes from Bridewell of a converted whore.

4to. *London, 1677*

— (The) and wonderful predictions of Mr. Christopher Love: with a most extraordinary prophecy of the late revolution in France, by Mr. Peter Jurieu: to which is annexed the . . . predictions of John Lacy, Nixon's Cheshire propheey, and Baxter's Corpse candles in Wales.

16mo. *London, 1794*

— (A) and wonderful trinity; or, a triplicity of stupendous prodigies, consisting of a wonderful eclipse, as well as of a wonderful comet, and of a wonderful conjunction. [By CHRISTOPHER NESSE.]

4to. *London, 1683*

— news from Tower-Ditch, being a perfect relation of the vast quantity of fish taken there the 20th of this instant October.

4to. *London [1670]*

**STRANGE, John.** *Bibliotheca Strangeiana. A catalogue of his general, curious, and extensive library. Sold by auction, March 1801.* 8vo. *London [1801]*

**STRANGFORD, Emily Anne Smythe, viscountess.** *See Beaufort, E. A.*

**STRANGUAGE, William.** *The historie of the life and death of Mary Stuart, Queen of Scotland.* fol. *J. Haviland for R. Whitaker. London, 1624*

**STRANSKY, Paulus.** *Respublica Bohemiae descripta.* 24mo. *Elzevir. Leyden, 1634*

**STRASZEWCZ, Jozef.** *Les Polonais et les Polonoises de la révolution du 29 novembre 1830, ou portraits, lithographiés sur dessins par les artistes les plus distingués accompagnés d'une biographie pour chaque portrait.* fol. *Paris, 1832*

**STRATA, Matteo Zanobio da.** *See Bible, Italian. O. T., Job.*

**STRATFORD, Nicholas,** bishop of Chester. *Charge in his primary visitation at Chester, May 5, 1691.* 4to. *London, 1692*

**STRATHMORE, Mary Eleanor Lyon, countess of.** *See Stephens. Full and accurate report. London [1788].*

**STRATHMORE, Patrick Lyon, 1st earl of.** *The book of record, a diary written by Patrick first Earl of Strathmore, and other documents relating to Glamis Castle, 1684-89. Edited, with introduction and notes, by A. H. MILLAR. [Scottish History Society, ix.]* 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1890*

**STRATON.** *Stratonis aliorumque veterum poetarum Graecorum epigrammata nunc primum a C. A. KLOTZ edita.* 8vo. *Altenburg, 1764*

**STRAUCH, Aegidius.** *See Museum philologicum et historicum. Leyden, 1700.*

**STRAUCH, Philipp.** *See Langmann, A. Die Offenbarungen. Strasburg, 1878.* *,, Marner, C. Der Marner. Strasburg, 1876.*

**STRAUSS, Andreas.**

*See Rebdorf. Collegiate Church of S. John Baptist. Opera rariora. Eichstätt, 1790.*

**STRAUSS, David Friedrich.** *Das Leben Jesu. Vierte Auflage.*

2 vols. 8vo. *Tübingen, 1840*

— Siebente Auflage.

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Bonn, 1894*

— The life of Jesus critically examined. Translated from the fourth German edition [by GEORGE ELIOT, i.e. MARIAN EVANS].

3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1846*

— A new life of Jesus. [Translated from the German.] Second edition.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1879*

— The old faith and the new: a confession; authorized translation from the sixth edition, by MATHILDE BLIND. Second edition.

8vo. *London, 1873*

**STREBAEUS, Jacobus Ludovicus.** *De electione et oratoria collocatione verborum libri duo.*

4to. *Mich. Vascosan. Paris, 1540*

**STREET, Stephen.**

*See Bible, English. O. T., Psalms. 1790.*

**STREINNIUS, Richardus, Baron Schwarzenau.** *Gentium et familiarum Romanarum stemmata.*

fol. *H. Stephanus. Geneva [1559]*

— Another edition.

4to. *Aldus. Venice, 1571*

— Another edition.

8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1591*

**STRICKLAND, Agnes.**

*See Mary, Queen of Scotland. Letters. London, 1842-43.*

— Lives of the Queens of England from the Norman conquest; with anecdotes of their courts.

12 vols. 8vo. *London, 1841-48*

— New edition.

8 vols. 8vo. *London, 1852*

— Lives of the queens of Scotland, and English princesses, connected with the regal succession of Great Britain.

8 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1850-59*

**STRICKLAND, Hugh Edwin.**

*See Agassiz, L. J. R. Bibliographia zoologiae et geologiae. [Ray Society.]*  
*,, Reports on the progress of zoology and botany. [Ray Society.]*

**STRICTURES** on a pamphlet entitled, A plain statement of the conduct of the ministry and the opposition, towards his royal highness the duke of York.

8vo. *London, 1808*

— on the letter of the right hon. Edmund Burke, on the revolution in France, and remarks on certain occurrences that took place in the last session of Parliament relative to that event.

8vo. *London, 1791*

— on the lives and characters of the most eminent lawyers of the present day: including those of the lord chancellor, and the twelve judges. [By EDWARD WYNNE.]

8vo. *Dublin, 1790*

— on the second report of the commissioners of naval enquiry under the Abusc Act relative to Chatham Chest.

8vo. *London, 1804*

— upon certain parts of Dr. Pusey's letter to the Bishop of Oxford. By a clergyman of the diocese and a resident member of the university.

8vo. *Oxford, 1840*

— upon the declaration of the Congress at Philadelphia. [By THOMAS HUTCHINSON.]

8vo. *London, 1776*

**STRITTER, Johann Gotthilf.** Memoriae populorum, olim ad Danubium, Pontum Euxinum, Paludem Maeotidem, Caucasum, mare Caspium, et inde magis ad septentriones incolentium, e scriptoribus historiae Byzantinae erutae et digestae.

4 vols. 4to. *St. Petersburg, 1771-79*

**STROBAEUS, Bilbaldus.**

*See Bry, J. T. de, and J. I. de. Indiac Orientalis.*  
*Part iv. Frankfort, 1601.*

,, Linschoten, J. H. van. Tertia pars Indiae Orientalis. *Frankfort, 1601, etc.*

**STROBEL, Georg Theodor.**

*See Luther, M. Epistolae. Nuremberg, 1814.*

**STRONG, Augustus Hopkins.** Philosophy and religion; a series of addresses, essays and sermons designed to set forth great truths in popular form.

8vo. *New York, 1888*

**STRONG, Augustus Hopkins.** Systematic theology; a compendium and commonplace-book designed for the use of theological students.

8vo. *Rochdale, 1886*

**STRONG, James.**

*See McClintock, J. Cyclopaedia. New York,*  
*1883-89.*

**STRONG, Thomas Banks.** Christian ethics: eight lectures preached before the University of Oxford. [Bampton Lectures, 1895.]

8vo. *London, 1896*

**STROUD, William.** A treatise on the physical cause of the death of Christ, and its relation to the principles and practice of Christianity. Second edition.

8vo. *London, 1871*

**STROYAN, John.**

*See Pressensé, E. de. The church and the French Revolution. London, 1869.*

**STROZA, Cyriacus.**

*See Aristotle. Opera. Paris, 1619.*

**STROZZI, Filippo.**

*See Polybius. Del modo dell' accampare.*  
*Florence, 1552.*

**STROZZI, Francesco di Soldo.**

*See Thucydides. Historico Greco delle guerre.*  
*Venice, 1564.*

**STROZZI, Giovanni.** Oratio habita a J. Strozio oratore Cosmi ducis Florentiae et Senarum apud patres in concilio Tridentino, die 18 Martii 1562, una cum responsione synodi.

4to. *For P. A. Alciates. Riva, 1562*

**STROZZI, Pietro, called IL POETA SCIARRA.** Stanze del poeta Sciarra Fiorentino sopra la rabbia di Macone, testo di lingua recato a buona lezione da J. MORELLI.

8vo. *Constantinople [Paris] 1550 [1809]*  
*Printed on vellum.*

**STROZZI, Tito Vespasiano.** Oratio ad Innocentium VIII.

4to. *[S. Planck. Rome, 1484]*

— and Ercole. Strozzi poetae pater et filius.  
 [Their poems, edited by A. P. MANUTIUS.]

8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1513*

— Another edition.

8vo. *Simon Colin. Paris, 1530*

**STROZZI**, Tito Vespasiano, and Ercole. Strozzi  
poetae pater et filius.  
8vo. [Venice, 1550]

**STRUENSEE**, Johann Friedrich, Count. Trial  
before the royal commission at Copenhagen.  
Translated from the originals.  
8vo. London, 1775

**STRUTHERS**, Gavin.  
*See Essays on Christian union.* London, 1845.

**STRUTT**, Joseph. A biographical dictionary; con-  
taining an historical account of all the engravers,  
from the earliest period of the art of engraving  
to the present time. To which is prefixed an  
essay on the rise and progress of the art of  
engraving.  
2 vols. 4to. London, 1785

— The chronicle of England, from the arrival of  
Julius Caesar to the Norman conquest.  
2 vols. 4to. London, 1777-78

— Glig-Gamena Angel-Theod; or, the sports and  
pastimes of the people of England from the  
earliest period to the present time, illustrated  
by engravings [coloured].  
4to. London, 1801

— Horda Angel-cynnian; or, a compleat view of  
the manners, customs, arms, habits, etc., of the  
inhabitants of England from the arrival of the  
Saxons till the reign of Henry the eighth.  
3 vols. 4to. London, 1775-76

— The regal and ecclesiastical antiquities of  
England, containing the representations of all  
the English monarchs, together with many  
great persons, collected from ancient illuminated  
manuscripts.  
4to. London, 1777

**STRUTT**, Percy. The inductive method of Christian  
enquiry: an essay.  
8vo. London, 1877

**STRUVE**, Burcard Gotthelff.  
*See Scriptores Rerum Germanicarum.* Ratisbon,  
1726.

— Bibliotheca historica, aucta a C. G. Budero,  
nunc vero a J. G. Meuselio ita digesta, amplifi-  
cata et emendata, ut paene novum opus videri  
possit.  
11 vols. in 21. 8vo. Leipzig, 1782-1804

**STRUVE**, Burcard Gotthelff. Introductio in noti-  
tiam rei litterariae et usum bibliothecarum:  
ejusdem supplementa, J. C. COLERI analecta, et  
M. LILIENTHALII annotationes. Editio quinta.  
12mo. Frankfort and Leipzig, 1729

**STRUVE**, Henri. Recueil de mémoires sur les  
salines et leur exploitation.  
12mo. Genera, 1803

**STRUYS**, Jan. Voyages and travels through Italy,  
Greece, Muscovy, Tartary, Media, Persia, East  
India, Japan, and other countries in Europe,  
Africa and Asia: done out of Dutch by J.  
MORRISON.  
4to. London, 1684

**STRYPE**, John.  
*See Stow, J.* Survey of London. London, 1754-  
55.

— Annals of the reformation and establishment  
of religion during Elizabeth's reign: with ap-  
pendix [vols. i. to iii.]. Brief annals of the  
church and state under Elizabeth, being a con-  
tinuation of the Annals.  
4 vols. fol. London, 1709-31

— Another edition. Vols. i. and ii., third edition.  
Vols. iii. and iv., second.  
4 vols. fol. London, 1725-38

— Another edition.  
4 vols. in 7. 8vo. Oxford, 1824

— Ecclesiastical Memorials relating chiefly to  
religion and the reformation of it, and the  
emergencies of the Church of England under  
K. Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Q. Mary.  
3 vols. fol. London, 1721

— Another edition.  
3 vols. in 6. 8vo. Oxford, 1822

— Historical collections of the life and acts of  
John Aylmer, bishop of London.  
8vo. London, 1701

— New edition.  
8vo. Oxford, 1821

— The life of sir John Cheke. To which is added,  
A treatise of superstition, writ by the said  
learned knight. [Translated from the Latin by  
W. ELSTOB.]  
8vo. London, 1705

— New edition.  
8vo. Oxford, 1821

- STRYPE, John.** Memorials of the most reverend father in God, Thomas Cranmer, sometime Lord Archbishop of Canterbury.  
fol. *London, 1694*
- New edition.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford, 1812*
- The history of the life and acts of Edmund Grindal, second archbishop of Canterbury in the reign of Elizabeth. With appendix of original MSS., by J. S.  
fol. *London, 1710*
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Oxford, 1821*
- The life and acts of Matthew Parker, the first archbishop of Canterbury in the reign of Q. Elizabeth.  
fol. *London, 1711*
- Another edition.  
3 vols. 8vo. *Oxford, 1821*
- The life of the learned sir Thomas Smith, principal secretary of state to Edward VI. and Elizabeth.  
8vo. *London, 1698*
- New edition.  
8vo. *Oxford, 1820*
- The life and acts of John Whitgift, third archbishop of Canterbury in the reign of Elizabeth: to which is added an appendix, containing various records, letters, etc.  
fol. *London, 1718*
- Another edition.  
3 vols. 8vo. *Oxford, 1822*
- A general index to the historical and biographical works of J. S. [By R. F. LAURENCE.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford, 1828*
- STRZYGOWSKI, Josef.**  
*See Filipepi, A.* Zeichnungen zu Dantes Goettlicher Komoedie. *Berlin, 1884-87.*
- STUART** Papers relating chiefly to Queen Mary of Modena and the exiled court of King James II. Edited by F. MADAN. [Roxburghe Club, cxx.]  
2 vols. 4to. *London, 1889*
- STUART, Andrew.** Genealogical history of the Stewarts: with supplement of corrections.  
2 vols. in 1. 4to. *London, 1798-99*  
*See also Genealogy of the Stewarts refuted.*
- STUART, Charles.** A letter to general Richard Smith in reply to the charges introduced into the ninth report of the select committee affecting the character of Mr. Stuart.  
8vo. *London, 1783*
- STUART, Daniel.**  
*See Peace and reform.* *London, 1794.*
- STUART, Gilbert.** The history of Scotland from the establishment of the reformation to the death of queen Mary; second edition, to which are added observations concerning the public law and the constitution of Scotland.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1783-84*
- STUART, Henry Windsor Villiers.** Nile gleanings concerning the ethnology, history, and art of ancient Egypt.  
8vo. *London, 1879*
- STUART, James, F.R.S.**  
*See Critical observations on the buildings of London.* *London, 1771.*
- and REVETT, Nicholas.  
*See Elgin marbles.* *London, 1816.*
- The antiquities of Athens measured and delineated. [Vol. ii. edited by W. NEWTON, vol. iii. by W. REVELEY, and vol. iv. by J. WOODS.]  
4 vols. fol. *London, 1762-1816*
- STUART, James Edward Francis, Prince of Wales.**  
*See James Edward Francis, Prince of Wales.*
- STUART, John.**  
*See Scotland, Exchequer.* Rotuli scaccarii. *Edinburgh, 1878, etc.*  
,, Scottish Burgh Records Society. Extracts from the council register of Aberdeen. 1871-72.  
,, Spalding Club.
- Sculptured stones of Scotland. [Spalding Club.]  
2 vols. fol. *Aberdeen, 1856-67*

**STUART, Moses.**

- See Bible, English.* O. T., Ecclesiastes. 1862.  
 " " " Proverbs. 1852.  
 " " " N. T., Hebrews. 1828.  
 " " " " Revelation. 1854.

**STUART, William, B.A.**

- See Ebrard, J. H. A.* Apologetics. Edinburgh, 1886-87.

**STUART, William, Esq.** A catalogue of several valuable libraries of books and manuscripts, among which are the intire libraries of a noble lord deceased, and of William Stuart.

8vo. London [1738]

**STUBBE, Henry.** A justification of the present war against the United Netherlands. By an English man. [ANON.]

4to. London, 1672

— A further justification of the present war against the United Netherlands.

4to. London, 1673

**STUBBES, George.** A dialogue on beauty, in the manner of Plato.

8vo. London, 1731

**STUBBES, Philip.** The anatomic of abuses. 1583.  
 [Edited by J. P. COLLIER.]

4to. [1870]

**STUBBS, Thomas.**

- See Scriptores Historiae Anglicanae.* London, 1652.

**STUBBS, William, Bishop of Oxford.**

- See Chronicles and memorials.* London, 1858, etc.

" **Haddan, A. W.** Councils and ecclesiastical documents. Oxford, 1869-78.

" **Hardwick, C.** History of the Christian church. London, 1877-80.

— The constitutional history of England in its origin and development.

3 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1880

**STUBBS, John, of Bishoprick.**

- See Fox, G.* A battle-door. London, 1660.

**STUBBS, John, of Lincoln's Inn.**

- See Discovery.* Discoverie of a gaping gulf. [Geneva] 1579.

VOL. III.

**STUCK, Johann Wilhelm.** Opera: tom. i. antiquitates conviviales, tom. ii. sacrorum et sacrificiorum gentilium descriptio.

2 vols. in 1. fol. Leyden, 1695

**STUCKENBERG, J. H. W.** The life of I. Kant. 8vo. London, 1882

**STUCKEY, John.**

- See Complete.* A compleat history of Somersetshire. Sherborne, 1742.

**STUDIA Biblica.** Essays in Biblical archaeology and criticism and kindred subjects. [Afterwards:—*Studia Biblica et ecclesiastica: essays chiefly in Biblical and patristic criticism.*] By members of the University of Oxford.

3 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1885-91

— **Sinaitica.**

4to. London, 1894

1. Catalogue of the Syriac MSS. in the Convent of S. Catharine on Mount Sinai. Compiled by A. S. LEWIS.

2. An Arabic version of the Epistles of St. Paul to the Romans, Corinthians, Galatians, with part of the Epistle to the Ephesians, from a ninth century MS. in the convent of St. Katharine on Mount Sinai. Edited by M. D. GIESON.

3. Catalogue of the Arabic MSS. in the Convent of S. Catharine on Mount Sinai. Compiled by M. D. GIESON.

**STUETZ, Andreas.** Neue Einrichtung der K.K. Naturaliensammlung zu Wien.

8vo. Vienna, 1793

**STUKELEY, William.**

- See Account of a Roman temple.* [London] 1720.

— Abury, a temple of the British Druids, with some others, described.

fol. London, 1743

— An account of Richard of Cirencester, monk of Westminster, and of his works: with his antient map of Roman Brittain, and the itinerary thereof.

4to. London, 1757

— The family memoirs of the Rev. W. S., M.D., and the antiquarian and other correspondence of W. S., R. and S. Gale, etc. [Edited by W. C. LUKIS.] [Surtees Society, lxxiii., lxxvi., lxxx.]

3 vols. 8vo. Durham, 1882-87

3 G

**STUKELEY, William.** *Itinerarium curiosum; or, an account of the antiquities and remarkable curiosities observed in travels through Great Britain, with copper plates: centuria i. and ii., with the Itinerary of Richard of Cirencester, and an account of that author.*

2 parts in 1 vol. fol. *London, 1776*

— A letter to Mr. Macpherson on his publication of Fingal and Temora, with a print of Cathmor's shield.

4to. *London, 1763*

— Of the Roman amphitheatre at Dorchester.

4to. [London, 1723]

— *Palaeographia Britannica; or, discourses on antiquities in Britain: i. Origines Roystonianaæ, or an account of the oratory of lady Roisia, foundress of Royston: ii. Origines Roystonianaæ, part ii., or a defence against Mr. Parkin: iii. Oriuna, wife of Carausius, emperor of Britain.*

3 vols. in 1. 4to. *London and Stamford, 1743-52*

*See also Parkin, C.* An answer to Dr. Stukeley's *Origines Roystonianaæ.*

“ “ A reply to the objections brought by Dr. Stukeley.

— Stonehenge, a temple restor'd to the British Druids.

fol. *London, 1740*

**STUPANUS, Joannes Nicolaus.**

*See Contarini, G. P. Historiae de bello nuper Venetis a Selimo II. illato. Basle, 1573.*

**STURGE, Jane.**

*See Baur, W. Religious life in Germany. London, 1872.*

**STURLUNGS.** *Sturlunga Saga, including the Islandinga Saga of Lawman Sturla Thordsson, and other works. Edited with Prolegomena, Appendices, Tables, Indices, and Maps by G. VIGFUSSON [assisted by F. Y. POWELL].*

2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford, 1878*

**STURLUSON, Snorri.**

*See Edda. Prose Edda. Edda Islandorum, 1215. Copenhagen, 1665.*

— *Heims Kringla eller Nordländske Konunga Sagor; sive historiae regum septentrionalium. Edidit versione gemina [Swedish and Latin], J. PERINGSKIÖLD. [The Swedish version by G. OLAFSSON revised and altered by J. P.]*

2 vols. fol. *Stockholm, 1697*

**STURLUSON, Snorri.** *Heimskringla edr Noregs Konunga-Sögor historia regum Norvegicorum. [Edited by GERHARDUS SCHÖNING, S. and B. THORLACIUS, and E. C. WERLAUFF. Icelandic, Danish, and Latin.]*

6 vols. in 5. fol. *Copenhagen, 1777-1826*

— The Heimskringla or Sagas of the Norse kings. Translated from the Icelandic by S. LAING, with notes by R. B. ANDERSON. Second edition.

4 vols. 8vo. *London, 1889*

**STURM, Christoph Christian.** *Betrachtungen über die Werke Gottes im Reiche der Natur und der Vorschung auf alle Tage des Jahres.*

2 vols. 8vo. *Halle, 1785*

**STURMIUS, Joannes, Sleidanus.**

*See Cicero, M. T. Oratio de aruspice responsis. Paris, 1545.*

„ *Consilia et methodi aureae studiorum. Rotterdam, 1692.*

„ *Plato. [Two or more works.] Strasburg, 1541.*

**STURT, Charles.** *The real state of France in the year 1809: with an account of the treatment of the prisoners of war, and persons otherwise detained in France.*

8vo. *London, 1810*

**STURZ, Fridericus Gulielmus.**

*See Hellanicus Lesbicus. Fragmenta e variis scriptoribus. Leipzig, 1826.*

— *Empedocles Agrigentinus; de vita et philosophia ejus, cum carminum reliquiis. [Greek.]*

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Leipzig, 1805*

**STURZ, Helfrich Peter.**

*See Sammlung der besten deutschen prosaischen Schriftsteller, etc. Vols. c., ci. Carlsruhe, 1784.*

**STUTTERHEIM, Major-General.** *A detailed account of the battle of Austerlitz. Translated from the French by major PINE COFFIN.*

8vo. *London, 1807*

**SUARD, Amélie.**

*See Madame de Maintenon peinte. Paris, 1810.*

**SUARD, Jean Baptiste Antoine.**

*See La Rochefoucauld, F. de. Maximes, etc. Paris, 1778, etc.*

**SUARD, Jean Baptiste Antoine.**

*See Tasso, T. Jérusalem délivrée. Paris, 1803.  
„ Vauvenargues, L. de C., marquis de. Œuvres complètes. Paris, 1806.*

— Mélanges de littérature [by F. Arnaud, J. Devaines, P. V. Malouet, Madame Cottin, Madame Suard, P., A., and the editor]. Publié par J. B. A. S.  
5 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1803*

**SUARÈS, Joseph Marie, Bishop of Vaison.**

*See Nilus, Saint. Tractatus. Rome, 1673.*

— De numismatis et nummis antiquis dissertatio.  
12mo. *Amsterdam, 1683*

— Praenestes antiquae libri duo.  
4to. *Rome, 1655*

**SUAREZ, Joseph.** Defensa de la historia literaria de España, contra las injustas acusaciones del bachiller Gil Porras Maehuea.  
4to. *Madrid, 1783*

**SUBSTANCE** of the charge of mismanagement in his majesty's naval affairs in the year 1781, compared with authentie papers laid before the House, Feb. 1782.  
8vo. *London, 1782*

— (The) of the Income Act, in a methodical arrangement of all its clauses, transposed as nearly as possible, according to their natural conneection with each other, by a barrister.  
8vo. *London, 1799*

**SUCCINCT (A)** and impartial history of all the regencies, protectorships, minorities, and princes of England, or Great-Britain and Wales, that have been since the conquest.  
8vo. *London, 1751*

**SUCHET, Louis Gabriel, Duke d'Albuféra.** Mémoires sur ses campagnes en Espagne, 1808-14, écrits par lui-même. [With an atlas.]  
3 vols. 8vo and fol. *Paris, 1828*

**SUCHFORT, Joannes Andreas.**

*See Stesichorus. Fragmenta. Göttingen, 1771.*

**SUCKLING, Alfred.** The history and antiquities of the county of Suffolk, vol. i. and ii. [No more published.]  
2 vols. 4to. *London, 1846-48*

**SUCKLING, George.** An historical account of the Virgin islands, in the West Indies, from their being settled by the English, to 1773.  
8vo. *London, 1780*

**SUCKLING, Sir John.** Works: poems, letters, and plays.  
12mo. *London, 1719*

**SUCQUET, Antonius.** Via vitae aeternae, iconibus illustrata per B. A. BOLSWERTH.  
8vo. *Antwerp, 1620*

**SUDBURY, John.** For Life, *see Memoir of the life of John Sudbury. Wakefield, 1808.*

**SUDDEN (A)** al-arme to all the quarters of the chiefe Presbyterian captain; or, an answer to John Bastwick.  
4to. [*London, 1646*]

**SUE, Marie Joseph Eugène.**  
*See Sourdis, H. d'E. de. Correspondance. Paris, 1839.*

**SUECIA** sive de Succorum regis dominiis et opibus commentarius politieus. [Edited by H. SOTERUS.]  
24mo. *Elzevir. Leyden, 1631*

**SUERO DE QUIÑONES.** Libro del Passo Honorable, defendido por S. de Q. [Coleccion de las cronicas y memorias de los reyes de Castilla.]  
4to. *Madrid, 1783*

**SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, Caius.**  
*See Apieius, C. De-re equinaria. Venice [1498]*

,, Plinius Caecilius Secundus, C.—  
[Works.] *Venice, 1508, etc.*

*De viris illustribus. Paris, 1543.*

,, Ruhnken, D. Scholia in Suetonii vitas Caesarum. *Leyden, 1828.*

,, Scriptores historiae Augustae. *Milan, 1475, etc.*

,, Vives, J. L. Introduetio ad sapientiam. *Paris, 1527.*

— Opera.  
12mo. *Paris, 1644*

— Another edition. Cum annotationibus diversorum.  
12mo. *Lud. Elzevir. Amsterdam, 1650*

— Another edition. Et commentarius, exhibente J. SCHILDIO.  
8vo. *Leyden, 1651*

- SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS**, Caius. Opera. Interpretatione et notis illustravit A. BABELONIUS, ad usum Delphini.  
4to. *Paris*, 1684
- Another edition. Et M. ZUERII BOXHORNII notae.  
12mo. *Amsterdam*, 1686
- Another edition. Et in illa commentarius S. PITISCI.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Utrecht*, 1690
- Another edition. Ex recensione J. G. GRAEVII.  
4to. *Utrecht*, 1703
- Another edition. Et in illa commentarius S. PITISCI. Editio secunda.  
2 vols. 4to. *Leeuwarden*, 1714-15
- Another edition. Cum notis integris [variorum], curante PETRO BURMANNO.  
2 vols. 4to. *Amsterdam*, 1736
- Another edition. Ex recensione F. OUDENDORPII, qui variantes lectiones, suasque animadversiones adjecit, etc.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Leyden*, 1751
- Another edition. Chrestomathia illustrata a J. P. MILLERO.  
8vo. *Berlin*, 1762
- Another edition.  
12mo. *Leyden*, 1767
- Another edition. Cum J. A. ERNESTII animadversionibus et I. CASAUBONI commentario. Edidit F. A. WOLFIUS.  
4 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1802
- Another edition. [Valpy's Delphin Classics.]  
4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1826
- De grammaticis.  
8vo. [J. Gensberg. *Rome*, 1474]
- Another copy. [With variations.]
- De grammaticis et rhetoribus clarissimis.  
4to. [B. de Valdezoccho. *Padua*, 1475]
- Another edition.  
4to. *Apud S. Jacobum de Ripoli. Florenee*, 1478
- De rebus praeclare gestis Romanorum [the same as the De viris illustribus ascribed to Plinius Caecilius Secundus].  
8vo. [Milan, 1480]
- SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS**, Caius. Vitae xii. Caesarum. [Edited by J. A. CAMPANUS.]  
fol. [J. P. de Lignamine.] *Rome*, 1470
- Another edition. [Edited by J. ANDREAS, Bishop of Aleria.]  
fol. *Sweynheym and Pannartz. Rome*, 1470
- Another copy. [With printed initials.]
- Another edition.  
4to. *N. Jenson. [Venice]* 1471
- Another edition.  
fol. *Sweynheym and Pannartz. Rome*, 1472
- Another edition.  
4to. [Azzoguidi. *Bologna*, 1474]
- Another edition.  
8vo. [B. Trot.] *Lyons*, 1508
- Another edition. Sexti Aurelii Victoris excerpta. Eutropii de gestis Romanorum. Pauli Diaconi libri viii.  
8vo. *Aldus. Venice*, 1516
- Vitae xii. Caesarum diligentissimae recognitae. [By A. FRANCINUS.]  
8vo. *G. Huyon. Lyons*, 1520
- Another edition. Aurelii Victoris excerpta. Eutropii de gestis Romanorum. Pauli Diaconi libri viii.  
8vo. *Aldus. Venice*, 1521
- Another edition. Ex Erasmi recognitione, cum notis J. B. EGNATHI.  
2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *S. Colinaeus. Paris*, 1543
- Another edition. Ex museo I. Isaci Pontani.  
24mo. *Amsterdam*, 1627
- XII. Caesars: the lives of the twelve first Roman emperors, with a free translation by J. CLARKE. [Latin and English.]  
8vo. *London*, 1732
- L'histoire des empereurs romains, écrite en Latin, et traduite par M. DU TEIL. [Latin and French.]  
2 vols. 12mo. *Lyons*, 1689
- Les douze Césars, traduits du Latin avec des notes, par M. DE LA HARPE. [Latin and French.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1805

**SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS**, Caius. Histoire des douze Césars, traduite avec des notes par M. LEVESQUE.

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1808

— Le vite de dodici Cesari: tradotte per PAOLO DEL ROSSO.

8vo. *D. de Furri for P. Bosello*. *Venice*, 1556

— Las vidas de los doce Cesares, traduzidas de Latin en lengua Castellana por JAYME BARTHOLOMÉ.

8vo. *Phelipe Roberto*. *Tarragona*, 1596

**SUEVICARUM** rerum scriptores.

See Scriptores rerum Suevicarum.

**SUFFOLK**, Henrietta Howard, countess of. Letters to and from Henrietta, countess of Suffolk, and her second husband, the hon. George Berkeley, 1712-67, with notes. [Edited by J. W. CROKER.]

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1824

**SUGERIUS**, Abbas S. Dionysii.

See Collection des mémoires—Guizot [vol. viii.].

„ Histoire de Suger. *Paris*, 1721.

„ Scriptores historiae Francorum. *Frankfort*, 1596.

— Œuvres de Suger, recueillies, annotées et publiées d'après les manuscrits par A. LECOY DE LA MARCHE. [Société de l'Histoire de France.]

8vo. *Paris*, 1867

**SUHM**, Peter Frederik.

See **Hervôr**. *Hervararsaga ok Heidrekskongs*. *Copenhagen*, 1785.

„ *Nye Samlinger*. *Copenhagen*, 1792-95.

„ *Nyerup*, R. *Symbolae ad literaturam Teutonicam*. *Copenhagen*, 1787.

„ *Samlinger til den Danske Historie*. *Copenhagen*, 1779-84.

— Historie af Danmark, fra de aeldste Tider til 1340.

12 vols. 4to. *Copenhagen*, 1782-1824

**SUICERUS**, Joannes Caspar. *Thesaurus ecclesiasticus, e patribus Graecis ordine alphabeticō concinnatus*. Editio secunda. [Edited by J. J. BREIFINGERUS.]

2 vols. fol. *Amsterdam*, 1728

**SUIDAS**.

See **Adagia**. *Antwerp*, 1612.

„ *Isocrates. Orationes et epistolae*. *Basle*, 1546.

**SUIDAS**.

See *Recensio brevis mutilationum*. *Leyden*, 1713.

„ *Toup*, J. *Emendationes in Suidam*. *Oxford*, 1790.

— *Lexicon graecum*. [Edited by D. CHALCONDYLAS.]

fol. *D. Chalcondylas*. *Milan*, 1499

— Another edition.

fol. *Aldus*. *Venice*, 1514

— Another edition. Edidit T. GAISFORD. [Greek.]

3 vols. fol. *Oxford*, 1834

— *Lexicon, Graece et Latine, textum purgavit notisque illustravit L. KUSTERUS*.

3 vols. fol. *Cambridge*, 1705

**SUISETH**, Ricardus, Anglicus. *Opus aureum calculationum*.

fol. *F. Girardengus*. *Pavia*, 1498

**SUL** tremuoto avvenuto in Palermo, il giorno 5 Marzo 1823: riflessioni di \* \* \*.

4to. *Palermo*, 1823

**SULAIMÁN**, the Merchant.

See Ancient accounts of India and China. *London*, 1733.

**SULIVAN**, Sir Richard Joseph, Bart. *Philosophical rhapsodies, fragments of Akbur of Betlis, containing reflections on certain nations: collected and published*.

3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1784-85

**SULLY**, James.

See Perez, B. *The first three years of childhood*. *London*, 1889.

— Illusions, a psychological study. Third edition. [International Scientific Series, xxxiv.]

8vo. *London*, 1887

— Outlines of psychology, with special reference to the theory of education. Seventh edition.

8vo. *London*, 1891

— Pessimism: a history and a criticism.

8vo. *London*, 1877

**SULLY**, Maximilien de Bethune, duc de.

See Collection des mémoires—Petitot [vols. i.-ix.].

**SULLY, Maximilien de Bethune, duc de.** Mémoires des sages et royales oeconomies d'estat domestiques, politiques, et militaires de Henry le grand et des servitudes utiles de Maximilien de Béthune.

4 vols. in 3. fol. *Amsterdam* [i.e. *Chateau de Sully*, 1638] and *Paris*, 1662

— Another edition.

12 vols. 12mo. *Amsterdam*, 1725

— Another edition. Mis en ordre, avec des remarques par M. L[AEBÉ] D[E] L[ECLUSE] D[ES] L[OGES].

3 vols. 4to. *London*, 1745

— Another edition.

3 vols. 4to. *London*, 1747

— Another edition.

6 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1788

### SULPICIA.

See Ausonius, D. M. Opera. *Bordeaux*, 1580, etc.  
,, Juvenalis, D. J. Satirarum libri v. *Paris*, 1616.

,, Persius Flaccus, A. Satyrae. *Paris*, 1585, etc.  
,, Poetae Latini minores. *Leyden*, 1731.

### SULPITIUS, Joannes, Verulanus.

See Serenus Sammonicus, Q. Liber medicinae. [1490.]  
,, Vegetius Renatus, F. De re militari. *Rome*, 1487.

— Opus insigne grammaticum.

4to. *Richard Pynson*. *London*, 1494

— Stans puer ad mensam.

4to. *Wynkyn de Worde*. *London*, 1516

### SULPITIUS Severus. See Severus, S.

**SULTAN (Le)** Misapouf et la princesse Grisemine. [By C. H. FUSÉE DE VOISENON.]

12mo. *London*, 1746

**SULTAN (The)**; or, love and fame: a new tragedy. [By FRANCIS GENTLEMAN.]

8vo. *London*, 1770

**SULTANES (Les)** de Guzарат ou les songes des hommes éveillés, contes mogols par G[UEULLETTE].

3 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1732

**SULZER, Johann Georg.** Nouvelle théorie des plaisirs: avec des réflexions sur l'origine du plaisir par KAESTNER.

12mo. [Holland] 1767

**SUM, Es, Fui.** See *Gradus comparationum*.

**SUMARIO** de los reyes de España, por el despen-séro mayor de la reyna doña Leonor muger del rey don Juan el primero de Castilla: publicado por EUGENIO DE LLAGUNO AMIROLA. [Colección de las crónicas y memorias de los reyes de Castilla.]

4to. *Madrid*, 1781

**SUMAROKOV, Alexander Petrovich.** Théâtre tragique, traduit du Russe par M. L. PAPPADOPOULO.

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Paris*, 1801

**SUMMARIO** da bibliotheca Luzitana [of D. Barbosa Machado].

4 vols. 12mo. *Lisbon*, 1786

**SUMMARIPA, Giorgio.** See *Sommariva, G.*

**SUMMARY.** A summarie and true discourse of Sir Frances Drakes voyage.

See Bigges, W.

— (A) of all the religious houses in England and Wales, with their titles and valuations at the time of their dissolution. [By GEORGE DUCKETT.]

8vo. *London*, 1717

— of the duties of citizenship! written expressly for the members of the London Corresponding Society.

8vo. *London* [1795]

— of the evidence produced before the committee of the privy council and before a committee of the House of Commons relating to the slave trade.

8vo. *London*, 1792

— view of the laws relating to subscriptions, etc., with remarks.

8vo. *London*, 1771

— view of the rights of British America, set forth in some resolutions intended for the inspection of the present delegates of the people of Virginia, now in convention. [By THOMAS JEFFERSON.]

8vo. *London*, 1774

**SUMMER** (The) miscellany; or, a present for the country.

8vo. *London*, 1742

**SUMMER'S** (The) tale: a musical comedy of three acts. [By RICHARD CUMBERLAND.]

8vo. *London*, 1765

**SUMMERS**, William. A new and merrie prognostication, being a metrical satire. [Supposititious.] Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL.

16mo. *London*, 1860

**SUMNER**, Charles Richard, Bishop of Winchester.

See Milton, J. *De doctrina Christiana*. *Cambridge*, 1825.

**SUMNER**, John Bird, Archbishop of Canterbury. Apostolic preaching considered in an examination of St. Paul's epistles. Fourth edition.

8vo. *London*, 1824

— The evidence of Christianity derived from its nature and reception.

8vo. *London*, 1824

— A series of sermons on the Christian faith and character. Fourth edition.

8vo. *London*, 1823

— A treatise on the records of the Creation and on the moral attributes of the Creator.

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *London*, 1816

**SUMNER**, Robert. *Concio ad clerum, habita Cantabrigiae in templo Beatæ Mariæ 11 cal. Apr. 1768, pro gradu doctoratus in sacra theologia.*

8vo. *London*, 1768

**SUNDAY**: a poem.

4to. *London*, 1790

**SUNDBY**, Thor.

See Chaucer Society. Second series, viii.

**SUNDERLAND**, Charles Spencer, 3rd earl of.

See Marlborough, J. W. S. C., 7th duke of—

*Bibliotheca Sunderlandiana*. *London*, 1881.

Catalogue of the books. *Oxford*, 1872.

**SUNDRY** things concerning the University of Oxford.

See Oxford, University of.

**SUPERSTITIONS** anciennes et modernes.

See Cérémonies et coutumes religieuses. *Amster-*

*dam*, 1723-43.

**SUPINAS**, Angelus Cato. *De cometa anni 1472.*

8vo. [S. Riessinger. *Naples*, 1473]

**SUPPER** (The) of the Lorde. See Crowley, R.

**SUPPLEMENT** (A) to his majesties most gracious speech, directed to the honourable house of commons, by the commons of England. [By THOMAS WAGSTAFFE.]

4to. [*London*, 1693]

— to Mr. Warburton's edition of Shakspear.

See Edwards, T.

#### SUPPLICATION.

See Fish, S. Supplication for the beggars.

" " A Supplication of the poore com-  
mons, 1546.

" " A Supplycation to our moste sover-  
aigne lorde kyng Henry the  
eyght, 1544.

**SUPPLICE**, mort, et fin ignominieuse du parricide inhumain François Rauallot, exécuté à Paris le 27 May 1610.

8vo. *Lyons*, 1610

**SUPPOSAL** (The); or, a new scheme of government.

[By W. WHISTON.]

8vo. *London*, 1712

**SUPPRESSED** (The) letter to the right hon. George Canning, with Mr. Canning's letter, etc. etc.

8vo. *London* [1818]

**SUPREMACY** (The) of the British legislature over the colonies, candidly discussed.

8vo. *London*, 1775

**SUR** la législation et la commerce des grains.

See Necker, J.

**SURENHUSIUS**, Gulielmus.

See Mishnah. *Amsterdam*, 1698-1703.

**SURIANO**, Michele. Despatches of M. S. and Marc' Antonio Barbaro, Venetian ambassadors at the court of France, 1560-3. Edited by Sir H. LAYARD. [Huguenot Society of London, vi.]

4to. *Lymington*, 1891

**SURPLICE**, Thomas. A table of the reciprocal distances of the principal railway stations throughout England and Wales.

8vo. *Manchester*

**SURREY Assizes.** Newes from Kingstone Assizes, July 10, 1676.

4to. *London*, 1676

— A true narrative of the proceedings, July 4, 5, 6, 1676.

4to. *London*, 1676

**SURREY, Henry Howard, Earl of.**

*See Virgilius Maro, P. Aeneis.* [Roxburghe Club.]

— The works of H. H., Earl of Surrey, and of Sir T. Wyatt the elder. Edited by G. F. NOTT.

2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1815-16

— Poetical works, with a memoir. [Aldine Poets, xi.]

8vo. *London*, 1831

— Songs and sonettes.

8vo. *Richard Tottel.* *London*, 1567

— Songs and sonettes by Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, Sir T. Wyatt the Elder, etc. [Tottel's miscellany], 1557. Edited by E. ARBER. [English Reprints, xxiv.]

4to. *London*, 1870

**SURRHENTINUS, Carolus.** De modo augendi orationem.

4to. [*F. Tuppi. Naples*, 1480]

**SURTEES Society.** Publications.

*In progress.* 8vo. *Durham*, 1835, etc.

1. Reginaldi Monachi Dunelmensis libellus de admirandis beati Cuthberti virtutibus.

2, 38. Wills and inventories illustrative of the history, manners, language, statistics, etc., of the northern counties of England, from the eleventh century. [Edited by J. RAINÉ and W. GREENWELL.]

3. The Towneley mysteries.

4, 30, 45, 53, 79. Testamenta Eboracensia; or, wills registered at York, from the year MCCCV. [Edited by J. RAINÉ.]

5. Sanctuarium Dunelmense et Sanctuarium Beverlacense.

6. The charters of endowment, inventories, and account rolls of the priory of Finchale in the county of Durham. [Edited by J. RAINÉ.]

**SURTEES Society (continued).**

7. Catalogues of the library of Durham cathedral at various periods, from the conquest to the dissolution.

8. Miscellanea biographica: Oswinus rex Northumbriae; Cuthbertus, episcopus Lindisfarnensis; Eata, episcopus Haugustaldensis.

9. Historiae Dunelmensis scriptores tres: Gaufridus de Coldingham, Robertus de Graystaynes, et Willielmus de Chambre. [Edited by J. RAINÉ.]

10. Rituale ecclesiae Dunelmensis. (Anglo-Saxon.) [Edited by J. STEVENSON.]

11. Chronicle of the war between the English and the Scots in 1173-74, by Jordan Fantosme. Translated by F. MICHEL.

12. The correspondence, inventories, account rolls, etc., of the priory of Coldingham. [Edited by J. RAINÉ.]

13. Liber vitae ecclesiae Dunelmensis, nec non obituaria duo ejusdem ecclesiae. [Edited by J. STEVENSON.]

14. The correspondence of Robert Bowes, of Aske, Esq., ambassador of queen Elizabeth in the court of Scotland. [Edited by J. STEVENSON.]

15. A desription or briefe declaration of all the ancient monuments, rites and customes belonginge or beinge within the monastical church of Durham, before the suppression. [Edited by J. RAINÉ.]

16, 19. Anglo-Saxon and Early English Psalter. [Edited by J. STEVENSON.]

17. The correspondence of Dr. Matthew Hutton, Archbishop of York, with a selection from the letters, etc., of Sir Timothy Hutton, his son, and Matthew Hutton, his grandson. [Edited by J. RAINÉ.]

18. The Durham household books; or, the accounts of the bursar of the monastery of Durham, 1530-34. [Edited by J. RAINÉ.]

19. *See* 16.

20. Libellus de vita et miraculis S. Godrici, hermitae de Finchale, auctore Reginaldo monacho Dunelmensi, adjicetur appendix miraculorum. [Edited by J. STEVENSON.]

21. Depositions and other ecclesiastical proceedings, from the court of Durham, extending from 1311 to the reign of Elizabeth. [Edited by J. RAINÉ.]

**SURTEES Society (continued).**

22. The injunctions and other ecclesiastical proceedings of Richard Barnes, Bishop of Durham, 1575-87. [Edited by J. RAINÉ.]

23. The Latin hymns of the Anglo-Saxon church, with an interlinear Anglo-Saxon gloss. [Edited by J. STEVENSON.]

24. A memoir of Robert Surtees, by G. Taylor. New edition, with additions by J. RAINÉ.

25. Boldon Buke: a survey of the possessions of the see of Durham, made by order of Bishop Hugh Pudsey, in the year 1183: with a translation, etc., by W. GREENWELL.

26. Wills and inventories from the registry of the archdeaconry of Richmond, extending over portions of the counties of York, Westmorland, Cumberland, and Lancaster, by J. RAINÉ.

27. The pontifical of Egbert, Archbishop of York, 732-766. [Edited by W. GREENWELL.]

28, 39, 43, 48. The Lindisfarne and Rushworth gospels. [Edited by G. WARING.]

29. The inventories and account rolls of the Benedictine houses or cells of Jarrow and Monk-Wearmouth, Durham. [Edited by J. RAINÉ.]

30. See 4.

31. The obituary roll of William Echesteer, and John Burnby, priors of Durham, with notices of similar records preserved at Durham, from the year 1233. [Edited by J. RAINÉ.]

32. Bishop Hatfield's survey: a record of the possessions of the see of Durham, made by order of Thomas de Hatfield, Bishop of Durham, with an appendix, etc., by W. GREENWELL.

33. Rural economy in Yorkshire in 1641, being the farming and account books of Henry Best. [Edited by C. B. ROBINSON.]

34. The acts of the High commission court within the diocese of Durham. [Edited by W. H. D. LONGSTAFFE.]

35. The fabric rolls of York minster; with an appendix of illustrative documents. [Edited by J. RAINÉ.]

36. Visitation of the county of Yorke, 1665-1666, by W. Dugdale. Edited by R. DAVIES.

VOL. III.

**SURTEES Society (continued).**

37, 47. Miscellanea.

Vol. i. 1. Works and letters of Dean Granville. [Edited by G. ORNSBY.] 2. Drake's account of the siege of Pontefract Castle. [Edited by W. H. D. LONGSTAFFE.] 3. Memoir of Mr. Justice Rokey. [Edited by J. RAINÉ.]

Vol. ii. The remains of Dean Granville, being a further selection from his correspondence, diaries, and other papers. [Edited by G. ORNSBY.]

38. See 2. 39. See 28.

40. Depositions from the castle of York, relating of offences committed in the northern counties in the seventeenth century. [Edited by J. RAINÉ.]

41. Heraldic visitation of the northern counties in 1530, by Thomas Tonge. Edited by W. H. D. LONGSTAFFE.

42, 67. Memorials of the abbey of St. Mary of Fountains. Collected and edited by J. R. WALBRAN.

43. See 28.

44, 46. The priory of Hexham, its chroniclers, endowments, annals, etc. [Edited by J. RAINÉ.]

45. See 4. 46. See 44. 47. See 37. 48. See 28.

49. The survey of the county of York, taken by John de Kirkby, commonly called Kirkby's Inquest. Inquisitions for knight's fees, the Nomina villarum for Yorkshire.

50. Memoirs of the life of Mr. Ambrose Barnes. [Edited by W. H. D. LONGSTAFFE.]

51. Symeonis Dunelmensis opera et collectanea. [Edited by H. HINDE.]

52, 55. The correspondence of John Cosin, D.D., Lord Bishop of Durham; together with other papers illustrative of his life and times. [Edited by G. ORNSBY.]

53. See 4.

54. The diary of Abraham de la Pryme, the Yorkshire antiquary. [Edited by C. JACKSON.]

55. See 52.

56. The register, or rolls, of Walter Gray, archbishop of York. [Edited by J. RAINÉ.]

57. The register of the Guild of Corpus Christi in the city of York. [Edited by R. H. SKAIFE.]

**SURTEES Society (continued).**

58. *Feodarium prioratus Dunelmensis*: a survey of the estates of the prior and convent of Durham, compiled in the 15th century, illustrated by original grants and other evidences. [Edited by W. GREENWELL.]

59, 60. *Missale ad usum insignis ecclesiae Eboracensis*. [Edited by W. G. HENDERSON.]

61. *Liber pontificalis Chr. Bainbridge, archiepiscopi Eboracensis*. [Edited by W. G. HENDERSON.]

62. *The autobiography of Mrs. Alice Thornton, of East Newton, Co. York*. [Edited by C. JACKSON.]

63. *Manuale et processionale ad usum insignis ecclesiae Eboracensis*. [Edited by W. G. HENDERSON.]

64. *Acts of chapter of the collegiate church of SS. Peter and Wilfred, Ripon, 1452 to 1506*. [Edited by J. T. FOWLER.]

65, 77. *Yorkshire diaries and autobiographies in the 17th and 18th centuries*. [Edited by C. JACKSON and J. C. MOREHOUSE.]

66. *Chartularium abbathiae de Novo Monasterio, ordinis Cisterciensis*. [Edited by J. T. FOWLER.]

67. *See 42.*

68. *Selections from the household books of the Lord William Howard of Naworth Castle*. [Edited by G. ORNSBY.]

69, 72. *Cartularium abbathiae de Whiteby, ordinis S. Benedicti, fundati MLXXVIII*. [Edited by J. C. ATKINSON.]

70. *Dialogi Laurenti Dunelmensis monachi ac prioris*. [Edited by J. RAIN.]

71, 75. *Breviarium ad usum insignis ecclesiae Eboracensis*. [Edited by S. W. LAWLEY.]

72. *See 69.*

73, 76, 80. *The family memoirs of the Rev. Wm. Stukeley, M.D., and the antiquarian and other correspondence of W. Stukeley, Roger and Samuel Gale, etc.* [Edited by W. C. LUKIS.]

74, 78, 81. *Memorials of the church of SS. Peter and Wilfred, Ripon*. [Edited by J. T. FOWLER.]

75. *See 71.* 76. *See 73.* 77. *See 65.* 78. *See 74.* 79. *See 4.* 80. *See 73.* 81. *See 74.*

**SURTEES Society (continued).**

82. *Halmota prioratus Dunelmensis*; containing extracts from the Halmote Court or Manor rolls of the prior and convent of Durham, 1296-1384. [Edited by J. BOOTH.]

83. *Cartularium abbathiae de Riévalle, ordinis Cisterciensis*. [Edited by J. C. ATKINSON.]

84. *Churchwardens' accounts of Pittington and other parishes in the diocese of Durham, 1580-1700*. [Edited by J. BARMBY.]

85. *English miscellanies illustrating the history and language of the northern counties of England*. [Edited by J. RAIN.]

86, 89. *Cartularium prioratus de Gyseburne, Ebor. diœcœsos*. [Edited by W. BROWN.]

87. *The life of St. Cuthbert in English verse, c. 1450*. [Edited by J. T. FOWLER.]

88. *Three early assize rolls for the county of Northumberland, saec. xiii*. [Edited by W. PAGE.]

89. *See 86.*

90. *The chartulary of Brinkburn priory*. [Edited by W. PAGE.]

91, 92. *The certificates of the commissioners appointed to survey the chantries, guilds, hospitals, etc., in the county of York*. [Edited by W. PAGE.]

93. *Extracts from the records of the merchant adventurers of Newcastle-upon-Tyne*. [Edited by J. R. BOYLE and F. W. DENDY.] Vol. i.

94. *Pedes finium Ebor. regnante Johanne, 1199-1214.*

95. *Memorials of St. Giles's, Durham, being Grassmen's accounts and other parish records*. [Edited by J. BARMBY.]

96. *Register of the freemen of the city of York, from the city records*. Vol. i, 1272-1558.

97. *The inventories of church goods for the counties of York, Durham, and Northumberland*.

**SURTEES, Robert.**

For Life, *see Biographical notice. Newcastle, 1844.*  
,, „ Taylor, G. [Surtees Society.]

— *The history and antiquities of the county palatine of Durham*. [With a memoir of the author by G. TAYLOR. Vol. iv. edited by J. RAIN.]

4 vols. fol. *London, 1816-40*

**SURTEES, William Edward.**

*See Biographical notice of R. Surtees. Newcastle, 1844.*

**SURUGUES, Abbé.**

*See Société des Bibliophiles Français. Mélanges, vol. i.*

**SURVEY (A) of the Great Duke's State of Tuscany, in the yeare of our Lord 1596. [By Sir ROBERT DALLINGTON.]**

4to. *For Edward Blount. London, 1605*

— The survey or topographical description of France: with a new mappe, helping greatly for the surveying of every particular country, citye, fortress and Forrest therein: collected out of sundry approved authors, etc.

4to. *John Wolfe. London, 1592*

**SUSPENSION (The) of the triennial act the certain way to unite the nation.**

4to. [London] 1716

**SUSSANNAEUS, Hubertus.**

*See Virgilius Maro, P. In Moretum scholia. Paris, 1542.*

— Annotationes in contextum totius artis versificatoriae quam J. Despauterius carmine complexus est: epithalamium M. Hospitalis et Mariae Morinae, et carminum farrago.

8vo. *S. Colinaeus. Paris, 1543*

Olive morocco, with the device of the Baron de Longepierre.

— Connubium adverbiorum, id est index adverbiorum Ciceronianorum.

8vo. *Paris, 1548*

**SUSSEX. [Scraps relating to the county of Sussex, 1798 to 1805. Collected by JAMES MITCHELL.]**

4to.

— Weekly Advertiser. Extract from the Sussex Weekly Advertiser of the 24th December 1792 [an account of the meeting of the lower rape of Pevensey].

8vo. *London, 1793*

**SUSSEX, Augustus Frederick, duke of. Bibliotheca Sussexiana.** A descriptive catalogue of the manuscripts and printed books in the library of H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, K.G., D.C.L. By T. J. PETTIGREW.

2 vols. in 3. 8vo. *London, 1827-39*

**SUSSEX, Augustus Frederick, duke of. Bibliotheca Sussexiana : the extensive and valuable library of the late duke of Sussex, to be sold by auction July 1844-August 1845.**

6 parts. 8vo. *London, 1844-45*

**SUTCLIFFE, Joseph.**

*See Saurin, J. Sermons. London, 1836.*

**SUTHERLAND, Alexander, Esq. The achievements of the knights of Malta.**

2 vols. 12mo. *Edinburgh, 1831*

**SUTHERLAND, Alexander, Serjeant.**

*See Mackenzie, G. Trial. Aberdeen, 1803.*

**SUTHERLAND, Elizabeth Leveson, duchess of.**

*See Views in Orkney. [1807.]*

**SUTHERLAND, George Granville Leveson Gower, duke of.**

*See Young, J. Catalogue of the collection of pictures. London, 1825.*

**SUTHERLAND, James. A letter to the electors of Great Britain.**

8vo. *London, 1791*

— A narrative of the loss of his majesty's ship the Litchfield, captain Barton, on the coast of Africa, with an account of the sufferings of the captain and his crew in their slavery under the emperor of Morocco.

8vo. *London, 1761*

**SUTTA-NIPĀTA.**

*See Dhammapada. Oxford, 1881.*

**SUTTON, Charles William. A list of Lancashire authors with brief biographical and bibliographical notes. [Manchester literary club.]**

8vo. *Manchester, 1876*

**SUTTON, Edward.**

*See Smith, Henry. Isle of Wight words. [English Dialect Society.]*

**SUTTON, Evelyn.**

*See Considerations on the question. [London, 1784.]*

„ Johnstone, G. Letters which passed. [London, 1784.]

**SUTTON, Sir Richard.**

*For Life, see Churton, R. London, 1800-3.*

**SUTTON, Thomas.** Founder of the Charterhouse.  
For Life, *see Bearcroft, P.* *London, 1737.*

**SVOROV-RUIMNIKSKY, Aleksandr Vasil'evich,**  
Prince of Italy.  
For Life, *see Anthing, F.* *Gotha, 1795-99.*

**SVANING, Hans,** Archbishop of Zealand.  
*See Bible, Danish.* *1647.*

**SVENSKA Akademi.** Svenska Akademiens Handlingar: ifrån År 1786-95.  
5 vols. 8vo. *Stockholm, 1868-86*

— Second series. 1796-1886.  
62 vols. 8vo. *Stockholm, 1801-86*

— Third series. 1886-96.  
*In progress.* 8vo. *Stockholm, 1887, etc.*

**SVEYRO, Emanuel.**  
*See Sallustius Crispus, C.* [Spanish.] *Madrid,*  
*1786.*

**SWAIN, John Hadley.** The objections of Mr. David Levi to the mission, conduct, and doctrine of the Lord Jesus Christ, examined.  
8vo. *London, 1787*

**SWAINSON, Charles.** Provincial names and folklore of British birds. [English Dialect Society, xvii., and Folklore Society, xvii.]  
8vo. *London, 1885*

**SWAINSON, Charles Anthony.** The Nicene and the Apostles' creeds, their literary history, together with an account of the growth of the creed of St. Athanasius.  
8vo. *London, 1875*

**SWALLOW, Henry James.** De Nova Villa; or, the House of Nevill in sunshine and shade.  
8vo. *London, 1885*

**SWAMMERDAMM, Jan.** Bybel der Natuure of Historie der Insecten. Biblia naturae sive historia insectorum. Latinam versionem scripsit H. D. GAULRIUS. [Dutch and Latin.]  
2 vols. in 3. fol. *Leyden, 1737-38*

**SWAYNE, George Carless.** Herodotus. [Ancient classics for English readers.]  
8vo. *Edinburgh, 1890*

**SWEDENBORG, Emanuel.**

For Life, *see Tafel, R. L.* Documents concerning the life and character. *London, 1875-77.*

„ „ Wilkinson, J. J. G. *London, 1886.*  
„ „ Worcester, B. *Boston, U.S.A., 1883.*

— Apocalypsis explicata secundum sensum spiritualem; ubi revelantur Arcana quae ibi praedicta et hactenus recondita fuerunt.  
6 vols. 8vo. *London, 1889*

— The Apocalypse explained according to the spiritual sense: being a translation of Apocalypsis Explicata.  
6 vols. 8vo. *London, 1840-89*

— Apocalypsis revelata in qua deteguntur Arcana quae ibi praedicta sunt et hactenus recondita latuerunt.  
4to. *Amsterdam, 1766*

— Another edition.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1889*

— The Apocalypse revealed, in which are described the mysteries there foretold.  
8vo. *London, 1890*

— Arcana coelestia quae in scriptura sacra seu verbo Domini sunt, detecta. Edidit J. F. I. TAFEL. Index.  
14 vols. 8vo. *Tübingen and London, 1833-90*

— Arcana coelestia; the heavenly arcana contained in the holy scripture, or word of the Lord unfolded in an exposition of Genesis and Exodus: together with a relation of wonderful things seen in the world of spirits and in the heaven of angels.  
13 vols. 8vo. *London, 1866-93*

— Canones novae ecclesiae seu integra theologia novae ecclesiae.  
8vo. *London, 1889*

— Canons; or, the entire theology of the New Church.  
8vo. *London, 1864*

— De caelo et ejus mirabilibus, et de inferno, ex auditis et visis.  
4to. *London, 1758*

— Another edition. Edidit J. F. I. TAFEL.  
8vo. *London and Tübingen, 1862*

**SWEDENBORG, Emanuel.** Heaven and hell; also the intermediate state, or world of spirits; a relation of things heard and seen.

8vo. *London, 1893*

— De commercio animae et corporis quod creditur fieri vel per influxum physicum, vel per influxum spiritualem, vel per harmoniam praestabilitam. Edidit J. F. I. TAFEL.

8vo. *Tübingen, 1843*

— On the intercourse between the soul and the body. New edition.

8vo. *London, 1867*

— De Domino et de Athanasii symbolo.

8vo. *London, 1840*

— The Athanasian Creed and subjects connected with it.

8vo. *London, 1856*

— [De equo albo.] On the White Horse mentioned in the Apocalypse, chap. xix. With references from the Arcana coelestia on the subject of the Word and its spiritual or internal sense.

8vo. *London, 1860*

— De justificatione, colloquia cum Calvinio et 50 ejus asseclis de Trinitate, de persona Christi et de Justificatione. Edidit J. F. I. TAFEL.

8vo. *Tübingen and London, 1860*

— Deliciae sapientiae de amore conjugiali post quas sequuntur voluptates insaniae de amore scortatorio.

8vo. *New York, 1889*

— The delights of wisdom respecting conjugal love. After which follow the pleasures of insanity respecting scortatory love. Translated from the Latin. [4 parts, appended to the New Jerusalem Magazine.]

8vo. *London, 1790*

— Another edition.

8vo. *London, 1891*

— Indices rerum in opere desiderato sapientia angelica de conjugio.

8vo. *London, 1889*

— De nova Hierosolyma et ejus doctrina caelesti ex auditis e caelo. Quibus praemittitur aliquid de Novo coelo et Nova Terra.

8vo. *London, 1889*

**SWEDENBORG, Emanuel.** The New Jerusalem and its heavenly doctrine, according to what has been heard from Heaven, with an introduction concerning the New Heaven and the New Earth.

8vo. *London, 1892*

— De ultimo judicio et de Babylonia destructa.

8vo. *London, 1889*

— Continuatio de ultimo judicio et de mundo spirituali.

8vo. *London, 1889*

— The Last Judgement and the Babylon destroyed; showing that all the things which are foretold in the Apocalypsc are at this day fulfilled from things heard and seen. Also a continuation concerning the Last Judgement and the Spiritual World.

8vo. *London, 1892*

— Diarii spiritualis partes vii. Edidit J. F. I. TAFEL.

4 vols. 8vo. *Tübingen and London, 1843-46*

— Doctrina novae Hierosolymae de charitate.

8vo. *London, 1889*

— Doctrina novae Hierosolymae: i. De Domino ; ii. De scriptura sacra ; iii. De vita secundum praecepta Decalogi ; iv. De fide.

8vo. *London, 1889*

— The four primary doctrines of the New Church, signified by the New Jerusalem in the Revelation. With an introductory preface and an account of the author.

8vo. *London, 1889*

— Regnum subterraneum sive minerale de cupro et orichalco.

3 vols. fol. *Dresden, 1734*

— Sapientia angelica de divina providentia. Edidit J. F. I. TAFEL.

8vo. *Tübingen and London, 1855*

— Angelic Wisdom concerning the Divine Providence.

8vo. *London, 1892*

— Sapientia angelica, de divino amore, et de divina sapientia. Edidit J. F. I. TAFEL.

8vo. *Stuttgart, 1843*

— Angelic wisdom, concerning the divine love and the divine wisdom.

8vo. *London, 1883*

**SWEDENBORG, Emanuel.** *Summaria expositio doctrinae novae ecclesiae, quae per novam Hierosolymam in Apocalypsi intelligitur.* Edidit J. F. I. TAFEL.  
8vo. *Tübingen and London, 1859*

— A brief exposition of the doctrine of the New Church, signified by the New Jerusalem in the Revelation.  
8vo. *London, 1840*

— *Summaria expositio sensus interni librorum Propheticorum ac Psalmorum veteris Testamenti.* Edidit J. F. I. TAFEL.  
8vo. *Tübingen and London, 1860*

— A summary exposition of the internal sense of the prophetic books of the word of the Old Testament, and also of the psalms of David.  
8vo. *London, 1862*

— *Vera Christiana religio, continens universam theologiam novae ecclesiae a Domino apud Danielem vii. 13-14, et in Apocalypsi xxi. 1-2 praedictae.*  
4to. *Amsterdam, 1771*

— Another edition. Edidit J. F. I. TAFEL.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Tübingen and London, 1857-58*

— *The true Christian religion, containing the universal theology of the New Church, foretold by the Lord.*  
8vo. *London, 1890*

— *Coronis seu appendix ad veram Christianam religionem, tum quoque invitatio ad novam ecclesiam.*  
8vo. *London, 1889*

— *The Coronis or appendix to the true Christian religion, translated from the Latin.*  
8vo. *London, 1843*

— A catalogue of the printed and unprinted works. In chronological order.  
12mo. *London, 1785*

**SWEDISH (The) Intelligencer.** Wherin out of the truest and choyest informations, are the famous actions of that warlike prince [Gustavus Adolphus] historically led along.  
4to. *For N. Butler and N. Bourne.*  
*London, 1632-33*

**SWEERTIUS, Franciscus.**

*See Maggi, G. De tintinnabulis liber. Amsterdam, 1689.*

**SWEET, Henry.** *See Early English Text Society.*

— A history of English sounds from the earliest period, including an investigation of the general laws of sound change, and full word lists. [English Dialect Society, iv.]

8vo. *London, 1874*

**SWETE, Henry Barclay.**

*See Bible, Greek. O.T. 1887.*

**SWETNAM** the woman-hater arraigned by women (1620). Edited by A. B. GROSART. [Occasional issues, xiii. 2.]

4to. *[Manchester] 1880*

**SWIFT, Deane.** An essay upon the life, writings and character of Dr. Jonathan Swift: with a sketch of his life written by himself.

8vo. *London, 1755*

**SWIFT, Edmund Lenthal.**

*See Jocelinus. Life and acts of S. Patrick. Dublin, 1809.*

**SWIFT, Jonathan.**

For Life, *see Cork and Orrery, J. B., 1st earl of London, 1752.*

„ „ Craik, H. *London, 1882.*

„ „ Forster, J. *London, 1875.*

„ „ Lecky, W. E. H. *London, 1871.*

„ „ Stephen, L. [English Men of Letters.]

„ „ Swift, D. *London, 1755.*

*See Bickerstaff, I., pseud.*

„ Burnet, G. History of his own time. *Oxford, 1823-33.*

„ Conduct of the purse. *London, 1714.*

„ Enquiry whether the christian religion. *London, 1732.*

„ Essays divine, moral and political. *London, 1714.*

„ Examiner (The). *London, 1710-14.*

„ Ginglicutt, J., pseud.

„ Johnson, S. Works of the English poets. *London, 1790.*

„ Observations upon Lord Orrery's remarks. *London, 1754.*

„ Part of the seventh epistle of the first book of Horace imitated. *London, 1713.*

„ Presbyterian's plea. *London [1733].*

„ Reasons which induc'd her majesty, etc. *London, 1711.*

**SWIFT, Jonathan.**

- See S. (J.)* The beast's confession to the priest. *London, 1738.*  
 „ Schemes from Ireland. *London, 1732.*  
 „ Some free thoughts. *London, 1741.*  
 „ Some remarks on the Barrier treaty. *London, 1712.*  
 „ S-t. S[wif]t contra omnes. *London [1730].*  
 „ S-t (D-n). An infallible scheme. *London, 1732.*  
 „ Temple, Sir R. Works. *London, 1757.*  
 „ Toby, pseud.  
 „ Tucker, J. Thoughts on war. *London, 1793.*

— Works, arranged by T. SHERIDAN, with notes historical and critical. New edition revised by J. NICHOLS.

19 vols. 8vo. *London, 1801*

— Works, containing additional letters, tracts, and poems, not hitherto published; with notes, and a life of the author by Sir WALTER SCOTT. Second edition.

19 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1824*

— A supplement to the works of Dr. Swift.  
8vo. *London, 1752*

— Poetical works, with a life by J. MITFORD. [Aldine Poets, xxviii.-xxx.]  
3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1833-34*

— The advantages proposed by repealing the sacramental test, impartially considered: to which is added remarks on a pamphlet [by J. Abernethy] intitled, The nature and consequences of the sacramental test consider'd.  
8vo. *London, 1732*

— Ars Punica sive flos linguarum: the art of punning; or, the flower of languages in seventy-nine rules. Second edition.  
8vo. *London, 1719*

— The conduct of the allies and of the late ministry in beginning and carrying on the present war. [ANON.] Fourth edition, corrected.  
8vo. *London, 1711*

— Another edition.  
12mo. *London, 1712*

— Sixth edition.  
8vo. *London, 1712*

*See also Remarks upon remarks.*

**SWIFT, Jonathan.** The history of the four last years of the Queen.

8vo. *London, 1758*

— The publick spirit of the Whigs, set forth in their generous encouragement of the author of the Crisis. [ANON.]

4to. *London, 1714*

— The story of the injured lady, being a true picture of Scotch perfidy, Irish poverty, and English partiality: with letters and poems never before printed.

8vo. *London, 1746*

— A tale of a tub: with an account of a battel between the antient and modern books in St. James' library. Seventh edition.

12mo. *London, 1727*

*See also Complete key to the Tale, etc.*

— Three sermons: I. On mutual subjection; II. On conscience; III. On the Trinity.

4to. *London, 1744*

**SWIFT, Theophilus.** Letter to the king: in which the conduct of Mr. Lenox, and the minister, in the affair with his royal highness the duke of York, is fully considered.

8vo. *London, 1789*

**SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles.** Miscellanies.  
8vo. *London, 1886*

— Studies in prose and poetry.  
8vo. *London, 1894*

— William Blake, a critical essay, with illustrations from Blake's designs. Second edition.  
8vo. *London, 1868*

**SWINBURNE, Henry.** Picturesque tour through Spain, with twenty engravings. [English and French.]  
obl. fol. *London, 1806*

— Travels in the two Sieilics, in the years 1777-80.  
2 vols. 4to. *London, 1783-85*

— Travels through Spain in the years 1775 and 1776, in which several monuments of Roman and Moorish architecture are illustrated by accurate drawings taken on the spot.

4to. *London, 1779*

- SWINDEN, Henry.** The history and antiquities of Great Yarmouth. [Edited by J. IVES.]  
4to. *Norwich, 1772*
- SWINFIELD, Richard de,** Bishop of Hereford. A roll of the household expenses of Richard de Swinfield, Bishop of Hereford, during part of the years 1289 and 1290. Edited by J. WEBB. [Camden Society, lix., lxii.]  
2 vols. 4to. *London, 1854-55*
- SWINNOCK, George.** Works.  
5 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1868*
- SWINNOCK, Samuel.**  
*See Pilkington, Sir T.* Tryal. *London, 1683.*
- SWINTON, Andrew.** Travels into Norway, Denmark, and Russia, 1788-91.  
8vo. *London, 1792*
- SWINTON, John, lord.**  
*See Considerations concerning a proposal.* *Edinburgh, 1789.*
- SWIT, William.** Fruits de l'arbre de la liberté françoise.  
8vo. *London [1798]*
- SY, Alexandre César Annibal Firmin de, Marquis.**  
*See Claudianus, C.* In Rufinum. *London, 1811.*
- SYDDALL, Thomas.**  
*See Balmerino, A. E.*, 6th baron. True copies of the papers. [*London, 1746.*]
- SYDENHAM, Charles Edward Poulett Thomson, baron.**  
*For Life, see Scrope, G. P.* *London, 1843.*
- SYDENHAM, Floyer.**  
*See Plato.* Works. *London, 1804.*
- SYDENHAM, Henry.**  
*For Life, see Fatal effects of the present rebellion.* *London [1746].*
- SYDNEY.** *See Sidney.*
- SYKES, Arthur Ashley.**  
*See Answer to that part of Dr. Brett's Sermon, etc.* *London, 1712.*
- , Case of Dr. Bentley. *London, 1719.*
- , Corporation and Test acts. *London, 1736.*
- , Reasonableness of applying for the repeal, etc. *London, 1736.*

- SYKES, Arthur Ashley.** A defence of the dissertation on the eclipse mentioned by Phlegon, wherein is further shewn that that eclipse had no relation to the darkness which happened at our Saviour's Passion.  
8vo. *London, 1733*
- See also Phlegon's testimony shewn to relate to the darkness, etc.*
- SYKES, Daniel.**  
For Life, *see Pryme, G.* Memoir of the life, etc. *Wakefield, 1834.*
- SYKES, John.** Local records, or historical register of remarkable events which have occurred in Northumberland and Durham, Newcastle upon Tyne, and Berwick upon Tweed, with biographical notices. New edition.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Newcastle, 1833*
- SYLBURG, Friedrich.**  
*See Dio Cassius.* Historiae Romanae libri xlvi. *Hanau, 1606.*
- , Etymologicon magnum. *Heidelberg, 1549.*
- , Scriptores historiae Romanae. *Frankfort, 1590.*
- , physionomiae veteres. *Altenburg, 1780.*
- , Theognis. [Greek and Latin.] *Heidelberg, 1597, etc.*
- SYLLOGE** confessionum sub tempus reformatae ecclesiae editarum, videlicet, professio fidei Tridentina; confessio Helvetica; confessio Augustana; confessio Saxonica; confessio Belgica. Subjiciuntur catechismus Heidelbergensis et canones synodi Dordrechtanae. [By J. RANDOLPH.]  
8vo. *Oxford, 1804*
- scriptorum qui de linguae Graecae vera et recta pronuntiatione commentarios reliquerunt, videlicet, A. Mekerchi, T. Bezae, J. Ceratini, et H. Stephani: quibus accedunt S. Havercampi dissertatio de literarum Graecarum varia scriptura, et quaedam numismata Graeca.  
8vo. *Leyden, 1736*
- altera scriptorum qui de linguae Graecae vera et recta pronunciatione commentarios reliquerunt, videlicet, D. Erasmi, S. Vintoniensis episcopi, J. Checi, T. Smith, G. Martini et E. Schmidt: quibus accedit libellus G. Postelli de Phoenicum literis, edidit S. HAVERCAMPUS.  
8vo. *Leyden, 1740*

**SYLPHS** (The). Airs and chorusses in the entertainment of The Sylphs, or Harlequin's gambols. 8vo. [London, 1774]

**SYLVA.** See Silva.

**SYLVANUS, C.** Panegyris illustrissimo principe Matheo Longo Imp. Caes. Maximiliani Aug. legato dicta. 4to. [Rome, 1512]

**SYLVANUS, Georgius.**

See Homer. [Iliad. Greek and Latin.] London, 1749.

**SYLVATICUS, Matthaeus.** See Silvaticus, M.

**SYLVESTER.** See Silvester.

**SYLVESTER, James Joseph.**

See Quarterly journal of pure and applied mathematics. London, 1857, etc.

**SYLVESTER, Joshua.**

See Du Bartas, G. de S. His divine weekes. London, 1641.

„ James I. Counterblast to tobacco. London, 1672.

— Complete works. Edited by A. B. GROSART. [Chertsey Worthies Library.] 2 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1880

**SYLVESTER, Matthew.**

See Baxter, R. Reliquiae Baxterianae. London, 1696.

**SYLVIUS, Balduinus, Flandrus.** Excidium Morini. [Société d'Émulation de Bruges.] 4to. Bruges, 1847

**SYLVIUS, Franciscus, of Amiens.**

See Cicero, M. T. Pro A. Licinio Archia poeta oratio. Paris, 1547.

„ „ In Catilinam. [Paris, 1531.]

**SYLVIUS, Jacobus.** In linguam Gallicam Isagoge, una cum eiusdem grammatica Latino-gallica, ex Hebraeis, Graecis, et Latinis authoribus. 12mo. R. Stephanus. Paris, 1531

**SYMBOLAE** ad literaturam Tentonicam.

See Nyerup, R.

— litterariae, opuscula varia, signa, lapides, numismata, gemmas et monumenta medii aevi complectentes. [Edited by A. F. GORI.]

10 vols. 8vo. Rome, 1751-54

VOL. III.

**SYMES, Michael.** An account of an embassy to the kingdom of Ava, sent by the governor general of India in the year 1795.

4to. London, 1800

**SYMINGTON, Andrew.**

See Essays on Christian union. London, 1845.

**SYMMACHUS, Quintus Aurelius.**

See Ausonius, D. M. Opera. Bordeaux, 1580, etc.

— Epistolae familiares.

4to. B. Venetus. Veniee [1500]

— Epistolarum libri x. cum auctuario, duo libelli S. Ambrosii, et epistola ad Eugenium, cum miscellaneorum libris x. et notis a F. JUR[ETO].

4to. Paris, 1604

— Another edition. Edidit J. P. PAREÜS.

8vo. Neustadt an der Hardt, 1617

— Another edition.

12mo. Leyden, 1653

— Lettere, fatte di Latine volgari dal G. A. TEDESCHI.

4to. Rome, 1724

— Octo orationum ineditarum partes invenit notisque declaravit ANGELUS MAIUS.

8vo. Milan, 1815

**SYMONDS, Charles.**

See Milton, J. Prose works. London, 1806.

„ Virgilii Maro, P. Aeneis. London, 1817.

**SYMONDS, Edward.** Ecclesiastical self-seeking: a visitation sermon preached at Halstead in Essex, April 12, 1632.

8vo. London, 1712

**SYMONDS, John.**

See Thoughts on the present prices of provisions.

London, 1800.

**SYMONDS, J.**

See Full and faithfull accompt. London, 1646

**SYMONDS, John.** Observations upon the expediency of revising the present English version of the epistles in the New Testament: to which is prefixed, a short reply to some passages in a pamphlet intitled An apology for the liturgy and Church of England.

4to. Cambridge, 1794

31

**SYMONDS, John.** Observations upon the expediency of revising the present English version of the four gospels, and of the Acts of the apostles.

4to. Cambridge, 1789

— Remarks upon an essay [by W. Barron] intituled, The history of the colonization of the free states of antiquity, applied to the present contest between Great Britain and her American colonies.

4to. London, 1778

**SYMONDS, John Addington.**

For Life, see Brown, H. F. London, 1895.

See Gozzi, C. Memoirs. London, 1890.

— An introduction to the Study of Dante. Second edition.

8vo. Edinburgh, 1890

— The life of Michelangelo Buonarroti.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1893

— The Renaissance in Italy.

7 vols. 8vo. London, 1880-86

— Shelley. [English Men of Letters.]

8vo. London, 1879

— Sir Philip Sidney. [English Men of Letters.]

8vo. London, 1886

**SYMONDS, Richard.** Diary of the marches of the Royal army during the great civil war; kept by R. S. Now first published from the original MS. in the British Museum. Edited by C. E. LONG. [Camden Society, lxxiv.]

4to. London, 1859

**SYMONDS, Thomas.**

See Palmer, J. The case of J. P. and T. Symonds. London, 1708.

**SYMONS, Arthur.**

See Shakespeare, W. Quarto facsimiles. London, 1880-89.

**SYMPOSIUS, Caelius Firmianus.**

See Firmianus Symposium, C.

**SYMONSON, Andrew.**

See Unio politico-poetico-joco-seria. Edinburgh, 1706.

**SYNCELLUS, Georgius.** Chronographia, gr. et lat., cum notis J. GOAR. [Scriptores historiac Byzantinae.]

fol. Paris, 1652

**SYNESIUS of Cyrene, Bishop of Ptolemais.**

See Artemidorus Daldianus. De Somniorum interpretatione. Venice, 1518.

,, Dio Cassius. Orationes. Paris, 1604.

,, Epistolae Graecae. Venice, 1499.

,, Gardner, A. [The Fathers for English readers.]

— Opera omnia quae extant, Graece et Latine, interprete D. PETAVIO. Nicephori Gregorae explicatio in librum Synesii de insomniis, ex versione A. Pichonii a P. Morello recognita.

fol. Paris, 1612

Red morocco, with the arms and monogram of De Thou.

— Another edition.

fol. Paris, 1633

— De dono; concio secunda; constitutio; constitutio altera; Hymni carmine. Interpret G. CANTERO. [Greek and Latin.]

8vo. J. Oporinus. Basle, 1567

— Epistolae. [Greek.]

4to. Ant. Hernault. Angers [1550]

— Epistolae. T. NAOGEORGO STRAUBINGENSI interprete. [Greek and Latin.]

8vo. J. Oporinus. Basle, 1558

— Hymni: Gregorii Nazianzeni odae aliquot: graece; Latinam interpretationem adjunxit F. PORTUS.

48mo. H. Stephanus. [Paris] 1568

— Hymni decem: Gregorii Nazianzeni odae et Joannis Damasceni hymnus in theologiam. [Greek and Latin.]

8vo. Paris, 1570

— Liber de insomniis interprete A. PICHONIO cum eiusdem notis et NICEPHORI GREGORAE commentariis. [Greek and Latin.]

3 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. F. Morel. Paris, 1586

**SYNESIUS, pseud. i.e. CONSTANTINUS AFRICANUS.**

De febribus; edidit J. S. BERNARD: accedit Viatici Constantino Africano interprete lib. vii. pars. [Greek and Latin.]

8vo. Amsterdam and Leyden, 1749

**SYNGE, Edward,** Archbishop of Tuam. A gentleman's religion: with the grounds and reasons of it.

12mo. Oxford, 1800

**SYNOD**, Sir Symon, pseud. A sacred decretall, or hue and cry, from his superlative holiness, Sir Symon Synod, for the apprehension of reverend young Martin Mar-Priest. [A satire on the Assembly of Divines.]  
4to. *Europe* [London, 1645]

**SYNODIKON** sive pandectae canonum SS. Apostolorum et conciliorum ab ecclesia Graeca receptorum neenon eanonicarum SS. patrum epistoliarum. Edidit G. BEVEREGIUS. [Greek and Latin.]

2 vols. fol. *Oxford*, 1672

**SYNTAGMA** variarum dissertationum rariorum quas viri doctissimi superiore seculo elueubarunt, ex musaeo J. G. GRAEVII.

4to. *Utrecht*, 1702

**SYNTHEN**, Joannes. Composita verborum.  
4to. *G. Leeu*. *Antwerp*, 1486

— Verba deponentalia.  
4to. [Henricus Quentell. *Cologne*, 1494]

**SYR Tryameure.** See Sir Tryamoure.

**SYRIANUS.**  
See Aristotle. [Metaphysica.] *Venice*, 1558.

**SYSTEM** (The); occasioned by the speech of Leonard Smelt, Esq., at the meeting at York, Dec. 30, 1779.  
8vo. *London*, 1780

**SYRUS**, Publius. See Publius Syrus.

**SYSTEMA** Bibliothecæ Collegii Parisiensis Societatis Jesu. [By JOANNES GARNERIUS.]  
4to. *Paris*, 1678

**SYSTÈME** social: ou principes naturels de la morale et de la politique. [By Baron P. H. D. VON HOLBACH.]

3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1774

**SZAFIEDDIN Hellensis** [Saff Al Dîn 'Abd Al 'Azîz Ibn Sarâyâ Ibn 'Alî]. Ad sulthanum Elmelik Eszzaleh Schemseddin Abulmekarem Ortokidam carmen Arabicum: e codice manuscripto Bibl. Regiae Parisiensis edidit interpretatione et Latina et Germanica annotationibusque illustravit D. G. H. BERNSTEIN.

fol. *Leipzig*, 1816

**SZAMATÓLSKI**, Siegfried. Ulrichs von Hutten deutsche Schriften. [Quellen und Forschungen, lxvii.]

8vo. *Strasburg*, 1891

**SZENT-PÁLI**, Stephanus. Grammatica Hungarica, in usum discentium.

8vo. *Hermannstadt*, 1795

**SZLICHTING**, Jonasz.

See Bibliotheca fratrum Polonorum. *Irenopolis*, 1656.

**T.**, l'abbé de. Histoire de l'église de Japon. [By J. CRASSET.]

2 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1689

**T** \* \* \*, Le Dr. Traité sur le climat de l'Italie, considéré sous ses rapports phisiques météorologiques et médicinaux. Par le Dr. T \* \* \* [i.e. P. THOUVENEL].

4 vols. in 2. 8vo. *Verona*, 1797-98

**T.**, Marquis de. The history of the abdication of Victor Amadeus II., late king of Sardinia, with his confinement in the castle of Rivoli. [By the MARQUIS DE TRÉVIÉ.]

8vo. *London*, 1732

**T.**, B. A plan for rendering the militia of London useful and respectable, and for raising an effective and well-regulated watch, without additional taxes.

8vo. *London*, 1782

**T.**, B. G. La Granoul-Ratomachio, o la furioso e' descarado bataille des Rats e' de las Granouillos. Poémo burlesco.

12mo. *Toulouse*, 1664

**T.**, F. A letter to a bishop concerning lectureships. [By THOMAS FRANCKLIN.]

8vo. *London*, 1768

**T.**, F. C. Études sur la théorie de l'avenir. [By FRANÇOIS CLAUDE TURLOT.]

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1810

**T.**, G. The eagle-trussers elegie, a tract bewailing the losse of that incomparable generalissimo Gustavus Adolphus, the great king of Sweden. [By GEORGE TOOKE.]

4to. *London*, 1660

— The history of Cales passion; or, as some will by-name it, the miss-taking of Cales; presented in vindication of the sufferers, to forwarne the future. [By GEORGE TOOKE.]

4to. *London*, 1659

- T., I.**  
*See Felippe, B. The counsellor. London, 1589.*
- T., J.**  
*See Short directory for self-examination. London, 1684.*
- T., J.** Different plans for improving the harbour of Bristol, impartially examined: and a mode pointed out of embracing all the advantages, without the risk of affecting the health of the inhabitants, or injuring their property.  
 8vo. *Bristol, 1800*
- T., J.** An impartial inquiry into the benefits and damages arising to the nation from the present very great use of low-priced spirituous liquors. [By JOSIAH TUCKER.]  
 8vo. *London, 1751*
- T., J.** A short epistle from a country gentleman to his grace the Duke of Newcastle on the present conjuncture of affairs; but principally relative to the subject of a proper constitutional militia.  
 4to. *London, 1756*
- T., J.** A timely antidote against a late deadly poison, or six pennyworth of recollection; humbly offered to the common sense of all the people in his majesty's British dominions.  
 4to. *London, 1756*
- T \* \* \*, M \* \* \*. Mémoires historiques de mesdames Adélaïde et Victoire de France, filles de Louis XV.** [By C. C. DE MONTIGNY.]  
 3 vols. in 1. 12mo. *Paris, 1802*
- T., R.** The art of good husbandry; or, the improvement of time: being a sure way to get and keep money.  
 4to. *London, 1675*
- T., T.** A myrror for Martinists, and all other schismatiques, which in these dangerous daies doe breake the godlie unitie, and disturbe the Christian peace of the Church.  
 4to. *John Wolfe. London, 1590*
- T., W.** The counterpoise, being thoughts on a militia and a standing army. [By W. THORNTON?]  
 8vo. *London, 1753*
- TA** Tsing Leu Lee, being the fundamental laws, and a selection from the supplementary statutes of the penal code of China. Translated from the Chinese by Sir G. T. STAUNTON.  
 4to. *London, 1810*
- TAFFE, Nicholas, viscount.** Observations on affairs in Ireland from the settlement in 1691 to the present time.  
 8vo. *London, 1766*
- TABAGO.** *See Tobago.*
- TABARAUD, Mathieu Mathurin.** Histoire critique du philosophisme anglois depuis son origine jusqu'à son introduction en France.  
 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1806*
- TABLE (A)** collected of the yeres of our lord God, & of the yeres of the Kinges of England.  
 8vo. *John Waley. London, 1567*
- of the fees belonging to the officers of the ecclesiastical courts, at first set forth by the most reverend father in God, John Whitgift, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, 1597.  
 4to. *London, 1720*
- TABLEAU de la Grande-Bretagne, de l'Irlande et des possessions angloises dans les quatres parties du monde.** [By Baron A. B. F. DE P. DE BAERT.]  
 4 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1800*
- (Le) de la mort : par l'auteur de La jouissance de soi-même [L. A. DE CARACCIOLI].  
 12mo. *Frankfort, 1765*
- de Paris. [By L. S. MERCIER.] Nouvelle édition.  
 12 vols. in 6. 8vo. *Amsterdam, 1783-88*
- historique et politique des deux dernières révolutions de Genève. [By F. D'IVERNOIS.]  
 2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1789*
- historique et politique des révolutions de Genève dans le dix-huitième siècle. [By F. D'IVERNOIS.]  
 8vo. *Geneva, 1782*
- spéculatif de l'Europe.  
 8vo. [Berlin] 1798
- historiques et politiques des anciens gouvernements de Zurich et de Berne [-1531]. [By J. SCHULTHESS.]  
 8vo. *Paris, 1810*
- TABLES** généalogiques. *See Koch, C. G. de.*
- TABLEY, John Fleming Leicester, baron de.**  
*See Leicester, Sir J. F.*

**TACHARD, Guy.** Voyage de Siam des pères jésuites envoyez par le roy aux Indes et à la Chine, avec leurs observations astronomiques et leurs remarques de physique, etc.  
4to. *Paris, 1686*

Green morocco by Padeloup, with the arms of Louis Dauphin and Maria Theresa of Spain.

— Another edition.  
12mo. *Amsterdam, 1687*

**TACITUS, Caius Cornelius.**

See Donne, W. B. [Ancient classics for English readers.]

,, Hunter, T. Observations on Tacitus.  
*London, 1752.*

,, Panegyrici veteres. [Milan] 1476 (for life of Julius Agricola).

— Opera.  
fol. *V. de Spira. Venice [1472]*

Red morocco, with the arms of Prince Eugene of Savoy.

— Another edition.  
fol. [A. Zarotus. *Milan, 1480*]

— Another edition.  
fol. *P. Pinzius. Venice, 1497*

— Another edition. [Edited by P. BEROALDUS.]  
fol. *Steph. Guilleretus. Rome, 1515*

— Another edition. [Edited by A. ALCIATUS.]  
4to. *Aldus. Venice, 1534*

— Another edition. Ex recensione J. LIPSII.  
24mo. *Amsterdam, 1623*

— Another edition. Ex J. Lipsii editione.  
1 vol. in 2. 12mo. *Elzevir. Leyden, 1634*

— Another edition. Ex J. Lipsii editione, cum notis H. GROTI. 2 vols. 12mo. *Elzevir. Leyden, 1640*

— Another edition. A Justo Lipsio postremum recensita: item C. VELLEIUS PATERCULUS cum ejusdem notis.  
fol. *Antwerp, 1668*

Blue morocco, with the arms of Comte de Hoym.

— Another edition. Integris variorum commentariis illustrata, J. F. GRONOVIVS recensuit et notas adjecit.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Dan. Elzevir, vidua et heredes Joh. Elzevir. Amsterdam and Leyden, 1672*

**TACITUS, Caius Cornelius.** Opera. Interpretatione et notis illustravit J. PICHON, in usum Delphini.

4 vols. 4to. *Paris, 1682-87*

— Another edition. Integris J. Lipsii aliorumque commentariis illustrata, J. F. GRONOVIVS recensuit.

2 vols. 8vo. *Amsterdam, 1685*

— Another edition. Ex recensione et cum animadversionibus T. RYCKIL.

2 vols. 8vo. *Leyden, 1686-87*

— Another edition. Ex recensione J. GRONOVII.

2 vols. 4to. *Utrecht, 1721*

— Another edition. Ex recensione et cum animadversionibus T. RYCKIL. T. Ryckii de vita et morte Sejani oratio.

3 vols. 8vo. *Dublin, 1730*

— Another edition.  
12mo. *Amsterdam, 1734*

— Another edition. Ex editione J. Gronovii.  
4 vols. 12mo. *Foulis. Glasgow, 1753*

— Another edition. Ad editionem T. Ryekii accurate expressa: accessit ejusdem T. RYCKIL Sejanus.

4 vols. 12mo. *London, 1754*

— Another edition. Recensuit J. N. LALLEMAND.

3 vols. 12mo. *Paris, 1760*

— Another edition. Ex recensione J. A. ERNESTI.

8vo. *Berlin, 1770*

— Another edition. Recognovit, emendavit, supplementis explevit, notis illustravit G. BROTIER.

4 vols. 4to. *Paris, 1771*

— Another edition. Recensuit, notas LIPSII, GRONOVII, N. HEINSII et suas addidit J. A. ERNESTI.

2 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig, 1772*

— Another edition. Supplementis, notis et dissertationibus illustravit G. BROTIER.

7 vols. 12mo. *Paris, 1776*

— Another edition. Recognovit G. BROTIER, cum supplementis.

5 vols. 8vo. *Venice, 1782-83*

**TACITUS, Caius Cornelius.** Opera. Ad fidem editionis Parisinae G. BROTIER expressit et notis illustravit J. STOCK.  
4 vols. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1787-88

— Another edition. [Edited by H. HOMER, with an index by M. FREINSHEIMIUS.]  
4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1790-94

— Another edition.  
3 vols. fol. *Bodoni*. *Parma*, 1795

— Another edition.  
3 vols. 4to. *Bodoni*. *Parma*, 1795

— Another edition. Emendavit G. BROTIER.  
4 vols. 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1796

— Another edition. Ex recensione J. A. ERNESTI, curavit J. J. OBERLINUS.  
2 vols. in 4. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1801

— Another edition. Recognovit, emendavit, notis illustravit G. BROTIER. Editio nova et auctior. [Edited by A. J. VALPY.]  
5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1812

— Another edition. [Valpy's Delphin Classics.]  
9 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1821

— The Works of Tacitus, to which are prefixed political discourses upon that author. [By T. GORDON.]  
2 vols. fol. *London*, 1728-31

— Works. Translated by A. MURPHY: with an essay on the life and genius of Tacitus.  
4 vols. 4to. *London*, 1793

— Œuvres: nouvelle traduction par J. B. J. R. DUREAU DE LAMALLE. [Latin and French.]  
5 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1808

— Opere con la traduzione in volgar Fiorentino del Signor BERNARDO DAVANZATI. [Latin and Italian.]  
2 vols. 4to. *Padua*, 1755

— Opere, tradotte da BERNARDO DAVANZATI.  
2 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1760

— (Agricola.)  
Cn. Julii Agricolae vita. With a translation by J. AIKIN.  
8vo. *Warrington*, 1774

**TACITUS, Caius Cornelius.** (*Annales.*) Ab ex-cessu divi Augusti annalium libri iv. priores, cum observationibus CAROLI PASCHALII.  
fol. *R. Columbel [Aldus]*. *Paris*, 1581

— Observations sur les histoires, avec le texte latin corrigé par E. FERLET.  
2 vols. in 1. 4to. *Paris*, 1801

— (Germania.)  
De situ, moribus, et populis Germaniae libellus.  
fol. [*Azzoguidi*. *Bologna*, 1472]

— Another edition.  
fol. [*F. Creusner*. *Nuremberg*, 1475]

— Another edition.  
4to. [*J. Schurener de Bopardia*. *Rome*, 1476]

— Another edition. Accedunt praeter alia ex monumentis excerpta ex recensione H. CONRINGII, cum praefatione.  
4to. *Helmstadt*, 1652

— Georgi Casparis Kirchmajeri in Tacitum de Germania liber commentarius. [With the text.]  
8vo. *Wittenberg*, 1664

— De moribus Germanorum libellus. Julii Agricolae vita.  
8vo. *Paris*, 1795

— Germania, with ethnological dissertations and notes by R. G. LATHAM.  
8vo. *London*, 1851

— Morceaux choisis de Tacite, traduits en François avec le Latin à côté, par M. D'ALEMBERT.  
2 vols. 12mo. 1784

**TAFEL, Johann Friedrich Immanuel.**  
See Swedenborg, E. Arcana coelestia, etc. *Tübingen*, 1833-90.

**TAFEL, Rudolph Leonhard.** Documents concerning the life and character of Emanuel Swedenborg.  
2 vols. in 3. 8vo. *London*, 1875-77

**TAGLIACARNE, called Theocrenus, Benedictus,** Bishop of Grasse.  
See Theocrenus, B.

**TAGLIAZUCCHI, Girolamo.**  
See Raccolta di prose Italiane. *Milan*, 1808-1809.

**TAILLANDIER, Alphonse Honoré.**

*See Beauvais Nangis, N. de B., marquis de. Mémoires. Paris, 1862.*

**TAILLEPIED, Noel.** Recueil des antiquitez et singularitez de la ville de Rouen, avec un progrez des choscs memorables y advenues depuis sa fondation jusques à present.

8vo. *M. Le Mesgissier. Rouen, 1587*

**TAINÉ, Hippolyte Adolphe.** History of English literature. Translated from the French by H. VAN LAUN.

4 vols. 8vo. *London, 1877*

**TAISNIER, Joannes.** Opuseulum perpetua memoria dignissimum de natura magnetis et eius effectibus: item de motu continuo; demonstratio proportionum motuum localium; de motu alio celerrimo, hactenus incognito.

4to. *J. Birkmann. Cologne, 1562*

— A very necessarie and profitable Booke concerning Navigation compiled in Latin by Joannes Taisnierus. Translated into Englishe by RICHARDE EDEN.

4to. *Richard Jugge. London [1579]*

**TAIT, Archibald Campbell,** Archbishop of Canterbury.

For Life, *see Davidson, R. T., and Benham, W. London, 1891.*

*See Browne, John C.* Lambeth Palace and its associations. *Edinburgh, 1882.*

— The church of the future. A dioceesan charge. Second edition.

8vo. *London, 1881*

**TAIT, Peter Guthrie.**

*See Rendu, L.* Theory of the glaciers of Savoy. *London, 1874.*

„ Thomson, Sir W. Treatise on natural philosophy. *Cambridge, 1879-83.*

„ Unseen universe. *London, 1875.*

**TAITBOUT DE MARIGNY, E.**

*See Potocki, J.* Voyage dans les steeps. *Paris, 1829.*

**TAKE** your choice! Representation and respect: imposition and contempt. Annual parliaments and liberty: long parliaments and slavery. [By Major JOHN CARTWRIGHT.]

8vo. *London, 1776*

**TALBOT, Catharine.**

*See Essays on various subjects. London, 1772.*

**TALBOT, James.**

*See Horatius Flaccus, Q.* Opera. *Cambridge, 1701.*

**TALBOT, Peter,** Roman Catholic Archbishop of Dublin. A treatise of religion and government; with reflections upon the cause and cure of England's late distempers and present dangers.

4to. *[London] 1670*

**TALBOT, William.** Narrative of the whole of his proceedings relative to Jonathan Britain.

8vo. *Bristol [1772]*

**TALBOYS, David Alphonso.**

*See Heeren, A. H. L.* Historical researches. *Oxford, 1838.*

„ „ History of the political system of Europe. *London, 1846.*

**TALES** of the cordelier metamorphosed, as narrated in a MS. from the Borromeo collection and in the Cordelier Cheval of M. Piron. With translation by G[EOERGE] H[IBBERT].

4to. *London, 1821*

**TALIB.** *See Álf Ibn Abf Tálib.*

**TALLACK, William.** Penological and preventive principles, with special reference to Europe and America.

8vo. *London, 1896*

**TALLARD, Camille d'Hostun, duc de.**

*See Campagne de Monsieur le Maréchal de Tallard. Amsterdam, 1763.*

**TALLEYRAND, Marie Anne de,** Princess de Chalais, afterwards Maria Anne Orsini, Duchess di Bracciano.

*See Des Ursins, A. M. de la T.*

**TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD, Charles Maurice de,** Prince de Benevento. Letters from the minister of foreign affairs in France, and from General Bonaparte: with the answers returned to them by the right hon. lord Grenville.

4to. *London, 1800*

— Second letter from the minister for foreign affairs at Paris, with its accompanying inclosure; and the answer returned by the right hon. lord Grenville.

4to. *London, 1800*

**TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD**, Charles Maurice de, Prince de Benevento. Mémoire sur les relations commerciales des Etats-Unis avec l'Angleterre. 8vo. *London*, 1805

— Strictures on the American state papers delivered by the president of the United States to the American Congress, on April 5th, 1798. 8vo. *London*, 1798

**TALMUD**. The Pentateuch according to the Talmud. Genesis: with a Talmudical commentary by P. J. HERSHON, translated by M. WOLKENBERG; with an introductory essay by H. D. M. SPENCE. [No more published.] 8vo. *London*, 1883

— [Babylonian Talmud.] 13 vols. fol. *Wilna*, 1880-86

**TALON**, Omer. See Collection des mémoires—Petitot [vols. lx.-lxiii.]

— Mémoires. [Edited by A. F. JOLLY.] 8 vols. 12mo. *The Hague*, 1732

**TAMA**, Diogène. See Collection des actes. *Paris*, 1807.

„ Collection des procès-verbaux. *Paris*, 1807.

**TAMBACO**, Jeannes de. See Pinder, U. Speculum patientie. *Nuremberg*, 1509.

— Consolatio theologiae. fol. [Strasburg, 1480]

— Another edition. 8vo. *M. de Werdena*. *Cologne*, 1506

**TAMERLANE**. See Tímúr.

**TANCIA** (La), commedia rusticale. [By M. A. BUONARROTI, the younger.] 4to. *Florence*, 1612

**TANINIUS**, Hieronymus. See Banduri, A. Numismata imperatorum Romanorum. *Paris*, 1718-91.

**TANNER**, Robert. A mirror for mathematiques, a golden gem for geometricians, a sure safety for saylers, and an auncient antiquary for astronomers and astrologians. 4to. *J. C. for R. Watkins*. *London*, 1587

**TANNER**, Thomas, Bishop of St. Asaph. Bibliotheca Britannico-Hibernica: sive de scriptoribus, qui in Anglia Scotia et Hibernia ad saeculi xvii. initium floruerunt. Praefixa est D. WILKINSON praefatio historiam literarum Britannorum ante Caesaris adventum aliaque complectens.

fol. *London*, 1748

— Notitia monastica; or, an account of all the abbeys, priories, and houses of friars formerly in England and Wales. Reprinted with many additions by J. NASMITH. fol. *Cambridge*, 1787

**TANSILLO**, Luigi. Le lacrime di San Pietro, poema sacro con gli argomenti di Lucrezia Marinella ed un discorso di T. Costo: giuntavi la raccolta delle sue rime.

4to. *Venice*, 1738

— The nurse: a poem. Translated from the Italian by WILLIAM ROSCOE. [Italian and English.]

4to. *Liverpool*, 1798

— Il Podere. [Parnaso Italiano, tom. xxiiii.] 8vo. *Venice*, 1786

— Il vendemmiatore, per adietro con improprio nome intitolato, stanze di cultura sopra gli horti delle donne, riformato ed accresciuto.

4to. *Baldassare Costantini*. *Venice*, 1549

**TARANNE**, Nicolas Rodolphe. See Gregory, Saint, Bishop of Tours. Histoire ecclésiastique des Francs. *Paris*, 1836-38.

**TARCHAGNOTA**, Giovanni. L'Adone. 8vo. *Venice*, 1550

**TARDIEU**, Pierre François. See Atlas nouveau. *Paris*, 1782.

**TARDIF**, Adolphe. See Privilèges accordés à la couronne de France. *Paris*, 1855.

**TARDIF**, Guillaume. See Franchières, J. de. La fauconnerie. *Paris*, 1621.

— Basis grammaticae. 4to. [Strasburg, 1470]

**TARGE**, Jean Baptiste. Histoire de l'avènement de la maison de Bourbon au trône d'Espagne. 6 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1772

**TARIF ABENTARIQUE**, Abuleacim, pseud. i.e. M. DE LUNA. Historia verdadera del rey don Rodrigo en la qual se trata la causa principal de la perdida de España: traduzida de la lengua Arabiga [or, rather, written in Spanish] por Miguel de Luna.

4to. *Valencia*, 1646

— Almansor the learned and victorious king that conquered Spaine. His life and death [by A. T. A.] published by R. ASHLEY. [Translated from the Spanish edition of 1603.]

4to. *John Parker*. *London*, 1627

**TARLETON**, Sir Banastre, Bart. A history of the campaigns of 1780 and 1781, in the southern provinces of North America.

4to. *London*, 1787

**TARLTON**, Richard. Jests and News out of purgatory. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL. [Shakespeare Society, xx.]

8vo. *London*, 1844

**TARSIA**, Galeazzo di.

See Costanzo, A. di. Rime. *Padua*, 1750.

**TARSIA**, Pablo Antonio de.

See Quevedo Villegas, F. G. de. Obras. *Madrid*, 1772.

**TARTINI**, Giuseppe Maria. Rerum Italicarum scriptores, ab anno M. ad MDC.

2 vols. fol. *Florence*, 1748-70

**TARVER**, Francis Batten Cristal.

See Oliphant, M. O. W. Molière. *Edinburgh*, 1879.

**TASMAN**, Abel Janszoon.

See Account of several late voyages. *London*, 1724.

„ Coréal, F. Voyages. *Amsterdam*, 1722.

— Journal of his discovery of Van Diemen's land and New Zealand in 1642, with documents relating to his exploration of Australia in 1644, being photo-lithographic facsimiles of the original manuscript, with an English translation and life of Tasman by J. E. HEERES.

fol. *Amsterdam*, 1898

**TASSIE**, James.

See Raspe, R. E. Catalogue of gems. *London*, 1791.

VOL. III.

**TASSIN**, René Prosper.

See Histoire littéraire de la congrégation de Saint-Maur. *Brussels*, 1770.

„ Nouveau traité de diplomatique. *Paris*, 1750-65.

**TASSO**, Bernardo. Rime diverse (Amori, hinni et ode).

8vo. *J. A. da Sabio*. *Venice*, 1534

Printed on vellum.

— Rime: colla vita nuovamente descritta dal Sig. Abate P. A. SERASSI.

2 vols. 12mo. *Bergamo*, 1749

— Canzoni scelti. [Parnaso Italiano, tom. xxx.]

8vo. *Venice*, 1787

— L'Amadigi: colla vita dell'autore. [By P. A. SERASSI.]

4 vols. 12mo. *Bergamo*, 1755

— Lettere colla vita dell'autore da A. F. SEGHEZZI.

3 vols. 8vo. *Padua*, 1733-51

**TASSO**, Torquato.

For Life, see Black, J. *Edinburgh*, 1810.

„ „ Petroni, S. E. *London*, 1816.

„ „ Serassi, P. A. *Bergamo*, 1790.

See Fabroni, A. Elogi. *Parma*, 1800.

„ Galilei, G. Considerazioni al Tasso. *Rome*, 1793.

„ Gentili, S. Solymcidos. *London*, 1584.

„ Hasell, E. J. [Foreign classics for English readers.]

„ Peregrinus, L. Oratio in obitum Torquati Tassi. [Roxburghe Club.]

„ Teatro Italiano, tom. ii. *Venice*, 1746.

— Opere, raccolte per G. MAURO.

12 vols. 4to. *Venice*, 1722-42

— Gerusalemme liberata: Discorsi, e lettere: L'Aminta, e le poesie amorose.

4 vols. 8vo. *Milan*, 1804-5

— Rime, parte prima, insieme con altri componimenti del medesimo. [No more published of this edition.]

8vo. [Aldus.] *Venice*, 1581

— Rime, insieme con altri componimenti del medesimo.

2 vols. 16mo. *Aldus*. *Venice*, 1582

— Another edition. (Aggiunta alle rime et prose.)

3 vols. in 2. 16mo. *Aldus*. *Venice*, 1583-85

- TASSO, Torquato.** Scelta delle rime.  
4to. *Ferrara*, 1582  
Red morocco, with mark and initials of Louis Henri de Moutmort.
- Canzoni scelti. [Parnaso Italiano, tom. xxx.]  
8vo. *Venice*, 1787
- (Aminta.)  
Aminta: favola boscareccia.  
8vo. [Aldus.] *Venice*, 1581
- Another edition. Di novo corretta.  
12mo. *Aldus.* *Venice*, 1583
- Another edition.  
12mo. *Aldus.* *Venice*, 1589
- Another edition.  
4to. *Aldus.* *Venice*, 1590
- Another edition. Con le annotationi d' E. MENAGIO.  
4to. *Paris*, 1655
- Another edition.  
12mo. *Elzevir.* *Amsterdam*, 1678
- Another edition. Con alcune annotazioni, ed un elogio historico dell'autore.  
8vo. *Oxford*, 1726
- Another edition. Difeso e illustrato da G. FONTANINI.  
8vo. *Venice*, 1730
- Another edition.  
12mo. *Paris*, 1768
- Another edition. [Edited by G. C. MOLINI.]  
8vo. *Paris*, 1781  
Printed on vellum.
- Another edition. [Parnaso Italiano, tom. xxiv.]  
8vo. *Venice*, 1786
- Another edition. [Edited by G. B. BODONI.]  
4to. *Bodoni.* *Crisopoli [Parma]*, 1789
- Another edition.  
fol. *Bodoni.* *Crisopoli [Parma]*, 1793
- Another edition. [Edited by P. A. SERASSI.]  
12mo. *Paris*, 1800
- Another edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1800
- TASSO, Torquato.** (La Gerusalemme conquistata.)  
Di Gerusalemme conquistata libri xxiv.  
12mo. *Abel l'Angelier.* *Paris*, 1595
- Another edition.  
4to. *Venice*, 1628
- (La Gerusalemme liberata.)  
La Gierusalemme liberata, con le figure di Bernardo Castello e le annotationi di S. GENTILI e di G. GUASTAVINI.  
4to. *G. Bartoli.* *Genoa*, 1590
- Another edition.  
12mo. *Venice*, 1606
- Another edition. Col commento del BENI.  
4to. *Padua*, 1616
- Another edition. Con le annotationi di S. GENTILI, e di G. GUASTAVINI e li argomenti di O. ARIOSTO.  
fol. *Genoa*, 1617
- Another edition.  
fol. *Paris*, 1644
- Another edition. Con gli argomenti del Sig. H. ARIOSTI.  
2 vols. 12mo. *Elzevir.* *Amsterdam*, 1678
- Another edition. Con le figure di GIANBATTISTA PIAZZETTA.  
fol. *Venice*, 1745
- Another edition. Arricchita di figure e d'annotationi, colla vita dell'autore.  
2 vols. fol. *Venice*, 1760-61
- Another edition.  
2 vols. 12mo. *Foulis.* *Glasgow*, 1763
- Another edition.  
2 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1768
- Another edition. [Edited by G. CONTI.]  
2 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1771
- Another edition.  
2 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1784-86
- Another edition. [Parnaso Italiano, tom. xxviii.-xxix.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *Venice*, 1787
- Another edition.  
2 vols. 4to. *Bodoni.* *Parma*, 1794

- TASSO, Torquato.** *La Gierusalemme liberata.*  
2 vols. fol. *Bodoni. Parma, 1794*
- Another edition. Illustrata di note da R. ZOTTI. Seconda edizione.  
2 vols. 12mo. *London, 1812*
- Another edition.  
2 vols. 32mo. *Pickering. London, 1822*  
Printed on vellum.
- Another edition.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Florence, 1824*
- El Goffredo del Tasso canta alla Barcariola dal Dottor Tomaso Mondini. [With the Italian text.]  
12mo. *Venice, 1746*
- La Gerusalemme liberata, travestita in lingua Milanese [by DOMENICO BALESTRIERI, with the Italian text].  
fol. *Milan, 1773*
- Lo Tasso Napoletano, zo è la Gierosalemme libberata votata a llengua nostra da GABRIELE FASANO. [With the Italian text.]  
fol. *Naples, 1689*
- Godfrey of Bulloigne; or, the recoverie of Jerusalem, done into English heroical verse [from *La Gerusalemme Liberata*], by E. FAIREFAX.  
fol. *Arnold Hatfield. London, 1600*
- Jerusalem delivered: an heroic poem. Translated from the Italian by JOHN HOOLE.  
2 vols. 4to. *London, 1803*
- Another edition. Translated by J. H. HUNT.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1818*
- Another edition. Translated into English Spenserian verse by J. H. WIFFEN.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1824-25*
- Godfrey of Bulloigne (five cantos). Translated by R. CAREW (1594). Edited by A. B. GROSART. [Occasional issues, xiv. 2.]  
4to. *[Manchester] 1881*
- Jérusalem délivrée, poëme traduit de l'Italien [by C. F. LEBRUN], avec la vie du Tasse [by J. B. A. SUARD].  
2 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1803*
- TASSO, Torquato.** *S. Gentilis Solymeidos, libri duo priores de Torquati Tassi Italicas expressi.*  
4to. *John Wolff. London, 1584*
- Another edition.  
4to. *Altobellus Salicatus. Venice, 1585*
- Il Rinaldo.  
4to. *Fr. Osanna. Mantua, 1581*
- Another edition.  
8vo. *London, 1801*
- Les veillées du Tasse. Manuscrit inédit, mis au jour [or rather written] par COMPAGNONI, et traduit de l'Italien par J. F. MIMANT.  
8vo. *Paris, 1800*
- TASSONI, Alessandro.**  
For Life, see Walker, J. C. Memoirs, etc.  
*London, 1815.*
- La secchia rapita, poema eroicomico, colle dichiarazioni di G. SALVINI e la vita del poeta composta da L. A. MURATORI.  
4to. *Modena, 1744*
- Another edition.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1766*
- Another edition.  
12mo. *Paris, 1768*
- Another edition. [Parnaso Italiano, tom. xxxiv.]  
8vo. *Venice, 1788*
- Another edition. Con la vita, da R. GIRONI.  
8vo. *Milan, 1806*
- TASWELL, Stephen Taswell Taylor.**  
See Pulpit Commentary. Proverbs.
- TATE, James.**  
See Horatius Flaccus, Q. [Works. Latin.]  
*Cambridge, 1832.*
- TATE, Nahum.**  
See Ovidius Naso, P. The speeches of Ajax and Ulysses. *London, 1708.*
- The triumph; or, warriours welcome: a poem on the glorious successes of the last year, with the ode for new year's day 1705.  
4to. *London, 1705*

**TATHAM, Edward.** The chart and seale of truth by whieh to find the cause of error. A new edition with preface and memoir by E. W. GRINFIELD. [Bampton Lectures, 1789.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1840

— A sermon suitable to the times, preached at St. Mary's, Oxford, on Sunday the 18th of November, etc.  
8vo. *London*, 1792

**TATHAM, William.** A plan for improving the city of London, by means of navigable canals, and commercial basons.  
4to. [*London*, 1799]

**TATIAN.**

*See Justin Martyr.* Opera. *Paris*, 1636.  
„ Patres Graeci. Opera omnia. *Wurtzburg*, 1777-94.

— Writings of Tatian and Theophilus and the Clementine Recognitions. Translated by B. P. PRATTEN, M. DODS, and T. SMITH. [Ante-Nicene Christian Library, iii.]  
8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1867

— The Diatessaron. Translated by H. W. HOGG. [Ante-Nicene Christian Library, additional volume.]  
8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1897

— Tatiani oratio ad Graecos : Hermiae Irrisio gentilium philosophorum. Edidit by W. WORTH. [Greek and Latin.]  
8vo. *Oxford*, 1700

**TATIUS, Achilles.** *See Achilles Tatius.*

**TATLER.**

*See British classics.* *London*, 1803-4.

— (The); or, Lucubrations of Isaac Bickerstaff, Esq. [i.e. R. Steele, J. Addison and others], April 12, 1709—January 2, 1710 [217 numbers].  
2 vols. in 1. fol. *London*, 1710-11

— Another edition.  
4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1759

— Another edition.  
4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1797

**TATTAM, Henry.** A compendious grammar of the Egyptian language as comprised in the Coptic and Sahidic dialects; with an appendix, consisting of the rudiments of a dictionary of the ancient Egyptian language in the enchorial character by T. YOUNG.  
8vo. *London*, 1830

**TAUBMANN, Friedrich.**

*See Delectus auctorum.* *London*, 1752-53.  
„ Plautus, T. M. Comoediae. [Wittenberg]  
1621, etc.

**TAULER, Johann.**

*See Denifle, H. S.* Taulers Bekehrung. *Strasburg*, 1879.

— History and life with twenty-five of his sermons (temp. 1340). Translated from the German with additions by S. WINKWORTH and a preface by C. KINGSLEY.  
4to. *London*, 1857

**TAURELLUS, Franciscus.**

*See Justinian I.* Digestorum libri quinquaginta. *Florence*, 1553.

**TAURELLUS, Jacobus.** Exquisitior patronymia.  
4to. *Aldus*. *Venice*, 1565

**TAURELLUS, Laelius.**

*See Justinian I.* Digestorum libri quinquaginta. *Florence*, 1553.

**TAVANES, Gaspard de Saulx, seigneur de.**  
*See Saulx, G. de.*

**TAVERNER, Richard.**

*See Bible, English.* 1539.  
„ Epistles and gospels. *London* [1540], etc.

**TAVERNIER, Jean Baptiste.** A collection of several relations and treatises not printed among his first six voyages, in five parts: a relation of Tunquin, how the Hollanders manage their affairs in Asia, a relation of Japon, a relation of the negotiation of the deputies at Persia and the Indies, observations upon the East India trade. Published by E. EVERARD.  
fol. *London*, 1680

— Les six voyages en Turquie, en Perse et aux Indes.  
3 vols. 12mo. 1679-81

— Six voyages through Turky into Persia and the East-Indies, finished in 1670: with divers sculptures and a new relation of the present Grand Seignor's Seraglio, made English by J. P[HILLIPS]: with a description of the kingdoms which encompass the Euxine and Caspian seas by an English traveller, never before printed.  
fol. *London*, 1678

**TAVERNIER, Jean Baptiste.** Collections of travels through Turkey into Persia and the East Indies, giving an account of the present state of those countries, etc. [Translated by J. PHILLIPS and E. EVERARD.]

2 vols. fol. *London, 1684*

**TAXAQUETIUS, Michael Thomasius.**

*See Lactantius, L. C. F. [Opera.] Antwerp, 1570.*

— Disputationes quaedam ecclesiasticae.

4to. [*Allus.*] *Rome, 1565*

— Orationes duae civiles; una de tota juris ratione, altera de ratione discendi jus civile.

4to. *A. Manutius. Bologna, 1556*

**TAXATION** no tyranny: an answer to the resolutions and address of the American Congress. [By SAMUEL JOHNSON.] Third edition.

8vo. *London, 1775*

— Fourth edition.

8vo. *London, 1775*

*See also Answer to a pamphlet entitled Taxation, etc.*

**TAXE** de la chancellerie Romaine, ou la banque du pape, dans laquelle l'absolution des crimes les plus énormes se donne, pour l'argent: traduit [by A. DU PINET] de l'ancienne édition Latine. Nouvelle édition revue, corrigée et augmentée [by J. B. RÉNOULT.] [Latin and French.]

2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *Rome [Paris], 1744*

**TAXES (The)** not grievous, and therefore not a reason for an unsafe peace.

8vo. *London, 1711*

**TAYLER, Francis.**

*See Capitula patrum. London, 1651.*

**TAYLER, John James.** An attempt to ascertain the character of the fourth gospel, especially in its relation to the first three. Second edition.

8vo. *London, 1870*

— Letters, embracing his life, edited by J. H. THOM.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1872*

— A retrospect of the religious life of England; or, the Church, Puritanism, and free inquiry.

8vo. *London, 1845*

**TAYLOR, Arthur.** The glory of regality: an historical treatise of the anointing and crowning of the kings and queens of England.

4to. *London, 1820*

**TAYLOR, Bayard.** Life and letters. Edited by M. HANSEN-TAYLOR and H. E. SCUDDER.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1884*

**TAYLOR, Brook.** Contemplatio philosophica, to which is prefixed a life of the author by his grandson Sir W. YOUNG.

8vo. *London, 1793*

**TAYLOR, Charles.** The witness of Hermas to the four Gospels.

4to. *London, 1892*

**TAYLOR, Edward Fairfax.**

*See Geffcken, F. H. Church and state. London, 1877.*

,, Vitzthum von Eckstaedt, C. F. St. Petersburg and London. *London, 1887.*

**TAYLOR, George.**

*See Surtees, R. History of Durham. London, 1816-40.*

— A memoir of Robert Surtees, Esq., author of the History of the county palatine of Durham. A new edition, with additions by J. RAIN. [Surtees Society, xxiv.]

8vo. *Durham, 1852*

**TAYLOR, George Watson.**

*See Pieces of poetry. Chiswick, 1830.*

,, Profligate. *London, 1820.*

**TAYLOR, Helen.**

*See Buckle, H. T. Miscellaneous and posthumous works. London, 1872.*

,, Mill, J. S. Nature. *London, 1874.*

,, , Autobiography. *London, 1873.*

**TAYLOR, Henry.** Narrative of the circumstances which led to fixing the lights in Hasbro' Gatt, the light at the Goodwin, and the proposition for a light near the Sunk Sand.

8vo. *London, 1796*

**TAYLOR, Sir Henry.** Autobiography, 1800-1875.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1885*

**TAYLOR, Isaac.**

*See Ancient Christianity, etc. London, 1840-42.*

- TAYLOR, Isaac.** Loyola and Jesuitism in its rudiments.  
8vo. *London, 1849*
- Physical theory of another life.  
8vo. *London, 1858*
- The spirit of the Hebrew poetry.  
8vo. *London, 1861*
- Wesley and Methodism.  
8vo. *London, 1851*
- TAYLOR, James.** The great historic families of Scotland.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1889*
- TAYLOR, Jeremy,** Bishop of Dromore.  
For Life, see Bonney, H. K. *London, 1815.*
- Whole works, with a life of the author and a critical examination of his writings by R. HEBER.  
15 vols. 8vo. *London, 1822*
- Another edition. [Revised by C. P. EDEN.]  
10 vols. 8vo. *London, 1883*
- A course of sermons for all the Sundays of the year: with a supplement of ten sermons preached since his majesty's restauration. Whereunto is adjoyned a discourse of the divine institution of the office ministerial. The third edition.  
4 vols. in 1. fol. *London, 1667-68*
- Ductor dubitantium; or, the rule of conscience in all her generall measures.  
2 vols. in 1. fol. *London, 1660*
- The great exemplar of sanctity and holy life according to the Christian institution, described in the history of Jesus Christ. Fourth edition.  
fol. *London, 1667*
- Another edition. Antiquitates Christianae; or, the history of the life and death of the Holy Jesus: as also the lives of the Apostles. By W. CAVE.  
2 vols. in 1. fol. *London, 1702-3*
- The rule and exercises of holy living and dying.  
8vo. *London, 1838*
- Symbolon ethiko-polemikon; or, a collection of polemical and moral discourses.  
fol. *London, 1657*

- TAYLOR, John, D.Litt., M.A.**  
*See* Kittel, R. History of the Hebrews. *London, 1895.*
- TAYLOR, John, LL.D.,** Archdeacon of Buckingham.  
*See* Demosthenes. [Works. Greek and Latin.] *Cambridge, 1748-57.*  
,, „ [Two or more works.] *Cambridge, 1769.*  
,, „ [In Midiam.] *Cambridge, 1743.*  
,, Estienne, R. Thesaurus linguae Latinae. *London, 1734-35.*  
,, Lysias. Orationes. *London, 1739, etc.*
- Commentarius ad legem Decemviralem de inope debitore in partis dissecando: accedunt a viris eruditissimis confectae notae ad marmor Bosporanum, dissertatio de voce Yonane [both by E. Chishull], explicatio inscriptionis in antiquo marmore, de historicis Anglicanis commentatio [both by T. Barlow].  
4to. *Cambridge, 1742*
- The music speech at the public commencement in Cambridge, July 6, 1730: to which is added an ode designed to have been set to music on that occasion.  
8vo. *London, 1730*
- Oratio habita coram Academia Cantabrigiensi in templo Beatae Mariæ, die solenni martyrii Caroli primi regis, 1730.  
8vo. *London, 1730*
- TAYLOR, John, LL.D.,** Prebendary of Westminster. A letter to Samuel Johnson, LL.D., on the subject of a future state.  
4to. *London, 1787*
- TAYLOR, John, M.D.**  
*See* Bháskara Áchárya. Lilawati. *Bombay, 1816.*
- TAYLOR, John,** the Water Poet.  
*See* Heads of all fashions. *London, 1642.*  
,, Richardson, G. The Irish footman. [London] 1641.  
,, Seasonable lecture. [London, 1642.]  
,, Speagle, H. van, pseud.  
,, Taylor's physicke. [London] 1641.
- Works comprised in the folio volume of 1630. [Spenser Society.]  
fol. [Manchester] 1869
- Works, not included in the folio volume of 1630. [Spenser Society.]  
5 vols. 4to. *Manchester, 1870-78*

TAYLOR, John, the Water Poet. *Aqua-musae; or, Cacafogo, Cacadaemon, Captain George Wither wrung in the withers.*

4to. [London, 1645]

— The carriers' cosmography: the inns, etc., in and near London where the carriers do usually come, 1637. Reprinted in Arber's English Garner, i.

— Differing worships, or the Oddes, betwene some Knight's service and God's, or Tom Nash his ghost (the old Martin Queller) newly rous'd, and is come to chide and take order with the Nonconformists, etc.

4to. *For William Ley.* London, 1640

— John Taylors wanderings to see the wonders of the west.

4to. [London] 1649

— Mad fashions, od fashions, all out of fashions, or the emblems of these distracted times.

4to. London, 1642

— Mad verse, sad verse, glad verse and bad verse.

4to. [London, 1641]

— The needles excellency: a new booke wherein are divers admirable workes wrought with the needle.

ob1. 8vo. *For James Boler.* London, 1640

— Odeombs Complaint; or, Coriats funerall Epidemium: or Death-song, upon his late reported drowning. With his epitaph in the Barmuda and Utopian tongues.

8vo. [London] 1613

— The olde, old, very olde man; or, the age and long life of Thomas Par.

4to. *For Henry Gossen.* London, 1635

— A pedlar and a Romish priest in a very hot discourse full of mirth, truth, wit, folly and plain dealing.

4to. [London] 1641

— Rebels anathematized and anatomized; or, a satyricall salutation to the rabble of seditious pestiferous Pulpit praters with their brethren the weekly libellers, railers and revilers, Mercurius Britannicus, with the rest of that Sathanicall Fraternity.

4to. Oxford, 1645

TAYLOR, John, the Water Poet. A reply as true as steele, to a rusty rayling, ridiculous lying Libell; which was lately written by an impudent unsoder'd Ironmonger [H. Walker] and called by the name of An Answer to a foolish Pamphlet entituled A swarne of sectaries and schismatiques.

4to. [London] 1641

— A short relation of a journey through Wales made in the year 1652. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL.

4to. London, 1859

— A swarne of sectaries and schismatiques, wherein is discovered the strange preaching (or prating) of such as are by their trades coblers, tinkers, pedlars, weavers, sowgelders and chymney-sweepers.

4to. [London] 1641

*See also Answer to a foolish pamphlet entituled A swarne, etc.*

— Tailors travels from London to the Isle of Wight, with his returne, and occasion of his journey.

4to. [London] 1648

— The triumphs of fame and honour; or, the solemnity at the inauguration of Robert Parkhurst into the office of Lord Maior of London.

8vo. London, 1634

— The whole life and progresse of Henry Walker the Ironmonger.

4to. London, 1642

TAYLOR, Meadows. The people of India: a series of photographic illustrations with descriptive letterpress. Edited by J. F. WATSON and J. W. KAYE.

8 vols. 4to. London, 1868-75

TAYLOR, Richard.

*See Tooke, J. H. Ἐπεια Πτεροειτα.* London, 1829.

TAYLOR, Richard Cowling. Index monastieus; or, the abbeys and other monasteries, alien priories, etc., formerly established in the diocesc of Nerwich and the ancient kingdom of East Anglia.

fol. London, 1821

TAYLOR, Samuel. An essay intended to establish a standard for an universal system of stenography.

8vo. London, 1786

**TAYLOR, Sophia.**

- See* Bible, English. O. T., Genesis.  
 „ „ „ N. T., Luke.  
 „ „ „ John. 1888.  
 „ Dorner, I. A. History of Protestant theology. *Edinburgh*, 1871.  
 „ Lange, J. P. Life of Jesus Christ. *Edinburgh*, 1872.  
 „ Luthardt, C. E. Apologetic lectures. *Edinburgh*, 1882, etc.  
 „ Martensen, H. L. Christian ethics. *Edinburgh*, 1884-88.  
 „ Oehler, G. F. von. Theology of the Old Testament. *Edinburgh*, 1874-75.  
 „ Sartorius, E. W. C. The doctrine of Divine love. *Edinburgh*, 1884.  
 „ Schuerer, E. History of the Jewish people. *Edinburgh*, 1885-90.

**TAYLOR, Thomas, LL.D.** A catalogue of the entire and valuable library of Rev. Thomas Taylor, LL.D., to be sold by auction by Leigh and S. Sotheby.

8vo. [London, 1808]

**TAYLOR, Thomas, M.A., of Magdalen College, Oxford.**

- See* Malebranche, N. Treatise concerning the search after truth. *London*, 1700.  
 „ Voyage to the world of Cartesius. *London*, 1692.

**TAYLOR, Thomas, the Platonist.**

- See* Dissertation on the Eleusinian mysteries. *Amsterdam* [1791].  
 „ Plato. Works. *London*, 1804.  
 „ Plotinus. Five books. *London*, 1794.  
 „ Porphyry. Select works. *London*, 1823.  
 „ Proclus. Philosophical and mathematical commentaries. *London*, 1792.  
 „ Sallust, the Platonist. On the gods and the world. *London*, 1793.

**TAYLOR, Tom.**

- See* Hersart de la Villemarqué, T. C. H. Ballads and songs of Brittany. *London*, 1865.

**TAYLOR, William.** A concise statement of transactions and circumstances respecting the King's Theatre, in the Haymarket.

8vo. *London*, 1791

**TAYLOR, William Cooke.**

- See* Illustrated itinerary. *London*, 1842.

**TAYLOR, William Stanhope.**

- See* Pitt, W., Earl of Chatham. Correspondence. *London*, 1838-40.

**TAYLOR, Zachary.** Popery, superstition, ignorance, and knavery, confess'd, and fully proved on the Surey Dissenters: to which is added, A refutation of Mr. T. Jollie's Vindication of the devil in Dugdale; or, the Surey demoniack.

2 parts in 1. 4to. *London*, 1699

— Popery, superstition, ignorance and knavery, very unjustly by a letter in the general pretended: but as far as was charg'd, very fully proved upon the Dissenters that were concerned in the Surey imposture.

4to. *London*, 1698

— The Surey impostor [R. Dugdale]: being an answer to a late fanatical pamphlet entitled The Surey demoniack.

4to. *London*, 1697

**TAYLORS Physicke** has purged the Divel. [By HENRY WALKER ?]

4to. [London] 1641

**TAYLOUR.**

- See* Good expedient. *Edinburgh* [1704].

**TEACHING (The)** of the apostles [*i.e.* the Διδαχὴ τῶν Ἀποστόλων]; newly edited, with facsimile text and a commentary, from the ms. of the Holy Sepulchre. By J. R. HARRIS.

4to. *London*, 1887

**TEARS.** Teares for the death of Alexander, earle of Dunfermeling. [By JOHN LYON, edited by J. MAIDMENT.] [Bannatyne Club.]

4to. *Edinburgh*, 1823

**TEATRO** comico Fiorentino contenente xx. delle più rare commedie [by CECCHI, LASCA, AMBRA, SALVIATI, and BUONARROTI].

6 vols. in 3. 8vo. *Florence*, 1750

— (II) di Villa.

9 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *Padua*, 1766-67

— Italiano, o sia scelta di tragedie [edited by F. S. MAFFEI: tomo i. la Sofonisba del Trissino, l'Oreste del Rucellai, l'Edipo di Sofocle tradotto dal Giustiniano, la Merope del Torelli: tomo ii. il Torrismondo del Tasso, l'Astianatte del Gratarolo, la Semiramide del Manfredi, le Gemelle Capovane del Cebà; tomo iii. il Solimano del Bonarelli, l'Alcippo del Cebà, l'Aristodemo del Dottori, la Cleopatra del cardinal Delfino.]

3 vols. 8vo. *Venice*, 1746

- TEATRO** Italiano antico.  
10 vols. 8vo. *Milan*, 1808-12
- Italiano, ossia commedie e tragedie degli autori più celebri: raccolte da L. NARDINI.  
3 vols. 12mo. *London*, 1800
- TEBA**, tragedia.  
8vo. *Venice*, 1728
- TECHENER**, Jacques Joseph, and Joseph Léon. *Histoire de la bibliophilie; reliures, recherches sur les bibliothèques des plus célèbres amateurs, armorial des bibliophiles*: accompagnée de planches gravées à l'eau-forte par J. JACQUE-MART.  
10 parts in case. fol. *Paris*, 1861-64
- TECHMER**, F.  
*See Internationale Zeitschrift. Leipzig*, 1884-90.
- TEDESCHI**, Giovanni Antonio.  
*See Symmachus, Q. A. Lettere. Rome*, 1724.
- TEGLIATIUS**, Stephanus. *Oratio pro die Pentecostes habita.*  
4to. [S. Planck. *Rome*, 1485]
- TEGRIMUS**, Nicolaus. *Le vite di Castruccio Castracani di N. Tegrimi, e del minore Scipione Africano di A. Bendinelli*: tradotti da G. COMPAGNI.  
8vo. *Vinezenzo Busdrago. Lucea*, 1556
- TEIGNMOUTH**, John Shore, baron. *A discourse delivered at a meeting of the Asiatick Society, in Calcutta, on the 22nd of May 1794.*  
4to. *London*, 1795
- Memoirs of the life, writings, and correspondence of Sir William Jones.  
4to. *London*, 1804
- TEISSIER**, Antoine. *Catalogus auctorum qui librorum catalogos, indices, bibliothecas, virorum litteratorum elogia, vitas, etc., scriptis consignarunt: cum Philippi Labbaei bibliotheca nummaria et mantissa antiquariae supellectilis, etc.*  
4to. *Geneva*, 1686
- Les éloges des hommes savans, tirez de l'histoire de M. de Thou, avec des additions, contenant l'abrégué de leur vie, le jugement et le catalogue de leurs ouvrages.  
4 vols. 8vo. *Leyden*, 1715
- TEISSIER**, James.  
*See Sewel, W. Compendious guide. Amsterdam*, 1788.
- TELA** ignea Satanae. *See Wagenseil, J. C.*
- TELEKI**, Samuel, Count. *Bibliothecae Samuelis comitis Teleki pars prima, auctores classicos Graecos et Latinos, patres et scriptores ecclesiasticos complexa.*  
8vo. *Vienna*, 1796
- TELESILLA.**  
*See Carmina novem illustrium feminarum. Antwerp*, 1568.  
,, *Poetiarum octo. Hamburg*, 1734.
- TELESIUS**, Bernardinus. *De rerum natura juxta propria principia libri ix.*  
fol. *Naples*, 1587
- TELFER**, John Buchan.  
*See Schiltberger, J. Bondage and travels. [Hakluyt Society.]*
- The strange career of the Chevalier d'Eon de Beaumont.  
8vo. *London*, 1885
- TELFORD**, John. *The life of John Wesley.*  
8vo. *London*, 1886
- TELL-TRUTH**, Robert, pseud. *Advice to the nobility, gentry, and commonalty of this nation in the qualifications and election of their representatives in Parliament.*  
fol. [London, 1679]
- TEMPERATE** (A) discussion of the causes which have led to the present high price of bread. [By CHARLES LONG.]  
8vo. *London*, 1800
- TEMPEST**, Pierce. *The cryes of the city of London drawn after the life.* [By M. LAROON, and engraved by TEMPEST.],  
fol. [London, 1711]
- TEMPESTA**, Antonio.  
*See Bible, Appendix. Four evangelists, with woodcuts.*
- TEMPESTI**, Casimiro. *Storia della vita e geste di Sisto Quinto.*  
2 vols. in 1. 4to. *Rome*, 1754

**TEMPLARS.** Procès des templiers. Publié par M. MICHELET. [Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.] 2 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1841-51

**TEMPLE,** Anna Chamber Grenville, Countess. Poems. 4to. *Strawberry Hill*, 1764

**TEMPLE,** Edmond. Travels in various parts of Peru, including a year's residence in Potosi. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1830

**TEMPLE,** Frederick, Archbishop of Canterbury. See *Essays and reviews*. *London*, 1861.

— The relations between religion and science. [Bampton Lectures, 1884.] 8vo. *London*, 1885

— Sermons preached in Rugby school chapel, 1858-60. 8vo. *London*, 1861

**TEMPLE,** Sir Richard, Bart. Asia. Edited by Sir R. T. [Stanford's Compendium of Geography.] 8vo. *London*, 1882

**TEMPLE,** Richard Grenville-Temple, earl. See *Grenville Papers*. *London*, 1852-53.

**TEMPLE,** Sir William, Bart. See *Collection des mémoires—Petitot* [vol. Ixiv.]

— Works; to which is prefixed some account of the life and writings of the author. [By J. SWIFT.] 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1757

**TEMPLEMAN,** Daniel. The secret history of the late directors of the South-Sea-Company. 8vo. *London*, 1735

**TEMPLEMAN,** Peter. See *Norden, F. L.* Travels in Egypt and Nubia. *London*, 1757.

**TEMPO,** Antonio da. See *Petrarca, F.* Sonetti e canzoni. [Venice] 1477.

**TEMPORA** mutantur; or, the great change from 73 to 93, in the travels of a professor of theology at Glasgow [Gilbert Burnet] from the primitive and episcopal loyalty through Italy, Geneva,

etc., to the depositing doctrine under Papistico-phanatico-prelatico colours at Salisbury. [By CHARLES LESLIE.] 4to. *London*, 1694

**TEMÚJÍN**, called JINGGIZ KHAN, Great Khan of the Moguls.

See *Gaubil, A.* Histoire de Gentchiscan. *Paris*, 1739.

**TEN** Commandments. Decalogus cum commentario Rabbi ABRAHAM ABEN EZRA, cum Latina interpretatione per J. MERCERUM. [Hebrew and Latin.] 2 vols. in 1. 4to. *R. Stephanus*. *Paris*, 1566-68

— letters, addressed to the landholders and merchants of the United Empire, upon the present alarming and critical state of public affairs. By an Englishman. 8vo. *London*, 1808

— minutes admonition, in answer to ten minutes caution, from a plain man to his fellow citizens. By a Sheffield razor-maker. 8vo. *Sheffield*, 1792

— minutes reflection on the late events in France. 8vo. *London*, 1792

**TENCH,** Watkin. A narrative of the expedition to Botany Bay, with an account of New South Wales, to which is subjoined a list of the civil and military establishments at Port Jackson. 8vo. *London*, 1789

**TENCIN,** Claudine Alexandrine Guérin de. See *La Fayette, M. M. M., Comtesse de. Euvres*. *Paris*, 1804.

— Euvres. 7 vols. in 4. 16mo. *Amsterdam*, 1786

**TENCIN,** Pierre Guérin de, Cardinal. Correspondance du Cardinal de Tencin ministre d'Etat et de Madame de Tencin sa soeur, avec le Duc de Richelieu, sur les intrigues de la cour de France, 1742-1757. 8vo. [Paris] 1790

**TENDE,** Gaspard de. See *Hauteville*, pseud.

**TENDER** (The) conscience religiously affected, propounding questions of weighty consequence, and tender consideration upon the ordinance for the ordination of ministers, etc., 1644-45. 4to. *London*, 1646

**TENHOVE**, Nicholas. Memoirs of the house of Medici, from its origin to the death of Francesco, the second grand duke of Tuscany: from the French, with notes by sir R. CLAYTON, bart. 2 vols. 4to. Bath, 1797

**TENIERS**, David. Theatrum pictorum. fol. Brussels, 1660  
Calf, with the arms of Leopold William, Archduke of Austria.

**TENISON**, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury.  
See Discourse concerning the ecclesiastical commission. London, 1689.  
,, Memoirs of the life and times. London [1716].

— Articles of visitation and enquiry concerning matters ecclesiastical exhibited to the ministers, etc., of the diocese of Lincoln, at the primary visitation of Thomas [Tenison] lord bishop of that diocese, 1693. 4to. [London] 1693

— Articles of visitation and enquiry, exhibited to the ministers, etc., of every parish within the diocese of Lincoln, at his primary visitation [when bishop of Lincoln]. 4to. [London] 1713

— Circular letter to the right reverend the lords bishops of his province, in which is inserted her majesties gracious letter to him, 8 April 1707, relating to matters in convocation. 4to. London, 1707

— Letter to the right reverend the lords bishops of his province: to the lord bishop of Coventry and Litchfield. 4to. London, 1699

— Letter to the reverend lords bishops of his province, concerning the late act against Popery: with a letter from J[ohn] [Moore], bishop of Norwich. 4to. [London] 1700

— Of idolatry, a discourse in which is endeavoured a declaration of its distinction from superstition. 4to. London, 1678

**TENNENT**, Sir James Emerson. Ceylon: an account of the island. Third edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1859

**TENNIEL**, Sir John.  
See Aesop. Fables. London, 1848.

**TENNULIUS**, Samuel.

See Frontinus, S. J. Strategemation. Leyden, 1675.  
,, Jamblichus. In Nicomachi Arithmeticam introductionem. Arnheim, 1668.

**TENNYSON**, Alfred, Baron.

For Life, see Tennyson, H. London, 1897.  
,, Walters, J. C. In Tennyson land. London, 1890.  
See Brooke, S. A. Tennyson, his art, etc. London, 1894.

— Becket.

8vo. London, 1884

— The cup and the falcon.

8vo. London, 1884

— Demeter and other poems.

8vo. London, 1889

— Enoch Arden.

8vo. London, 1864

— Gareth and Lynette.

8vo. London, 1872

— Harold: a drama.

8vo. London, 1877

— The Holy Grail, and other poems.

8vo. London, 1870

— Idylls of the king.

8vo. London, 1859

— In Memoriam.

8vo. London, 1850

— The lover's tale, with a supplementary chapter to Tennysonian. [ANON.]

8vo. London, 1875

— Maud, and other poems.

8vo. London, 1855

— Ode on the death of the duke of Wellington.

8vo. London, 1852

— Poems, chiefly lyrical.

8vo. London, 1830

— Poems.

8vo. London, 1833

— Poems.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1842

TENNYSON, Alfred, Baron.	Poems. Seeond edition.	
	2 vols. 8vo. <i>London</i> , 1843	
— Third edition.	2 vols. 8vo. <i>London</i> , 1845	
— Fourth edition.	2 vols. 8vo. <i>London</i> , 1846	
— Fifth edition.	8vo. <i>London</i> , 1848	
— Seventh edition.	8vo. <i>London</i> , 1851	
— Eighth edition.	8vo. <i>London</i> , 1853	
— The princess: a medley.	8vo. <i>London</i> , 1847	
— Queen Mary: a drama.	8vo. <i>London</i> , 1875	
— and Charles. Poems by two brothers. [ANON.]	8vo. <i>London and Louth</i> , 1827	
TENNYSON, Frederick.	Daphne, and other poems.	
	8vo. <i>London</i> , 1891	
— Days and hours.	8vo. <i>London</i> , 1854	
— The isles of Greece; Sappho and Alcaeus.	8vo. <i>London</i> , 1890	
TENNYSON, Hallam, 2nd Baron. Alfred, Lord Tennyson: a memoir.	2 vols. 8vo. <i>London</i> , 1897	
TENURES. <i>See</i> Littleton, Sir Thomas.		
— The olde tenures.	8vo. <i>Robert Redman</i> . <i>London</i> , 1532	
TEOFILO. Vita di Giovanni da Capistrano.	4to. [Baldassare.] <i>Como</i> , 1479	
TEONGE, Henry. The diary of H. Teonge, chaplain on board H.M.S. Assistance, etc., 1675-79.	8vo. <i>London</i> , 1825	
TERASSE, Petrus. Oratio de divina providentia.	4to. [S. Planck. <i>Rome</i> , 1483]	

TERENTIANUS Maurus.	De litteris, syllabis et metris Horatii. [Edited by G. GALBIATUS.]
	fol. <i>U. Scinzenzeler</i> . <i>Milan</i> , 1497
— Another edition.	Probi grammatici artium instituta. [Edited by P. PHOENIX.]
	4to. <i>Jehan Petit</i> . <i>Paris</i> , 1510
— De literis, syllabis, pedibus et metris, tractatus insignis, suspiciendus antiquitate etiam reverenda, N. BRISSEO MONTIVILLARIO commentatore et emendatore.	
	4to. <i>S. Colinæus</i> . <i>Paris</i> , 1531
TERENTIUS AFER, Publius.	
See Bembo, P.	Opuscula. <i>Lyons</i> , 1532.
" "	De Virgilii Culice. <i>Venice</i> , 1530.
" Collins, W. L.	[Ancient classics for English readers.]
" Donatus, A.	Commentarius in Terentium. [Strasburg, 1470.]
" Gronovius, J. F.	Notae. <i>Oxford</i> , 1801.
" Poetae Latini.	<i>Milan</i> , 1731-65.
— Comoediae sex.	
	fol. [Adolf Rusch d'Ingwiller. <i>Strasburg</i> , 1468]
— Another edition.	4to. [ <i>Naples</i> , 1470]
— Another edition.	4to. [ <i>Sixtus Riessinger</i> . <i>Naples</i> , 1470]
— Another edition.	fol. [ <i>G. Laver</i> . <i>Rome</i> , 1470]
— Another edition.	4to. [ <i>Ul. Hahn</i> . <i>Rome</i> , 1470]
— Another edition.	4to. <i>John de Colonia</i> . <i>Venice</i> , 1471
— Another edition.	fol. [ <i>Crantz, Gering and Friburger</i> . <i>Paris</i> , 1472]
— Another edition.	4to. [ <i>Rome</i> , 1472]
— Another edition.	fol. <i>Sweymheym and Pannartz</i> . <i>Rome</i> , 1472
— Another edition.	fol. [ <i>B. de Valdezoccho</i> . <i>Padua</i> ] 1474

- TERENTIUS AFER, Publius.** Comoediae sex.  
fol. [U. Zel. Cologne, 1475]
- Another edition.  
fol. [J. de Colonia and J. M. de Gherretzem. Venice, 1475]
- Another edition.  
fol. J. de Reno. In Sancto Ursio. Vicenza, 1475
- Another edition. Cum commento AELII DONATI et CALPHURNII.  
fol. H. Levilapis. Treviso, 1477
- Another edition.  
fol. [In monasterio Sortensi. Schussenried, 1478]
- Another edition.  
fol. [F. di Dino.] Naples, 1478
- Another edition. Cum commento AELII DONATI.  
fol. N. Girardengus. Venice, 1479
- Another edition.  
fol. Genexius del Cerro. Parma, 1481
- Another edition. Cum commento GUIDONIS JUVENALIS.  
4to. J. Trechsel. Lyons, 1493
- Another edition. Cum commento DONATI, GUIDONIS, et ASCENSII.  
fol. J. Gruninger. Strasburg, 1496
- Another edition.  
8vo. P. Giunta. Florence, 1505  
Printed on vellum.
- Another edition. A GUIDONE JUVENALE familiariter explicate.  
4to. L. Hostingue. Rouen [1506]
- Another edition.  
8vo. [Lyons, 1510]
- Fabulae, et L. Vietoris Fausti de comoedia libellus.  
8vo. Laçarus Soardus. Venice, 1511
- Comoediae.  
8vo. Aldus. Venice, 1517
- Another edition.  
8vo. Aldus. Venice, 1521

- TERENTIUS AFER, Publius.** Comoediae.  
fol. R. Stephanus. Paris, 1529
- Another edition. AELII DONATI in easdem commentarii; CALPHURNII in tertiam comoediam interpretatio: index.  
fol. R. Stephanus. Paris, 1529
- Another edition. In singulas scenas argumenta ferè ex Ac. Donati commentariis transcripta. Versum genera per ERASMUM ROTERODAMUM.  
8vo. R. Stephanus. Paris, 1540
- Another edition.  
16mo. Venice, 1540
- Another edition.  
8vo. Aldus. Venice, 1541  
Large paper, in original gilt and painted binding.
- Another edition. AELII DONATI in easdem commentarii; CALPHURNII in tertiam comoediam interpretatio; indicata sunt diligentius carminum genera, correcta quaedam et consulum nomina opera D. ERASMI.  
4to. R. Stephanus. Paris, 1541-42
- Another edition.  
6 parts in 1 vol. 4to. M. Vascosan. Paris, 1545
- Another edition.  
8vo. P. Manutius. Venice, 1545
- Another edition. Adjectis ex Donato argumentis. [Andria, Adelphi, Phormio.]  
3 vols. in 1. 4to. M. David. Paris, 1547
- Another edition. Corrigente P. MANUTIO.  
8vo. Aldus. Venice, 1553
- Another edition. A M. ANTONIO MURETO emendatus.  
8vo. Aldus. Venice, 1555
- Another edition.  
8vo. Aldus. Venice, 1558-59
- Another edition. T. PULMANNI studio eastigatus et adnotationibus illustratus.  
16mo. C. Plantin. Antwerp, 1560
- Another edition. In quem triplex edita est P. ANTESIGNANI RAPISTAGNENSIS commentatio. [Part I. only.]  
8vo. Lyons, 1560

- TERENTIUS AFER**, Publius. *Comoediae. A M. ANTONIO MURETO emendatae.*  
8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1560*
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1561*
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1563*
- Another edition.  
12mo. *C. Plantin. Antwerp, 1565*
- Another edition. Ex vetustiss. libris et versuum ratione a GABR. FAERNO emendatae; in eas comoedias emendationum libri vi., de versibus comicis liber, fragmentum Eographii interpretis in easdem fabulas.  
2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *Florence, 1565*
- Another edition. A M. ANTONIO MURETO emendatus.  
8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1565*
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1566*
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1570*
- Another edition. Emendatae: una cum V. CORDATI commentarius in Andriam, etc.  
8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1570*
- Another edition. A M. ANTONIO MURETO emendatus.  
8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1575*
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1588*
- Another edition. A M. A. MURETO emendatus, cum doctissimorum virorum annotationibus.  
16mo. *Antwerp, 1591*
- Another edition.  
8vo. *D. de Farris. Venice, 1594*
- Another edition.  
24mo. *Amsterdam, 1622*
- Another edition. Ex recensione HEINSIANA.  
12mo. *Elzevir. Leyden, 1635*
- Another edition.  
12mo. *Elzevir. Leyden, 1635*

- TERENTIUS AFER**, Publius. *Comoediae.*  
fol. *Paris, 1642*  
Black morocco, with the arms of Louis XIV.
- Another edition. Cum annotationibus J. H. BOECLERI: accedunt commentarii F. GUYETI nunquam antehac editi.  
8vo. *Strasburg, 1657*
- Another edition. Ex recensione HEINSIANA.  
12mo. *Elzevir. Amsterdam, 1661*
- Another edition. Accedunt AELII DONATI commentarius cum selectis Guieti et variorum notis, accurante C. SCHREVELIO.  
8vo. *Leyden and Rotterdam, 1669*
- Another edition. Interpretatione et notis illustravit N. CAMUS in usum Delphini.  
4to. *Paris, 1675*
- Another edition. Cum notis T. FARNABII et M[ERICI] C[ASAUBONI].  
12mo. *Amsterdam, 1681*
- Another edition. His accedunt integrae notae DONATI, EUGRAPHII, FAERNI, BOECLERI, FARNABII, M. CASAUBONI, T. FABRI.  
8vo. *Amsterdam, 1686*
- Another edition. Accesserunt variae lectiones.  
[Edited by JOHN LENG.]  
4to. *Cambridge, 1701*
- Another edition. Cum variis lectionibus.  
[Edited by JOHN LENG.] Editio altera.  
12mo. *Cambridge, 1701*
- Another edition. Accedunt M. HUGENII index, etc.  
8vo. *Amsterdam, 1710*
- Another edition. Recensuit F. HARE.  
4to. *London, 1724*
- Another edition. Phaedri fabulae Aesopiae: Publpii Syri et aliorum veterum sententiae: ex recensione et cum notis R. BENTLEII.  
2 vols. in 1. 4to. *Cambridge, 1726*
- Another edition. Recensitae et perpetuo commentario illustratae: accedunt interpres vetustiores AELIUS DONATUS, EUGRAPHIUS, CALPHURNIUS: curavit A. H. WESTERHOVIUS.  
2 vols. in 4. 4to. *The Hague, 1726*

**TERENTIUS AFER**, Publius. *Comoediae. Cum interpretatione DONATI et CALPIURNII et commentario: curavit A. H. WESTERHOVIUS.*  
2 vols. 8vo. *The Hague*, 1732

— Another edition. *Ex editione Westerhoviana recensita.*  
8vo. *Foulis. Glasgow*, 1742

— Another edition. [Edited by U. GAHAGAN.]  
12mo. *London*, 1744

— Another edition. [Edited by J. HAWKEY.]  
8vo. *Dublin*, 1745

— Another edition. Curante J. P. MILLERO.  
8vo. *Berlin*, 1749

— Another edition. Accesserunt variae lectiones.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1751

— Another edition. [Edited by S. A. PHILIPPE.]  
2 vols. in 4. 12mo. *Paris*, 1753  
Printed on vellum.

— Another edition. *Ex doctorum virorum emendatione.*  
12mo. *Amsterdam*, 1755

— Another edition.  
8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1758

— Another edition. *Ex recensione D. HEINSII, etc.: recensuit notasque addidit C. COQUELINUS.*  
2 vols. in 1. fol. *Rome*, 1767

— Another edition.  
12mo. *Buskerville. Birmingham*, 1772

— Another edition.  
4to. *Buskerville. Birmingham*, 1772

— Another edition. *Ad fidem A. H. WESTERHOVII ex Hagae Comitum editione recensitae.*  
2 vols. 8vo. *Venice*, 1790

— Another edition. [Edited by R. F. P. BRUNCK.]  
4to. *Basle*, 1797

— Another edition.  
32mo. *Pickering. London*, 1822  
Printed on vellum.

— Another edition. [Valpy's Delphin Classics.]  
4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1824

**TERENTIUS AFER**, Publius. *Terence in English.*  
[Translated by RICHARD BERNARD. Latin and English.]

4to. *John Legatt. London*, 1614

— Comedies. [Latin and English.] With notes.  
[By T. COOKE.]

3 vols. 12mo. *London*, 1734

— The comedies. Translated into familiar blank verse by G. COLMAN.

4to. *London*, 1765

— The Andrian, a comedy, attempted in English metre [by Sir H. C. ENGLEFIELD].

4to. *London*, 1814

— Therence en françois, prose et rime avecques le latin.

fol. *A. Verard. Paris* [1498]

— Les comédies, avec la traduction et les remarques de MADAME DACIER. [Latin and French.]

3 vols. 8vo. *Rotterdam*, 1717

— Les comédies. Traduction nouvelle avec le texte latin à côté et des notes par l'ABBÉ LE MONNIER.

3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1771

— Le comedie volgari.

8vo. *Aldus. Venice*, 1546

— Le commedia tradotte in verso sciolto da L. BERGALLI. [Latin and Italian.]

6 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Venice*, 1735-39

— Comoediae nunc primum Italiciis versibus redditae [by N. FORTIGUERRI], cum personarum figuris aeri accurate incisis ex MS. codice Bibliothecae Vaticanae. [Latin and Italian.]

fol. *Urbino*, 1736

— Commedie, tradotte da V. ALFIERI.

2 vols. in 1. 4to. *Italia*, 1815

— L'Andria, et l'Eunicho, tradotte in verso sdrucciolo per messer GIO. GIUSTINIANO DI CANDIA.

8vo. *Aldus. Venice*, 1544

— L'Affannatore, commedia, tradotta. [Parnaso de' poeti classici, tom. xxi.]

8vo. *Venice*, 1797

**TERENTIUS AFER, Publius.** Vulgaria quedam abs Terentio in Anglicam linguam traducta.  
4to. [Rood and Hunte. Oxford, 1483]

— Floures for Latine spekyng selected and gathered oute of Terence, and the same translated into Englysshe. Compiled by NICOLAS UDALL.  
8vo. Thomas Berthelet. London, 1533

**TERES, T.** Richard in Cyprus: a tragedy.  
8vo. London [1769]

**TERIG, Duncan.** Trial of Duncan Terig alias Clerk, and Alexander Bane Macdonald for the murder of Arthur Davis, June 1754. [Edited by Sir W. SCOTT.] [Bannatyne Club.]  
4to. Edinburgh, 1831

**TERLON, Hugues de.** Mémoires, pour rendre compte au roy de ses négociations, 1656-61.  
2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1681

**TERNITE, Guillaume.** Le couronnement de la sainte Vierge, et les miracles de Saint Dominique; tableau de Jean de Fiésole. Avec une notice par A. G. DE SCHLEGEL.  
fol. Paris, 1817

**TERRAI, Joseph Marie.**  
*See* Coquereau, J. B. L. Mémoires. 1776.

**TERRASSON, Antoine.** Histoire de la jurisprudence romaine.  
fol. Paris, 1750

**TERRASSON, Jean.** *See* Sethos. Paris, 1731.

— Dissertation critique sur l'Iliade d'Homère, où l'on cherche les règles d'une poétique fondée sur la raison.  
2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1715

**TERRENI, J., and A.** Viaggio pittorico della Toscana.  
3 vols. fol. Florence, 1801-3

**TERREROS Y PANDO, Esteban de.** Diccionario Castellano, con las voces de ciencias y artes y sus correspondientes en las tres lenguas Francesa, Latina é Italiana.  
3 vols. fol. Madrid, 1786-88

— Palcografia Española que contiene todos los modos conocidos que ha habido de escribir en España, a fin de facilitar el registro de los archivos.  
4to. Madrid, 1758

**TERRIER (The)** of Woodbridge, in the county of Suffolk, and diocese of Norwich, exhibited at the primary visitation of Lewis, Bishop of the said diocese, held at Woodbridge, May 22nd 1784: published by ROBERT LODER.  
4to. [Woodbridge] 1787

**TERRY, Edward.** A voyage to East India.  
8vo. London, 1655

**TERRY, John.** The triall of truth: containing a plaine and short discovery of the chiefe pointes of the doctrine of the great Antichrist, and of his adherentes the false teachers and heretikes of these last times.  
4to. Joseph Barnes. Oxford, 1600

**TERTULLIANUS, Quintus Septimius Florens.**

*See* Justin Martyr. Apologies. London, 1709.  
„ Patres Latini. Opera omnia. Würzburg, 1780-91.

— Q. S. F. Tertulliani libri ix.: neenon NICOLAI RIGALTHII observationes.  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Paris, 1628

— Opera. N. RIGALTHII observationibus et notis illustrata. Editio secunda.  
fol. Paris, 1641

— Opera: recensuit J. S. SEMLER.  
6 vols. 8vo. Magdeburg, 1770-76

— Writings, with the extant works of Victorinus and Commodianus. Translated by S. THELWALL and P. HOLMES. [Ante-Nicene Christian Library, xi., xv., xviii.]  
3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1869-70

— Tertullian. Translated by C. DODGSON. Vol. i. [all published] Apologetic and practical treatises. [Library of Fathers, x.]  
8vo. Oxford, 1842

— Apologeticus adversus gentes.  
8vo. Aldus. Venice, 1515

— Another edition. Cum commentario S. HAVERCAMPPI.  
8vo. Leyden, 1718

— Liber de pallio. Recensuit CL. SALMASIUS.  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Leyden, 1656

— The five books against Marcion. Translated by P. HOLMES. [Ante-Nicene Christian Library, vii.]  
8vo. Edinburgh, 1868

**TESCHENMACHER, Werner.** Clivia, Julia, Montia, Marchia, Ravensburgia, antiquae et modernae, duplici hac facie eeu Annalium partibus duabus repraesentatae.  
fol. *Arnheim*, 1638

**TESSÉ, Mans Jean Baptiste René de Froullai, comte de.** Mémoires et lettres. [Edited by P. H. GUMOARD.]  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Paris*, 1806

**TESSIER.**

*See Histoire des souverains pontifes. Avignon, 1774.*

**TESSIN, Carl Gustaf, Count.** Lettres au prince royale de Suède, traduites du Suédois.  
2 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1755

**TESTA, Giovanni Battista.** History of the war of Frederick I. against the Communes of Lombardy: a translation from the Italian, revised by the author.  
8vo. *London*, 1877

**TESTAMENTA Eboracensia:** wills illustrative of the history, manners, language, statistics, etc., of the province of York, from 1300. [Edited by J. RAINES.] [Surtees Society, iv., xxx., xl., lxxi., lxxix.]  
5 vols. 8vo. *London and Durham*, 1836-84

**TESTAMENTARY (The)** duty of the parliament of Scotland, with a view to the treaty of union now on foot, and considerably advanced betwixt the two countries. [By THOMAS SPENCE.]  
4to. [*Edinburgh*] 1707

**TESTI, Fulvio Lodovico, Count.**  
*For Life, see Tiraboschi, G. Modena, 1780.*

**TESTIMONY (A)** to the truth of Jesus Christ, and to our Solemn League and Covenant, as also against the errors, heresies and blasphemies of these times and the toleration of them: subscribed by the ministers of London, 14 Dec. 1647.  
4to. *London*, 1648

**TETHERINGTON.**  
*See State of facts. London, 1783.*

**TEUCHER, Ludwig Heinrich.**  
*See Eustathius Macrembolites. De Ismeniae amoribus. Leipzig, 1792.*

VOL. III.

**TEULET, Jean Baptiste Alexandre Théodore.**  
*See Eginhard. Opera. Paris, 1840-43.*  
„ Fénelon, B. de S. de la M. Correspondance.  
[Bannatyne Club.]  
„ Inventaire chronologique des documents, etc.  
[Abbotsford Club.]  
„ Papiers d'état. [Bannatyne Club.]

**TEVIUS, Jacobus.**

*See Goes, D. de. De rebus Hispanicis, etc. Cologne, 1602.*

**TEWRDANNCKH.** *See Pfanzing, M.*

**TEXTE und Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der altchristlichen Literatur,** herausgegeben von O. VON GEBHARDT und A. HARNACK.  
14 vols. in 16. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1882-97

**TEXTS and studies: contributions to Biblical and patristic literature.** Edited by J. A. ROBINSON.  
4 vols. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1891-96

## VOL. I.

1. The apology of Aristides. Edited and translated by J. RENDEL HARRIS.
2. The passion of S. Perpetua, with appendix on the Scillitan martyrdom. By J. A. ROBINSON.
3. The Lord's Prayer in the early Church. By F. H. CHASE.
4. The fragments of Heraclion. By A. E. BROOKE.

## VOL. II.

1. A study of Codex Bezae. By J. R. HARRIS.
2. The Testament of Abraham. The Greek text edited with an introduction and notes by M. R. JAMES. With an appendix containing extracts from the Arabic version of the Testaments of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, by W. E. BARNES.
3. Apocrypha anecdota: a collection of thirteen apocryphal books, etc. Edited by M. R. JAMES.

## VOL. III.

1. The book of rules of Tyconius. Newly edited from the MSS. by F. C. BURKITT.
2. The fourth book of Ezra. The Latin version edited from the MSS. by R. L. BENSLEY, with an introduction by M. R. JAMES.

**TEXTS** and studies (*continued*).

3. *Euthaliana*: studies of Euthalius Codex H of the Pauline epistles and the Armenian version. By J. A. ROBINSON.

VOL. IV.

1. The Athanasian Creed and its early commentaries. By A. E. BURN.

2. Coptic Apocryphal gospels. Translations together with the texts of some of them, by F. ROBINSON.

3. The old Latin and the Itala, with an appendix containing the text of the S. Gallen Palimpsest of Jeremiah. By F. C. BURKITT.

**TEXTUS Roffensis.** *See Ernulphus.*

**THACKERAY, Anne Isabella.** *See Ritchie, A. I.*

**THACKERAY, William Makepeace.**

For Life, *see Trollope, A.* [English Men of Letters.]

**THADDAEUS Perusinus.** *Concio ad concilium Tridentinum habita in festo S. Ascensionis*, 1562.

4to. *Lud. Sabiensis for J. B. Bosola. Brescia*, 1563

**THAER, Albrecht Daniel von.** The principles of agriculture. Translated by W. SHAW and C. W. JOHNSON.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1844

**THAM, Carl Ignaz.** *Böhmishe Grammatik zum Gebrauche der Deutschen.*

8vo. *Prague*, 1801

**THAME, Philip de.** *See Philip de Thame.*

**THAMYRA, pseud.** *Ad divum Julium II. Pont. Max. Thamyrae aegloga.*

4to. [*Rome*, 1510]

**THANE, John.** British autography: a collection of fac-similies of the handwritings of royal and illustrious personages, with their portraits.

3 vols. 4to. *London* [1793-98]

**THANKS to Mr. Pitt.**

single sheet. fol. [*London*, 1788]

**THAT** great expedition for Ireland, by way of underwriting, etc., is here vindicated as pious, charitable, just, politicke, profitable, and objections clearly answered.

4to. *London*, 1642

**THAT** part of a late book which relates to a general fast and humiliation, printed a part: nota. that the book itself entitul'd, The rights and interests of the two British monarchies, with a special respect to an united or separate state, etc.

4to. [*Edinburgh*, 1706]

**THAYER, Joseph Henry.**

*See Wilke, C. G. Clavis Novi Testamenti philosophica.* *Edinburgh*, 1886.

**THEAL, George MacCall.** South Africa; the Cape Colony, Natal, Orange Free State, South African Republic, and all other territories south of the Zambesi. [*Story of the Nations*, xxxviii.]

8vo. *London*, 1894

**THEANO.** *See Epistolae graecae.* *Venice*, 1499.

**THEATRE, British.** Bell's British Theatre, consisting of the most esteemed English plays.

34 vols. 8vo. *London* [1791-]97

— A collection of the most esteemed farces and entertainments performed on the British stage.

6 vols. 12mo. *Edinburgh*, 1786-88

**THÉÂTRE bourgeois, ou recueil des meilleures pièces de différens auteurs qui ont été représentées sur des théâtres bourgeois.**

12mo. *Paris*, 1755

— d'un inconnu, trois comédies [one founded on, the other two translated from, C. Goldoni, by C. SABLIER].

12mo. *Paris*, 1765

— de campagne, ou recueil de parades les plus amusantes.

8vo. *Paris*, 1767

— de société; nouvelle édition. [By C. COLLÉ.]

3 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1777

— Français. Théâtre François ou recueil des meilleures pièces de Théâtre.

12 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1737

— Répertoire du théâtre françois, ou recueil des tragédies et comédies restées au théâtre depuis Rotrou: aves des notices sur chaque auteur et l'examen de chaque pièce par M. PETITOT. [With Supplement.] [Containing plays by Allainval, Baron, Barthe, Beaumarchais, Belloy, Bièvre, Boissy, Boursault, Brueys, Campistron, Carton Dancourt, Caux de Montlebert, Champfort, Chateaubrun, Colardeau, Collé, Collin d'Harle-

ville, T. Corneille, Desfaucherets, Desforges, Destouches, Diderot, Dorat, Duché de Vinci, Ducis, Dufresny, Fabre d'Eglantine, Fagan, Favart, Genest, Goldoni, Gresset, Imbert, La Chaussée, Lafont, La Fontaine, La Fosse, La Grange, La Harpe, La Motte, La Noue, La Touche, Le Breton d'Hauteroche, Le Fèvre, Le Franc de Pompignan, Legouvé, Le Grand, Lemierre, Le Sage, Longepierre, Marivaux, Merville, Montfleury, Piron, Poinsinet, Poinsinet de Sivry, Poisson, Pont-de-Vesle, Quinault, Rotrou, Saintfoix, Saurin, Sédaïne.]

27 vols. in 15. 8vo. *Paris*, 1803-19

**THÉÂTRE Français.** Répertoire du théâtre françois, troisième ordre. [Containing plays by Alain, Baron, Barthe, Beaumarchais, Belloy, Blin de Sainmore, Boindin, Boissy, Boursault, Bret, Carbon-Flins, Champfort, Dancourt, Demoustier, Desforges, Desmahir, Dezède, Du Vaure, Fabre d'Eglantine, Fagan, Favart, Fenouillot de Falbaire, Forgeot, Graigny, Hauteroche, Lafont, La Harpe, Le Grand, Palissot, Rochon de Chabannes, Saurin, Scarron, Sécur le jeune.]

8 vols. in 4. 8vo. *Paris*, 1819-20

— Petite bibliothèque des théâtres. [Containing plays by Allainval, Autreau, Baron, Baurans, Beauchamps, Beaunoir, Belloy, Bodard de Tézay, Boindin, Boissy, Boursault, Brueys, Campistron, Cerou, Champmelé, Collé, P. and T. Corneille, Crébillon, Destouches, Dumaniant, Du Ryer, Du Vaure, Estival de Braban, Fagan, Galiot de Salins, Gresset, Guillemain, Guyot de Merville, Hèle, Joly, La Chapelle, La Drevetier, Lafont, La Fontaine, La Fosse, La Harpe, La Motte, La Noue, La Touche, Le Franc de Pompignan, Le Sage, Lieutaud, Longepierre, Maillé de Marencoeur, Mairet, Mayeur de St. Paul, Molière, Monicault, Montfleury, Palaprat, Patrat, Piron, Poinsinet, Poisson, Pujoulx, Quinault, Racine, Rotrou, St. Leger, Saurin, Scarron, Sédaïne, Tristan l'Hermite, Vadé, Ville; with the anonymous play Le Sabotier, ou les huit sols.]

Essais historiques sur l'origine et le progrès de l'art dramatique en France.

Étrennes de Polymnie; recueil de chansons, vaudevilles, etc., pour les années 1785-89.

80 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1784-99

**THEATRIC** (The) squabble, or the p[ate]ntees: a satire.

fol. *London*, 1733

**THEATRICAL** (The) campaign for 1766 and 1767.

8vo. *London*, 1767

**THEATRO** Hespañol, por Vicente Garcia de la Huerta: tom. i.-iv. comedias de figurón; tom. v.-xii. comedias de capa y espada; tom. xiii.-xiv. comedias heroicas; tom. xv. entremeses; tom. xvi. tragedias de Garcia de la Huerta; tom. xvii. catalogo alphabeticó.

17 vols. 8vo. *Madrid*, 1785-86

**THEATRUM crudelitatum.** See Verstegan, R.

**THEBALDEO**, Antonio, of Ferrara.

See Tibaldeo, A.

**THEGANUS.**

See Aeneas Sylvius. Historia rerum Friderici

III. *Strasburg*, 1685.

„ Collection des mémoires—Guizot [vol. iii.].

**THEGLIATUS**, Stephanus. See Tegliatus, S.

**THEILE**, Carl Gottfried Wilhelm.

See Bible, Polyglott. 1863-64.

**THELWALL**, John. An address to the inhabitants of Yarmouth, on the violent outrage lately committed in their town, by a selected band of desperate russians.

8vo. *Yarmouth*, 1796

— Political lectures (No. 1); On the moral tendency of a system of spies and informers; and the conduct to be observed by the friends of liberty during the continuance of such a system.

8vo. *London*, 1794

— Political lectures (No. 2): Sketches of the history of prosecutions for political opinion; with strictures on the late proceedings of the Court of Justiciary in Scotland.

8vo. *London*, 1794

— Sober reflections on the seditious and inflammatory letter of the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke, to a noble lord. Addressed to the serious consideration of his fellow citizens.

8vo. *London*, 1796

**THELWALL**, Sydney.

See Tertullianus, Q. S. F. Writings. *Edinburgh*, 1869-70.

**THEMISTIUS.** Opera omnia, hoc est paraphrases et orationes. Alexandri Aphrodisiensis libri duo de anima, et de fato unus. [Greek. Edited by VICTOR TRINCAVELLIUS.]

fol. *Aldus*. *Venice*, 1534

**THEMISTIUS.** Orationes xiii. [Greek. Edited by H. STEPHANUS.]  
8vo. *H. Stephanus. [Paris]* 1562

— Orationes xvi.: Gr. et Lat., interprete D. PETAVIO.  
8vo. *La Flèche,* 1613

— Orationes xxxiii. D. PETAVIUS Latine plerisque reddidit, ac fere vicinas notis illustravit: accesserunt notae J. HARDUINI. [Greek and Latin.]  
fol. *Paris,* 1684

— Oratio in eos a quibus ob praefecturam susceptam fuerat vituperatus. Inventore et interprete A. MAIO. [Greek and Latin.]  
4to. *Milan,* 1816

— Paraphrasis in duodecimum librum Aristotelis de prima philosophia: MOSE FINZIO interprete.  
fol. *Venice,* 1558

Citron morocco, with the arms and monogram of De Thou.

#### THEMISTOCLES.

See Phalaris. Epistolae. *Groningen,* 1777.

— Epistolae ex vetusto codice nunc primum erutae et Latinitate donatae, interprete J. M. CARYOPHILO. [Greek and Latin.]  
4to. *Rome,* 1626

#### THENIUS, Otto.

See Kurzgefasstes exegetisches Handbuch. *Leipzig,* 1850-92.

**THEOBALD, Lewis.** Shakespeare restored; or, a specimen of the many errors as well committed as unamended by Mr. Pope in his late edition of this poet.  
4to. *London,* 1726

**THEOCRENUS, Benedictus, Bishop of Grasse.** Poemata.  
4to. *Marnef. Poitou,* 1536

#### THEOCRITUS.

See Anacreon. Carmina. *London,* 1695.

,, Moschus. Idyllia. *Venice,* 1555.

,, Musaeus. Musaei, Moschi et Bionis quae extant omnia. *London,* 1655.

,, Poetae Graeci. [Paris] 1566.

,, Poetae Graeci minores. *Paris,* 1627, etc.

,, Salmasius, C. Duarum inscriptionum, etc. *Paris,* 1619.

**THEOCRITUS.** Idyllia, et Hesiodi poemata. [Greek.]  
4to. [B. Accursius. *Milan,* 1490]

— Eclogae triginta. Catonis sententiae. Theognidis sententiae. Aurea carmina Pythagorae. Phocylidae poema. Carmina Sibyllae. Hesiodi Theogonia, scutum Herculis et georgicon libri ii. [Greek.]

fol. *Aldus. Venice,* 1495

— Εἰδύλλια ἐπιγράμματα, etc.  
8vo. *Rome,* 1516

— Eἰδύλλια.  
4to. T. Martens. *Louvain,* 1520

— Idyllia, hoc est parva poemata xxxvi. Epigrammata xix. Bipennis et Ala. [Greek.] Commentaria vetera in Theocriti Eglogas, ex diversis exemplaribus collecta. [Edited by Z. KALLIERGES.]  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. B. de Zanettis. *Venice,* 1539

— Another edition.  
8vo. Benedict. Juneta. *Florence,* 1540

— Another edition.  
4to. C. Wechel. *Paris,* 1543

— Another edition.  
4to. G. Morel. *Paris,* 1561

— Another edition.  
4to. F. Morel. *Paris,* 1585

— Another edition. [Edited by JOHN FELL.]  
8vo. *Oxford,* 1676

— Another edition. Ex editione D. HEINSII expressa.  
4to. Foulis. *Glasgow,* 1746

— Another edition. Cum scholiis Graecis, emendationibus, etc., editoris et J. Toupii: praemittuntur dissertatio de bucolicis Graecorum, vita Theocriti a J. Barnesio, etc. Edidit T. WARTON.  
2 vols. 4to. *Oxford,* 1770

— Théocrite, Bion, Moschus, Anacréon, et autres, appelés vulgairement petits poëtes, publiés par l'ABBÉ GAIL. [Greek.]  
12mo. *Paris,* 1788

- THEOCRITUS.** Carmina: recensuit et annotationibus instruxit J. C. G. DAHL. [Greek.]  
8vo. Leipzig, 1804
- Idyllia xxxvi.: epigrammata xix.: Bipennis et Ala. [Greek.] (Eidyllia Latine reddita, HELIO EOBANO interprete.)  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. A. Cratander. Basle, 1531
- Another edition.  
2 vols. in 1. P. Brubaechius. Frankfort, 1545
- Theocriti aliorumque poetarum (Bionis et Moschi) idyllia. Ejusdem epigrammata. Simmiae Rhodii ovum, alae, securis, fistula, etc. [Greek and Latin. Edited by H. ESTIENNE.]  
16mo. II. Stephanus. [Paris] 1579
- Another edition. Cum Graecis in Theoceritum scholiis, studio D. HEINSII. [Greek and Latin.]  
4to. Commelin. [Heidelberg] 1604
- Opera quae extant, cum graecis seholiis. [Greek and Latin. Edited by R. WEST.]  
8vo. Oxford, 1699
- Another edition. Ex editione D. HEINSII expressa. [Greek and Latin.]  
8vo. Foulis. Glasgow, 1746
- Theocriti, Moschi, et Bionis Idyllia, Graece et Latine, opera et studio T. MARTIN.  
8vo. London, 1760
- Another edition. Cum scholiis Graecis et commentariis H. Stephani, J. Scaligeri, et I. Casauboni. Curavit J. J. REISKE. [Greek and Latin.]  
2 vols. in 1. 4to. Vienna and Leipzig, 1765-66
- Another edition. Recensuit, variorum notas adjectit THOMAS EDWARDS. [Greek and Latin.]  
8vo. Cambridge, 1779
- Theocriti, Moschi et Bionis Idyllia omnia: a Bernardo Zamagna Latinis versibus expressa. [Greek and Latin.]  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Parma, 1792
- The idylliums. Translated from the Greek with notes by FRANCIS FAWKES.  
8vo. London, 1767

- THEOCRITUS.** Les idylles, traduites en vers françois, avec des remarques [by HILAIRE BERNARD DE REQUELEYNE DE LONGEPIERRE. Greek and French.]  
12mo. Paris, 1688
- Idylles et autres poésies traduites en François, avec le texte grec, des notes, la version latine et un discours par l'ABBÉ GAIL.  
4to. Paris, 1792
- Teocrito volgarizzato da A. M. SALVINI.  
12mo. Venice, 1717
- Teocrito volgarizzato da D. REGOLOTTI.  
8vo. Turin, 1729
- Teocrito, Mosco, Bione, Simmia, Greco-Latini con la Buccolica di Virgilio Latino-Greca, volgarizzati e forniti d'annotazioni da ERITISCO PILENEJO. [Greek, Latin, and Italian.]  
2 vols. 4to. Parma, 1780
- Idilli, tradotti. [Parnaso de' poeti classici, tom. xiv.]  
8vo. Venice, 1795
- Idyllia. [Seven Idyls, translated into Latin by M. PHILETICUS.]  
4to. E. Silber. [Rome, 1490]
- Eidyllia xxxvi. Latino earmine reddita, HELIO EOBANO HESSO interprete.  
16mo. Paris, 1546
- Idyllia et epigrammata, Latine conversa a RAYMUNDO CUNICHO.  
8vo. Parma, 1799
- THEODERICH,** of Würzburg. Theoderich's description of the Holy places (circa 1172 A.D.). Translated by A. STEWART. [Palestine Pilgrims' Text Society.]  
8vo. London, 1891
- THEODORET,** Bishop of Cyrus.  
See Bible, Latin. O. T., Song of Songs.  
„ „ „ „ „ Ezekiel.  
„ „ „ „ „ Daniel.  
„ Belzanius, U. Grammaticae institutiones. Venice, 1512.  
„ Cassiodorus, M. A. Historia tripartita. Augsburg, 1472, etc.  
„ Eusebius. Historiae ecclesiasticae. Paris, 1544, etc.

**THEODORET**, Bishop of Cyrus.

*See Greek ecclesiastical historians.* Vol. v.  
London, 1842-46.

„ **Palladius**, Bishop of Aspona. *Lausiacæ.*  
Paris, 1555.

„ **Select library of Nicene and post-Nicene fathers.** 1886, etc. 2nd series, vol. iii.  
(for Church history, dialogues and letters).

— **Opera omnia, cura et studio J. SIRMONDI.**  
Tom. v. cura et studio J. GARNERII. [Greek  
and Latin.]

5 vols. fol. *Paris*, 1642-84

**THEODORETUS**, Joannes Arcerius.

*See Jamblichus. De vita Pythagorae.* *Fricker,*  
1598.

**THEODORUS Metochita.** *Historiae Romanae a*  
*Julio Caesare ad Constantinum Magnum liber*  
*singularis: Joannes Meursius primum vulgavit,*  
*et in linguam Latinam transtulit notasque*  
*addidit.* [Greek and Latin.]

4to. *Leyden*, 1618

**THEODORUS**, Cyrus, Prodromus. *Epigrammata*  
*quibus omnia utrinque testamenti capita felici-*  
*cissime comprehenduntur.* [Greek.]

8vo. *Bebelius. Basle*, 1536

— Rhodanthes et Dosiclis amorum libri ix., Gr.  
et Lat., interprete GILBERTO GAULMINO.

8vo. *Paris*, 1625

**THEODORUS**, Flavius Mallius.

For Life, *see Rubens, A.* *Utrecht*, 1694.

— *De metris liber: praeterque scriptorum aliquot*  
*veterum apospasmata: Corn. Nepotis fragmenta.*  
Edidit J. F. HEUSINGER.

8vo. *Leyden*, 1766

**THEODOSIUS**, Archidiaconus. *Theodosius* (A.D.  
530). Translated by J. H. BERNARD. [Palestine Pilgrims' Text Society.]

8vo. *London*, 1893

**THEODOSIUS** of Tripoli. *De diebus et noctibus*  
*libri duo, de Vaticana Bibliotheca deprompti.*  
Scholiis antiquis, et figuris illustrati, et nunc  
primum de Graeca lingua in Latinam conversi a  
Josepho Auria.

4to. *Rome*, 1591

**THEODOSIUS** of Tripoli. *Sphaericorum libri tres:*  
latine redditi per J. PENAM. [Greek and Latin.]  
4to. *A. Weekel. Paris*, 1558

— Another edition. [Greek and Latin. Edited  
by J. HUNT.]

8vo. *Oxford*, 1707

**THEODULUS.** *Eelogia; recensuit et edidit J. G.*  
*S. SCHWABE.*

8vo. *Altenburg*, 1773

**THEOGNIS.**

*See Collection des moralistes anciens.* *Paris*,  
1782-83.

„ **Davies, James.** [Ancient classics for English  
readers.]

„ **Plutarch.** *De puerorum educatione.* *Leipzig*,  
1776.

„ **Poetae Graeci.** [Paris] 1566.

„ **Poetae Graeci minores.** *Paris*, 1627, etc.

„ **Pythagoras.** *Opus aureum et scholasticum.*  
*Leipzig*, 1577.

„ **Theocritus.** *Elogiae.* *Venice*, 1495.

— *Reliquiae, novo ordine dispositae, commenta-*  
*tionem adjecit F. T. WELCKER.* [Greek.]

8vo. *Frankfort*, 1826

— *Theognidis, Phocylidis, Pythagorae, Solonis*  
*et aliorum poemata gnomica, Gr. et Lat., opera*  
*F. SYLBURGII.*

8vo. *H. Commelin. Heidelberg*, 1597

— Another edition.

12mo. *Utrecht*, 1651

— *Sententiae morales. Notis explanatae opera*  
*A. BLACKWALL.* [Greek and Latin.]

8vo. *London*, 1706

— *Theognidis, Phocylidis, Pythagorae, Solonis, et*  
*aliorum poemata gnomica, Gr. et Lat., opera*  
*F. SYLBURGII.*

12mo. *Utrecht*, 1748

— *Sententiae: Phocylidis poema admonitorium:*  
*Pythagorae aurea carmina: Gr. et Lat., accedit*  
*Italica versio metrica, curante A. M. BANDINIO.*

8vo. *Florence*, 1766

**THEOLOGIA** Germanica. Translated by SUSANNA  
WINKWORTH, with a preface by C. KINGSLEY.  
Second edition.

8vo. *London*, 1854

**THEOLOGICAL** and philosophical library. Edited by H. B. SMITH and P. SCHAFF. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1872-77

Oosterzee, J. J. van. Christian Dogmatics. Schaff, P. History of the creeds of Christendom. 3 vols. Ueberweg, F. History of philosophy. 2 vols.

— translation library. Edited by T. K. CHEYNE and A. B. BRUCE.

In progress. London, 1894, etc.

- 1, 5. The Apostolic age of the Christian Church. By C. von WEIZSÄCKER.
- 2, 7, 8. History of dogma. By A. HARNACK.
- 3, 6. A history of the Hebrews. By R. KITTEL.
4. The communion of the Christian with God.
5. See 1. 6. See 3. 7, 8. See 2.

ΘΕΟΛΟΓΟΥΜENA (Τὰ τῆς ἀριθμητικῆς. [De arithmeticā seu numeris speculationes divinae.] 4to. Christianus Wechelus. Paris, 1543

**THEON** of Alexandria.

- See Arnaud, G. d'. Lectionum Graecarum libri duo. The Hague, 1730.  
 „ Aratus. Phaenomena et prognostica. Paris, 1559, etc.  
 „ Ptolemaeus, C. [Almagestum.] Basle, 1538.

**THEON** of Smyrna. Eorum quae in mathematicis ad Platonis lectionem utilia sunt, expositio. Cum Latina versione et notis ab ISMAELE BULLIALDO. [Greek and Latin.]

4to. Paris, 1644

Calf, with the arms and monogram of Achille de Harlay, Comte de Beaumont.

— Expositio eorum, quae in arithmeticis ad Platonis lectionem utilia sunt: BULLIALDI interpretationem Latinam, lectionis diversitatem suamque annotationem addidit J. J. DE GELDER. [Greek and Latin.]

8vo. Leyden, 1827

**THEON** Sophista. Progymnasmata. [Greek.] 4to. Rome, 1520

— Another edition. [Greek and Latin, the Latin version by CAMERARIUS. Edited by D. HEINSIUS.]

8vo. Leyden, 1626

**THEOPHANES** Cantabrigiensis, pscud. i.e. SAMUEL SQUIRE. The ancient history of the Hebrews vindicated; or, remarks on part of the third volume of the Moral Philosopher [of T. Morgan]. 8vo. Cambridge, 1741

**THEOPHANES**, Saint, Bishop of Nicaea. See Poetae Christiani Veteres. Venice, 1501-1504, etc.

**THEOPHANES**, Saint, called ISAACIUS. Chronographia, gr. et lat., ex interpretatione J. GOAR, cum notis FR. COMBEFISII. [Scriptores historiae Byzantinae.]

fol. Paris, 1655

**THEOPHILUS**, Bishop of Antioch.

- See Justin Martyr. Opera. Paris, 1636.  
 „ Patres Graeci. Opera omnia. Würzburg, 1777-94.  
 „ Tatian. Writings. Edinburgh, 1867.

— Libri iii. ad Autolycum, Gr. et Lat., edidit J. C. WOLFIUS.

8vo. Hamburg, 1724

**THEOPHILUS**, Protospatharius.

See Medicæ artis principes. [Paris] 1567.

— De hominis fabrica, lib. v. (J. C. PATAVINO interprete). [Greek and Latin.]

8vo. G. Morelius. Paris, 1555-56

— De urinis libellus. Edidit THOMAS GUIDOTIUS. [Greek and Latin.]

8vo. Leyden, 1703

**THEOPHRASTUS**.

- See Aristotle. Opera. Venice, 1495, etc.  
 „ „ De natura animalium. Venice, 1503-1504.  
 „ Boot, A. de. Gemmarum et lapidum historia. Leyden, 1647.  
 „ Collection des moralistes anciens. Paris, 1782-83.  
 „ Epictetus. Enchiridion. Oxford, 1670, etc.  
 „ La Bruyère, J. de. Les caractères. Paris, 1802, etc.

— Theophrasti pleraque antehac Latine nunquam, nunc Graece et Latine simul edita, interpretibus D. FURLANO CRETENSI, ADRIANO TURNEO, accesserunt liber de innato spiritu, Aristoteli attributus, et D. FUQLANI uberes ad omnia commentarii.

fol. Hanover, 1605

**THEOPHRASTUS.** Theophrasti opera omnia.

Edidit D. HEINSIUS. [Greek and Latin.]  
fol. Leyden, 1613

— *Χαρακτῆρες ἡθικοί.* JOHANNES WILKES recensuit. [Greek.]

4to. London, 1790

Printed on vellum.

— Characteres, cum interpretatione Latina per BIBALDUM PIRCKEYHERUM, jam recens aedita. [Greek and Latin.]

8vo. Jo. Petreius. Nuremberg, 1527

— Another edition. [Greek and Latin, the Latin version by A. POLITIANUS.]

8vo. A. Cratander. Basle, 1531

— Another edition. I. CASAUBONUS recensuit. [Greek and Latin.]

8vo. Ant. de Harsy. Lyons, 1599

— Another edition. Cum notis JOANNIS ANGELII WERDENHAGEN. [Greek and Latin.]

24mo. Leyden, 1653

— Another edition. I. CASAUBONUS recensuit. [Greek and Latin.]

8vo. Brunswick, 1659

— Another edition. Cum notis I. CASAUBONI et aliorum. Recensuit P. NEEDHAM. [Greek and Latin.]

8vo. Cambridge, 1712

— Another edition. Cum notis J. C. DE PAUW. [Greek and Latin.]

8vo. Utrecht, 1737

— The characters, with a literal translation into Latin and notes in English by R. NEWTON. [Greek and Latin.]

8vo. Oxford, 1754

— Another edition. Ex recensione PETRI NEEDHAM et versione latina ISAACI CASAUBONI. [Greek and Latin.]

8vo. Foulis. Glasgow, 1758

— Another edition. [Greek and Latin.]

fol. Bodoni. Parma, 1794

— Another edition. [Greek and Latin.]

4to. Bodoni. Parma, 1794

— Les caractères de Théophraste et de La Bruyère, avec des notes par M. COSTE. Nouvelle édition.

4to. Paris, 1765

**THEOPHRASTUS.** Caratteri Greco-Toscani colle

loro illustrazioni e note. [By L. DEL RICCIO.]  
4 vols. 12mo. Florence, 1761-63

— Characterum Ethicorum Theophrasti Eresii capita duo hactenus anecdota quae ex cod. ms. Vaticano saeculi xi. grecce edidit, latine vertit, praefatione et adnotationibus illustravit J. AMADUTIUS.

4to. Bodoni. Parma, 1786

— De historia plantarum libri decem, Graece, cum syllabo generum et specierum, glossario et notis, curante J. STACKHOUSE.

2 vols. 12mo. Oxford, 1813-14

— Another edition.

2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. Oxford, 1813-14

— Another edition. Graece et Latine: totum opus notis illustravit J. BODAEUS; accesserunt J. C. SCALIGERI animadversiones et R. CONSTANTINI annotationes.

fol. Amsterdam, 1644

With the arms of Gaspard Fieubet de Naulac.

**THEOPHYLACT,** Archbishop of Achrida.

See Bible, Latin. N. T., Epistles. 1477.

— Opera omnia. [Greek and Latin.] Translated by J. OECOLAMPADIUS and others.]

4 vols. fol. Venice, 1754-63

**THEOPHYLACTUS Simocatta.**

See Cassius Iatrosophista. Naturales questiones. Leipzig, 1653.

,, Epistolae Graecae. Venice, 1499.

— Historiarum libri viii., edente C. A. FABROTO. [Scriptores historiae Byzantinac.]

fol. Paris, 1647

**THEOPOMPUS** of Chios. Fragmenta: edidit R. H. EYSSONIUS WICHERS. [Greek.]

8vo. Leyden, 1829

**THÉORIE** des loix civiles ou principes fondamentaux de la société. [By S. N. H. LINGUET.]

2 vols. 12mo. London, 1767

— des révolutions rapprochée des principaux événemens qui en ont été l'origine, le développement, ou la suite. [By A. F. C. FERRAND.]

4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1817

**THEORY** (The) of money, being an attempt to give a popular explanation of it, with an epitome of the history of the Bank of England, shewing that corporation to be an unjust and perilous monopoly.

8vo. *London*, 1844

**HERAMO**, Jacobus de.

*See* Palladinus, J., de Theramo.

**THERESA DE JESUS**, Saint. *L'esprit de Sainte Thérèse, recueilli de ses œuvres et de ses lettres, avec ses opuscules : publié par P. B. PONTHUS.*

8vo. *Lyons*, 1779

**THERRY**, Roger.

*See* Canning, G. *Speeches. London*, 1828, etc.

**THERSITES Literarius**, pseud. i.e. JOSEPH RITSON.

A familiar address to the curious in English poetry : more particularly to the readers of Shakspeare.

8vo. *London*, 1784

**THERSYTES.**

*See* Two interludes. [Roxburghe Club.]

**THESAURUS cornucopiae et Horti Adonidis.**

[Greek : containing grammatical tracts by Aelius Dionysius, Herodianus, Joannes Grammaticus, and Eustathius.]

fol. *Aldus. Venice*, 1496

— juris Romani, continens rariora meliorum interpretum opuscula, in quibus jus Romanum illustratur : cum praefatione EVERARDI OTTONIS.

5 vols. fol. *Leyden and Utrecht*, 1725-35

— linguae Latinae. Edidit ALBERTUS BURERUS.

3 vols. fol. *Froben. Basle*, 1576

— M. Tullii Ciceronis. [With a preface and dedication by C. ESTIENNE.]

fol. *C. Stephanus. Paris*, 1556

Calf, with the arms of Antoine Barillon de Morangis.

— theologicoo-philologicus, sive sylloge dissertationum elegantiorum ad selectiora et illustriora Veteris et Novi Testamenti loca, a theologis protestantibus in Germania conscriptarum.

2 vols. fol. *Amsterdam*, 1701-2

— novus theologicoo-philologicus sive sylloge dissertationum exegeticarum ad selectiora atque insigniora Veteris et Novi Instrumenti loca a theologis protestantibus editarum ; ex musaco T. HASAEI et C. IKENII.

2 vols. fol. *Leyden and Amsterdam*, 1732

VOL. III.

**THESEUS.** Θησεῖος καὶ γάμοι τῆς Εμήλιας.

4to. *Giovantonio et fratelli da Sabbio.*

*Venice*, 1529

**THEUERDANK.** *See* Pfizing, M.

**THÉVENOT**, Jean de. *Voyages en Europe, Asie et Afrique.*

5 vols. 12mo. *Amsterdam*, 1727

— Travels into the Levant, in three parts : viz., into Turkey, Persia, the East Indies : newly done out of French. [By D. LOVELL.]

fol. *London*, 1687

**THÉVENOT, Melchisedech.**

*See* Camus, A. G. *Mémoire sur la collection des voyages. Paris*, 1802.

„ *Veterum mathematicorum opera. Paris*, 1693.

— L'art de nager, avec des avis pour se baigner utilement. Quatrième édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée, par M. P. D. L. C. A. A. P. [i.e. PONCELIN DE LA ROCHE TILHAC].

12mo. *Paris*, 1782

— Relations de divers voyages curieux qui n'ont point été publiées et qu'on a traduit ou tiré des originaux des voyageurs français, espagnols, etc., le tout enrichi de figures. Nouvelle édition.

2 vols. fol. *Paris*, 1696

**THEVET, André.** Pourtraits et vies des hommes illustres.

2 vols. fol. *Paris*, 1584

**THIBAUDEAU**, Antoine Claire, Count.

*See* Mémoires sur le consulat. *Paris*, 1827.

— Mémoires sur la convention et le directoire.

[Mémoires relatifs à la révolution française.]

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1824

**THIBAUT**, Georg Friedrich Wilhelm.

*See* Vedānta-Sātras. [Sacred books of the East.]

**THIÉBAULT**, Dieudonné. Mes souvenirs de vingt ans de séjour à Berlin, où Frédéric le grand, sa famille, sa cour, son gouvernement.

5 vols in 3. 8vo. *Paris*, 1804

— Troisième édition.

4 vols. in 2. 8vo. *Paris*, 1813

— Traité du style.

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Paris*, 1801

3 N

**THIÉBAUT DE BERNEAUD, Arsène.***See Berneaud, A. T. de.***THIENIS, Gaietanus de.** *Expositio in Aristotelis libros iv. Meteororum.*fol. *P. Maufer. Padua, 1476***THIERRY, Jacques Nicolas Augustin.** *Recueil des monuments inédits de l'histoire du Tiers-État. Première série, chartes, coutumes, actes municipaux, statuts des corporations d'arts et métiers des villes et communes de France. Région du Nord. [Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.]*4 vols. 4to. *Paris, 1850-70***THIERS, Jean Baptiste.***See Guerre séraphique (La). The Hague, 1740.***THIERS, Louis Adolphe.** *Histoire du consulat et de l'empire.*20 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1845-62*

## — History of the Consulate and the empire of France under Napoleon. Translated by D. F. CAMPBELL.

20 vols. in 12. 8vo. *London, 1845-62*

## — History of the French Revolution. Translated by F. SHOBERL.

5 vols. 8vo. *London, 1838***THIÉRY DE MENONVILLE, Nicolas Joseph.** *Traité de la culture du nopal, et de l'éducation de la cochenille dans les colonies françaises de l'Amérique: prccédé d'un voyage à Guaxaca.*2 vols. 8vo. *Cap-Français, 1787***THINGS as they are.**8vo. *London, 1758*

## — Part the second.

8vo. *London, 1761***THIRLIBY, Styan.***See Justin Martyr. Apologiae duae. London, 1722.***THIRLWALL, Connop, Bishop of St. David's.** *Essays, speeches, and sermons. Edited by J. J. S. PEROWNE.*8vo. *London, 1880*

## — The history of Greece. New edition.

8 vols. 8vo. *London, 1845-52*

**THIRLWALL, Connop, Bishop of St. David's.** Letters literary and theological. Edited by J. J. S. PEROWNE and L. STOKES, with annotations and preliminary memoirs by L. STOKES. 2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1881*

— Remains literary and theological. Edited by J. J. S. PEROWNE. 3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1877-78*

**THIROUX D'ARCONVILLE, Marie Geneviève Charlotte.**

*See Arconville, M. G. C. T. d'.***THOLUCK, Friedrich August Gottgetreu.***See Bible, English. O. T., Psalms. 1856.*

— Commentary on the Gospel of St. John. Translated [by] C. P. KRAUTH. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library.]

8vo. *Edinburgh, 1860*

— Commentary on the sermon on the mount. Translated by R. L. BROWN. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library.]

8vo. *Edinburgh, 1865***THOM, John Hamilton.***See Tayler, J. J. Letters. London, 1872.**„ Unitarianism defended. Liverpool, 1839.**„ White, J. B. Life. London, 1845.*

— Laws of life after the mind of Christ: discourses.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1886*

**THOMAIUS, Camillus.** Rationalis methodus atque compendiosa ad omnes fere curandos morbos internarum partium humani corporis.

8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1549*

**THOMAS** and Sally; or, the sailor's return: a musical entertainment. [By ISAAC BICKERSTAFFE.]

8vo. *London [1760]***THOMAS Aquinas, Saint.***See Bible, English. N. T., Gospels. 1841.**„ Bergamo, P. de. Tabula super opera omnia T. A. Bologna, 1473.**„ Boethius, A. M. T. S. De consolatione. Louvain, 1487.**„ Gallo, J. De laudibus sanctiss[imi] atque angelici doctoris divi T. A. Bresciu, 1563.*

— De mirabili quidditate et efficacia sacramenti eucharistic. [Supposititious.]

4to. [P. Friedburg. Mainz, 1490]

**THOMAS Aquinas, Saint.** De periculis contingentibus circa sacramentum eucharistiae.  
fol. [John Zainer. Ulm, 1473]

— Another edition.  
fol. J. Zainer. Ulm [1474]

— In quattuor evangelistas.  
2 vols. fol. Swynheym and Pannartz.  
Rome, 1470

— Quaestiones disputatae de veritate.  
fol. A. Pannartz. Rome, 1476

— Postilla in Job.  
fol. C. Fyner. [Esslingen] 1474

— Another edition.  
4to. P. Manutius. Rome, 1562

— Summa de articulis fidei et ecclesiae sacramentis.  
4to. [J. Gutenberg. Mainz, 1459]

— Summae theologicae partis secundae prima pars.  
fol. P. Schoeffer. Mainz, 1471

— Summae theologicae secundae partis pars secunda.  
fol. [J. Mentelin. Strasburg, 1465]

— Another edition.  
fol. P. Schoeffer. Mainz, 1467

— Another edition.  
fol. [C. Fyner. Esslingen] 1472

— Super quarto sententiarum.  
fol. P. Schoeffer. Mainz, 1469

— Tractatus de regimino principum.  
4to. [A. Ther Hoernen. Cologne, 1476]

**THOMAS BECKET, Saint, Archbishop of Canterbury.**

For Life, see **Life and martyrdom.** [Percy Society.]

„ „ Materials for the history of Thomas Becket. [Rolls Series.]

„ „ Scriptores historiae Anglicanae. London, 1723.

„ „ Stapleton, T., D.D. Tres Thomae. Cologne, 1612.

**THOMAS BECKET, Saint, Archbishop of Canterbury.** Epistolae et vita divi Thomae martyris, nec non epistolae Alexandri III. pontificis, Galliae regis Ludovici VII., Angliae regis Henrie II., aliarumque personarum concernentes sacerdotii et imperii concordiam: studio C. LUPI.  
4to. Brussels, 1682

— Thómas Saga Erkibyskups: a life of Archbishop Thomas Becket in Icelandic [partly derived from the work of Benedict of Peterborough]. With English translation, notes, and glossary. Edited by E. MAGNÚSSON. [Rolls Series, No. 65.]

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1875-83

— Vita et processus sancti Thome Cantuariensis martyris super libertate ecclesiastica.

4to. J. Philippe. Paris, 1495

**THOMAS de Burton.** See Burton, T. de.

**THOMAS de Eccleston.**

See **Monumenta Franciscana.** [Rolls Series.]

**THOMAS de Marleberge, Abbot of Evesham.**

See **Dominic,** prior of Evesham. **Chronicon Abbatiae Eveshamensis.** [Rolls Series.]

**THOMAS Magister.**

See **Dictionary, Greek.** Venice, 1524.

— Dictionum Atticarum collectio: Phrynicis Atticorum verborum et nominum collectio: Manuelis Moscopuli vocum Atticarum collectio: Ex scriptis Aeliani libellus de antiqua ratione instruendarum acierum: Orbicius de ordinibus exercitus. [Greek.]

8vo. M. Vascosan. Paris, 1532

— Thome Magistri per alphabetum, hoc est elementorum ordinem Attici eloquii, elegantie quibus approbatissimi priscorum usi sunt, atque nonnullae circa eandem annotationes et differentie. [Greek.]

8vo. Z. Callierges. Rome, 1517

— Κατὰ Ἀλφάβητον ὀνομάτων Ἀττικῶν ἐκλογαῖ: N. BLANCARDUS emendavit. Animadversiones adjicit L. Bos.

8vo. Franeker, 1698

— Another edition. Ex dispositione N. BLANCARDI. Edidit J. S. BERNARD.

8vo. Leyden, 1757

**THOMAS** of Elmham. *See* Elmham, T. de.

**THOMAS** of Ercildoune, called THE RHYMER. The romance and prophecies of Thomas of Ercildoune; with illustrations from the prophetic literature of the 15th and 16th centuries. Edited by J. A. H. MURRAY. [Early English Text Society, 61.]

8vo. *London*, 1875

**THOMAS**, Saint and Apostle.

*See* Stapleton, T., D.D. *Tres Thomae. Cologne*, 1612.

**THOMAS**, Antoine Léonard.

*See* Guibert, J. A. H. de. *Eloges. Paris*, 1806.

— Œuvres.

4 vols. 12mo. *Amsterdam*, 1773

— Œuvres complètes.

5 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1802

— Œuvres posthumes.

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1802

**THOMAS**, Christian. *Dc crimine bigamiae et de bigamiae praescriptione.*

4to. *Leipzig*, 1714

**THOMAS**, David, Minister at Stockwell.

*See* Pulpit Commentary. *Corinthians.*

**THOMAS**, David, of Auburn, New York. Travels through the western country in the summer of 1816.

12mo. *Auburn* [N.Y.] 1819

**THOMAS**, Edward.

*See* Prinsep, J. *Essays on Indian antiquities. London*, 1858.

**THOMAS**, Ernest Chester.

*See* Lange, F. A. *History of materialism. London*, 1890.

„ *Library Association. The library chronicle. London*, 1884, etc.

**THOMAS**, Felix.

*See* Place, V. *Ninive et L'Assyrie. Paris*, 1867-70.

**THOMAS**, Frederick. Trial on a charge exhibited by Lieut.-Col. Cosmo Gordon, for aspersing his character by accusing him of neglect of duty before the enemy, 23 June 1780, near Springfield in the Jerseys.

8vo. *London*, 1781

**THOMAS**, George.

*For Life, see Franklin, W. Military memoirs. Calcutta*, 1803.

**THOMAS**, Paul, Engolismensis. *Poemata.*

8vo. *Paris*, 1617

**THOMAS**, Paul, Sieur de Girac. *Response a la Défense [Anon] des œuvres de M. de Voiture faite par M. COSTAR.*

4to. *Paris*, 1655

**THOMAS**, Timothy.

*See* Chaucer, G. *Works. London*, 1721.

**THOMAS**, William, Bishop of Worcester. Letter to the clergy of his diocese.

4to. *London*, 1680

**THOMAS**, William, Clerk of the Council to Edward vi.

*See* Barbaro, G. *Travels to Tana and Persia. [Hakluyt Society.]*

— *The Histoyre of Italye: a booke exceeding profitable to be red because it intreateth of the astate of many and dyuers common weales, how they have bene, and now be governed.*

4to. *Thomas Marshe. London*, 1561

— Principal rules of the Italian Grammer with a Dictionarie for the better understandynge of Boccace, Petrarcha and Dante.

4to. *Henry Wykes. London*, 1567

**THOMAS**, William, Rector of St. Nicholas, Worcester.

*See* Dugdale, Sir W. *Antiquities of Warwickshire. London*, 1730.

— *Antiquitates prioratus majoris Malverne in agro Wicciensi, cum chartis, nunc primum editis.*

8vo. *London*, 1725

— A survey of the cathedral church of Worcester, with an account of the bishops thereof to the year 1600; also an appendix of original records.

4to. *London*, 1736

**THOMAS**, William, pseud. ? [A letter] to Robert Walpole, Esq.

8vo. [*London*, 1717]

**THOMASIUS**, Michael, called TAXAQUETIUS.

*See* Taxaquetius, M. T.

**THOMASONUS**, Lucas Antonius.

*See* De eruditione comparanda in humanioribus. *Leyden*, 1699.

**THOMPKINS, Edward.**

*See Parable of the blackbirds.* [London, 1691.]

**THOMPSON, Aaron.**

*See Geoffrey, of Monmouth. The British history.* London, 1718.

**THOMPSON, Benjamin, Count Rumford.** Proposals for forming a public institution for diffusing the knowledge and facilitating the general introduction of useful mechanical inventions, etc.

8vo. [London, 1799]

**THOMPSON, Edward.**

*See Shadwell, C. The fair quaker.* London, 1775.

**THOMPSON, Sir Edward Maunde.**

*See Adamus Murimuthensis. Continuatio Chronicae carum.* [Rolls Series.]

,, Bible, Greek. 1879.

,, *Chronicon Angliae.* [Rolls Series.]

,, Cocks, R. Diary in Japan. [Hakluyt Society.]

,, Hatton Family. Correspondence. [Camden Society.]

,, Palaeographical Society. Facsimiles of ancient manuscripts. London, 1873-90.

,, Prideaux, H. Letters to J. Ellis. [Camden Society.]

— English illuminated manuscripts.

8vo. London, 1895

— Handbook of Greek and Latin palaeography. [International Scientific Series, lxxiii.]

8vo. London, 1893

**THOMPSON, George.**

*See James I. Counterblast to tobacco.* London, 1672.

**THOMPSON, George Alexander.** The geographical and historical dictionary of America and the West Indies, containing an entire translation of the Spanish work of A. de Alcedo, with large additions.

5 vols. 4to. London, 1812-15

**THOMPSON, George Carslake.** Public opinion and Lord Beaconsfield, 1875-1880.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1886

**THOMPSON, James.** The syrens: a masque, in two acts.

8vo. London, 1776

**THOMPSON, Sir John, Baron Haversham.**

*See Account of the late Scotch invasion.* [London] 1709.

,, Anglesey, A. A., earl of. State of the government. London, 1694.

— Memoirs, from the year 1640 to 1710, with all his speeches in parliament.

8vo. London, 1711

— Speech in the house of peers on Saturday, February 15, 1707.

4to. London, 1707

*See also Remarks upon the Lord Haversham's speech.*

**THOMPSON, Joseph.** The Owens College; its foundation and growth, and its connection with the Victoria University, Manchester.

8vo. Manchester, 1886

**THOMPSON, Pishey.** Collections for a topographical and historical account of Boston and the hundred of Shirbeck.

4to. London, 1820

**THOMPSON, Richard, Dean of Bristol.**

*See Visor pluckt off from R. T.* [London, 1680.]

**THOMPSON, Richard, Merchant.**

*See Case of R. T. and company.* London, 1677.

**THOMPSON, Thomas, M.D.**

*See Nesmeth, Dr., pseud.*

— The case of the right honourable Thomas Winnington, Esq.

8vo. London, 1746

**THOMPSON, William,** President of the Natural History and Philosophical Society of Belfast. The natural history of Ireland.

4 vols. 8vo. London, 1849-56

**THOMPSON, William, Wine Cooper.** The Royal Navy-men's advocate, wherein, from a collection of several original and authentic tracts, are fully set forth the corrupt practices of victualling the royal navy.

8vo. London, 1757

**THOMPSON, William Hepworth.**

*See Butler, W. A. Lectures on the history of ancient philosophy.* Cambridge, 1856.

**THOMS, William John.**

*See Anecdotes and traditions.* [Camden Society.]  
,, *Reynard the Fox.* [Percy Society.]

— The book of the court, exhibiting the origin, peculiar duties and privileges of the several ranks of the nobility and gentry, more particularly of the great officers of state.

8vo. *London, 1838*

**THOMSON, Alexander.**

*See Haevernick, H. A. C.* Introduction to the Pentateuch. *Edinburgh, 1850.*

**THOMSON, Sir Alexander.** A catalogue of the law library of Sir A. T. likewise his valuable miscellaneous library, which will be sold by auction Dec. 1, 1817, and four following days.

8vo. *London, 1817*

**THOMSON, Andrew.**

*See Owen, J.* Works. *Edinburgh, 1862.*

**THOMSON, Anthony Todd.**

*See Salverte, E.* The occult sciences. *London, 1846.*

**THOMSON, Arthur S.** The story of New Zealand.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1859*

**THOMSON, Sir Charles Wyville.** The depths of the sea; an account of the general results of the dredging cruises of H.M.S.S. Porcupine and Lightning during the summers of 1868, '69, '70. Second edition.  
8vo. *London, 1874*

— and **MURRAY, John.** Report on the scientific results of the voyage of H.M.S. Challenger during the years 1872-76.

*In progress.* *London, 1880, etc.*

**THOMSON, David Croal.** The life and works of Thomas Bewick, being an account of his career and achievements in art, with a notice of the works of John Bewick.  
4to. *London, 1882*

**THOMSON, James.**

*See Buchan, D. S. E., earl of.* Essays on the lives and writings. *London, 1792.*

,, **Johnson, S.** Works of the English poets. *London, 1790.*

— Works: to which is prefixed an account of his life and writings. [Edited by R. MURDOCH.]  
2 vols. 4to. *London, 1762*

**THOMSON, James.** Poetical works.

2 vols. fol. *Foulis. Glasgow, 1784*

— Another edition. With memoir by Sir H. NICOLAS. [Aldine Poets, iv., v.]

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1847*

## — The seasons.

fol. *Bodoni. Parma, 1794*

— Another edition. Illustrated with engravings by F. BARTOLOZZI and P. W. TOMKINS from original pictures by W. Hamilton.

4to. *London, 1797*

— Another edition. With engravings on wood by BEWICK from Thurston's designs.

8vo. *London, 1805*

— Autumn. [Part of Tempora Thomsoni in Latino versus reddita a R. C. BROWNELL. English and Latin.]

8vo. *[London, 1790]*

## — Spring: a poem.

8vo. *London, 1728*

— Edward and Eleonora: a tragedy; altered by T. HULL.

8vo. *London, 1775*

— A poem on the memory of William Congreve: with a preface and notes by P. CUNNINGHAM. [Percy Society, ix.]

8vo. *London, 1843*

**THOMSON, John, F.R.G.S.** Illustrations of China and its people: a series of two hundred photographs with letterpress descriptive of the places and people represented.

4 vols. fol. *London, 1873*

— The straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China; or, ten years' travels, adventures, and residence abroad. Illustrated with wood engravings by J. D. COOPER.

8vo. *London, 1875*

**THOMSON, John, Minister at Leith.**

*See Bible, English. O. T., Psalms. 1846.*

**THOMSON, John E. H.** Books which influenced our Lord and His Apostles; being a critical review of Apocalyptic Jewish literature.

8vo. *Edinburgh, 1891*

**THOMSON, John Maitland.**

*See Scotland, Great Seal. Registrum. Edinburgh, 1814, etc.*

**THOMSON, John Radford.**

*See Pulpit Commentary.* Esther.  
" " " St. Mark.  
" " " Romans.

— A dictionary of philosophy in the words of philosophers. Edited with an introduction by J. R. T.

8vo. *London, 1887*

**THOMSON, John William.**

*See Plato. Parmenides. Oxford, 1728.*

**THOMSON, Richard.**

*See Chronicles of London Bridge. London, 1827.*  
,, Walton, I., and Cotton, C. The complete angler. *London, 1823.*

— The book of life: a bibliographical melody. [Roxburgh Club, xxx.]

8vo. *London, 1820*

Printed on vellum.

— A faithful account of the procession and ceremonies observed in the coronation of the Kings and Queens of England, exemplified in that of their late most sacred majesties King George III. and Queen Charlotte.

8vo. *London, 1820*

— An historical essay on the Magna Charta of King John: to which are added, the Great Charter in Latin and English; the charters of liberties and confirmations, granted by Henry III. and Edward I., etc.

8vo. *London, 1829*

**THOMSON, Thomas, M.D.** History of the Royal Society, from its institution to the end of the eighteenth century.

4to. *London, 1812*

— Travels in Sweden during the autumn of 1812.

4to. *London, 1813*

**THOMSON, Thomas, President of the Bannatyne Club.**

*For Life, see Memoir of T. T. [Bannatyne Club.]*  
,, Bannatyne Club.  
,, Collection of inventories. *Edinburgh, 1815.*

**THOMSON, Thomas, Rev.**

*See Calderwood, D. History of the Kirk of Scotland. [Wodrow Society.]*

**THOMSON, William.** *Orpheus Caledonius; or, a collection of Scots songs set to musick. Second edition.*

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1733*

**THOMSON, William, Archbishop of York.**

*See Aids to faith. London, 1862.*

— The atoning work of Christ, viewed in relation to some current theories. [Bampton Lectures, 1853.]

8vo. *Oxford, 1853*

— Life in the light of God's word: sermons.

8vo. *London, 1868*

— An outline of the necessary laws of thought: a treatise on pure and applied logic.

8vo. *London, 1882*

— Sermons preached in Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

8vo. *London, 1861*

**THOMSON, William, LL.D.**

*See Cunningham, A. The history of Great Britain. London, 1787.*

,, Watson, R. History of the reign of Philip the third of Spain. *London, 1783.*

**THOMSON, Sir William, Baron Kelvin, and TAIT, Peter Guthrie.** Treatise on natural philosophy.

2 vols. 8vo. *Cambridge, 1879-83*

**THOMSON, William M'Clure.** The Land and the Book; or, Biblical illustrations drawn from the manners and customs, scenes and scenery, of the Holy Land.

3 vols. 4to. *London, 1881-86*

**THOREAU, Henry David.** Writings.

10 vols. 8vo. *Cambridge, U.S.A., 1894*

— Familiar letters. Edited by F. B. SANBORN.

8vo. *Cambridge, U.S.A., 1894*

**THORESBY Society.** Publications.

5 vols. 8vo. *Leeds, 1891-95*

1, 3. Leeds parish church registers.

2, 4. Miscellanea.

5. The registers of the parish church of Adel, 1606-1812. Edited by G. D. LUMB.

**THORESBY, Ralph.**

*For Life, see Atkinson, D. H. Leeds, 1885-87.*

**THORESBY**, Ralph. *Ducatus Leodiensis*; or, the topography of the ancient and populous town and parish of Leedes, and parts adjacent in the west riding of the county of York.

fol. *London*, 1715

— Second edition. With notes and additions by T. D. WHITAKER.

fol. *Leeds*, 1816

— *Vicaria Leodiensis*; or, the history of the church of Leeds and Yorkshire.

8vo. *London*, 1724

— Wayfayrings in the north of England (from his diary and correspondence). [Newcastle Reprints, vi. 5.]

8vo. *Newcastle*, 1848

**THORGILSSON**, Ari. *Arii Thorgilsis filii schedae, seu libellus de Islandia, Islendinga-Bok dictus; e veteri Islandica lingua in Latinam versus, cum lexicone ab A. BUSSAEIO. Peripus Ohtheri Halgolando-Norvegi ut et Wulfstani Angli secundum narrationes eorundem de suis navigationibus Latine versus.*

4to. *Copenhagen*, 1733

**THORIUS**, John.

*See* **Felippe**, B. The counsellor. *London*, 1589.

**THORKELIN**, Grímr Jónsson.

*See* **De Danorum rebus gestis**. *Copenhagen*, 1815.  
,, *Jus ecclesiasticum vetus*. *Copenhagen*, 1775.

— *Diplomatarium Arna-Magnaeanum, exhibens monumenta diplomatica historiam atque jura Daniae, Norvegiae et vicinarum regionum illustrantia.*

2 vols. 4to. *Copenhagen*, 1786

**THORLACIUS**, Börge.

*See* **Sturluson**, S. *Heimskringla*. *Copenhagen*, 1777-1826.

**THORLACIUS**, Skíli Thórdarson.

*See* **Sturluson**, S. *Heimskringla*. *Copenhagen*, 1777-1826.

**THORNBURY**, George Walter. *Haunted London*; illustrated by F. W. FAIRHOLT.

8vo. *London*, 1865

**THORNDIKE**, Herbert. Theological works. [Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.]

6 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1844-56

**THORNE**, William.

*See* **Scriptores Historiae Anglicanae**. *London*, 1652.

**THORNHILL**, Richard Badham. *The shooting directory.*

4to. *London*, 1804

**THORNTON** (The) Romances. The early English metrical romances of Perceval, Isumbras, Egla-mour, and Degravant. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL. [Camden Society, xxx.]

4to. *London*, 1844

**THORNTON**, Alice. The autobiography of Mrs. A. T. of East Newton, county York. [Edited by C. JACKSON.] [Surtees Society, lxii.]

8vo. *Durham*, 1876

**THORNTON**, Bonnell.

*See* **Birch**, B., pseud.

**THORNTON**, Charles.

*See* **Cyprian, Saint**. Treatises. [Library of Fathers.]

**THORNTON**, Right Hon. Sir Edward. Observations on the report of the committee of the house of commons, appointed to inquire into the high price of gold bullion, with remarks on the work of Edward Blake entitled, Observations on the principles which regulate the course of exchange.

8vo. *London*, 1811

**THORNTON**, Percy Melville. Foreign secretaries of the xix. century to 1834. Second edition.

3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1881-83

**THORNTON**, Robert John. A new family herbal; or, popular account of the natures and properties of the various plants used in medicine, diet and the arts.

8vo. *London*, 1810

**THORNTON**, Robinson. St. Ambrose: his life, times, and teaching. [The Fathers for English readers, viii.]

8vo. *London*, 1879

**THORNTON**, Thomas. The present state of Turkey; or, a description of the Ottoman empire.

4to. *London*, 1807

**THORNTON**, Thomas, Colonel. A sporting tour through the northern parts of England and great part of the Highlands of Scotland.

4to. *London*, 1804

**THORNTON, W.**

*See T. (W.)* The counterpoise. *London*, 1753.

**THORNTON, William Thomas.** Old-fashioned ethics and common-sense metaphysics, with some of their applications. 8vo. *London*, 1873

**THOROTON, Robert.**

*See Thresby, J.* History of Nottingham. *Nottingham*, 1795.

— The antiquities of Nottinghamshire. fol. *London*, 1677

— Another edition. Republished, with large additions by J. THROSBY. 3 vols. 4to. *Nottingham*, 1790-96

**THORP, Robert.**

*See Newton, Sir I.* Mathematical principles of natural philosophy. *London*, 1777.

**THORPE, Benjamin.**

*See Ancient laws and institutes of England.* [London] 1840.

„ Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. [Rolls Series.]

„ Florence of Worcester. Chronicon. [English Historical Society.]

„ Lappenberg, J. M. History of England. *London*, 1845, etc.

**THORPE, Francis.** Charge, as it was delivered to the grand-jury at Yorke assizes the twentieth of March 1648; clearly epitomizing the statutes belonging to this nation, which concerns the severall estates and conditions of men. 4to. *London*, 1649

**THORPE, John.** Registrum Roffense; or, a collection of antient records, charters, and instruments of divers kinds necessary for illustrating the ecclesiastical history and antiquities of the diocese and eathedral church of Rochester. fol. *London*, 1769

**THORPE, Mary.**

*See Laveleye, E. de.* The Balkan peninsula. *London*, 1887.

**THORPE, Thomas.** Catalogue of books on sale, 1843.

8vo. *London* [1843]

**THORPE, William.** The examination of Master W. T., priest, of heresy in 1407. [1535.] [Reprinted in Arber's English Garner, vi.]

VOL. III.

**THOU, François Auguste de.**

*See Marillac, L. de.* Les procès. *Paris*, 1650.

**THOU, Jacques Auguste de.**

For Life, *see Durand, D.* Histoire du seizième siècle. *London*, 1725-32.

*See Buckley, S.* Three letters to Dr. Mead. *London*, 1728-30.

„ Collection complète des mémoires. [Vol. xxxvii.]

„ Collection universelle des mémoires. [Vol. liii.]

„ Crambe. *Paris*, 1609.

„ Lampadius, J. Tractatus de republica Romano-Germanica. *Leyden*, 1642.

„ Masson, J. P. Elogiorum. *Paris*, 1638.

„ Pasquier, E. Recueil de pièces historiques. *Delft*, 1717.

„ Sparte. *Paris*, 1612.

„ Teissier, A. Les éloges. *Leyden*, 1715.

„ Titius, J. P. Viri illustris J. A. Thuani. *Dantzig*, 1685.

— Catalogus bibliothecae Thuanae a P. et J. Puteanis ordine alphabeticō distributus, tum secundum scientias et artes ab I. Bullialdo digestus, nunc vero editus a J. QUESNEL.

2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *Paris*, 1679

— Another edition.

fol. *Lauenburg*, 1704

— Historiae sui temporis libri cxxxviii. 1543-1607. N. Rigaltii de rebus Gallicis libri tres, etc.

7 vols. in 14. fol. *London*, 1733

— Clavis historiae Thuanae, id est nomenclatura nominum propriorum quae in J. A. Thuani operibus historicis usurpantur.

4to. *Ratisbon*, 1696

— Mémoires de la vie de Jacques Auguste de Thou, conseiller d'état et président à mortier au parlement de Paris. Nouvelle édition enrichie de portraits, et d'une pyramide fort curieuse. [Translated from the Latin by J. G. LE PETIT.]

12mo. *Amsterdam*, 1713

— Posteritati: poematum in quo argutias in ipsis historias propalatas refellit. Opus redivivum notisque illustratum opera J. MELANCHTHONIS [pseud. i.e. P. DE CHAMBRUN].

12mo. *Dan. Elzevir*. *Amsterdam*, 1678

## THOUARS, Louis Marie Aubert Dupetit.

*See Derham, W. Memorials of J. Ray. [Ray Society.]*

## THOUGHTS, English and Irish, on the pension-list of Ireland.

8vo. *London, 1770*

— (The) of a member of the lower house in relation to a project for restraining and limiting the power of the crown in the future creation of peers. [By R. WALPOLE, Earl of Orford.]

8vo. *London, 1719*

*See also Remarks on a pamphlet entitled The Thoughts, etc.*

— of a private gentleman on the Indemnifying Bill, in a letter to his friend in the country.

8vo. *London, 1742*

— of a private person: about the justice of the gentlemens undertaking at York, Nov. 1688. [By THOMAS OSBORNE, earl of Danby, afterwards duke of Leeds.]

4to. *[London] 1689*

— of an honest Tory upon the present proceedings of that party. [By BENJAMIN HOADLY.]

8vo. *London, 1710*

*See also Faults on both sides.*

— on a reform in the representation of the people in the common's house of parliament, addressed to the hon. W. Pitt.

8vo. *London, 1783*

— on America: together with an idea of conciliation.

8vo. *London, 1776*

— on changing the system of national defence at the present moment, and on the change proposed.

8vo. *London, 1806*

— on government; occasioned by Mr. Burke's Reflections, etc.: in a letter to a friend.

8vo. *London, 1790*

— on hunting. [By PETER BECKFORD.]

4to. *Salisbury, 1781*

— on the act for making more effectual provision for the government of the province of Quebec.

8vo. *London, 1774*

THOUGHTS on the affairs of Ireland, with the speeches of the lord chancellor, cardinal Wolsey, and the earl of Kildare.

8vo. *London, 1754*

— on the Canada Bill now depending in Parliament.

8vo. *London, 1791*

— on the cause of the present discontents.

*See Burke, Right Hon. E.*

— on the causes and consequences of the present high price of provisions. [By SOAME JENYNS.]

8vo. *London, 1767*

— on the causes of the present failures.

8vo. *London, 1793*

— Second edition.

8vo. *London, 1793*

— on the English government, addressed to the quiet good sense of the people of England in a series of letters: letter 1. [By JOHN REEVES.]

8vo. *London, 1795*

*See also Wooddeson, R. Brief vindication.*

— on the late riot at Birmingham.

8vo. *London, 1791*

— on the late transactions respecting Falkland's Islands. [By SAMUEL JOHNSON.]

8vo. *London, 1771*

— on the merits of the Westminster scrutiny, and the probable causes of its institution.

8vo. *London, 1785*

— on the national defence.

8vo. *London, 1804*

— on the naval strength of the British Empire: part ii. [By Sir JOHN SINCLAIR.]

8vo. *London, 1782*

— on the necessity and means of a reform in the Church of England.

8vo. *London, 1792*

— on the old and new administrations, with a comparative view of their claims to public favor.

8vo. *London, 1804*

— on the peace: in a letter from the country.

8vo. *London, 1783*

- THOUGHTS** on the present administration. By an old Whig.  
8vo. *London*, 1806
- on the present prices of provisions, their causes, and remedies. [By JOHN SYMMONS.]  
8vo. *London*, 1800
- on the present proceedings of the House of Commons. The second edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1788
- on the present state of the application for a repeal of the shop-tax: with remarks on Mr. De Lolme's Observations on taxes.  
8vo. *London*, 1788
- on the present war with France: an expostulatory letter addressed to the right hon. William Pitt.  
8vo. *London*, 1793
- on the probable influence of the French Revolution on Great Britain. [By L. ROMILLY.]  
8vo. *London*, 1790
- on the prospect of a regicide peace.  
*See Burke, Right Hon. E.*
- on the Protestant ascendancy in Ireland: with an appendix. [By JAMES MASON.]  
8vo. *London*, 1805
- on the relative state of Great Britain and France at the close of Mr. Pitt's life and administration in 1806.  
8vo. *London*, 1806
- on the riots at Birmingham. [By DAVID JONES.]  
8vo. *Bath*, 1791
- on the slavery of the negroes. [By JOSEPH WOODS.]  
8vo. *London*, 1784
- on trial by jury in civil causes; with a view to a reform of the administration of justice in Scotland. [By JAMES GRAHAME.]  
8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1806
- upon our present situation, with remarks upon the policy of a war with France. [By Sir G. DALLAS.] Second edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1793
- Third edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1793
- THOULIER D'OLIVET**, Pierre Joseph.  
*See Olivet, P. J. T. d'.*
- THOUVENEL**, Pierre.  
*See T \* \* \*, Le Dr. Traité sur le climat. Verona, 1797-98.*
- THOYRAS**, Paul Rapin de.  
*See Rapin Thoyras, P. de.*
- THRALLE**, Hester Lynch. *See Piozzi, H. L.*
- THREE** chapters of letters relating to the suppression of monasteries. Edited from the originals in the British Museum by T. WRIGHT. [Camden Society, xxvi.]  
4to. *London*, 1843
- collections of English poetry of the latter part of the 16th century: [1. A gorgious gallery of gallant inventions. 2. A poore knight his pallace of private pleasures. 3. A speciaill remedie against the furious force of lawlesse love. Edited by Sir H. ELLIS.] [Roxburghe Club, vi.]  
4to. *London*, 1844
- dissertations: 1. on the characters of Augustus, Horace, and Agrippa by the Abbé de Vertot, with Reflections on the characters of Augustus, Maeceenas and Horace by the earl of Shaftesbury; 2. on the gallery of Verres by the Abbé Fraguier; 3. on the nature, origin, and use of masks by Mr. Boindin. [Translated by G. TURNBULL.]  
4to. *London*, 1740
- early assize rolls for the county of Northumberland, saec. xiii. [Edited by W. PAGE.] [Surtees Society, lxxxviii.]  
8vo. *Durham*, 1891
- early English metrical romances: with an introduction and glossary. Edited from a MS. in the possession of J. I. Blackburne, by J. ROESON. [Camden Society, xviii.]  
4to. *London*, 1842
- essays on taxation of income, with remarks on the late act of parliament on that subject, etc.  
8vo. *London*, 1799
- establishments. *See C. (P.)*
- fifteenth-century chronicles, with historical memoranda by J. Stowe, and contemporary notes of occurrences, written by him in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Edited by J. GAIRDNER. [Camden Society, N. S., xxviii.]  
4to. *London*, 1880

**THREE** (The) kings' sons. Edited by F. J. FURNIVALL. [Early English Text Society, extra series, lxvii.]

Svo. *London*, 1895

— Lancashire documents of the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries, comprising 1. The great De Lacy inquisition, Feb. 16, 1311; 2. The survey of 1320-46; 3. Custom roll and rental of the manor of Ashton-under-Lyne, Nov. 11, 1422. Edited by J. HARLAND. [Chetham Society, lxxiv.]

4to. [*Manchester*] 1868

— letters concerning the present state of Italy, 1687, relating to the affair of Molinos and the Quietists, to the Inquisition and the state of religion, and to the policy of some of the states of Italy: a supplement to Dr. Burnet's letters. [By GILBERT BURNET.]

Svo. *London*, 1688

— letters containing remarks on some of the numberless errors and defects in Dugdale's Baronage. [By CHARLES HORNEY.]

Svo. *London*, 1738

— letters: 1. from a Jesuit at Liège to a Jesuit at Fribourg; 2. from Father Petre . . . to Father la Chese; 3. the answer of Father la Chese . . . to Father Petre.

4to. [*London*, 1688]

— letters intercepted by Sir Tho. Fairfax in Cornwall, the first from the E. of Glamorgan, to his majesty, the second from the lord George Digby to his lady, the third to his servant Walsingham: concerning their proceedings in Ireland.

4to. *London*, 1646

— letters relating to the navy, Gibraltar, and Portmahon, wrote in 1747-48. [By JAMES LIND.]

Svo. *London*, 1757

— letters to a member of the honourable house of commons from a country farmer concerning the prices of provisions, and pointing out a sure method of preventing future scarcity.

Svo. *London*, 1766

— letters to Dr. Price, containing remarks on his Observations on the nature of civil liberty, etc. [By JOHN LIND.]

Svo. *London*, 1776

**THREE** letters to his grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, on the prayer for his majesty's recovery.

Svo. *London* [1788]

— letters, viz. I. upon the subject of the full power given baron Gortz by the king of Sweden, and upon the pretence of his being a publick minister: II. upon the subject of the arresting of baron Gortz: III. upon the arresting of count Gylleborg. Translated from the originals.

Svo. *London*, 1717

— national grievances, the increase of taxes, the hardship of unequal taxation, and the continual rise of the poor's rates.

12mo. *London*, 1783

— Scottish reformers: Alexander Cunningham, fifth earl of Glencairn, Henry Balnaves of Hallhill, and John Davidson, minister of Prestonpans, with their poetical remains, etc. Edited, with memoirs, by C. ROGERS. [Grampian Club.]

Svo. *London*, 1876

— tracts on the corn-trade and corn-laws. [By CHARLES SMITH.]

Svo. *London*, 1766

— voyages of Sir Martin Frobisher.

*See Best, G.*

#### THRENODIA.

*See Cambridge, University of.* [State poems.]

#### THROCKMORTON, Sir John Courtenay, Bart.

*See Letter addressed to the Catholic clergy.*  
*London*, 1790.

— Considerations arising from the debates in Parliament on the petition of the Irish Catholics.

8vo. *London*, 1806

#### THROCKMORTON, Sir Nicholas.

*See Legend of Sir Nicholas Throckmorton.* [Roxburgh Club.]

#### THROSBY, John.

*See Thoroton, R.* History of Nottinghamshire.  
*Nottingham*, 1790-96.

— The history and antiquities of the town and county of the town of Nottingham, containing the whole of Thoroton's account of that place, and all that is valuable in Deering.

4to. *Nottingham*, 1795

**THROSBY, John.** Memoirs of the town and county of Leicester.

6 vols. in 3. 12mo. *Leicester, 1777*

— Select views in Leicestershire, accompanied with descriptive and historical relations.

2 vols. 4to. *Leicester and London, 1789-90*

**THRUPP, J. Godfrey.**

*See James, F. L.* The unknown horn of Africa. *London, 1888.*

**THRUPP, Joseph Francis.** Antient Jerusalem: a new investigation into the history, topography, and plan of the city, environs, and temple: designed principally to illustrate the records and prophecies of Scripture.

8vo. *Cambridge, 1855*

**THUANUS, Jacobus Augustus.**

*See Thou, J. A. de.*

**THUCYDIDES.**

*See Collins, W. L.* [Ancient classics for English readers.]

„ **Dodwell, H.** Annales Thucydidei. *Oxford, 1702.*

„ Harangues tirées d'Hérodote. *Paris, 1788.*

„ Plato. Funebres orationes. *Venice, 1549.*

„ Sprat, T. Plague of Athens. *London, 1667.*

„ Horreus, P. Observationes criticae. *Leeuwarden, 1736.*

— Opera. [Greek.] fol. *Aldus. Venice, 1502*

— Another edition. fol. *B. Junta. Florence, 1506 [1526]*

— Historiae libri iii. [Greek.] 3 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *Vascosanus. Paris, 1548-49*

— De bello Peloponnesiaco libri octo, ex recensione I. BEKKERI. [Greek.] 3 vols. 8vo. *Oxford, 1821*

— The history of the Peloponnesian war with notes by T. ARNOLD. Sixth edition. [Greek.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1863*

— De bello Peloponnesiaco libri viii. Graece et Latine ex interpretatione LAURENTII VALLAE. fol. *H. Stephanus. Paris, 1588*

— Another edition. [Edited by J. HUDSON. Greek and Latin.] fol. *Oxford, 1696*

**THUCYDIDES.** De bello Peloponnesiaco libri viii. Cum annotationibus H. STEPHANI et J. HUDSONI, recensuit J. WASSE: editionem euravit C. A. DUKERUS. [Greek and Latin.]

1 vol. in 2. fol. *Amsterdam, 1731*

— Another edition. Ex editione WASSII et DUKERI. [Greek and Latin.]

8 vols. 8vo. *Foulis. Glasgow, 1759*

Red morocco, with the arms of Louis xv. of France.

— Another edition. Ad editionem J. WASSE et C. A. DUKERI accurate expressi Studiis Societatis Bipontinac. [Greek and Latin.]

6 vols. 8vo. *Zweibrücken, 1788-89*

— Another edition. Edidit C. L. BAUERUS. [Greek and Latin.]

2 vols. 4to. *Leipzig, 1790-1804*

— Another edition. Ex editione WASSII et DUKERI. [Edited by P. ELMSLEY. Greek and Latin.]

6 vols. in 3. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1804*

— Historiarum Peloponnesium libri octo; LAURENTIO VALLA interprete. [Latin.]

fol. [1485]

— Eight booke of the Peloponnesian warre, interpreted out of the Greeke by THOMAS HOBBES.

fol. *For Henry Seile. London, 1629*

— The history of the Peloponnesian war. Translated from the Greek by W. SMITH.

2 vols. 4to. *London, 1753*

— Thucydides. Translated into English by B. JOWETT.

2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford, 1881*

— Histoire de la guerre du Peloponèse; continuée par XENOPHON: de la traduction de N. Perrot, Sr D'Ablancourt.

fol. *Paris, 1663*

— Histoire, traduite du Grec par P. C. LEVESQUE.

4 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1795*

— Historico Greco delle guerre fatte fra i popoli della Morea et gli Atheniesi: tradotto per F. di SOLDO STROZZI.

4to. *G. Giolito de' Ferrari. Venice, 1564*

— **PLATO, and LYSIAS.** Orationes funebres. [Greek, with English notes, by E. BENTHAM.]

8vo. *Oxford, 1746*

**THUEMMEL, Moritz August von.**

*See Sammlung der vorzüglichsten Werke. Vienna, 1789-99.*

**THUILLIER, Vincent.**

*See Polybius. Histoire. Paris, 1727-30.*

**THULDEN, Theodore van.** *See Tulden, T. van.*

**THÜLEMAYER, Heinrich Guenther von.**

*See Goldast, M. Virorum doctorum . . . epistolae. Frankfort, etc., 1688.*

**THUMB, Tom.** *See Metrical history. London, 1860.*

**THURAH, Laurids de.** *Le Vitruve danois qui contient les plans, les élévations et les profils des principaux batimens du roiaume de Dannemarc avec une courte description : en deux parties, la première montre les batimens de Copenhague, la seconde les chateaux, etc., du royaume.*

2 vols. fol. *Copenhagen, 1746-49*

**THURICENSIS, Conradus.** *See Turicensis, C.*

**THURLOE, C.** *The expediency of one man's dying to save a nation from perishing : a discourse delivered before the Antient Society of True Britons, January 1, 1741-42.*

8vo. *London, 1742*

**THURLOE, John.**

*See Letter to a friend in the country. London, 1742.*

— A collection of state papers, containing authentic memorials of the English affairs from the year 1638 to the restoration of King Charles II.: also original letters and papers communicated by the Archbishop of Canterbury and others. Edited by T. BIRCH.

7 vols. fol. *London, 1742*

**THURLOW, Edward, Baron.**

*See Eyre, Sir J. The opinions of Mr. James Eyre, etc. London [1773].*

,, Refutation of the letter to an hon. brigadier general. *London, 1760.*

,, Sidney, Sir P. Defense of poesy. *London, 1810.*

**THURNMAIER, Joannes, Aventinus.**

*See Aventinus, J.*

**THURSTON, Robert H.** *A history of the growth of the steam-engine. Fourth edition. [International Scientific Series, xxiv.]*

8vo. *London, 1887*

**THWROCZ, Johannes de.** *Chronica Hungariae.*

4to. *E. Ratdolt. Augsburg, 1488*

**THYER, Robert.**

*See Butler, S., the Poet. Genuine poetical remains. London, 1827.*

**THYNNE, Family of.**

*See Botfield, B. Stemmata Botevilliana. Westminster, 1858.*

**THYNNE, Francis.** *Animadversions upon the annotacions and corrections of some imperfections of impressiones of Chancer's Works. Edited by F. J. FURNIVALL, and a preface by G. H. KINGSLEY. [Chaucer Society, second series, xiii. Early English Text Society, 9.]*

8vo. *London, 1876*

— The debate between Pride and Lowliness. Edited by J. P. COLLIER. [Shakespeare Society, v.]

8vo. *London, 1841*

— Emblemes and epigrames. Edited by F. J. FURNIVALL. [Early English Text Society, 64.]

8vo. *London, 1876*

**THYREL DE BOISMONT, Nicolas.**

*See Boismont, N. T. de.*

**THYRY, Paul, Baron d'Holbach.**

*See Holbach, P. H. D. von.*

**THYSIUS, Antonius, the elder.**

*See Vergilius, P. Historiae Anglicae lib. xxvii. Leyden, 1651.*

**THYSIUS, Antonius, the younger.**

*See Gellius, A. Noctes Atticae. Leyden, 1666.  
,, Postel, G. De republica. Leyden, 1645.  
,, Valerius Maximus. Opera. Leyden, 1670.*

**TIBALDEO, Antonio, of Ferrara.** *Opere.*

8vo. [1495]

**TIBERIUS Rhetor.**

*See Rhetores selecti. Oxford, 1676.*

**TIBERTUS, Antiochus.** *De cheiromantia libri iii.*

8vo. *Mainz, 1541*

**TIBULLUS, Albius.**

*See Analecta litteraria. Leipzig, 1826.  
,, Catullus, C. V. Carmina. [Venice] 1472, etc.  
,, Davies, James. [Ancient classics for English readers.]*

**TIBULLUS, Albius.**

*See Electa majora.* London, 1701.

,, *Electa minora.* London, 1705.

,, *Poetae Latini.* Milan, 1731-65.

## — Opera.

4to. [Florentius de Argentina. Venice, 1472]

## — Elegiarum libri iv., cum commentario BERNARDINI CILLENII VERONENSIS.

[G. Laver.] Rome, 1475

## — Opera, cum commentario ACHILLIS STATII LUSITANI.

8vo. Aldus. Venice, 1567

## — Another edition. [Edited by JAN VAN BROEKHUISEN.]

4to. Amsterdam, 1708

## — Opera: et J. A. VULPII commentarius.

4to. Padua, 1749

## — Tibulli et Propertii opera. Ex editione J. BROUKHUSII fideliter expressa.

8vo. Foulis. Glasgow, 1753

## — Carmina: libri tres cum libro quarto Sulpiciae et aliorum, castigavit C. G. HEYNE.

8vo. Leipzig, 1777

## — Editio tertia, auctior.

8vo. Leipzig, 1798

## — Opera omnia. Ex editione J. G. HUSCHKII. [Valpy's Delphin Classics.]

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1822

## — Tibulli, Propertii ac Ovidii flores, ab J. MURMELIO olim selecti, nunc ab A. BOTTA reeognita.

8vo. J. Pullonus. Lyons, 1547

## — Works. Translated by Mr. DART.

8vo. London, 1720

## — Opere, tradotte da A. PERUZZI. [Parnaso de' poeti classici, tom. xxvi.]

8vo. Venice, 1798

**TICHONIUS Afer.** The book of rules of Tyconius, newly edited from the MSS. with an introduction and an examination into the text of the Biblical quotations by F. C. BURKITT. [Texts and Studies, iii. 1.]

8vo. Cambridge, 1894

**TICKELL, John.** The history of the town and county of Kingston upon Hull, from its foundation in the reign of Edward I. to the present time, with a description of part of the adjacent country.

4to. Hull, 1796

— Another edition.

4to. Hull, 1798

**TICKELL, Richard.**

*See Anticipation.* London, 1778.

**TICKELL, Thomas.**

*See Addison, Right Hon. J. Works.* London, 1721.

,, Johnson, S. Works of the English poets. London, 1790.

**TICKLEFOOT, Tom,** pseud. Clod-pate's ghost; or, a dialogue between Justice Clod-pate, and his (quondam) clerk honest Tom Ticklefoot; wherein is faithfully related all the news from Purgatory, about Ireland, Langhorn, etc.

fol. [London, 1679]

— Some observations upon the late tryals of Sir George Wakeman, Corker and Marshal, etc.

fol. London, 1679

**TICKNOR, George.** History of Spanish literature. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1849

**TIEDEMANN, Dieterich.**

*See Plato.* Opera. Zweybrücken, 1781-87.

**TIEFFENTHALER, Joseph.**

*See Bernoulli, J., the younger.* Description de l'Inde. Berlin, 1786-88.

**TIEFTRUNK, Karel.**

*See Monumenta historiae Bohemica.* Prague, 1865-70.

**TIELE, Cornelis Petrus.** Outlines of the history of religion to the spread of the universal religions. Translated from the Dutch by J. E. CARPENTER. 8vo. London, 1877

**TIELE, Pieter Anton.**

*See Linschoten, J. H. van.* Voyage to the East Indies. [Hakluyt Society.]

**TIERNEY, Mark Aloysius.** The history and antiquities of the castle and town of Arundel, including the biography of its earls.

4to. London, 1834

- TIETZ, Johann Peter.** *See* Titius, J. P.
- TIFERNUS, Gregorius.**  
*See* Ausonius, D. M. Opera. *Venice, 1472.*
- TIGHE, Robert Richard, and DAVIS, James Edward.** Annals of Windsor; being a history of the castle and town, with some account of Eton and places adjacent.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1858*
- TIGRINUS, Nicolaus.** *See* Tygrinus, N.
- TILLEMONT, Louis Sébastien Le Nain de.**  
*See* Le Nain de Tillemont, L. S.
- TILLOTSON, John, Archbishop of Canterbury.**  
For Life, *see* Birch, T. *London, 1752.*  
*See* Barrow, I. English works. *London, 1716.*  
,, Charge of Socinianism against Dr. Tillotson. *Edinburgh, 1695.*  
,, Reflections upon a libel, etc. *London, 1696.*  
,, Some discourses upon Dr. Burnet and Dr. Tillotson. *London, 1695.*
- Works. To this edition is prefix'd the life of the author by T. BIRCH.  
3 vols. fol. *London, 1752*
- A letter written to my lord Russel in Newgate, 20 July, 1683.  
single sheet. fol. *London, 1683*
- Sermons sur diverses matières importantes, traduits de l'Anglois par J. BARBEYRAC.  
8 vols. 8vo. *Amsterdam, 1767*
- TILLY, Pierre Alexandre, comte de.** De la révolution française en 1794: lettre au roi, 27 juillet 1792, et lettre à Condorcet, 5 novembre 1792.  
8vo. *London, 1795*
- Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des moeurs de la fin du 18<sup>e</sup> siècle.  
3 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1828*
- TIMAEUS Locrus.** De animo mundi et natura. [Greek.]  
8vo. *G. Morel. Paris, 1555*
- Another edition. [Latin. By L. NOGAROLA.]  
8vo. *G. Morel. Paris, 1562*
- Timée de Locres, en Grec et en François: avec des dissertations sur les principales questions de la métaphysique, de la phisique etc.: par M. le MARQUIS D'ARGENS.  
8vo. *Berlin, 1763*
- TIMAEUS Locrus.** De l'âme du monde, avec la traduction Françoise et des remarques par M. l'ABBÉ BATTEUX. [Greek and French.]  
8vo. *Paris, 1768*
- TIMAEUS Sophista.**  
*See* Moeris Atticista. Λέξεις Ἀττικῶν. *Leipzig, 1756.*
- Lexicon vocum Platonicarum. Edidit D. RUHNKENIUS. [Greek.]  
8vo. *Leyden, 1754*
- Editio secunda.  
8vo. *Leyden, 1789*
- TIMELY antidote.** *See* T. (J.)
- TIME-SERVING (A)** speech, spoken once in season: by a worthy member of Parliament.  
fol. *London, 1680*
- TIMKOVSKY, Egor Fedorovich.** Voyage à Péking, à travers la Mongolie en 1820 et 1821; traduit du Russe, par M. N \* \* \* \* \*, et publié par J. KLAAPROTH, avec un atlas de planches.  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo, and atlas 4to. *Paris, 1827*
- TIMMINS, Samuel.** A history of Warwickshire.  
8vo. *London, 1889*
- TIMON:** a play. Edited by A. DYCE. [Shakespeare Society, xi.]  
8vo. *London, 1842*
- TIMON of Phlius.**  
*See* Poesis philosophica. [Geneva] 1573.
- TÍMÜR, Great Khan of the Mongols.**  
*See* Ahmad Ibn Muhammad. [History of Timur.]  
*Constantinople, 1730, etc.*  
,, Cherefeddin Ali. Histoire de Timur-Bec. *Paris, 1722.*
- Institutes political and military, written originally in the Mogul language by the great Timour, improperly called Tamerlane. Translated into English by MAJOR DAVY. Edited by J. WHITE. [Persian and English.]  
4to. *Oxford, 1783*
- Instituts politiques et militaires de Tamerlan, proprement appelé Timour, traduits en françois par L. LANGLÈS.  
8vo. *Paris, 1787*

**TIMURAT** Mirza.

*See Journal d'un voyage. Paris, 1809.*

**TINDAL**, Matthew.

*See Defection consider'd. London, 1717.*

„ Leland, J. An answer to a late book. Dublin, 1733.

„ Nation vindicated from the aspersions. London, 1711-12.

**TINDAL**, Nicholas.

*See Rapin-Thoyras, P. de. History of England. London, 1733.*

— The history of Essex; with an introduction, or general history of the county, from Julius Caesar's invasion, to the present time. Numbers 1 and 2, with proposals for printing the whole work.

2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. London [1726]

— Remarques [on Rapin's Histoire d'Angleterre] avec un abrégé des actes publics d'Angleterre de Th. Rymer.

2 vols. 4to. The Hague, 1733

**TINDAL**, William. The history and antiquities of the abbey and borough of Evesham.

4to. Evesham, 1794

**TINDALE**, William.

*For Life, see Demaus, R. London, 1886.*

*See Bible, Polyglott. N. T., Gospels. 1865.*

„ English. 1537, etc.

„ „ O. T., Pentateuch.

„ „ „ Jonah.

„ „ „ N. T. 1552, etc.

— Doctrinal treatises and introductions to different portions of the Holy Scriptures. Edited by H. WALTER. [Parker Society, xxxii.]

8vo. Cambridge, 1848

— Expositions and notes on sundry portions of the Holy Scriptures, together with the practice of prelates. Edited by H. WALTER. [Parker Society, xxxvii.]

8vo. Cambridge, 1849

— An answer to Sir T. More's dialogue, The Supper of the Lord, and Wm. Tracy's testament expounded. [Parker Society, xxxviii.]

8vo. Cambridge, 1850

— A briefe declaration of the sacraments, expressing the fyrst originall how they came up, and were institute with the true and meoste synere meaning and understandyng of the same.

8vo. Robert Stoughton. London [1550]

VOL. III.

**TINDALE**, William. The Obedience of a Christen man and how Christen rulers ought to governe, where in also (yf thou marko diligently) thou shalt fynde eyes to perecave the crafty eonveyance of all jugglers.

8vo. Hans Luft. Marlborow, 1528

— Another edition. Newly printed and diligently corrected.

8vo. Hans Luft. Marlborow, 1535

— Another edition.

8vo. William Copland. London [1550]

**TIPŪ SULTĀN**, Fath Ali, Nawab of Mysore.

*For Life, see Stewart, C. Descriptive catalogue of the library. Cambridge, 1809.*

— Select letters to various public functionaries. Arranged and translated by W. KIRKPATRICK.

4to. London, 1811

**TIRABOSCHI**, Girolamo. Biblioteca Modenese, o notizie della vita e delle opere degli scrittori natii degli stati del serenissimo signor Duca di Modena.

6 vols. 4to. Modena, 1781-86

— Storia della letteratura Italiana. Seconda edizione modenese.

9 vols. in 16. 4to. Modena, 1787-94

— Histoire de la littérature d'Italie, tirée de l'Italian, et abrégée par A. LANDI.

5 vols. 8vo. Berne, 1784

— Storia della poesia Italiana, tratta dalla sua opera intitolata Storia della letteratura Italiana ; ripubblicata da T. J. MATTHIAS.

3 vols. in 4. 12mo. London, 1803

— Vita del conte Fulvio Testi, segretario di stato della corte di Modena.

8vo. Modena, 1780

— Vita di Santa Olimpia, vedova e diaconessa della chiesa di Costantinopoli.

4to. Parma, 1775

**TIRABOSCO**, Antonio. L'Ueeellagione.

4to. Verona, 1775

**TIRABOSCUS**, Lucretius. Oratio habita ad patres in concilio Tridentino quarta dominica Quadragesimae, 1563.

4to. For J. B. Bozola. Brescia, 1563

3 p

**TIRANTE** il Bianco, valorosissimo cavaliere, di lingua Spagnola per LELIO DI MANFREDI tradotto.

4to. *P. de N. de Sabio. Venice, 1538*

**TIRARD**, Helen Mary.

*See Erman, A. Life in ancient Egypt. London, 1894.*

**TIREMAEUS**, Joannes.

*See Gulielmus Apuliensis. Rerum in Italia libri quinque. Rouen, 1582.*

**TIRIN**, Jacques. *See Bible, Latin. 1857.*

**TIRON**, Antoine.

*See Amadis de Gaule, liv. xiv., xv. Antwerp, 1574, etc.*

**'TIS well it's no worse:** a comedy. [By ISAAC BICKERSTAFFE.] Second edition.

8vo. *London, 1770*

**TISCHENDORF**, Lobegott Friedrich Constantin.

*See Acta Apostolorum apocrypha. Leipzig, 1851.*

„ *Bible, Greek. 1862.*

„ „ „ *N. T. 1863, etc.*

„ „ „ *Gospels. 1891.*

„ „ *Appendix. Apocryphal N. T. Latin.*

„ *Zahn, T. Acta Joannis. Erlangen, 1880.*

**TISSARDUS**, Franciscus.

*See Homer. Batrachomyomachia. Paris, 1507.*

— Alphabetum Graecum, regulae pronunciandi graecum, sententiae septem sapientum, etc.

4to. *E. Gourmont. Paris, 1507*

**TISSOT**, J. Jacques. La vie de notre seigneur Jesus Christ: trois cent soixante-cinq compositions d'après les quatres évangiles avec des notes et des dessins explicatifs par J. J. T.

2 vols. fol. *Tours, 1896-97*

— The life of our saviour Jesus Christ. Three hundred and sixty-five compositions from the four gospels, with notes and explanatory drawings by J. J. T. Notes translated by Mrs. ARTHUR BELL.

2 vols. fol. *London and Paris, 1897*

**TITHE-GATHERERS.** Tyth-gatherers, no gospel officers; or, certaine briefe observations concerning the first institution and paying of tythes, etc.

4to. *[London] 1646*

**TITI**, Filippo. Descrizione delle pitture, sculture, e architture esposte al pubblico in Roma.

12mo. *Rome, 1763*

**TITI**, Roberto.

*See Villiomanus, V. In locos controversos R. T. Paris, 1586.*

**TITIAN.** *See Vecelli, T.*

**TITIUS**, Johannes Petrus. Viri illustris J. A. Thuani voluminum historicorum recensio.

4to. *Dantzig, 1685*

**TITLE (The)** of a thorough settlement examined: in answer to Dr. Sherlock's Case of the allegiance due to sovereign powers, etc., with an appendix in answer to Dr. Sherlock's vindication. [By ROBERT JENKIN.]

4to. *London, 1691*

— of an usurper after a thorough settlement examined: in answer to Dr. Sherlock's Case of the allegiance due to sovereign powers, etc.: with an appendix. [By ROBERT JENKIN.]

4to. *London, 1690*

**TITTLER**, Colonel.

*See Ireland profiting by example. Dublin, 1799.*

**TITTMANN**, Johann August Heinrich.

*See Zonaras, J. Lexicon. Leipzig, 1808.*

**TITUS**, Silas, Colonel.

*See A. (W.) Killing no murder. London, 1659.*

**TO all good protestants.**

single sheet. 4to. *London [1807]*

— all lovers of the Library companion, by Maister Thomas Frogall Dibdin Clerk, a brother philobiblist offereth this merry and conceited song.

8vo. *[1825]*

— all true hearted Scotsmen, whether soldiers or others.

8vo. *Perth, 1715*

— guard against misrepresentation. An authentic statement, faithfully extracted from the report of the committee of the privy council appointed for the consideration of all matters relating to the intended system of commerce between Great Britain and Ireland.

8vo. *London, 1785*

**TO** hir grace her majesties high commissioner an te honorable estates of parlment, te address for te fishers on te Highland coasts, etc., humbly representing tat it will pe disadvantageous to her name sal tat te articles of te Union concerning salt and excise pe agreed to without an mendment.

4to. [Edinburgh, 1707]

— his grace the Duke of Ormond, upon his second accession to the government of Ireland.

single sheet. fol. London, 1711

— the army and people of England.

8vo. [London, 1716]

— to the honourable the senate.

See **United States. Congress.**

— the independent freeholders of the county of Surry. [In vindication of Admiral Keppel.]

8vo. [Southwark, 1779]

— the kings most excellent majesty, the due account, and humble petition of the ministers of the gospel, lately commissioned for the review and alteration of the liturgy.

4to. London, 1661

— the Occasional Writer [a reply].

8vo. [London, 1727]

— the patrons of ecclesiastical livings. [By BROWNE WILLIS.]

4to. [London, 1753]

— the queenes majesties poore deceived subjeetes of the northe contreye, drawnen into rebellion by the Earles of Northumberland and Westmerland. [By THOMAS NORTON ?]

8vo. H. Bynneman for L. Harrison.  
[London, 1569]

— the reverend and merry answerer [William Payne] of Vox Cleri.

4to. [London, 1690]

— the right honourable the lord mayor of the city of Dublin, the counter address of a free citizen.

8vo. Dublin, 1766

— the right honourable the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament: the humble petition of those well affected to government, both young men and apprentices of the city of London, presented 14 July 1647: together with the answers of both the honourable houses thereunto.

4to. London, 1647

**TO** the right reverend, and reverend the bishops, and clergy of the province of Canterbury, the humble petition of many divines, and others of the classical, congregational, and other persuasions, etc.

4to. [London, 1690]

— the right reverend father in God, John, bishop of Centuria, Vicar Apostolie of the southern district of England: and to Charles, bishop of Rama, [replies to the Eneyelical of 19 Jan. issued by the Catholice committtee].

4to. [London, 1791]

**TOBAGO.** Tabago; or, a geographical description, natural and civil history, together with a full representation of the produce, and other advantages arising from the fertility, etc., of that famous island.

8vo. London [1749]

— Second edition.

8vo. London [1750]

**TOBIN, James.**

See **Cursory remarks upon the Rev. Mr. Ramsay's essay.** London, 1785.

— A farewel address to the Rev. Mr. James Ramsay: to which is added A letter from the society for propagating the gospel, to Mr. Ant. Benezet, and also a translation of the French king's deelaration relating to the situation of the negroes in his European dominions.

8vo. London, 1788

— A short rejoinder to the Rev. Mr. Ramsay's reply: with a word or two on some other publications of the same tendency.

8vo. London, 1787

**TOBY**, pseud. i.e. JONATHAN SWIFT. The character of Richard St[ee]le, esq.

8vo. London, 1713

**TÔCHON, Joseph François.** Recherches historiques et géographiques sur les médailles des nomes ou préfectures de l'Égypte.

4to. Paris, 1822

**TOCQUEVILLE, Charles Alexis Henri Maurice Clérel de, Count.** On the state of society in France before the revolution of 1789: and on the causes which led to that event. Translated by H. REEVE.

8vo. London, 1856

— Second edition, with seven additional chapters.

8vo. London, 1873

**TODD, Alpheus.** On parliamentary government in England: its origin, development, and practical operation.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1867-69

**TODD, Henry John.**

*See Johnson, S.* Dictionary. *London*, 1818.

„ Lambeth Palace. An account of Greek manuscripts. *London* [1823].  
„ „ Catalogue of the archiepiscopal manuscripts. *London*, 1812.  
„ Milton, J. Poetical works. *London*, 1801.  
„ Spenser, E. Works. *London*, 1805.

— The history of the College of Bonhommes, at Ashridge, in the county of Buckingham, founded 1276: to which is added, a description of the present mansion, erected on the site of the ancient college. Second edition.  
fol. *London*, 1823

— Illustrations of the lives and writings of Gower and Chaucer collected from authentick documents.  
4to. *London*, 1810

— The life of Archbishop Cranmer.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1831

— Memoirs of the life and writings of the right rev. Brian Walton, D.D., lord bishop of Chester, editor of the London polyglot Bible; to which is added Dr. Walton's own vindication of the London Polyglot.  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *London*, 1821

— Some account of the life and writings of John Milton: second edition, with a verbal index to Milton's poetry.  
8vo. *London*, 1809

**TODD, Hugh.** An answer to a pamphlet entitled, The case of the curate of Penrith's taking upon him the office of churchwarden, considered.  
4to. *London*, 1707

**TODD, James Henthorn.**

*See Apology for Lollard doctrines.* [Camden Society.]

„ War of the Gaedhil with the Gaill. [Rolls Series.]

— St. Patrick, apostle of Ireland, a memoir of his life and mission. With an introductory dissertation on some early usages of the church in Ireland.  
8vo. *Dublin*, 1864

**TODERINI, Giovanni Battista.** Letteratura Turchesea.  
3 vols. 8vo. *Venice*, 1787

**TOELETTE (La), o sia raccolta galante di prose e versi Toscani, dedicata alle dame Italiane.**  
12 vols. in 6. 12mo. *Florence*, 1770-71

**TOERRING UND KRONSFELD, Joseph August von.**

*See Brahm, O.* Das deutsche Ritterdrama des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts. *Strasburg*, 1880.

**TOFIÑO DE SAN MIGUEL, Vicente.** Derrotero de las costas de España en el Mediterraneo y su correspondiente de Africa, y de las costas en el océano Atlántico y de las islas Azores o Terceras para intelligencia y uso de las cartas esféricas.  
2 vols. 4to, and 2 vols. in 1, fol. *Madrid*, 1787-89

— España marítima ; or, Spanish coasting-pilot : containing directions for navigating the coasts and harbours of Spain, with 28 charts and plans. Translated from the Spanish by JOHN DOUGALL.  
4to. *London*, 1812

**TOFTE, Robert.** Alba. The month's minde of a melancholy lover (1598). Edited by A. B. GROSART. [Occasional issues, xi. 2.]  
4to. [Manchester] 1880

**TOLAND, John.**

*See Amyntor.* *London*, 1699.

„ Art of governing by parties. *London*, 1701.  
„ Danger of mercenary parliaments. *London*, 1722.  
„ Eoganesius, J. J., pseud.  
„ Harrington, J. The Oceana. *London*, 1700, etc.  
„ Memorial of the state of England. *London*, 1705.  
„ Milton, J. [Prose works.] *Amsterdam*, 1798.  
„ Oratio Philippica. *London*, 1707.  
„ State-anatomy. *London* [1717].

— An account of the courts of Prussia and Hanover, sent to a minister of state in Holland.  
8vo. *London*, 1705

— Adeisidaemon, sive Titus Livius a superstitione vindicatus : annexae sunt Origines Judaicae.  
8vo. *The Hague*, 1709

— Anglia libera ; or, the limitation and succession of the crown of England explain'd and asserted.  
8vo. *London*, 1701

**TOLEDO**, Franciscus de.

*See* Franciscus de Toledo.

**TOLFREY**, William. *See* Bible, Singhalese.

**TOLL**, Frederick. A sermon preached at the visitation at Basingstoke, May 14th, 1751: with an appendix partly occasioned by Dr. Church's Appeal.

8vo. *London*, 1751

**TOLLENARIUS**, Jeannes.

*See* *Imago primi saeculi societatis Jesu. Antwerp*, 1640.

**TOLLER**, Thomas Northcote.

*See* Derby, E. S., 3rd earl of. Correspondence. [Chetham Society.]

**TOLLIUS**, Cornelius.

*See* Palaephatus. *De ineredibilibus. Amsterdam*, 1649.

**TOLLIUS**, Jacobus.

*See* Longinus, D. C. *De sublimitate commen-*  
*tarius. Utrecht*, 1694.

— *Epistolae itinerariae, ex auctoris schedis postumis recensitae, cura H. C. HENNINI.*  
4to. *Amsterdam*, 1700

— *Insignia itinerarii Italici, quibus continentur antiquitates sacrae. [Greek and Latin.]*  
4to. *Utrecht*, 1696

**TOLOMEI**, Claudio.

*See* Versi et regoli de la nuova poesia Toscana. *Rome*, 1539.

— *Il Cesano, dialogo, nel quale da piu dotti huomini si disputa del nome, col quale si dee ragionevolmente chiamare la volgar lingua.*  
4to. *Venice*, 1555

— *Delle lettere libri sette.*

4to. *G. Giolito de Ferrari. Venice*, 1547

— Another edition.

8vo. *D. and Corn. de' Nicolini. Venice*, 1559-60

**TOLRA**, Juan José.

*See* Salas, J. J. de, pseud.

**TOM** Double returned out of the country; or, the true picture of a modern whig set forth in a second dialogue between Mr. Whiglove and Mr. Double at the Rummer tavern in Queen-Street. [By CHARLES DAVENANT.]

8vo. *London*, 1702

**TOMASINI**, Jacopo Filippo.

*See* Pignoria, L. *Mensa Iisiaca. Amsterdam*, 1669.

— *De tesseris hospitalitatis liber, in quo jus hospitii universum expenditur.*

12mo. *Amsterdam*, 1670

— *Illustrium virorum elogia iconibus exornata.*

4to. *Padua*, 1630

— *Petrarcha redivivus, integrum poetae vitam iconibus aere caelatis exhibens: accessit Laurae brevis historia: addita poetae vita Paulo Vergerio, anonymo, Jannozzo Manetto, L. Aretino et Ludovico Beccadello auctoribus, item, Fortunii Lieeti de Petrarchae cognominis ortographia responsum.*

4to. *Padua*, 1650

— *Titus Livius Patavinus. Editio novissima aucta et figuris aeneis adornata.*

12mo. *Amsterdam*, 1670

Red morocco, with the arms of Louis d'Aquin, Bishop of Seez.

**TOMBE**, Charles François. *Voyage aux Indes orientales, 1802-6. [With an atlas.]*

2 vols. 8vo, and 1 vol. 4to. *Paris*, 1810

**TOMBEAU** (Le) de Marguerite de Valois.

*See* Seymour, Lady A.

— des controverses; a grave for controversies, between the Romanist and Protestant, lately presented to the King of France. Englished by M. M.

4to. *London*, 1673

**TOMITANO**, Bernardino. *Clonicus, sive de Reginaldi Poli, Card. ampliss. laudibus.*

8vo. *Aldus. Venice*, 1556

— *Coridon, sive de Venetorum laudibus.*

8vo. *Aldus. Venice*, 1556

— *Ragionamenti della lingua Toscana. I precetti della rhetorica secondo l'artificio d'Aristotile e Cicerone aggionti.*

8vo. *Giov. de Farri. Venice*, 1546

**TOMKINS**, Charles. A tour to the Isle of Wight, illustrated with eighty views.

2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1796

**TOMKIS**, John.

*See* *Albumazar: a comedy. London*, 1773.

**TOMLINE, George Pretyman, Bishop of Winchester.** Memoirs of the life of the right honourable William Pitt.  
3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1821*

**TOMLINSON, Nicholas.**  
*See Appeal to the public. London, 1810.*

**TOMMASEO, Niccolo.**  
*See Relations des ambassadeurs Vénitiens. Paris, 1838.*

**TOMSA, Franz Johann.** Vollständiges Wörterbuch der böhmisch-deutsch und lateinischen Sprache.  
8vo. *Prague, 1791*

**TOMSON, Laurence.**  
*See Bible, English. N. T. 1576.*

**TONE, Theobald Wolfe.** Life, written by himself, and continued by his son, William Theobald Wolfe Tone.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Washington, 1826*

**TONGE, Thomas.** Heraldic visitation of the northern counties of England in 1530, with an appendix. Edited by W. H. D. LONGSTAFFE, Esq. [Surtees Society, xli.]  
8vo. *Durham, 1863*

**TONGUE-COMBAT (A),** lately happening betweene two English souldiers . . . the one going to serve the king of Spaine, the other to serve the states generall of the United Provinces. [By THOMAS SCOTT.]  
4to. *London, 1623*

**TONKIN, Thomas.**  
*See Carew, R. Survey of Cornwall. London, 1811.*

**TONSTALL, Cuthbert, Bishop of Durham.**  
*See Tunstall, C.*

**TOOKE, George.**  
*See T. (G.) The eagle-trussers elegie. London, 1660.*  
,, „ The history of Cales passion. London, 1659.

**TOOKE, John Horne.**  
*See Friends of Universal Peace and Liberty. [London, 1791.]*  
,, Westminster election. London [1796].

— A catalogue of the valuable library, late the property of J. H. T., including several early printed books by Pynson, Winkin de Worde, etc. Sold by auction 1813. [With prices and purchasers' names.]  
8vo. *London [1813]*

**TOOKE, John Horne.** "Επεια πτερόεντα; or, the diversions of Purley. Second edition.  
2 vols. 4to. *London, 1798-1805*

— New edition. Revised by RICHARD TAYLOR, with the author's letter to John Dunning.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1829*

— A letter to a friend on the reported marriage of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales. Second edition.  
8vo. *London, 1787*

— A letter to John Dunning, Esq.  
8vo. *London, 1778*

— A letter to the editor of the Times.  
8vo. *London, 1807*

— Proceedings in an action for debt between the rt. hon. Charles James Fox, plaintiff, and John Horne Tooke, Esq., defendant: published by the defendant.  
8vo. *London, 1792*

— Trial for high treason, 17-22 Nov. 1794, taken in short-hand by Joseph Gurney.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1795*

— Two pair of portraits, presented to all the unbiassed electors of Great-Britain, and especially to the electors of Westminster.  
8vo. *London, 1788*

— A warning to the electors of Westminster.  
8vo. *London, 1807*

— The whole proceedings in the cause on the action brought by the rt. hon. Geo. Onslow, Esq., against the rev. Mr. Horne, 6 April, for a defamatory libel.  
8vo. *London, 1770*

**TOOKE, William, the elder.**  
*See Biographical dictionary. London, 1798.*

— View of the Russian empire during the reign of Catherine II.  
3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1799*

**TOOKE, William, the younger.**  
*See Churchill, C. Poetical works. London, 1844.*  
,, Edy, J. W. Boydell's picturesque scenery of Norway. London, 1820.

**TOOKY, James.**  
*See Church, J. A cabinet of quadrupeds. London, 1805.*

- TOOLY, Thomas.**  
See Cicero, M. T. De officiis, etc. *Oxford*, 1717.
- TOOTAL, Albert.**  
See Staden, H. Captivity in 1547-55. [Hakluyt Society.]
- TOPHAM, Edward.** The life of the penurious John Elwes, Esq., with remarkable anecdotes, etc. 8vo. *London*, 1793
- TOPHAM, John.**  
See Liber quotidianus contrarotulatoris garderobae. *London*, 1787.
- Some account of the collegiate chapel of Saint Stephen, Westminster, by J. T. [14 plates of plans, elevations, etc., drawn by J. CARTER; 14 additional plates, with descriptions by Sir H. C. ENGLEFIELD.] [Society of Antiquaries of London.] fol. [*London*, 1795-1811]
- TOPOGRAPHER (The)** and genealogist. Edited by J. G. NICHOLS.  
3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1846-58
- for the years 1789-91, containing a variety of original articles illustrative of the local history and antiquities of England. [Edited by Sir S. E. BRYDGES, and the rev. S. SHAW.] 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1789-91
- TOPOGRAPHICAL** miscellanies, containing ancient histories and modern descriptions of mansions, churches, monuments, and familics, vol. i. [A continuation of the Topographer: edited by Sir S. E. BRYDGES and S. SHAW.] 4to. *London* [1792]
- TOPPING, Henry.** A sermon against Popery and the rebellion, preach'd at St. Paul's, Covent-Garden, upon New-Year's day. 8vo. *London*, 1716
- TOPSY Turvy:** with anecdotes and observations illustrative of leading characters in the present government of Francee. [By GEORGE HUDDESFORD.] Second edition. 8vo. *London*, 1793
- TORCY, Jean Baptiste Colbert, marquis de.**  
See Collection des mémoires — Petitot [vols. lxvii., lxviii.]  
,, Mémoires de M. de \* \* \*. *The Hague*, 1756-57.
- TORÉE, Olof.** Voyage à Surate, à la Chine, etc., 1750-52: publié par LINNAEUS et traduit du Suédois par DOMINIQUE DE BLACKFORD. 12mo. *Milan*, 1771
- TORELLI, Giuseppe.**  
See Archimedes. Quae supersunt omnia. Oxford, 1792.  
,, Gray, T. Elegia Inglese. *Parma*, 1793.
- TORELLI, Pomponio, Count.**  
See Teatro Italiano, tom. i. *Venice*, 1746.
- TORFAEUS, Thormodus.** Gronlandia antiqua. 8vo. *Copenhagen*, 1706
- Historia rerum Norvegicarum. 4 vols. fol. *The Hague*, 1711
- Historia Vinlandiae antiquae, seu partis Americae septentrionalis. 8vo. *Copenhagen*, 1705
- Oreades, seu rerum Orcadensium historiae libri tres. fol. *Copenhagen*, 1715
- Series dynastarum et regum Daniae, à primo eorum Skiodo Odino filio ad Gormum Grandaevum, Haraldi Caerulidentis patrem, etc. 4to. *The Hague*, 1702
- TORIES (The)** address to King G . . . . e. A satirical poem; representing the conduct of that set of men, from their origin, to the present time. By a well-wisher to his king and country. 8vo. *London*, 1716
- TORMES, Lazarillo de.** See Lazarillo de Tormes.
- TORQUEMADA, Juan de, Cardinal.**  
See Turrecremata, J. de.
- TORQUEMADA, Juan de, Franciscan.** Los veinte i un libros rituales i monarchia Indiana, con el origen y guerras de los Indios occidentales, de sus poblaciones, descubrimiento, conquista, conversion y otras cosas. 3 vols. fol. *N. Rodriguez Franco*. Madrid, 1723
- TORR, James.**  
See Hildyard, C. Antiquities of York city. *York*, 1719.

**TORRE, Filippo del.** *Monumenta veteris Antii, hoc est inscriptio M. Aquilii et tabula solis Mithrae variis figuris et symbolis exsculpta quae nuper inibi reperta nunc prodeunt commentario illustrata: dissertationes de Beleno et aliis diis et de colonia Foro Juliensi; accedunt fragmenta inscriptionum fratrum Arvalium.*

4to. *Rome, 1700*

**TORRE, Francisco de la.** *Comedia famosa, la confession con el demonio.*

4to. *Valencia, 1762*

**TORRE, Giovanni Maria della.** *Storia e fenomeni del Vesuvio esposti.*

4to. *Naples, 1755*

**TORRE DI REZZONICO, Antonio Giuseppe della, Count.** *Disquisitiones Plinianae.*

2 vols. fol. *Parma, 1763*

**TORRE FARFAN, Fernando de la.** *Fiestas de la S. Iglesia metropolitana y patriarcal de Sevilla.*

fol. *Seville, 1671*

**TORRENIUS, Abraham.**

*See Valerius Maximus. Libri novem factorum dictorumque.* *Leyden, 1726.*

**TORRENS, Robert.** *An essay on the external corn trade.*

8vo. *London, 1815*

**TORRENS, William Torrens MacCullagh.**

*See MacCullagh Torrens, W. T.*

**TORRENT of Portugal,** an English metrical romance; from an unique manuscript preserved in the Chetham library at Manchester. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL.

8vo. *London, 1842*

— Another edition. Re-edited by E. ADAM. [Early English Text Society, extra series, li.]

8vo. *London, 1887*

**TORRENTIUS, Laevinus.**

*See Horatius Flaccus, Q. Opera.* *Antwerp, 1608.*

**TORRES, Diego de.**

*See Marmol-Caravajol, L. del. L'Afrique.* *Paris, 1667.*

**TORRES RUBIO, Diego de.** Arte, y vocabulario de la lengua quiehua general de los Indios de el Perú. Que compuso el Padre DIEGO DE TORRES RUBIO de la Compañía de Jesus, y añadio el P. JUAN DE FIGUEREDO de la misma Compañía.

8vo. *Lima, 1754*

**TORREY, Joseph.**

*See Neander, J. A. W. General history of the christian religion.* *Edinburgh, 1847-55.*

**TORRIANO, Giovanni.**

*See Florio, G. Vocabulario Italiano ed Inglese.* *London, 1688.*

**TORRICELLI, Evangelista.** *Lezioni accademiche d' E. T. matematico e filosofo del ser. Ferdinando II., Lettore delle matematiche nello studio di Firenze e Accademico della Crusca.*

4to. *Florence, 1715*

**TORRINGTON, Arthur Herbert, earl of.**

*See Memoirs relating to the Lord Torrington.* [Camden Society.]

— Speech to the house of commons in Nov. 1690, occasioned by the engagement at sea on the 30th of June that year: with a draught of the line of battel.

8vo. *London, 1710*

**TORRINGTON, George Byng, 1st viscount.**

*See Byng, G.*

**TORRUBIA, Joseph.** Aparato para la historia natural Española, tomo primero contiene muchas dissertaciones physicas especialmente sobre el diluvio.

fol. *Madrid, 1754*

**TORSELLINO, Orazio.** *See Tursellinus, H.*

**TORSHELL, Samuel.**

*See Nichol, J. Commentaries, 1864-69—Malachi.*

— A designe about disposing the Bible into an harmony; or, an essay, concerning the transposing the order of books and chapters of the holy scriptures for the reducing of all into a continued history.

4to. *London, 1647*

**TORTAIRE, Raoul.**

*See Miracles de Saint Benoit.* *Paris, 1858.*

**TORTELLIUS, Joannes.** *Commentariorum Grammaticorum de orthographia dictionum e græco tractarum opus.*

fol. *Ul. Han and J. N. de Luca.* *Rome, 1471*

— Another edition.

fol. *N. Jenson.* *Venice, 1471*

— Another edition.

fol. *S. Koblinger.* *Vicenza, 1479*

**TORY, Geoffroy.** Champfleury, auquel est contenu l'art et science de la deue et vraye proportion des lettres attiques qu'on dit autrement lettres antiques et vulgairement lettres romaines proportionnées selon le corps et visage humain.

fol. *G. Tory and G. Gourmont. Paris, 1529*

**TOSA, Simone della.**

*See Cronicette antiche. Florenee, 1733.*

**TOSCANELLA, Orazio.**

*See Cicero, M. T. Il dialogo della partitione oratoria. Venice, 1566.*

„ Quintilianus, M. F. Institutioni oratorie. Venice, 1568.

**TOSCANUS, Joannes Matthaeus.**

*See Bible, Latin. O. T., Psalms. 1575.*

— Octo cantica sacra e sacris bibliis latino carmine expressa: hymni et poemata.

8vo. *F. Morel. Paris, 1575*

**TOTNESS (The) address,** versified: to which is annex'd, the original address, as presented to his majesty.

fol. *London, 1727*

**TOTNESS, George Carew, earl of.** *See Carew, G.*

**TOTT, François, baron de.** Mémoires sur les Tures et les Tartares.

4 vols. in 2. 8vo. *Amsterdam, 1784*

**TOTTEL'S Miscellany.** *See Surrey, H. H., earl of.*

**TOTTIE, John.** A view of reason and passion as in their original and present state: a sermon preached at the cathedral church of St. Paul, on Sunday, December 21, 1735.

8vo. *London, 1736*

**TOUCHING** the fundamentall lawes, or politique constitution of this kingdome, the king's negative voice, and the power of parliaments: to which is annexed, the priviledge and power of the parliament touching the militia.

4to. *London, 1643*

**TOULMIN, Joshua.** The history of Taunton, in the county of Somerset.

4to. *Taunton, 1791*

— A new edition, greatly enlarged and brought down to the present time by J. SAVAGE.

8vo. *Taunton, 1822*

**TOULMIN, Joshua.** Memoirs of the life and writings of Faustus Secinus.

8vo. *London, 1777*

**TOULONGEON, François Emmanuel de, Count.**

*See Guibert, J. A. H. de. Journal d'un voyage. Paris, 1803.*

— Histoire de France depuis la révolution [1789-99].

7 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1801-10*

**TOULLOTTE.** La cour et la ville, Paris et Coblenz, ou l'ancien régime et le nouveau, considérés sous l'influence des hommes illustres et des femmes célèbres.

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1828*

**TOUP, Jonathan.**

*See Longinus, D. C. Quae supersunt. Oxford, 1778.*

„ Theocritus. Quae supersunt. [Greek.] Oxford, 1770.

— Emendationes in Suidam et Hesychium et alios lexieographos Graecos.

4 vols. 8vo. *Oxford, 1790*

**TOUR (A)** through Normandy, described in a letter to a friend. [By ANDREW COLTEE DUCAREL.]

4to. *London, 1754*

**TOURLET, René.**

*See Quintus Smyrnaeus. Guerre de Troie. Paris, 1800.*

**TOURNEFORT, Joseph Pitton de.**

*See Ray, J. Historia plantarum. London, 1686-1704.*

— Élémens de botanique, ou méthode pour connoître les plantes.

3 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1694*

— Institutiones rei herbariae. Editio tertia.

3 vols. 4to. *Lyons, 1719*

**TOURNEUX, Maurice.**

*See Rémontrances du parlement de Paris. Paris, 1888-95.*

**TOURNON, Camille, comte de.** Études statistiques sur Rome et la partie occidentale des états romains: avec un atlas de planches.

3 vols. in 2. 8vo. *Paris, 1831*

3 Q

**TOURREIL, Jacques de.** Œuvres (avec une traduction des Philippiques de Demosthène et des deux harangues sur la couronne de Demosthène et d'Eschine).  
2 vols. 4to. *Paris, 1721*

**TOURS (Les) de Maître Gonin.** [By L. BORDELON.]  
2 vols. 12mo. *Paris, 1713*

**TOURTECHOT.**

*See Granger, Le Sieur.* Relation du voyage.  
*Paris, 1745.*

**TOURVILLE, Mademoiselle de,** pseud. *i.e.* MADEMOISELLE FONTETTE DE SOMMERY. Lettres de mademoiselle de Tourville à madame la comtesse de Lenoneourt.  
12mo. *Paris, 1788*

**TOURVILLE, Anne Hilarion de Cotentin de,** Count.  
*See Mémoires du maréchal de Tourville.* *Amsterdam, 1758.*

**TOUSSAINT, François Vincent.**  
*See Panage, pseud.*

**TOUSTAIN, Charles François.**  
*See Nouveau traité de diplomatique.* *Paris, 1750-65.*

**TOUT le monde a tort, ou jugement impartial,** d'une dame philosophe sur l'affaire présente des Jésuites. [By PÈRE ABRASSEVIN.]  
12mo. [*Paris*] 1762

*See also Le Vasseur, T.* Toinette le Vasseur, ou réflexions, etc.

**TOUTTÉE, Antoine Augustin.**

*See Cyril, Saint, Bishop of Jerusalem.* Opera omnia. *Paris, 1720.*

**TOVEY, D'Blossiers.** Anglia Judaica; or, the history and antiquities of the Jews in England.  
4to. *Oxford, 1738*

**TOWERS, Joseph.**

*See Dialogue between an associator, etc.* *London, 1793.*

— An examination into the nature and evidenee of the charges brought against Lord William Russel and Algernon Sydney, by Sir John Dalrymple in his Memoirs of Great Britain.  
8vo. *London, 1773*

**TOWERS, Joseph.** Observations on the rights and duty of juries in trials for libels, with remarks on the origin and nature of the law of libels.  
8vo. *London, 1784*

— An oration delivered at the London Tavern, Nov. 4th, 1788, on occasion of the commemoration of the Revolution.  
8vo. *London, 1788*

**TOWERS, Joseph Lomas.** The expediency and practicability of the resumption of cash-payments by the bank of England; or, thoughts on the present serious state of the circulating medium.  
8vo. *London, 1811*

**TOWGOOD, Micaiah.**

*See Essay towards attaining a true idea.* *London, 1748.*

**TOWN-TALK.** *See S. (R.)*

**TOWNE, John.**

*See Argument of the Divine legation.* *London, 1751.*

**TOWNELEY (The) mysteries.** [Edited by J. RAINÉ and J. GORDON.] [Surtees Society, iii.]  
8vo. *London, 1836*

— plays. Re-edited from the unique MS. by G. ENGLAND, with side notes and introduction by A. W. POLLARD. [Early English Text Society, extra series, lxxi.]  
8vo. *London, 1897*

**TOWNELEY, Christopher,** and **DODSWORTH, Roger.** Abstracts of Inquisitions post-mortem. Edited by W. LANGTON. [Chetham Society, xcv., xcix.]  
2 vols. 4to. [*Manchester*] 1875-76

**TOWNLEY, Francis.** An authentic narrative of the whole proceedings of the court at St. Margaret's Hill, Southwark, in the months of June and July, 1746, being the trials of the following rebel officers, viz., F. Townley, Col. G. Fletcher, etc. The second edition.  
12mo. *London [1746]*

— Authentic copies of the letters and other papers, delivered at their execution, by the nine rebels who suffer'd death on Wednesday, July 30, 1746, on Kennington Common [Townley, T. D. Morgan, etc.].  
8vo. *London [1746]*

**TOWNLEY, James.** Illustrations of Biblical literature, exhibiting the history and fate of the sacred writings.  
3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1821*

**TOWNLEY, John.**  
*See Butler, S., the Poet. Hudibras. London, 1757.*

**TOWNSEND, Aubrey.**  
*See Bradford, J. Writings. [Parker Society.]*

**TOWNSEND, George.**  
*See Bible, English. O. T. 1821.  
" " " N. T. 1828.*

**TOWNSEND, Joseph.** The character of Moses established for veracity as an historian, recording events from the creation to the deluge: and subsequent to the deluge.  
2 vols. 4to. *Bath, 1813-15*

— A journey through Spain, 1786-87, and remarks in passing through a part of France.  
3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1791*

**TOWNSEND, Meredith.**  
*See Questions for a reformed parliament. London, 1867.*

**TOWNSHEND, Right Hon. Charles.**  
*See Defence of the minority. London, 1764.  
" National thoughts recommended, etc. London [1746].  
" Remarks on the letter. London [1760].*

**TOWNSHEND, Heywood.** Historical collections; or, an exact account of the proceedings of the four last parliaments of Q. Elizabeth, wherein is contained the compleat journals both of the lords and commons, as also the more particular behaviours of the members.  
fol. *London, 1680*

**TOWNSON, Robert.** Travels in Hungary, with a short account of Vienna, in the year 1793.  
4to. *London, 1797*

**TOZER, Henry Fanshawe.**  
*See Finlay, G. A history of Greece. Oxford, 1877.*

— Researches in the highlands of Turkey.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1869*

— Turkish Armenia and eastern Asia Minor.  
8vo. *London, 1881*

**TOZZETTI, Giovanni Targioni.** Notizie degli aggrandimenti delle scienze fisiche accaduti in Toscana nel corso di anni lx. del secolo xvii.  
3 vols. in 4. 4to. *Florence, 1780*

— Relazione d'alcuni viaggi fatti in diverse parti della Toscana. Edizione seconda.  
12 vols. 8vo. *Florence, 1768-79*

**TRACTAT (Ane) of a part of ye Yngliss Cronikle, shawand of yar kings part of yar ewill and cursit gouernance and yar unhappy lynage, als weil fra autentik writ als fra yar awne fenzcit Pollicronicon : from Asloan's MS.**  
4to. *Auchinleck, 1818*

**TRACTATUS corporis christi: quomodo sacerdotes se debeant habere erga eucharistiam consecrandam.**  
8vo. *P. Poullac. Paris, 1494*

— de imposturis et ceremoniis Judaeorum nostri temporis. [By M. LOMBARDUS?] Latine redditus a CONRADO HUSERO.  
4to. *P. Perna. Basle [1577]*

— theologico-politicus. *See Spinoza, B. de.*

— varii Latini a Crevier, Brotier, Auger aliisque clarissimis viris conscripti. [Edited by H. HOMER.]  
8vo. *London, 1788*

**TRACTS concerning the ancient and only true legal means of national defence by a free militia.**  
Second edition.  
8vo. *London, 1781*

— for the times, by members of the University of Oxford.  
6 vols. in 5. 8vo. *London [1834-57]*

— on liberty of conscience and persecution, 1614-1661. Edited, with an historical introduction, by E. B. UNDERHILL. [Hanserd Knollys Society.]  
8vo. *London, 1846*

— relating to military proceedings in Lancashire during the great civil war. Edited by G. Ormerod. [Chetham Society, ii.]  
4to. *[London] 1844*

**TRACY, Antoine Louis Claude Destutt de.**  
*See Destutt de Tracy, A. L. C.*

**TRACY, William.**

*See Tindale, W.* An answer to Sir T. More's dialogue. *Cambridge, 1850.*

**TRADE (The) and navigation of Great Britain considered.**

8vo. *London, 1729*

**TRADES (The) increase.** *See R. (J.)***TRADESCANT, John.** Musaeum Tradescantianum; or, a collection of rarities preserved at South Lambeth neer London by John Tradescant.

8vo. *London, 1656*

**TRAGEDY (The) of King Lear,** as lately published, vindicated from the abuse of the critical reviewers, and the wonderful genius and abilities of those gentlemen for criticism, set forth, by the editor of King Lear [CHARLES JENNENS].

8vo. *London, 1772*

**TRAHERON, Bartholomew.**

*See Vige, J. de.* The most excellent woorke of chirurgery. *London, 1550.*

**TRAILL, Henry Duff.** Coleridge. [English Men of Letters.]

8vo. *London, 1889*

**— The Marquis of Salisbury.** [The Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria. Edited by STUART J. REID.]

8vo. *London, 1892*

**— Sterne.** [English Men of Letters.]

8vo. *London, 1882*

**TRAITÉ de l'autorité du pape.** [By JEAN LÉVESQUE DE BURIGNY.]

4 vols. 12mo. *The Hague, 1720*

**— de l'orthographe françoise, en forme de dictionnaire.** [By CHARLES LE ROY.]

8vo. *Poitiers, 1765*

**— de la circulation et du crédit, contenant une analyse raisonnée des fonds d'Angleterre.** [By I. DE PINTO.]

8vo. *Amsterdam, 1771*

**— de la formation méchanique des langues, et des principes physiques de l'étymologie.** [By C. DE BROSSES.]

2 vols. 12mo. *Paris, 1765*

**TRAITÉ de religion contre les athées, les déistes et les nouveaux Pyrrhoniens.** [By M. MAUDUIT.]

12mo. *Paris, 1677*

**— des chasses aux pièges, supplément au traité général de toutes les chasses, par les auteurs du Pêcheur français.**

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Paris, 1822*

**— sur la constitution des troupes légères et sur leur emploi à la guerre : avec un supplément contenant la fortification de campagne.** [By DE GUGY and P. H. DE GRIMOARD.]

8vo. *Paris, 1782*

**— sur la mendicité avec les projets de règlement propres à l'empêcher dans les villes et villages.** [By F. X. DE FELLER.]

8vo. *[Brussels and Tournay] 1774*

**— Supplément au traité sur la mendicité, avec les objections qui ont été faites contre les projets de réglement, qui y sont proposés pour l'abolir, et les réponses.** [By F. X. DE FELLER.]

8vo. *Brussels and Tournay, 1775*

**— sur la nature et sur la culture de la vigne ; sur le vin, la façon de le faire, et la manière de le bien gouverner.** Seconde édition, augmentée et corrigée par M. BIDET, et revue par M. DUHAMEL DU MONCEAU.

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1759*

**TRALLIANUS, Alexander.**

*See Alexander Trallianus.*

**TRANSACTIONS and proceedings of the second international library conference held in London, July 13-16, 1897.**

fol. *London, 1898*

**TRANSLATION of the table of chemical nomenclature.**

*See Pearson, G.*

**TRANSLATIONS from the French by D. Y.: viz. Observations on the Greeks from the French of the abbé de Mably : History of the city of Paris, translated from M. de St. Foix.**

4to. *Lynn, 1770*

**TRANSUBSTANTIATION defended, and prov'd from scripture, in answer to the first part of a treatise [by J. Tillotson], intitled, A discourse against transubstantiation.** [By JOHN GOTHER.]

4to. *London, 1687*

**TRAPEZUNTIUS, Georgius.**  
*See George of Trebizond.*

**TRAPP, Jhn.** A commentary on the Old and New Testaments. Edited by H. MARTIN and W. WEBSTER [with a memoir by A. B. GROSART].

5 vols. 8vo. *London, 1867-68*

**TRAPP, Joseph, A.M.**

*See Stoever, D. H. Life of Sir C. Linnaeus. London, 1794.*

**TRAPP, Joseph, D.D.**

*See Anacreon. Carmina. London, 1742.*

— The honour and vertue of building, repairing and adorning churches, etc.: a sermon preached at Shipburn in Kent.

4to. *London, 1723*

— Praelectiones poeticae: volumen ii.

8vo. *Oxford, 1715*

**TRATADO** para confirmar los pobres cativos de Berueria en la catolica y antigua fe, y religion Christiana. [By CIPRIANO DE VALERA.]

8vo. *Peter Short. [London] 1594*

**TRAUTMANN, Moritz.**

*See Anglia. Halle, 1877, etc.*

**TRAVELS** in Europe, Asia, and Africa: delineating in particular a new system for the improvement of the British settlements in the East Indies, 1777-81. [By WILLIAM MACINTOSH.]

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1782*

— through Spain and part of Portugal, with commercial, statistical and geographical details. [By Rev. — WHITTINGTON.]

2 vols. in 1. 12mo. *London, 1808*

**TRAVERS, Sir Robert.** A new and true relation from Ireland, sent in a letter, of a great defeat given by the Protestants army under Sir C. Vavasour to the rebels besieging Brandon-bridge.

4to. *London, 1642*

— A true relation of certaine news from the west of Ireland, conteining 1. the treasonable intents of the Irish rebels to crown sir Philome Oneale king, etc.: in a letter, 3 June 1642.

4to. *London, 1642*

**TRAVERS, Walter.**

*See Full and plaine declaration. 1574, etc.*

**TRAVERSANUS, Laurentius Gulielmus, de Saona.**  
*See Saona, L. G. de.*

**TREACHERY (The)** and disloyalty of Papists to their soveraignes, in doctrine and practise, with an exact parallel of the jurisdiction, etc., claimed by our Popish parliaments in former times with those now claimed, etc.

4to. *London, 1643*

**TREATISE.** A treatysc of a Galaunt; with the maryage of the fayre Fusell the Bosse of Ballyngesgate unto London Stone. From the unique edition printed by Wynkyn de Worde. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL.

16mo. *London, 1860*

— of love.

fol. [*Wynkyn de Worde. Westminster, 1493*]

— of monarchie, containing two parts: i. Concerning monarchie in generall; ii. Concerning this particular monarchy. [By PHILIP HUNTON.]

4to. *London, 1643*

— Another edition.

4to. *London, 1689*

— (A) of taxes and contributions. [By Sir WILLIAM PETTY.]

4to. *London, 1685*

— on heresy, as cognizable by the spiritual courts, and an examination of the statute 9th and 10th of William III. c. 32. [By BENJAMIN HOBHOUSE.]

8vo. *London, 1792*

— on tennis. [By ROBERT LUKIN.]

8vo. *London, 1822*

— on wet docks, quays, and warehouses for the port of London: with hints respecting trade.

8vo. *London, 1794*

— on wood engraving, historical and practical. [By W. A. CHATTO.] With upwards of 300 illustrations engraved on wood by J. JACKSON.

8vo. *London, 1839*

— touching the peace of the Church.

*See Freher, P.*

**TREATY (A)** concluded and signed at Madrid, on the 5th of October, N. S., 1750, between the ministers plenipotentiaries of their Britannick and Catholick majesties.

4to. *London, 1750*

**TREATY (A)** of navigation and commerce between his Britannick majesty and the most Christian king: signed at Versailles, the 26th of September, 1786.

8vo. *London*, 1786

— of peace and friendship between Queen Anne and Lewis XIV., concluded at Utrecht the 31 March (11 April) 1713.

4to. *London*, 1713

— (The) of peace between the crowns of France and Spain, concluded and signed the 7th of November, 1659, rendred into English.

4to. *London*, 1660

— of peace, union, friendship, and mutual defence between the crowns of Great-Britain, France, and Spain, concluded at Seville on the 9th of November, N. S., 1729.

8vo. [*London*] 1729

— of Seville, and the measures that have been taken for the four last years, impartially considered in a letter to a friend. [Signed A. B.]

8vo. *London*, 1730

#### TREBANUS.

*See* Porcellius, P. P., called. *Trium poetarum opuscula*. *Paris*, 1539.

#### TREBATIUS, Bernardinus.

*See* Horapollo. *De hieroglyphicis*. *Lyons*, 1542.

#### TREBELLIUS POLLIO.

*See* Scriptores Historiae Augustae. *Milan*, 1475, etc.

— Trebellius Pollio, Flavius Vopiscus; J. B. Egnatii annotationes in eosdem. Sex. Aurelius Victor, Pomponius Laetus, J. B. Egnatius de principibus Romanorum.

8vo. *R. Stephanus*. *Paris*, 1544

**TRÉBRA, Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich von.** Observations sur l'intérieur des montagnes, précédées d'un plan d'une histoire générale de la minéralogie par M. DE VELTHEIM, avec un discours et des notes de M. LE BARON DE DIETRICH.

fol. *Paris*, 1787

**TREE** and twelve frutes of the holy ghost.

*See* Devout treatyse.

**TREGARTHEN, Greville.** The Australian Commonwealth (New South Wales, Tasmania, Victoria, Western Australia, South Australia, Queensland, New Zealand). [Story of the Nations, xxxv.]

8vo. *London*, 1893

#### TREGELLES, Samuel Prideaux.

*See* Bible, Polyglott. N. T., 1857-79.

,, Canon Muratorianus. *Oxford*, 1867.

#### TREITZSAURWEIN, Marx.

*See* Maximilian I. *Le triomphe*. *Vienna*, 1796.

— Der weiss Kunig, eine Erzählung von den Thaten Kaiser Maximilian des Ersten nebst den von Hannsen Burgmair dazu verfertigten Holzschnitten.

fol. *Vienna*, 1775

**TRELAWNEY, Sir Jonathan, Bart., Bishop of Winchester.**

*See* Sancroft, W. *Proceedings and tryal*. *London*, 1689.

**TREMBLEY, Abraham.** Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire d'un genre de polypes d'eau douce, à bras en forme de cornes.

4to. *Leyden*, 1744

**TREMBLEY, Jean.** Considérations sur l'état présent du Christianisme.

8vo. *Paris*, 1809

**TREMELLIOUS, Joannes Immanuel.**

*See* Catechism in Hebrew. *Paris* [1554].

**TRENCH, Richard Chenevix, Archbishop of Dublin.**

English, past and present: eight lectures. Sixth edition.

8vo. *London*, 1868

— Exposition of the Sermon on the Mount drawn from the writings of St. Augustine, with observations and an introductory essay on his merits as an interpreter. Third edition.

8vo. *London*, 1869

— Lectures on mediaeval church history.

8vo. *London*, 1877

— Letters and memorials. Edited by the author of Charles Lowder [Miss M. Trench].

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1888

**TRENCH, Richard Chenevix**, Archbishop of Dublin.  
Notes on the miracles of our Lord. Twelfth edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1884

— Notes on the parables of our Lord. Twelfth edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1874

— Sermons preached for the most part in Ireland.  
8vo. *London*, 1873

— Sermons preached in Westminster Abbey.  
Second edition.

8vo. *London*, 1861

**TRENCH, William Steuart**. Realities of Irish life.  
8vo. *London*, 1868

**TRENCHARD, John**.

*See Cato*, pseud.

„ Collection of all the political letters. *London*, 1721.

„ Independent Whig. *London*, 1732-35.

„ Short history of standing armies. *London*, 1698.

**TRENCK, Friedrich von der**, Baron. La vie, écrite par lui-même et traduite de l'Allemand en François par M. LE BARON DE B[OCK].

12mo. *Metz*, 1788

— Memorie, scritte da lui medesimo e date in luce da P. CHIARI.

8vo. *Helmstadt*, 1764

**TRENT, Council of**.

*See Canones et decretal. Rome*, 1564, etc.

„ Canons and decrees. *London*, 1851.

„ Catechism. *London*, 1852.

„ Catechismo. *Rome*, 1566, etc.

„ Catechismus ex decreto. *Rome*, 1566, etc.

„ Orationes, responsa literae, etc. *Venice*, 1567.

**TRENTO, Francesco**. La preparazione alla morte : e lettere.

3 vols. in 2. 8vo. *Piacenza*, 1804-5

— Ragionamenti e omelie scelte.  
4 vols. 8vo. *Piacenza*, 1803-4

**TRENTO, Giulio**. Giovanni Gray, tragedia.  
8vo. *Treviso*, 1781

**TRESHAM, Henry**.  
*See Sea-sick minstrel*. *London*, 1796.

**TRESHAM, Henry**, and **OTTLEY, William Young**.  
The British gallery of pictures, selected from the most admired productions of the Old Masters in Great Britain.  
fol. *London*, 1818

**TRESSAN, Louis Élisabeth de La Vergne, comte de**.  
Histoire de Robert, surnommé le brave, ouvrage posthume du comte de Tressan [or rather by his son the abbé de la Vergne de Tressan].  
8vo. *London*, 1800

**TRESSWELL, Robert**, and **VINCENT, Augustine**.  
The visitation of Shropshire taken in the year 1623. Edited by G. GRAZEBROOK and J. P. RYLANDS. [Harleian Society, xxviii., xxix.]  
3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1889

**TRETERUS, Thomas**.

*See Radziwill, M. K.* Hierosolymitana peregrinatio. *Braunsberg*, 1601.

**TREVELYAN** Papers [Part I.] prior to A.D. 1558.  
[Part II., A.D. 1446-1643.] Edited by J. P. COLLIER. [Part III., edited by Sir W. C. TREVELYAN and Sir C. L. TREVELYAN.] Camden Society, lxvii., lxxxiv., cv.]  
3 vols. 4to. *London*, 1857-72

**TREVELYAN**, Right Hon. Sir George Otto, Bart.  
The early history of Charles James Fox.  
8vo. *London*, 1880

— The life and letters of Lord Macaulay.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1876

**TREVVERS, Joseph**. An essay to the restoring of our decayed trade, wherin is described, the smuglers, lawyers, and officers frauds, etc.  
4to. *London*, 1677

**TREVVERS, Sir Robert**. *See Travers, Sir R.*

**TRÉVIÉ, De**, Marquis.  
*See T., marquis de*. History of the abdication, etc. *London*, 1732.

**TREVISA, Joannes de**.  
*See Bartholomaeus Anglicus*. De proprietatibus rerum. [Westminster, 1496, etc.]

„ „ „ Batman uppon Bartholome. London, 1582.  
„ Higden, R. Polycronicon. Westminster, 1482, etc.

**TREVOR, Edward.** Dr. Trevor's statement [as to charges brought against him of harshness towards the prisoners under his charge at Kilmainham prison].

8vo. [Dublin, 1809]

**TREVOR, John.**

*See Hampden, R. T.* Britannia Lathmon. *Parma,* 1792.

**TRÉZEL, Félix.**

*See Expédition scientifique de Morée.* *Paris,* 1831-38.

**TRIAL (The) of Treasure.** The interlude of the Trial of Treasure, reprinted from the black-letter edition of Thomas Purfoote, 1567. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL. [Percy Society, xxviii.]

8vo. *London,* 1850

— The triall of Truth. *See Terry, John.*

**TRIBUNE (The).** [By PATRICK DELANY.]

8vo. *Dublin,* 1729

**TRIBUTE (The):** a collection of miscellaneous unpublished poems by various authors. Edited by LORD NORTHAMPTON.

8vo. *London,* 1837

**TRICAElius, Joannes Maria.**

*See Guarinus Veronensis.* Erotemata. *Ferrara,* 1509.

**TRICALET, Pierre Joseph.** Bibliothèque portative des pères de l'église, où sur chaque père on expose, 1. L'histoire abrégée de sa vie. 2. L'analyse de ses principaux ouvrages. 3. Le précis de sa doctrine. 4. Quelques sentenées tirées de ses écrits. Nouvelle édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée par L. E. RONDET.

8 vols. 8vo. *Paris,* 1786-87

**TRIDENT (The);** or, the national policy of naval celebration, describing a Hieronanticon, or naval temple, proposing a periodical celebration of naval games, and the granting of triumphs, etc. [By JOHN CARTWRIGHT.]

4to. *London,* 1802

**TRIGAUT, Nicolas.**

*See Regni Chinensis.* *Leyden,* 1639.

— De Christiana expeditione apud Sinas suscepta ab societate Jesu, ex MATTHAEI RICII commentariis, lib. v.

4to. *Augsburg,* 1615

**TRIGAUT, Nicolas.** Histoire des martyrs du Japon, 1612-20: traduite du Latin par P. MORIN. 4to. *Paris,* 1624

**TRILLER, Daniel Wilhelm.** Observationum criticarum in varios Graecos et Latinos auctores libri quatuor: Hesychianarum emendationum specimen novum, sive appendix.

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Frankfort,* 1742

**TRILOGY.** *See Collier, J. P.*

**TRIMMER (The);** or, some necessary cautions concerning the union of the kingdoms of Scotland and England, with an answer to some of the chief objections against an incorporating union. [By Sir J. SPOTTISWOODE.]

4to. *Edinburgh,* 1706

**TRIMMER, Sarah.** A comparative view of the new plan of education promulgated by Mr. Joseph Lancaster and of the system of Christian education founded by our pious forefathers for the initiation of the younger members of the established church in the principles of the reformed religion.

8vo. *London,* 1805

**TRIMMING (The)** court-divine; or, reflexions on Dr. Sherlock's book of the lawfulness of swearing allegiance to the present government.

4to. *London,* 1690

— of Thomas Nashe. *See Lichfield, R., pseud.*

**TRIMNELL, Charles,** Bishop of Winchester.

*See Account of the proceedings between the two houses of convocation.* *London,* 1704.

„ Wake, W. Speeches. *London,* 1710.

— A charge deliver'd to the clergy of the diocese of Norwich, at the visitation in 1709.

4to. *London,* 1710

**TRINCAVELLIUS, Victor.**

*See Stobaeus, J.* Collectiones sententiarum. *Venice,* 1535-36.

„ Themistius. Opera omnia. *Venice,* 1534.

**TRINGANT, Guillaume.**

*See Bueil, J. de.* Le Jouvencel. *Paris,* 1887-89.

**TRINITY House.** The royal charter of confirmation, granted by James II. to the Trinity-House of Deptford-Strond.

8vo. *London,* 1730

**TRIP (A)** to Holy-head in a mail coach with a churchman and a dissenter, in the year 1793.  
8vo. *London*, 1793

— to Scotland, as it is acted at the Theatre Royal in Drury Lane. [By WILLIAM WHITEHEAD.]  
Svo. *London*, 1770

**TRIPARTITE (The)** life of St. Patrick, with other documents relating to that Saint. Edited by W. STOKES. [Rolls Series, No. 89.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1887

**TRIPPAULT, Léon.**  
*See Histoire du siège, etc. Rouen*, 1621.  
— Celt-Hellenisme, ou etymologie des mots françois tirez du Graec : plus, preuves en général de la descente de nostre langue.  
Svo. *Eloy Gibier. Orleans*, 1580

**TRISSINO, Giovanni Giorgio.**  
*See Teatro Italiano, tom. i. Venice*, 1746.

— Tutte le opere. [Edited by S. MAFFEI.]  
2 vols. in 1. fol. *Verona*, 1729

— Dialogo intitolato Il Castellano, nel quale si tratta de la lingua Italiana.  
fol. *Tolomeo Janiculo. Vicenza* [1529]

— Epistola de la lettere nuovamente aggiunte ne la lingua Italiana.  
fol. *Tolomeo Janiculo. Vicenza*, 1529

— La Italia liberata da Gotthi.  
3 vols. 8vo. *Val. and Luigi Dorici. Rome*, 1547  
and *Tolomeo Janiculo. Venice*, 1548

— Another edition. Riveduta e corretta per l'ABBATE ANTONINI.  
3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1729

— La poetica.  
4to. *Tolomeo Janiculo. Vicenza*, 1529

— Rime.  
8vo. *Tolomeo Janiculo. Vicenza*, 1529

— Comedia intitolata, I simillimi.  
8vo. *Tolomeo Janiculo. Venice*, 1548

— La Sophonisba.  
4to. *L. Vincentino and L. Perugino. Rome*, 1524

— Another edition.  
8vo. *Tolomeo Janiculo. Vicenza*, 1529

VOL. III.

**TRISTAN L'HERMITE, François.**

*See Théâtre Français. Tragédies, tom. ii. Paris*,  
1784.

**TRISTRAM, Henry Baker.** The Land of Israel : a journal of travels in Palestine. Second edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1866

— The survey of Western Palestine. The fauna and flora of Palestine. [Palestine Exploration Fund.]  
4to. *London*, 1884

**TRISTRAM, Thomas.**  
*See Vida, M. H. Poemata. Oxford*, 1722.

**TRITHEMIUS, Joannes.** Chronicon insigne monasterii Hirsaugiensis ordinis S. Benedicti.  
fol. *Jur. Parcus. Basle*, 1559

— Annales Hirsaugienses compleetens historiam Franciae et Germaniae; gesta imperatorum, regum, principum, episcoporum, abbatum et illustrium virorum.

2 vols. in 1. fol. *J. G. Schlegel. Monast. S. Galli*, 1690

Stamped pigskin, with the arms of the Monastery of SS. Ulric and Afra, Augsburg.

— Compendium sive Breviarium primi voluminis annalium sive historiarum de origine regum et gentis Francorum.

fol. *John Schoffer. Mainz*, 1515

— De origine gentis principumque Bavarorum commentarius.

4to. *Cyriac. Jacobus. Frankfurt*, 1549

— De scriptoribus ecclesiasticis.

fol. [J. Amorbach.] *Basle*, 1494

— Polygraphiae libri sex.

fol. *J. Haselberg de Aia. [Oppenheim]* 1518

**TRIUMPHANTE.** La tryumphante et solemnelle entrée de Charles prince des Hespaignes en sa ville de Bruges. Paris, 1515. [Société d'Emulation de Bruges.]  
4to. *Bruges* [1840]

**TRIUMPHUS, Augustinus, de Ancona.** De laudibus virginis Mario.

4to. *Sixtus Glogkengieser. Lyons* [1490]

— Summa de ecclesiastica potestate.

4to. *Fr. de Cinquinis. Rome*, 1479

3 r

**TRIVERI, Francesco.** La redenzione, poema, con un ragionamento intorno alla poesia.  
3 vols. 8vo. *Turin*, 1756

**TRIVETH, Nicholas.**  
*See Chaucer Society.* Second series, vii. [Nos. 1, 13.]

— Annales sex regum Angliae. Edidit A. HALL.  
8vo. *Oxford*, 1719

— Annalium continuatio; ut et Adami Muri-muthensis chronicon cum ejusdem continuatione, J. Bostoni speculum coenobitarum et E. Boltoni hypercritica. Edidit A. HALL.  
8vo. *Oxford*, 1721-22

— Annales sex regum Angliae. Recensuit T. HOG. [English Historical Society.]  
8vo. *London*, 1845

**TRIVULZIO, Giovanni Giacomo.**

For Life, *see Rosmini, C. de'*. Dell'istoria intorno alle militari. *Milan*, 1815.

**TROC, Michal Abraham.**

*See Moszczeński, S. N.* Vollständiges deutsches und polnisches Wörterbuch. *Leipzig*, 1791.

— Nouveau dictionnaire françois, allemand et polonois.  
4 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1802-9

**TROCTA, Catossus.** Annotationes in Pomponii Gaurici elegias.  
8vo. [Sabio.] *Naples*, 1523

**TROGUS Pompeius.**

*See Justinus.* Epitome historiarum. [Rome, 1470] etc.

**TROIANO.** Libro chiamato el Troiano in rima historiato: elqual tratta la destruttion de Troia fatta per li Greci, con molte altre e diverse historie: novamente corretto.

4to. [1525]

**TROIL, Uno von,** Archbishop of Upsala. Letters on Iceland containing observations made during a voyage undertaken in 1772 by Joseph Banks and others: to which are added the letters of Dr. Ihre and Dr. Bach concerning the Edda and the elephantiasis of Iceland, etc.

8vo. *London*, 1780

**TROISIEME avis aux fidèles.** *See Avis aux fidèles.*

**TROKELOWE, Joannes de.**

*See Chronica Monasterii S. Albani*, iii. [Rolls Series.]

— Annales Edvardi II.: Henrici de Blaneforde chronica et Edvardi II. vita a monacho quodam Malmesburiensi fuse enarrata: e codicibus MSS. nunc primus divulgavit T. HEARNIUS.

8vo. *Oxford*, 1729

**TROLLOPE, Anthony.** Australia and New Zealand. Second edition.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1873

— Caesar. New edition. [Ancient classics for English readers.]

8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1887

— Life of Cicero.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1880

— Thackeray. [English Men of Letters.]

8vo. *London*, 1879

**TROLLOPE, Frances.** Domestic manners of the Americans.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1832

**TROLLOPE, Henry Merivale.** Corneille and Racine. [Foreign classics for English readers, xii.]

8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1881

**TROLLOPE, Thomas Adolphus.** A history of the commonwealth of Florence.

4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1865

**TROLLOPE, William.** A history of the royal foundation of Christ's Hospital: preceded by a narrative of the rise, progress and suppression of the convent of the Grey Friars in London.

4to. *London*, 1834

**TROMBELLINI, Giovanni Crisostomo.**

*See Phaedrus.* Le favole. *Venice*, 1781.

**TROMM, Abraham.** Concordantiae Graecae in Septuaginta interpretes.

2 vols. fol. *Amsterdam*, 1718

**TRONCI, Paolo.** Memorie istoriche della città di Pisa.

4to. *Leghorn*, 1682

**TROT, John**, pseud. i.e. HENRY ST. JOHN, Viscount Bolingbroke. The Craftsman extraordinary : containing an answer to the Defence of the Enquiry into the reasons of the conduct of Great Britain. Published by CALEB D'ANVERS.

8vo. London, 1729

**TROTTER, Alexander.**

See **Correct (A) abstract of the tenth report.**  
London, 1805.

**TROTTER, Coutts.** The principles of currency and exchanges applied to the report from the select committee of the House of Commons appointed to inquire into the high price of gold bullion.

8vo. London, 1810

**TROTTER, Thomas.** Sea weeds: poems written on various occasions, chiefly during a naval life.

12mo. Newcastle, 1829

**TROTTUS, Albertus.** De vero et perfecto clericis libri ii.

4to. *Severinus Ferrariensis.* Ferrara, 1475

— Tractatus de horis canoniciis.

4to. [J. de Westphalia.] Louvain, 1485

**TROTZ, Christian Heinrich.**

See **Maranus, G.** Opera. Utrecht, 1741.

— Tractatus juris de memoria propagata seu de studio veterum, memoriam sui propagandi.

8vo. Utrecht, 1734

**TROTZ, Michal Abraham.** See **Troc, M. A.**

**TROUBLES** connected with the Prayer-Book of 1549. Edited by N. POCOCK. [Camden Society, N. S., xxxvii.]

4to. London, 1884

— religieux du xvi<sup>e</sup> siècle dans la Flandre maritime 1560-70, documents originaux par E. DE COUSSEMAKER. [Société d'Émulation de Bruges.]

4 vols. 4to. Bruges, 1876

**TROUBLEWATER, Shimei**, pseud. A letter to Achitophel Boutefeu, Esq., concerning the education of his two sons, Harry and William.

8vo. London, 1732

**TROUESSART, Édouard Louis.** Microbes, ferments, and moulds. Second edition. [International Scientific Series, lvii.]

8vo. London, 1889

**TROUP, John Rose.** With Stanley's rear column.  
8vo. London, 1890

**TROWBRIDGE, John.** What is electricity? [International Scientific Series, lxxii.]

8vo. London, 1897

**TROY, John Thomas.** A pastoral instruction on the duties of Christian citizens, addressed to the Roman Catholics of the Archdiocese of Dublin. Third edition.

8vo. London, 1793

**TROYA, Carlo.** Del veltro allegorico di Dante.  
8vo. Florence, 1826

**TROYES, Jean de.** See **Jean de Troyes.**

**TRUBLET, Nicolas Charles Joseph.** Essais sur divers sujets de littérature et de morale.

4 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam and Leipzig,  
1755-60

**TRUE (A)** account and declaration of the horrid conspiracy against the late king, his present majesty and the government. [By T. SPRAT.] (Copies of the informations and original papers relating to the proof of the horrid conspiracy against the late king, etc.) Third edition.

2 vols in 1. 8vo. London, 1685-86

— account of the horrid conspiracy against the life of his sacred majesty William III., setting forth by whom it was contrived; how it was to be carried on; and the manner of its discovery.

fol. London, 1692

— account of the last Parliament, who were declared dissolved by the proclamation which came forth on Wednesday, Jan. 19, 168<sup>o</sup>.

single sheet. fol. London, 1681

— account of the late extraordinary frost and snow, and the great damages thereby sustained.

4to. London, 1677

— (The) alarm! An essay shewing the pernicious influence of houses of industry on the political interests of this country. [By R. ALDERSON.]

8vo. London, 1787

— (A) and a briefe relation of the famous seige of Breda. The articles of composition granted by the prince of Orange to the governour Gomar Fourdine, etc.

2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. [1637]

**TRUE (The)** and ancient hereditary right consider'd and explain'd: being an answer to the non-jurors' argument on hereditary right.

8vo. *London, 1729*

— (A) and authentick narrative of the action between the Northumberland and three french men of war, with an account of the behaviour of captain Watson.

8vo. *London, 1745*

— and exact relation of divers principall actions of a late expedition, undertaken in the north of Ireland, by the English and Scottish forces, 1642.

4to. *London, 1642*

— and exact relation of the severall informations. See F. (H.)

— and faithful account of the several informations exhibited to the committee appointed to inquire into the late dreadful burning of the city of London, together with other informations touching the insolency of Popish priests, etc.

4to. [London] 1667

— and full relation of the late sea fight.

See B. (R.)

— and impartial account of the rise and progress of the South Sea Company; wherein the Assiento Contract is particularly considered.

8vo. *London, 1743*

— and impartial collection of pieces, in prose and verse, which have been written during the contest for the Westminster election.

8vo. *London, 1749*

— and impartial narrative of the Dissenters new plot: with a large and exact relation of all their old ones; together with an account of the chiefe conspirators names, etc.

4to. *London, 1690*

— (The) and last newes from Ireland, as it was delivered by a gentleman of great credit, who was himselfe and wife prisoners unto the rebels for the space of 13 weekes, containing a true relation of the brave atchievements of the honourable Francis Moore.

4to. *London, 1641*

— (A) and perfect journal of the affairs in Ireland since his majesties arrival in that kingdom.

4to. *London, 1690*

**TRUE (A)** and perfect list of all the forces sent by his most Christian majesty upon the expedition for the relief of Candia this present year, 1669.

4to. *London, 1669*

— and perfect narrative of the differences.

See Bagshaw, E.

— and perfect picture of our present reformation; or, the Christians prospective, to take a short view of the new lights that have brake forth since bishops went downe.

4to. 1648

— (The) and real interest of Great Britain impartially considered: with regard to the impending rupture among the northern powers.

8vo. *London, 1749*

— (A) Churchman's reasons for repealing the Corporation and Test Acts, as they now stand a necessary qualification for civil and military offices, with a humble proposal for making a proper test in the room thereof.

8vo. *London, 1732*

— copie of a discourse.

See Pricket, R. Honour's fame. [Manchester] 1881.

— copie of a discovrse written by a gentleman, employed in the late voyage of Spaine and Portingale, 1589. [Edited by J. P. COLLIER.]

4to. [1870]

— copy of the articles agreed on at the surrender of Exeter, examined, perused and signed by sir Thomas Fairfax: printed by order of parliament.

4to. *London, 1646*

— copy of the instrument of association that the protestants of England entred into, in the 27th year of Queen Elizabeth; against a Popish conspiracy.

4to. [London, 1696]

— copie of the lawes and rules of government, agreed upon and established by the nobles of the severall counties of Ireland now risen in arms, etc.: Also the copie of a new oath, etc.

4to. *London, 1641*

**TRUE (A)** declaration of the estate of the colonie in Virginia, with a confutation of such scandalous reports as have tended to the disgrace of so worthy an enterprise. Published by advice and direction of the Councell of Virginia.

4to. *For William Barret. London, 1610*

— description of his majesties ship.

*See Heywood, T.*

— (The) description of the execution of justice done upon sir John van Olden Barnavelt. Against whom the said states purposely therunto appointed, did worthily pronounce sentence of death according to his deserts. . . . Faithfully translated according to the Dutch copie.

4to. *F. Kyngston for N. Newbery. London, 1619*

— (A) dialogue between Thomas Jones, a trooper lately return'd from Germany, and John Smith, a sergeant in the first regiment of Foot-Guards.

8vo. *London, 1743*

— (The) effigies of our most illustrious soveraigne lord, King Charles, Queene Mary with the rest of the royll progenie.

4to. *London, 1641*

— English government, and mis-government of the four last kings, with the ill consequences thereof, briefly noted in two little tracts. [By EDWARD STEPHENS.]

2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *London, 1689*

— genuine, Tory-address. To which is added, an explanation of some hard terms now in use: for the information of all such as read, or subscribe, addresses. [By B. HOADLY.]

single sheet. fol. *[London] 1710*

— good old cause rightly stated, and the false un-eased. [By WM. PRYNNE.]

4to. *[London, 1659]*

— (A) history of a late short administration. [By CHARLES LLOYD.]

8vo. *London, 1766*

— history of a late short administration.

8vo. *London, 1807*

— information of the beginning and cause of all our troubles: how they have been hatched, and how prevented, wherein we may see the manifold contrivances of forraigne and home-bred enemies, against the parliament, etc.

4to. *London, 1648*

**TRUE (The)** interest of Great Britain, with respect to her American colonies stated and impartially considered.

8vo. *London, 1766*

— interests of the princees of Europe in the present state of affairs; or, reflections upon a pamphlet written in French entituled, A letter from monsieur to monsieur, concerning the transactions of the time.

4to. *London, 1689*

— (A) method, I. for raising of souldiers; II. for bringing those seamen that are in the land into the navy, etc. [By PETER ROWE.]

4to. *London, 1703*

— (The) narration of the entertainment of his Royall Maiestie, from the time of his departure from Edenbrough; till his receiuing at London: with all or the most speciaill occurrences.

4to. *T. Creede for T. Millington. London, 1603*

— (A) narrative of the proceedings at Guild-Hall, London, the fourth of this instant February, in their unanimous election of their four members to serve in Parliament.

single sheet. fol. *London, 1681*

— newes from Munster. *See Cuffe, M.*

— newes from our navie, now at sea: shewing the most remarkable passages there since his excellency the Earl of Warwicks departure thence.

4to. *London, 1642*

— (A) Protestant bridle; or, some cursory remarks upon a sermon preached before the Lord Mayor, at St. Mary-le-bow, Jan. 30th, 1694. [By THOMAS ROGERS.]

4to. *London, 1694*

— (The) Protestant lettanny.

single sheet. fol. *[London, 1680]*

— Protestants appeal to the city and countrey.

fol. *London, 1681*

— (A) relation from Germany of a Protestant shepherd's killing a counterfeit devil, that would have perverted him to popery, July 29, new stile, 1676.

4to. *London, 1676*

— relation of a brave English stratagem practised lately upon a sea town in Galicia, 1626. Reprinted in Arber's English Garner, i.

**TRUE (The)** relation of the deserved death of that base and insolent tyrant, the Marquis d'Ancre, the most unworthie marshall of France.

4to. *F. Kyngston for N. Newberry.*  
*London, 1617*

— (A) relation of the late proceedings of the Scottish army sent from the Lord Generall Lesley's quarters before Newcastle, February 8, 1643. [Newcastle Reprints, i. 9.]

8vo. *Newcastle, 1846*

— relation of the life and death of William Bedell, Bishop of Kilmore. Edited from a manuscript in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, and amplified with genealogical and historical chapters by T. W. JONES. [Camden Society, N. S., iv.]

4to. *London, 1872*

— relation of the manner of the deposing of King Edward II.: as also, an exact account of the proceedings and articles against King Richard II., etc.

4to. *London, 1689*

— relation of the materiall passages of Lieut. Col. John Lilburnes sufferings, as they were represented and proved before the house of peers the 13 day of this instant Feb. 1645, unto which is annexed their lordship's order, made upon the hearing of the cause.

4to. *[London, 1645]*

— relation of the plot. *See B. (W.)*

— relation of the proceedings of the English army now in Scotland, from the two and twentieth day of July, to the first of August.

4to. *London, [1650]*

— relation of the proceedings of the Scots and English forces.

*See Pike, R.*

— relation of the siege of Colchester in 1648.

12mo. *Colchester [1799]*

— relation of the unjust, cruell and barbarous proceedings against the English at Amboyna... Also the copy of a pamphlet . . . falsely intituled A true declaration of the newes which came out of the East Indies . . . Together with an answer to the said pamphlet by the English East India Company. The third impression.

4to. *G. Purslowe for N. Newberry.*  
*London, 1632*

**TRUE (The)** spirit of Popery displayed; or, an undeniable proof, that the Church of Rome is not of a less persecuting and cruel disposition than in former times.

8vo. *Cambridge, 1746*

— (A) state of the case of Bosavern Penlez.  
8vo. *[London, 1749]*

— state of the case of liberty of conscience in the commonwealth of England, together with a true narrative of the cause, and manner of Mr. John Biddle's sufferings.

4to. *London, 1655*

— state of the controversy betwixt the present bishop and dean of Carlisle touching the regal supremaciey, in a letter from a northern divine to a member of the University of Oxford.

4to. *London, 1704*

— Second edition. To which is added a letter from the south by way of answer to the letter from a northern divine.

4to. *London, 1705*

— (The) state of the question.  
8vo. *London, 1784*

— state of the question, addressed to the petitioners for the abolition of the slave trade; by a plain man, who signed the petition at Derby.

8vo. *London, 1792*

— state of Trinity College, in a letter to a residing fellow of that society, wherein the trifling impertinencies, etc., of Dr. Bentley are answer'd. [By S. WHITE and J. PARIS.]

8vo. *London, 1710*

— test of the Jesuits; or, the spirit of that society disloyal to God, their king, and neighbour.

4to. *Amsterdam, 1688*

— Tom Double; or, an account of Dr. Davenant's late conduct and writings, particularly with relation to the xi<sup>th</sup> section of his Essays on peace at home, and war abroad. Part i.

4to. *London [1704]*

— tragedy of Richard the third; to which is appended the Latin play of Richardus tertius. Edited by B. FIELD. [Shakespeare Society, xxi.]

8vo. *London, 1844*

**TRUMBULL, Benjamin.** A complete history of Connecticut, to 1764.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Newhaven*, 1818

**TRUSLER, John.**  
*See Country (The) election.* *London*, 1768.  
,, Hogarth, W. Works. *London*, 1821.

— Hogarth moralized: being a complete edition of Hogarth's works; with an explanation pointing out the many beauties that may have hitherto escaped notice, and a comment on their moral tendency.  
8vo. *London*, 1768

**TRUTER.**  
*See Barrow, Sir J.* Voyage to Cochinchina. *London*, 1806.

**TRUTH** brought to light by time.  
*See Narrative history of King James.* *London*, 1651.

— (The), certainty, and simplicity of the Christian revelation; or, remarks on a pamphlet [by G. Lyttelton] lately published, intitled Observations on the conversion and apostleship of St. Paul.  
8vo. *London*, 1748

— triumphant; or, a summary view of the late controversy occasioned by a book intitled The moral philosopher.  
8vo. *London*, 1739

**TRYPHIODORUS.**  
*See Poetae Graeci.* [Paris] 1566, etc.  
,, Pythagoras. Opus aureum, etc. *Leipzig*, 1577.

— Ἰλίου ἄλωσις: De plurimis mendis purgata et notis illustrata a T. NORTHMORE. [Greek.]  
8vo. *London*, 1791

— Liber de Ilii excidio: cum duplci interpretatione, et notis, auctore N. FRISCHLINO. [Greek and Latin.]  
4to. *J. Wechel.* *Frankfort*, 1588

— Ilii excidium, cum metrica N. Frischlini versione et notis, suas adjecit JACOBUS MERRICK. [Greek and Latin.]  
8vo. *Oxford* [1741]

— Ἰλίου Ἀλωσις, versione Latina, plurimis observationibus, etc., illustrata a T. NORTHMORE. [Greek and Latin.]  
8vo. *London*, 1804

**TRYPHODORUS.** Excidium Trojae, Graece et Latino; accedit interpretatio Italica A. M. Salvini, recensuit A. M. BANDINIUS. [Greek, Latin, and Italian.]  
8vo. *Florence*, 1765

— The destruction of Troy, translated, with notes by J. MERRICK.  
8vo. *Oxford* [1739]

**TRYPHO of Alexandria.**  
*See Bolzanius, U.* Grammaticae institutiones. *Venice*, 1512.

**TSCHARNER, Vincent Bernhard von.**  
*See Dictionary.* Dictionnaire historique de la Suisse. *Geneva*, 1788.

**TUARTIUS, Victor.** Apologia pro Francogallis, contra mendacia, imposturas et calumnias Joannis Meinardi Frisii in Academia Pictaviensi leguleii.  
8vo. *Paris*, 1610

**TUBERINUS, Joannes Mathias.** De infantulo in civitate Tridentina per Judeos rapto atque in vilipendium christiane religionis post multas maximisque trucidationes, Anno Jubileo die Parasceve crudelissimo necato ac deinde in flumen cadavere dimerso historia.  
4to. *B. Guldinbeck.* *Rome*, 1475

— Relatio de Judeorum quorundam malitia in puerum christianum facta.  
4to. *G. de Flandria.* *Treviso* [1474]

— Relatio de Simone puero Tridentino.  
4to. [A. de Bruxella. *Naples*, 1476]

**TUBERO, Oratius, pseud. i.e. FRANÇOIS DE LA MOTHE LE VAYER.** Cinq dialogues faits à l'imitation des anciens, de la philosophie sceptique, le banquet sceptique, de la vie privée, des asnes de ces temps, de la diversité des religions.  
12mo. *Mons* [Amsterdam], 1671

— Another edition. (Quatre autres dialogues du mesme auteur.)  
2 vols. 12mo. *Frankfort*, 1716

**TUCCARO, Archange.** Trois dialogues de l'exercice de sauter, et voltiger en l'air, avec des figures.  
4to. *Claude de Monstr'ocil.* *Paris*, 1599

**TUCKER, Abraham.** *See Search, E.*, pseud.  
**TUCKER, Benjamin.**  
*See Observations on a pamphlet.* *London* [1805].

**TUCKER, Daniel.**

*See History of the Bermudas.* [Hakluyt Society.]

**TUCKER, Henry William.** Memoir of the life and episcopate of George Augustus Selwyn, D.D., bishop of New Zealand, 1841-69; bishop of Lichfield, 1869-78.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1879

**TUCKER, Jedediah Stephens.** Memoirs of admiral the earl of St. Vincent.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1844

**TUCKER, Josiah.**

*See Arguments for and against an union.* *London*, 1798.

„ Clarke, T. B. Union, or separation. *London*, 1799.

„ Reflections on the expediency. *London*, 1753.

„ T. (J.) An important inquiry. *London*, 1751.

— An apology for the present church of England as by law established, occasioned by a petition for abolishing subscriptions.

8vo. *Gloucester*, 1772

— A brief essay on the advantages and the disadvantages which respectively attend France and Great Britain with regard to trade. [ANON.]

8vo. *London*, 1749

— Another edition.

8vo. *London*, 1750

— Another edition.

8vo. *London*, 1787

— Cui bono? or, an inquiry what benefits can arise, either to the English, or the Americans, French, Spaniards, or Dutch, from the greatest victories, or successes in the present war? Third edition.

8vo. *Gloucester*, 1781

— Third edition.

8vo. *London*, 1782

— Four letters on important national subjects, addressed to the Earl of Shelburne.

8vo. *London*, 1773

— Another edition.

8vo. *Gloucester*, 1783

— Four tracts, together with two sermons, on political and commercial subjects.

8vo. *Gloucester*, 1774

— Third edition.

8vo. *Gloucester*, 1776

**TUCKER, Josiah.** Tract v. The respective pleas and arguments of the mother country and of the colonies distinctly set forth, and the impossibility of a compromise plainly demonstrated. Second edition.

8vo. *Gloucester*, 1776

— An humble address and earnest appeal to those respectable persons, who by their interest in landed property, etc., are the ablest to judge whether a connection with, or a separation from, the colonies of America be most for the national advantage.

8vo. *Gloucester*, 1775

— Third edition.

8vo. *London*, 1776

— A letter to a friend concerning naturalizations: shewing i. What a naturalization is not; ii. What it is; iii. What are the motives for the present clamours against the Bill passed last sessions for enabling the Parliament to naturalize such Jews, etc.

8vo. *London*, 1753

— Second edition.

8vo. *London*, 1753

— A second letter to a friend concerning naturalizations, wherein the reasons are given why the Jews were antiently considered as the vassals and property of the crown.

8vo. *London*, 1753

— A letter to Edmund Burke, in answer to his printed speech, said to be spoken in the house of commons, 22 March 1775.

8vo. *Gloucester*, 1775

— Second edition.

8vo. *Gloucester*, 1775

— Reflections on the present low price of coarse wools, its immediate causes and its probable remedies.

8vo. *London*, 1782

— Reflections on the present matters in dispute between Great Britain and Ireland.

8vo. *London*, 1785

— A series of answers to certain popular objections against separating from the rebellious colonies and discarding them entirely.

8vo. *Gloucester*, 1776

**TUCKER, Josiah.** A treatise concerning civil government, in three parts.  
8vo. *London, 1781*

— **LAW, W., and SWIFT, J.** Thoughts on war, political, commercial, religious, and satirical.  
12mo. *London, 1793*

**TUCKER, Thomas.** Report upon the settlement of the revenues of excise and customs in Scotland, 1656. [Baunatyne Clnb.]  
4to. *Edinburgh, 1824*

**TUCKEY, James Kingston.** Narrative of an expedition to explore the river Zaire, usually called the Congo, in South Africa in 1816. To which is added, the journal of Professor Smith, etc.  
4to. *London, 1818*

**TUCKNEY, Anthony.**  
*See Cambridge, University of.* Musarum luctus, etc. *Cambridge, 1658.*

**TUDESCHIS, Nicolaus de,** Archbishop of Palermo. Consilia, cum Ludovici Bolognini tabula.  
fol. *J. Koelhof. Cologne, 1477*

— Disputationes et allegationes.  
fol. *S. Riessinger. Naples, 1474*

**TUDOR, John R.** The Orkneys and Shetland, their past and present state: with chapters on geology by B. N. PEACH, notes on the flora of the Orkneys by W. I. FORTESCUE, and notes on the flora of Shetland by PETER WHITE.  
8vo. *London, 1883*

**TUER, Andrew White.** History of the horn-book.  
2 vols. 4to. *London, 1896*

**TUETEY, Alexandre.**  
*See Baye, N. de.* Journal. *Paris, 1885-88.*

**TUFNELL, Henry.**  
*See Mueller, O. O.* History of the Doric race.  
*Oxford, 1830.*

**TUFTON, Family of,** earls of Thanet.  
*See Pocock, R.* Memorials. *Gravesend, 1800.*

**TUGNY, Joseph Antoine Crozat, Marquis de.** Catalogue de ses livres, dont la vente se fera Août 1751. [With prices.]  
8vo. *Paris, 1751*

**TUKI, Raphael,** Bishop of Arsinoe.  
*See Bible, Polyglott. O. T., Psalms. [1744.]*

— Rudimenta linguæ Coptæ sive Aegyptiacæ.  
4to. *Rome, 1778*

**TULDEN, Theodore van.**  
*See Prematiccio, F.* Les travaux d'Ulysse.  
*Paris, 1633.*

**TU-LI-SHIN.** Narrative of the Chinese embassy to the Khan of the Tourgouth Tartars, 1712-15, by the Chinese ambassador. Translated by Sir G. T. STAUNTON.  
8vo. *London, 1821*

**TULK, Alfred.**  
*See Oken, L.* Elements of physiophilosophy.  
[Ray Society.]  
,, Reports on the progress of zoology. [Ray Society.]

**TULLIA d'Aragona.** *See Aragona, Tullia d'.*

**TULLOCH, John.**  
For Life, *see Oliphant, M. O. W. Edinburgh, 1888.*  
*See Pulpit Commentary. London, 1881-91.*

— Beginning life: a book for young men.  
8vo. *London, 1877*

— The Christ of the Gospels, and the Christ of modern criticism: lectures on Renan's Vie de Jésus.  
8vo. *London, 1864*

— Modern theories in philosophy and religion.  
8vo. *Edinburgh, 1884*

— Pascal. [Foreign classics for English readers, iii.]  
8vo. *Edinburgh, 1882*

— Rational theology and Christian philosophy in England in the seventeenth century. Second edition.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1874*

— Some facts of religion and of life: sermons preached before the Queen in Scotland, 1866-76 Second edition.  
8vo. *Edinburgh and London, 1877*

— Sundays at Balmoral: sermons preached before the Queen in Scotland.  
8vo. *London, 1887*

**TULLOCH, John.** Theism, the witness of reason and nature to an all-wise and beneficent Creator. 8vo. *London, 1855*

**TULLY, Miss.**  
*See Narrative of a ten years' residence. London, 1816.*

**TULLY, George.**  
*See Answer to a discourse. Oxford, 1688.*

**TUNDALUS.**  
*See Libellus de raptu animae Tundali. [Cologne, 1474.]*

**TUNNICLIFF, William.** A topographical survey of the counties of Somerset, Gloucester, Worcester, Stafford, Chester, and Lancaster, with a map of each. 8vo. *Bath, 1789*

— A topographical survey of the counties of Stafford, Chester, and Lancaster, containing a map of each, with a description of the roads, etc. 8vo. *Nantwich, 1787*

**TUNSTALL, Cuthbert, Bishop of Durham.** De arte supputandi libri quattuor. 4to. *Richard Pynson. London, 1522*

**TUNSTALL, James.** Epistola ad Conyers Middleton in qua ex locis ejus operis recensionem Ciceronis epistolarum ad Atticum et Quintum fratrem desiderari ostenditur, de illarum vero quae Ciceronis ad M. Brutum vulgo feruntur epistolarum nonnulla disseruntur: J. CHAPMAN dissertatio de aetate Ciceronis librorum de legibus. 8vo. *Cambridge, 1741*

— Marriage in society stated: with some considerations on government, the different kinds of civil laws, and their distinct obligation in conscience: in a second letter to Dr. Stebbing, occasioned by his Review, etc. 8vo. *London, 1755*

— Observations on the present collection of epistles between Cicero and M. Brutus, representing several evident marks of forgery in those epistles, in answer to Dr. Conyers Middleton. To which is added a letter from the revd. Dr. Chapman on the antient numeral characters of the Roman legions. 8vo. *London, 1744*

**TUNSTALL, James.** A vindication of the power of states to prohibit clandestine marriages under the pain of absolute nullity: in answer to Dr. Stebbing's Dissertation on the power of states, etc., with remarks on an Enquiry into the forces, etc. 8vo. *London, 1755*

**TUPPER, Martin Farquhar.** Proverbial philosophy: a book of thoughts and arguments originally treated. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *London, 1844-46*

**TURBERVILLE, George.** The booke of falconrie or hawking. 4to. *Thomas Purfoot. London, 1611*

— Epitaphs, epigrams, songs and sonets, etc., 1567. [Edited by J. P. COLLIER.] 4to. *London [1870]*

— The noble art of venerie or hunting. [Almost entirely a translation of La Venerie by Jacques du Fouilloux.] 4to. *Henry Bynneman. London [1575]*

— Another edition. 4to. *Thomas Purfoot. London, 1611*

**TURBERVILLE, Edward.** Information delivered at the bar of the house of commons, Tuesday, 9 November 1680. fol. *London, 1680*

**TURBOLO, Giovanni Donato.**  
*See Scrittori classici Italiani, 1803-5: parte antica, tom. i.*

**TURCHI, Adeodati, Bishop of Parma.** Lettera pastorale al clero e popolo della sua diocesi. 12mo. *[Parma, 1789]*

**TURCICI imperii status:** accedit de regno Algeriano atque Tunetano commentarius. [By J. B. MONTALBANUS, etc.] 24mo. *Elzerir. Leyden 1634*

**TURCKIUS, Henricus.**  
*See Scriptores rerum Germanicarum. Frankfort, 1707.*

**TURCO, Carlo.** Agnella, commedia nuova. 8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1585*

— Calestri, tragedia nuova. 8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1585*

**TURENNE**, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de.  
For Life, see Ramsay, A. M. *Histoire. Paris, 1735.*

**TURGOT**, Anne Robert Jacques.  
For Life, see Condorcet, M. J. A. N. C., marquis de. *London, 1786.*  
See Gessner, S. *Mort d'Abel. Paris, 1793.*  
,, Price, R. *Observations on the importance, etc. London, 1785.*

— Oeuvres. 9 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1808-11*

**TURICENSIS**, Conradus, Physicus. *Tractatus de cometis.*  
fol. [Helyas de Louffen. *Münster, 1474]*

— Another edition. 4to. *Hans Aurl. [Venice] 1474*

**TURIN**. Societa agraria. *Memorie.*  
3 vols. 8vo. *Turin, 1788*

— Codices manuscripti bibliothecæ Regii Tauriensis Athenæi: Recensuerunt et animadversionibus illustrarunt J. PASSINUS, A. RIVAUTELLA et F. BERTA.  
2 vols. fol. *Turin, 1749*

— Accademia delle Scienze. *Mémoires, 1784-1800.*  
6 vols. 4to. *Turin, 1786-1801*

— Mémoires: sciences physiques et mathématiques: littérature et beaux arts. 1802-12.  
10 vols. 4to. *Turin, 1803-13*

**TURKISH Spy.**  
See Mahomet, the Turkish Spy.

**TURLOT**, François Claude.  
See T. (F. C.) *Études sur la théorie de l'avenir. Paris, 1810.*

**TURNBULL**, George, LL.D.  
See Blainville, De. *Travels. London, 1767.*  
,, Three dissertations. *London, 1740.*

**TURNBULL**, George, Minister of Alloa and Tyninghame.  
See Scottish History Society. *Miscellany, vol. i.*

**TURNBULL**, William Barclay David Donald.

See Abbotsford Club.

, Crashaw, R. Complete works. [Library of old authors.]  
, Drummond, W. Poetical works. [Library of old authors.]  
, Notes, chiefly correctory, etc. [Edinburgh] 1838.  
, Southwell, R. Poetical works. [Library of old authors.]  
, Stewart, W. Buik of the chroniclis. [Rolls Series.]

**TURNÈBE**, Adrien.

See Flaccus, S. *De agrorum conditionibus, etc. Paris, 1554.*  
, Horatius Flaccus, Q. *Opera. Paris, 1605.*  
, Oppian. *De piscatu. Paris, 1555.*  
, Sophocles. *Tragoediac. Paris, 1552-53.*  
, Theophrastus. [Works. Greek and Latin.] *Hanover, 1605.*  
, Varro, M. T. *Opera omnia. [Paris] 1573, etc.*

— Adversariorum tomii iii.

fol. *Thos. Guurinus. Basle, 1581*

— Commentarius in librum primum carminum Horatii: commentarius in locos obscuriores Horatii ex Adversariorum libris excerptus: M. Ant. Mureti et Aldi Manutii in eundem Horatium annotationes.

8vo. *M. Juvenis. Paris, 1577*

— Locus in quo tractantur joci libri ii. de oratore [of Cicero], ab A. TURNEOBO explicatus.  
4to. *G. Morel. Paris, 1555*

**TURNER**, Anthony.

See White, alias Whitebread, T.—

The true speeches. *London, 1679.*

The tryals. *London, 1679.*

**TURNER**, Dawson.

See Cotman, J. S. *Architectural antiquities of Normandy. London, 1822.*

— Account of a tour in Normandy, for the purpose of investigating the architectural antiquities of the duchy, with observations on its history, etc.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1820*

— Muscologiac Hibernicæ spicilegium.

8vo. *Yarmouth, 1804*

- TURNER, Francis**, Bishop of Ely.  
*See Rivetus, A.* Mr. Smirke. [London] 1676.
- „ **Sancroft, W.** The proceedings and tryal. London, 1689.
- TURNER, George.**  
*See Southcott, J.* Works. Exeter, etc., 1801-15.
- TURNER, Sir James.** Memoirs of his own life and times, 1632-70. [Edited by J. THOMSON.] [Bannatyne Club.] 4to. Edinburgh, 1829
- TURNER, Joseph Mallord William.**  
*See Lloyd, H. E.* Picturesque views in England and Wales. London, 1832.
- „ **Reinagle, R. R.** Views in Sussex. London, 1819.
- „ **Ritchie, L.** Wanderings by the Loire. London, 1833.
- „ **Ruskin, J.** Catalogue of the drawings. Orpington, 1881, etc.
- „ „ **The harbours of England.** London, 1826-56.
- „ „ **Notes on his drawings.** [London, 1878.]
- Catalogue of the plates of the Liber Studiorum, with an introduction and notes. 4to. Cambridge, 1874
- Facsimiles of thirty-three etchings for the plates of the Liber Studiorum, reproduced from copies in the possession of Mr. Ruskin and of the editor [C. E. Norton]. fol. Cambridge, 1879
- Liber Studiorum. [71 plates.] 1807-19
- TURNER, Robert.** *See Barnestapolius, O.*, pseud.
- TURNER, Samuel.** An account of an embassy to the court of the Teshoo Lama, in Tibet, containing a narrative of a journey through Bootan and part of Thibet. 4to. London, 1800
- TURNER, Sharon.**  
*See Wilton, Abbey of.* Registrum. London, 1827.
- The history of the manners, landed property government, laws, poetry, literature, etc., of the Anglo-Saxons. [Being volume iv. of the first edition of the History of the Anglo-Saxons.] 8vo. London, 1805
- TURNER, Sharon.** The history of the Anglo-Saxons. Second edition, corrected and enlarged. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1807
- History of England from the Norman Conquest [to the end of the reign of Henry VII.]. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1814-23
- The history of the reign of Henry the eighth, comprising the political history of the commencement of the English reformation. (The history of the reigns of Edward the sixth, Mary and Elizabeth.) 2 vols. 4to. London, 1826-29
- TURNER, Thomas Hudson.**  
*See Manners and household expenses of England, etc.* [Roxburghe Club.]
- TURNER, William, Dean of Wells.**  
*See Regius, U.* A comparison betwene the old learnynge, etc. [London] 1537.
- „ **Wraghton, W.**, pseud.
- The first and seconde partes of the Herbal. Here unto is joined also a booke of the bath of Baeth in England. fol. Arnold Birckman. Cologne, 1568
- The names of herbs, 1548. Edited by J. BRITTEN. [English Dialect Society, xxxiv.] 8vo. London, 1881
- TURNER, William**, Minister at Newcastle. A general introductory discourse, on the objects, advantages, and intended plan of the new institution for public lectures on natural philosophy, in Newcastle upon Tyne. 8vo. Newcastle [1802]
- Syllabus of a course of lectures on mechanics, hydrostatics, and pneumatics. Read in the new institution, Newcastle upon Tyne. 8vo. Newcastle, 1803
- TURNER, William**, of the Foreign Office. Journal of a tour in the Levant. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1820
- TURNER, William**, Vicar of Walberton. A compleat history of the most remarkable providences, which have hapned in this present age: to which are added whatever is curious in the wonders of nature and art. 3 parts. fol. London, 1697

**TURNER, William, Vicar of Walberton.** The history of all religions in the world from the creation: to which is added a table of heresies.  
8vo. *London, 1695*

**TURNER, William Henry.**  
*See Harvey, W.* Clarenceux. Visitations of Oxford. [Harleian Society.]

**TURNIERBUCH.** *See Ruexner, G.*

**TURNOR, Edmund.** Collections for the history of the town and soke of Grantham, containing authentic memoirs of sir Isaac Newton.  
4to. *London, 1806*

**TURNOR, Lewis.** History of the ancient town and borough of Hertford.  
8vo. *Hertford, 1830*

**TURNOR, Thomas.**  
*See Case of the bankers.* [London] 1674.

**TURPIE, David MacCalman.** The New Testament view of the Old: a contribution to Biblical introduction and exegesis.  
8vo. *London, 1872*

— The Old Testament in the New.  
8vo. *London, 1868*

**TURPIN, François Henri.** La France illustre, ou le Plutarque français contenant les éloges historiques des généraux, des ministres, et des magistrats de la nation française: enrichis de leurs portraits.  
3 vols. 4to. *Paris, 1777-82*

— Histoire de la vie de Mahomet, législateur de l'Arabie.  
3 vols. 12mo. *Paris and Amsterdam, 1773-79*

**TURPIN, Joannes, Archbishop of Rheims.** De vita Caroli Magni et Rolandi: ad fidem codicis vetustioris emendata et observationibus philologicis illustrata a S. CIAMPI.  
8vo. *Florence, 1822*

— History of Charles the Great and Orlando, ascribed to Archbishop Turpin: translated from the Latin by T. RODD; together with the most celebrated ancient Spanish ballads relating to the twelve peers of France, mentioned in Don Quixote.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1812*

**TURPIN DE CRISSÉ, Lancelot, Count.** Commentaires sur les institutions militaires de Végece.  
2 vols. 4to. *Paris, 1783*

— Commentaires sur les mémoires de Montecuculi.  
3 vols. 4to. *Paris, 1769*  
Green morocco, with the arms of Louis François de Monteynard.

**TURQUET, Louis Mayerne.**  
*See Vives, J. L.* Institution de la femme chrestienne. *Lyons, 1580.*

**TURRE, Philippus a.** *See Torre, F. del.*

**TURRE REZZONICI, Antonio Joseph, Comte a.**  
*See Torre di Rezzonico, A. G. della.*

**TURREAU DE GARAMBOUVILLE, Louis Marie.** Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la guerre de la Vendée.  
8vo. *London, 1796*

— Another edition. [Mémoires relatifs à la révolution française.]  
8vo. *Paris, 1824*

— Memoirs for the history of the war of La Vendée, from its origin, until the 13th floréal of the second year of the French republic. Translated from the French.  
8vo. *London, 1796*

**TURRECREMATA, Joannes de.** Expositio super toto psalterio.  
fol. *J. Schüssler. Augsburg [1470]*

— Another edition.  
4to. *U. Hahn. Rome, 1470*

— Another edition.  
fol. *J. Schüssler. Augsburg, 1472*

— Another edition.  
4to. *Lupus Gallus. Rome, 1476*

— Another edition.  
fol. *P. Schoeffer. Mainz, 1478*

— Meditationes seu contemplationes.  
fol. *Ul. Han. Rome, 1467*

— Another edition.  
4to. *Ul. Han and S. de Luca. Rome, 1473*

- TURRECREMATA**, Joannes de. *Meditationes seu contemplationes.*  
fol. [Spire, 1474]
- Another edition.  
4to. *Ul. Han. Rome, 1478*
- Another edition.  
fol. *J. Numeister. 1479*
- Another edition.  
4to. *S. Planck. Rome, 1498*
- Flos theologiae.  
fol. *R. Paffraet. Deventer, 1484*
- Tractatus de corpore Christi.  
4to. [J. Jacobsoon van der Meer.] *Delft [1484]*
- TURRENIO**, Palmindo. *Poesie varie Italiane.*  
8vo. *Modena, 1777*
- TURRETIN**, Johann Alphonso. *Historiae ecclesiasticae compendium usque ad 1700.*  
8vo. *Geneva, 1734*
- TURRISANUS**, Hieronymus. *De sacrosancto Missae Venerabili Sacramento.*  
4to. *Aldus. Venice, 1571*
- TURSELLINUS**, Horatius. *De particulis Latinae orationis libellus: recognitus olim et locupletatus a B. JACOBO THOMASIO, nunc collocupletatus et perpolitus a J. C. SCHWARTZ.* Editio altera.  
8vo. *Leipzig, 1719*
- Historiarum ab origine mundi, usque ad annum 1598 epitomae libri x.  
12mo. *Utrecht, 1718*
- TURTON**, Thomas, Bishop of Ely. *Natural theology considered with reference to lord Brougham's discourse on that subject.*  
8vo. *Cambridge, 1836*
- TURTON**, William. *Conchylia Insularum Britannicarum. The shells of the British Islands, systematically arranged. [Contains the Bivalves only.]*  
4to. *Exeter, 1822*
- TUSANUS**, Jacobus.  
*See Proclus. Sphaera. [Greek.] Paris, 1557.*  
" " " [Greek and Latin.]  
" " " [Greek and Latin.] *Paris, 1556.*
- TUSSER**, Thomas. *Five hundred pointes of good husbandrie, as well for the Champion or open countrie, as also for the Woodland, etc.*  
4to. *Henry Denham. London, 1585*
- Another edition.  
4to. *Peter Short. London, 1597*
- Another edition.  
4to. *[London, 1672]*
- Five hundred pointes of good husbandrie; the edition of 1580 collated with those of 1573 and 1577; together with a reprint of A hundred good pointes of husbandrie, 1557. Edited by W. PAYNE and S. J. HERRTAGE. [English Dialect Society, xxi.]  
8vo. *London, 1878*
- TUTCHIN**, John. *England's happiness consider'd, in some expedients, viz. 1. of the care of religion; 2. of union amongst all Protestants; 3. of reformation of manners; 4. of restraining such persons as are enemies to the Christian religion in general, etc.*  
4to. *London, 1705*
- TUTHILL**, Louisa Caroline.  
*See Ruskin, J. Precious thoughts. New York, 1867.*
- TUTTI** i trionfi, carri, mascheate [sic] ò canti Carnascialeschi andati per Firenze. [Edited by IL LASCA.]  
8vo. *Florence, 1559*
- Seconda edizione. [Edited by RINALDO M. BRACCI.]  
2 parts. 8vo. *Cosmopoli [Lucca], 1750*
- TWEDDELL**, John. *Remains; being a selection of his letters, with a repnblieation of his Prolusiones Juveniles, etc: prefixed is a brief biographical memoir by the editor, R. TWEDDELL.*  
4to. *London, 1815*
- TWEED**, James.  
*See Bible, English. O. T., Psalms. 1847-57.*
- TWEEDIE**, William King. *Select biographies.*  
Edited by W. K. TWEEDIE. [Wodrow Society.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1845-47*
- TWELLS**, Leonard.  
*See Pocock, E. Theological works. London, 1740*

**TWELLS, Leonard.** A reply to the Defence of the dissertation or inquiry concerning the gospel according to St. Matthew.  
8vo. *London, 1733*

**TWELVE-PENNY Answer.** A second twelve-penny answer to a new (and five shillings) edition of a three-shillings and six-penny pamphlet intituled, A letter on the influence of the stoppage of issues in specie at the Bank of England.  
8vo. *London, 1801*

**TWELVE (The) profits of tribulation.**  
4to. *Wynkyn de Worde. Westminster [1499]*

**TWENTY-FIVE old ballads and songs, from manuscripts in the possession of J. P. C.** [Edited by J. P. COLLIER.]  
4to. *London, 1869*

**TWINGER, Jacob, von Koenigshofen.**  
*See Koenigshofen, J. von.*

**TWINING, Richard.** An answer to the second report of the East India directors, respecting the sale and prices of tea.  
8vo. *London, 1785*

— Observations on the Tea and Window Act, and on the tea trade.  
8vo. *London, 1784*

— Remarks on the report of the East India directors, respecting the sale and prices of tea.  
8vo. *London, 1784*

**TWINING, Thomas, Antiquary.** Avebury in Wiltshire, the remains of a Roman work, erected by Vespatian and Julius Agricola.  
4to. *London, 1723*

**TWINING, Thomas, of the East India Company's service.** A letter to the chairman of the East India company on the danger of interfering in the religious opinions of the natives of India, and on the views of the British and Foreign Bible Society as directed to India. Second edition.  
8vo. *London, 1807*

— Third edition.  
8vo. *London, 1807*

**TWISS, Francis.** A complete verbal index to the plays of Shakespeare.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1805*

**TWISS, Horace.** The public and private life of lord chancellor Eldon.  
3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1844*

**TWISS, Richard.** Travels through Portugal and Spain in 1772 and 1773.  
4to. *London, 1775*

**TWISS, Sir Travers.**  
*See Bracton, H. de. De legibus Anglie. [Rolls Series.]*  
*„ Monumenta juridica. [Rolls Series.]*

— The letters apostolic of Pope Pius IX. considered with reference to the law of England and the law of Europe.  
8vo. *London, 1851*

**TWO ancient Scottish poems, the Gaberlunzie-man, and Christ's kirk on the green, [ascribed to James V.], with notes and observations by J. CALLANDER of Craigforth.**  
8vo. *Edinburgh, 1782*

— campaigns in one panegyrical essay upon his grace the duke of Marlborough's successes, 1704-5; to which is added the fifth ode of Horace's fourth book turn'd into English.  
8vo. *London, 1706*

— centuries of Pauls church-yard: una cum indice expurgatorio in bibliothecam Parliamenti, done into English for the benefit of the Assembly of Divines, and the two Universities. [By Sir JOHN BIRKENHEAD.]  
8vo. *[London, 1653]*

— compoti of the Lancashire and Cheshire manors of Henry de Lacy, Earl of Lincoln, xxiv. and xxxiii. Edward I. Transcribed and translated by P. A. LYONS. [Chetham Society, cxii.]  
4to. *[Manchester] 1884*

— discourses concerning the affairs of Scotland.  
*See Fletcher, A.*

— great questions considered.  
*See Essay at removing national prejudices.*

— (The) great questions consider'd: i. What the French king will do, with respect to the Spanish monarchy; ii. What measures the English ought to take. [By DANIEL DEFOE.]  
4to. *London, 1700*

- TWO** interludes: Jack Jugler and Thersytes. [Roxburgh Club, xxviii.] 4to. *Lee Priory*, 1820
- letters addressed to his grace the duke of Bedford and the people of England. 8vo. *London* [1796]
- letters addressed to Sir Thomas Charles Bunbury, Feb. 1781, previous to the late subscriptions raised for building a ship of the line for the public service. 8vo. *Doncaster*, 1782
- letters concerning the present union, from a peer in Scotland to a peer in England. [By GEORGE MACKENZIE, earl of Cromarty.] 4to. [*London*] 1706
- letters from a gentlewoman near Edinburgh to her daughter in London: containing a plain and unaffected narrative of what has passed in that city since the commencement of the present rebellion: to which is added a seasonable address to his majesty's army. 8vo. *London*, 1745
- letters publish'd in Old England, or the Constitutional Journal, of Sept. 17 and 24. 8vo. *London*, 1743
- letters to the reverend Dr. Bentley concerning his intended edition of the Greek Testament, with the doctor's answer, etc. 8vo. *London*, 1717
- letters to the Right Honourable Viscount Townshend. *See W. (R.)*
- letters touching the Trinity and Incarnation, the first urging the belief of the Athanasian creed, the second, an answer thereto. 4to. [*London*, 1692]
- letters written to the author [Samuel Hill] of a pamphlet entituled, Solomon and Abiathar, or the ease of the deprived bishops and clergy discussed. [By SAMUEL GRASCOME.] 4to. *London*, 1692
- (The) misers: a musical farce. [By KANE O'HARA.] 8vo. *London*, 1775
- TWO** papers of proposals concerning the discipline and ceremonies of the Church of England, humbly presented to his majesty, by the reverend ministers of the Presbyterian perswasion. 4to. *London*, 1661
- papers on the subject of taxing the British colonies in America. [Drawn up in 1739.] 8vo. *London*, 1767
- petitions of divers free-men of England, inhabitants in the city of Bristol, and in the adjacent parts: the one presented to the House of Commons, 2 September, 1647, the other to his excellency Sir T. Fairfax, August 17, 1647. 4to. *London*, 1647
- petitions presented to the Lord Fairfax, November 1648. [Newcastle Reprints, ii. 13.] 8vo. *Newcastle*, 1843
- seasonable discourses concerning this present Parliament. [By ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER, first earl of Shaftesbury.] 4to. *Oxford*, 1675
- speeches for one; or, Sallust corrected by Livy. 4to. *London* [1709]
- speeches made in the House of Peers. *See S....., E..... of.*
- treatises, the first proving both by history and record that the bishops are a fundamental and essential part of our English Parliament; the second, that they may be judges in capital cases. [By LAURENCE WOMOCK.] 2 parts in 1 vol. fol. *London*, 1680
- very singular addresses to the people of England. 8vo. *London*, 1757
- TWYNE, Brian.** Antiquitatis Academiae Oxoniensis apologia. 4to. *I. Lichfield* and *I. S[horth]*. *Oxford*, 1620
- TWYNE, John.** De rebus Albionicis, Britannieis atque Anglieis. 8vo. *E. Bollifant for R. Watkins*. *London*, 1590
- TWYNE, Thomas.** *See Lewis, J.* History of Great Britain. *London*, 1729.

**TWYNE, Thomas.**

*See* **Llwyd, H.** The Breviary of Britayne. *London, 1573.*  
 „ **Virgilius Maro, P.** Thirteene bookes of Aeneidos. *London, 1620.*

**TWYSDEN, Sir Roger.**

*See* Commoner's liberty. [London] 1648.  
 „ **Scriptores historiae Anglicanae.** *London, 1652.*

— Certaine considerations upon the government of England. Edited from the unpublished manuscript by J. M. KEMBLE. [Camden Society, xlv.]  
 4to. *London, 1849*

**TYARD, Pontus de,** Seigneur de Bissy, Bishop of Châlons sur Saône. Discours du temps, de l'an et de ses parties.

8vo. *Jan de Tournes. Lyons, 1556*

**TYCHSEN, Thomas Christian.**

*See* **Bibliothek der alten Litteratur und Kunst.** *Göttingen, 1786-94.*  
 „ **Quintus Smyrnaeus.** Posthomericorum lib. xiv. *Strasburg, 1807.*

**TYCONIUS.** *See* **Tichonius Afer.**

**TYDEMAN, Meinardus.**

*See* **Grotius, H.** De jure belli ac pacis. *Utrecht, 1773.*

**TYERMAN, Luke.** The life and times of the rev. John Wesley, founder of the Methodists.

3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1870-71*

— The life and times of the rev. Samuel Wesley, rector of Epworth, and father of the rev. John and Charles Wesley.

8vo. *London, 1866*

— The life of the rev. George Whitefield.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1876-77*

— The Oxford Methodists.

8vo. *London, 1873*

— Wesley's designated successor; the life, letters, and literary labours of the rev. John William Fletcher, vicar of Madeley, Shropshire.

8vo. *London, 1882*

**TYGRINUS, Nicolaus.** Oratio per obcdientia prae-

sta. 4to. [Andreas Fritag. *Rome, 1492]*

VOL. III.

**TYLER, Moses Coit.** History of American literature, 1607-1765.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1879*

**TYLER, Thomas.**

*See* **Bible, English.** O. T., Ecclesiastes. 1874.  
 „ **Shakespeare, W.** Quarto facsimiles. *London, 1880-89.*

**TYLOR, Charles.**

*See* **Backhouse, E.** Early church history. *London, 1884.*

„ „ **Witnesses for Christ.** *London, 1887.*

**TYMME, Thomas.**

*See* **Adrichomius, C.** A brief description of Hierusalem. *London, 1595.*

**TYMMS, Samuel.**

*See* **Wills and Inventories.** [Camden Society.]

**TYNDALE, William.** *See* **Tindale, W.**

**TYNDALL, John.** Essays on the use and limit of the imagination in science.

8vo. *London, 1870*

— The forms of water in clouds and rivers, ico and glaciers. Tenth edition. [International Scientific Series, i.]

8vo. *London, 1889*

— The glaciers of the Alps; being a narrative of excursions and ascents, an account of the origin and phenomena of glaciers, and an exposition of the physical principles to which they are related.

8vo. *London, 1860*

— Hours of exercise in the Alps.

8vo. *London, 1871*

— Mountaineering in 1861: a vacation tour.

8vo. *London, 1862*

**TYR, Guillaume de.** *See* **Guillaume de Tyr.**

**TYRANNY** and Popery lording it over the consciences, lives, liberties and estates both of king and people. [By Sir ROGER L'ESTRANGE.]

4to. *London, 1678*

**TYRON, Antoine.** *See* **Tiron, A.**

**TYRRELL, Sir James.** *Bibliotheca politica; or, an enquiry into the ancient constitution of the English government, with respect to the just extent of the regal power, and the rights and liberties of the subject: in 14 dialogues.*

fol. *London, 1718*

— A brief disquisition of the law of nature according to the principles and method laid down in Dr. Cumberland's Latin treatise on that subject.

svo. *London, 1692*

— The general history of England, from the earliest account of time [to the reign of Richard II.].

3 vols. in 5. fol. *London, 1700-4*

**TYRRHENUS, Benedictus.**

*See Strabo. De situ orbis. [Greek.] Venice, 1516.*

**TYRTAEUS.**

*See Carmina novem illustrium seminarum. Antwerp, 1568.*

— Opera omnia. Edidit C. A. KLOTZIUS. [Greek.] 8vo. *Altenburg, 1767*

— Spartan lessons; or, the praise of valour. [Greek and Latin.] [With a biographical preface.] 4to. *Foulis. Glasgow, 1759*

— I canti militari: tradotti in versi Italiani da ONOFRIO GARGIULLI. [Gr. and Ital.] 8vo. *Naples, MDCCCLXCI [1771]*

— Canti militari, tradotti. [Parnaso de' poeti classici, tom. xiv.] 8vo. *Venice, 1795*

**TYRWHITT, Thomas.**

*See Aristotle. De poetica liber. Oxford, 1794.  
,, Chatterton, T. Poems. London, 1777.  
,, Chaucer, G. Canterbury Tales. London, 1775-78, etc.  
,, Isaeus. Oratio de Meneclis. London, 1785.  
,, Observations and conjectures. Oxford, 1766.*

**TYSON, Edward.** *Orang-outang sive homo sylvestris; or, the anatomy of a pygmy compared with that of a monkey, an ape and a man: to which is added an essay concerning the pygmies, the Cynocephali, the satyrs and Sphinges of the ancients, all either apes or monkeys.*

4to. *London, 1699*

**TYSSEN, Samuel.** Catalogue of the collection of English portraits of Samuel Tyssen: likewise his collection of miscellaneous prints and books of prints, to be sold by auction March 18th, 1802.

8vo. *London [1802]*

— A catalogue of the very valuable and extensive collection of ancient and modern coins and medals of the late Samuel Tyssen, to be sold by auction April 12.

8vo. *London [1802]*

**TYTLER, Alexander Fraser, Lord Woodhouselee.** Memoirs of the life and writings of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Henry Home of Kames.

2 vols. 4to. *Edinburgh, 1807*

— Universal History, from the creation of the world to the beginning of the eighteenth century. [Murray's Family Library.]

6 vols. 12mo. *London, 1834*

**TYTLER, Patrick Fraser.**

*See Bannatyne Club. Garland. [Edinburgh, 1823] etc.*

— History of Scotland, from 1149. Third edition. 7 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1845*

— Lives of Scottish worthies. [Murray's Family Library.]

3 vols. 12mo. *London, 1831-33*

**TZETZES, Isaac.**

*See Lycophron. Alexandra. Basle, 1546, etc.*

— and Joannes. Scholia in Lycophronem ad supplendam et absolvendam editionem Reichardianam. [Greek. Edited, with notes, etc., by C. G. MÜLLER.]

3 vols. in 2. 8vo. *Leipzig, 1811*

**TZETZES, Joannes.**

*See Draco Stratonicensis. Liber de metris poeticis. Leipzig, 1812.*

*,, Lycophron. Alexandra. Basle, 1546, etc.*

— Antehomerica, Homerica, et posthomerica. Edidit et commentariis instruxit F. JACOBS. [Greek.]

8vo. *Leipzig, 1793*

**TZEWERS, Wilhelmus.** *Preparamentum saluberrimum christiani hominis ad mortem se disponentis.*

4to. *H. Bomgart. Cologne, 1500*

**TZSCHUCKE, Carl Heinrich.**

*See Eutropius, F.* Breviarium historiae Romanae.  
Leipzig, 1796, etc.

**U., C.** A letter to a member of the Convocation of the University of Oxford. [By CHARLES USHER.]  
4to. [London, 1699]

**UBALDINI, Petruccio.** Deserittione del regno di Seotia. [Bannatyne Club.]  
4to. Edinburgh, 1829

— Le vite delle donne illustri del regno d'Inghilterra e del regno di Scotia.  
4to. John Wolfe. London, 1591

**UBALDINUS, Joannes Paulus.**

*See Carmina poetarum nobilium.* Milan, 1563.

**UBALDIS, Angelus de.**

*See Ubaldis, P. de.* Tractatus super societate.  
[Naples, 1475.]

**UBALDIS, Baldus de.** Repetitio solemnis de officio proconsulis.  
fol. Severinus. Ferrara, 1476

**UBALDIS, Nicolaus de.** Tractatus de successioneibus ab intestato.  
fol. Rome, 1477

**UBALDIS, Petrus de.** Tractatus super societate.  
Angelus de Ubaldis. Traetatus societatis pecuniae.  
2 parts in 1 vol. fol. S. Riessinger.  
[Naples, 1475.]

**UBERTI, Fazio degli.** Opera.  
8vo. Chr. de Pensis. Venice, 1501

— Ditta mondo.  
fol. L. Achates de Basilea. Vicenza, 1474

**UDALL, John.**

*See Demonstration of the trueth.* [East Molesey, 1588] etc.  
„ State of the Church of England. London, 1880.

**UDALL, Nicholas.**

*See Terentius, P.* Floures for Latine spekyng.  
London, 1533.

— English verses and ditties at the coronation procession of Queen Anne Boleyn. [1533.] Printed in Arber's English Garner, ii.

**UDALL, Nicholas.** Ralph Roister Doister, a comedy, and tho tragedie of Gorbodue by T. Norton and T. Sackville. Edited by W. D. COOPER. [Shakespeare Society, xxxiii.]  
8vo. London, 1847

— Roister Doister. Edited from the unique copy at Eton College by E. ARBER. [English Reprints, xvii.]  
4to. London, 1869

**UDENE, Giovanni Battista da.**

*See Novelle Otto.* London, 1790.

**UEBER die Ehe.** Vierte viel vermehrte Auflage.  
12mo. Berlin, 1793

**UEBERWEG, Friedrich.** A history of philosophy from Thales to the present time. Translated by G. S. MORRIS, with additions by N. PORTER. [Theological and Philosophical Library.]  
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1872-74

**UFTON Court.** Catholic register of Ufton Court, Berkshire, and Woolhampton.  
8vo. [London] 1889

**UGHELLI, Ferdinando.** Italia saera, sive de episopis Italiæ et insularum adjacentium, rebusque ab iis præclare gestis, dedueta serie ad nostram usque ætatem. Editio secunda, cura et studio N. COLETI.  
10 vols. in 9. fol. Venice, 1717-22

**UGONETTUS, Philibertus,** Cardinal, Bishop of Mâcon.  
*See Philibertus.*

**UGONIUS, Flavius Alexius.** De maximis Italiae atque Graecac calamitatibus.  
4to. In Acad. Veneta. Venice, 1559

**UGUITON.** Tractatulus de intricationibus numerallium vocabulorum.  
4to. [Nuremberg] 1490

**UHLAND, Johann Ludwig.** Songs and Ballads. Translated from the German by W. W. SKEAT.  
8vo. London, 1864

**UHLHORN, Johann Gerhard Wilhelm.** The conflict of Christianity with Heathenism. Edited and translated by E. C. SMYTH and C. J. H. ROPES.  
8vo. London [1879]

- ULENBERG, Caspar.** *See Bible, Polyglott.* 1710.
- ULITIUS, Janus.** *See Vliet, J. van.*
- ULLIN.** *See Smith, John, D.D.* Galic antiquities. *Edinburgh,* 1780.
- ULLMANN, Carl.** Reformers before the Reformation, principally in Germany and the Netherlands. Translated by R. MENZIES. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh,* 1855
- ULLOA, Alfense de.** Vita dell' Invittissimo e sacratissimo imperator Carlo v.  
4to. *Aldus. Venice,* 1575
- ULLOA, Antonie de.** Noticias Americanas, entretenimientos phisicos-historicos sobre la America meridional, y la septentrional Oriental.  
4to. *Madrid,* 1772
- Relacion historica del viage a la America meridional. Con otras varias observaciones astronomicas y phisicas por Don J. JUAN.  
5 vols. 4to. *Madrid,* 1748
- Voyage historique de l'Amérique méridionale, fait par G. Juan et par A. de U. [Translated by E. MAUVILLON.]  
2 vols. 4to. *Amsterdam,* 1752
- ULMER, Ulricus, called.** Fraternitas cleri.  
fol. *J. Zainer. Ulm* [1480]
- ULMEUS, Paulus.** Apologia religionis fratrum heremitarum ordinis S. Augustini.  
4to. *F. de Cinquinis. Rome,* 1479
- ULPHILAS.** Ulphilae partium ineditarum in Ambrosianis palimpsestis ab A. MAIO repertarum specimen.  
4to. *Milan,* 1819
- ULPIAN.** *See Demosthenes.* [Works.] *Paris,* 1570, etc.  
" " [Two or more works.] Selectae orationes. *Cambridge,* 1731.  
" " [De falsa legatione.] *Oxford,* 1721.
- ULPIAN.** Commentarioli in Olynthiacas, Philippi casque Demosthenis orationes. [Greek.]  
fol. *Aldus. Venice,* 1503  
— Another edition.  
fol. *Aldus. Veniee,* 1527
- ULPIUS, Joannes.** *See Hesiod.* Commentarius in Hesiodum. *Wittenberg,* 1590.  
" " Opera et dies. [Greek and Latin.] *Basle,* 1539.
- ULRICUS, called Ulmer.** *See Ulmer.*
- ULUGH BEG.** *See Bainbridge, J.* Canicularia. *Oxford,* 1648.
- UMBREIT, Friedrich Wilhelm Carl.** *See Bible, English.* O. T., Job. 1836.
- UNBISHOPING (The)** of Timothy and Titus; or, a brief elaborate discourse, proving Timothy to be no Bishop of Ephesus, nor Titus of Crete, and that the power of ordination belongs to Presbyters, as well as to Bishops, etc. [By W. PRYNNE.]  
4to. [Edinburgh] 1636
- UNCERTAINTY** of the present population of this kingdom; deduced from a candid review of the accounts lately given of it by Dr. Price on the one hand, Mr. Eden, Mr. Wales, and Mr. Howlett on the other.  
8vo. *London,* 1781
- UNDERDOWNE, Thomas.** *See Ovidius Naso, P.* Ovid his invective against Ibis. *London,* 1569.
- The excellent histoyre of Theseus and Ariadne.  
8vo. *Richard Johnes. London,* 1566
- UNDERHILL, Edward Bean.** *See Hanserd Knollys Society.*
- UNIO** politico-poetico-joco-seria, written in the latter end of the year 1703: and afterwards, as occasion offered, very much enlarged. [By ANDREW SYMSON.]  
4to. *Edinburgh,* 1706
- UNION** or not? By an Orangeman [HARDING GIFFORD].  
8vo. *Dublin,* 1799
- (The); or, select Scots and English poems.  
8vo. *London,* 1759

**UNITARIAN Society.**

*See Bible, English. N. T. 1817.*

**UNITARIANISM** defended: a series of lectures by three protestant dissenting ministers of Liverpool [J. H. THOM, J. MARTINEAU, and H. GILES].  
8vo. *Liverpool, 1839*

**UNITE or fall.** [By FREDERICK HOWARD, 5th Earl of Carlisle.]

12mo. *London, 1798*

**UNITED Irishmen.** Address to Joseph Priestley, D.D., with address of the Society for Constitutional information to Messrs. Muir, Palmer, etc.  
8vo. *[London, 1794]*

— The report of the committee appointed by the Society of the United Irishmen of Dublin, to enquire into, and report the Popery laws in force in that kingdom: with the declaration of the Roman Catholics.

8vo. *London, 1792*

**UNITED States.** A statement of the accounts of the United States during the administration of the superintendent of finance [Robert Morris], 20 Feb. 1781 to 1 Nov. 1784.

fol. *Philadelphia, 1785*

— Statements of the receipts and expenditure of public monies during the administration of the finances by R. Morris: made out by direction of the committee of the House of Representatives, appointed 19 March 1790 upon the memorial of the said late superintendent of finance.

fol. *[New York, 1790]*

— The constitution of the several independent states of America; the Declaration of Independence; the articles of confederation between the said states: the treaties between his most Christian majesty and the United States of America.

8vo. *London, 1782*

— **Congress.** Acts passed at the first, second and third sessions of the [first] congress begun and held at New York, 4 March 1789 [to Mar. 3, 1791]: with treaties, and an appendix containing resolves, etc., of the old Congress.

3 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Philadelphia, 1791*

— Acts passed at the second congress begun and held at Philadelphia 24 Oct. 1791 [—May 8, 1792; Nov. 5, 1792—Mar. 2, 1793].

8vo. *Philadelphia [1793]*

**UNITED States. Congress.** Addresses and recommendations to the States by the United States in Congress assembled. [Oct. 18, 1783. With reference to a provision for liquidating the public debts during the war.]

8vo. *Philadelphia, 1783*

— To the honourable the senate and house of representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, the memorial and remonstrance of the public creditors who are citizens of Pennsylvania.

8vo. *[Philadelphia, 1790]*

— **Congress—Senate. Journal.** [Mar. 4—Sep. 29, 1789; Jan. 4—Aug. 12, 1790; Dec. 6, 1790—Mar. 3, 1791; Oct. 24—May 8, 1792.]  
4 vols. fol. *New York and Philadelphia, 1789[-92]*

— **Congress—House of Representatives. Journal** [Mar. 4—Sep. 29, 1789; Jan. 4—Aug. 12, 1790; Dec. 6, 1790—Mar. 3, 1791.]  
3 vols. fol. *New York and Philadelphia, [1789]-91*

— Proceedings respecting the contested election for the eastern district of the state of Georgia.

8vo. *Philadelphia, 1792*

— **Continental Congress.** Extracts from the votes and proceedings of the American continental congress, held at Philadelphia, 5 September, 1774. Published by order of the Congress.

8vo. *London, 1774*

— Journal of the proceedings of the congress held at Philadelphia, September 5, 1774[—Oct. 26; May 10—Aug. 1, 1775; Sept. 5, 1775—Apr. 30, 1776; and Jan. 1, 1778—Jan. 1, 1779.]  
4 vols. 8vo. *London and Philadelphia, 1775[-79]*

— **Pennsylvania.** Journal of the House of Representatives of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, 28 Nov. 1776 to 2 Oct. 1781, with the proceedings of the several committees and conventions before and at the commencement of the American revolution. Vol. i.

fol. *Philadelphia, 1782*

**UNITY** of priesthood necessary to the unity of communion in a church, with some reflections on the Oxford manuscript, and the preface annexed. [By NATHANIEL BISBIE.]

4to. *London, 1692*

**UNIVERSAL (The)** catalogue for the years 1772 and 1773.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London* [1772-73]

— (An) history, from the earliest account of time. Compiled from original authors [by G. SALE, A. BOWER, G. PSALMANAZAR and others], 21 vols. The modern part of an universal history, etc., 44 vols.

65 vols. *London*, 1747-66

— (The) passion. In six satires. [By EDWARD YOUNG.]

fol. *London*, 1725-27

**UNLAWFULL (The)** practises of prelates against Godly Ministers, the maintainers of the discipline of God.

8vo. [*London*, 1585]

**UNLIMITED (The)** prerogative of kings subverted; or, a short treatise grounded upon scripture and reason, to prove that kings ought as well as others to bee accountable for their actions.

4to. [*London*, 1642]

**UNREASONABLENESS (The)** and impiety of Popery.

*See Burnet, G.* A collection of several tracts. *London*, 1685.

— of repealing the Corporation and Test acts demonstrated, in answer to a late pamphlet entitled, The reasonableness of applying for the repeal, etc.

8vo. *London*, 1736

**UNSEEN (The)** universe; or, physical speculations of a future state. [By B. STEWART and P. G. TAIT.] Second edition.

8vo. *London*, 1875

**UNTIMELY (The)** burial; or, lamentable news from Watford; being a full relation of the sad accident which happened there on Thursday 4th May, 1676, by sudden falling in of a chalk-pitt.

4to. *London*, 1676

**UNTON, Sir Henry.** Correspondence of sir H. U., ambassador to Henry IV. of France, 1591-92. Edited by J. STEVENSON. [Roxburghe Club, lxiv.]

4to. *London*, 1847

**UPANISHADS (The).** Translated by F. MAX MÜLLER. [Sacred books of the East, i., xv.]

2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1879-84

**UPCOTT, William.**

*See Evelyn, J.* Miscellaneous writings. *London*, 1825.

— A bibliographical account of the principal works relating to English topography. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1818

**UPSALA. Societas Regia Scientiarum Upsaliensis.**  
Acta, 1740-50.

5 vols. in 1. 4to. *Stockholm*, 1744-51

— Nova acta.

*In progress.* 4to. *Upsala*, 1775, etc.

**UPTON, Charles Barnes.** Lectures on the bases of religious belief. [Hibbert Lectures, 1893.] 8vo. *London*, 1894

**UPTON, John.**

*See Epictetus.* Dissertationes. *London*, 1741.

„ „ Enchiridion. *Glasgow*, 1748, etc.

„ Spenser, E. Faerie Queene. *London*, 1758.

— Critical observations on Shakespeare. 8vo. *London*, 1746

**UPTON, Nicolaus.** De studio militari, libri iv. J. de Bado-Aureo, tractatus de armis. H. Spelmanni Aspilogia. E. BISS.EUS notis illustravit. fol. *London*, 1654

**URANOLOGION, sive systema variorum authorum**  
qui de sphaera, ac sideribus, eorumque motibus  
Graece commentati sunt. Cura et studio D.  
PETAVII.

fol. *Paris*, 1630

**URBAN VIII., Pope.** Bulla canonizationis S. Ignatii Loyolae.

fol. *Paris*, 1644

— The passionate remonstrance of the Pope in his conclave at Rome, upon the disastrous disappointments given to the Roman cause, by the late proceedings and great Covenant of Scotland, etc.

4to. [*Edinburgh*, 1641]

— Poemata. Edidit J. BROWN.

8vo. *Oxford*, 1726

**URBAN, Sylvanus, pseud.**

*See Gentleman's Magazine.* *London*, 1731, etc.

— A Rowland for an Oliver; or, a poetical answer to the benevolent epistle of Mr. Peter Pindar: also the manuscript odes, songs, letters, etc., of the above Mr. Pindar: now first published by SYLVANUS URBAN.

4to. *London*, 1788

**URBICUS.** *See* Orbicius.

**URCEO,** Antonio, Codro. *Orationes, seu sermones: epistole: silve: satyre: eglogue: epigrammata.* [Edited by P. BEROALDUS.]  
fol. *Impens. P. Liechtensteyn. Veniee, 1506*

**URE,** David. *The history of Rutherglen and East Kilbride.*  
8vo. *Glasgow, 1793*

**URI,** Joannes.

*See Oxford, University of.* Bodleian Library.  
*Catalogus. Oxford, 1787.*

**URIOT,** Joseph.

*See Schwan, C. F.* *Nouveau dictionnaire. Mannheim, 1783-84.*

**URKUNDEN** und Materialien zur näheren Kenntniß der Geschichte und Staatsverwaltung nordischer Reiche.  
8vo. 1786

**URQUHART,** Adam.

*See Lauder, Sir J.* *Historical observes.* [Bannatyne Club.]

**URRY,** John.

*See Chaucer, G.* *Works. London, 1721.*

**URSATUS,** Antonius. *Congratulatio pro Nicolai Marcelli novo principatu.*

4to. [*M. de Septem Arboribus. Padua, 1473*]  
Printed on vellum.

**URSINS,** Anne Marie de la Trémouille des, Princesse de Chalais.

*See Des Ursins, A. M. de la T.*

**URSINUS,** Fulvius.

*See Chacon, P.* *De triclinio. Amsterdam, 1664.*  
,, *Dio Cassius. Historiae Romanae libri xlvi. Hanau, 1606.*  
,, *Festus, S. P., and Verrius Flaccus, M.* *De verborum significatione. Amsterdam, 1700.*  
,, *Patin, C.* *Familiae Romanae. Paris, 1663.*  
. *Valckenaer, L. K.* *Virgilius collatione. Leeuwarden, 1747.*

— *Familiae Romanæ quæ reperiuntur in antiquis numismatibus ab urbe condita ad tempora divi Augusti ex bibliotheca F. Vrsini.*

fol. *Josephus de Angelis. Rome, 1577*

— *In omnia opera Ciceronis notac.*  
8vo. *Chr. Plantin. Antwerp, 1581*

**URSINUS, Fulvius.** *Notae ad M. Catonem, M. Varonem, L. Columellam de re rustica. Junius Philargyrius in Bucolica et Georgica Virgilii. Notae ad Servium in Bucol. Georg. et Aeneid. Virg. Velius Longus de Orthographia. Ex bibliotheca F. Ursini.*

8vo. *Rome, 1587*

— *Virgilius collatione scriptorum Graecorum illustratus.*

8vo. *Chr. Plantin. Antwerp, 1568*

**URSULA, Saint.**

*See Life of St. Ursula.* [Roxburghe Club.]

**URWICK,** William.

*See Bleek, F.* *An introduction to the New Testament. Edinburgh, 1877-79.*

,, *Cremer, H.* *Biblio-theological lexicon of New Testament Greek. Edinburgh, 1886.*

,, *Martensen, H. L.* *Christian dogmaties. Edinburgh, 1888.*

,, *Mueller, J.* *The Christian doctrine of sin. Edinburgh, 1877.*

— *Nonconformity in Herts.*

8vo. *London, 1884*

— *The servant of Jehovah: a commentary grammatical and critical upon Isaiah lii. 13—liii. 12.*  
8vo. *Edinburgh, 1877*

**USEFUL** transactions in philosophy, and other sorts of learning. [3 parts, Jan. to Sept. 1709] to be continued monthly, as they sell. [By WILLIAM KING.]

3 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *London [1709]*

**USHER,** Charles.

*See U. (C.)* *Letter to a member of the Convocation. [London, 1699.]*

**USHER,** James, Archbishop of Armagh.

*For Life, see Bernard, N.* *London, 1656.*

,, *Parr, R.* *London, 1686.*

— *Annales veteris testamenti a prima mundi origine deducti: una cum rerum Asiaticarum et Aegyptiacarum chronicis, a temporis historici principio usque ad Maccabaicorum initia producto. (Pars posterior, in qua praeter novi testamenti historiam, etc.)*

2 vols. fol. *London, 1650-54*

Red morocco, with the arms of J. B. Colbert.

— Another edition. *Acedunt tria ejusdem opuscula. Quibus praefixa est J. Usserii vita a T. SMITHO conscripta. Editio nova.*

2 parts in 1 vol. fol. *Genera, 1722*

**USHER**, James, Archbishop of Armagh. An answer to a challenge made by a Jesuite in Ireland. Wherein the judgement of antiquity in the points questioned is truly delivered, and the noveltie of the now Romish doctrine plainly discovered.

4to. *Robert Young*. London, 1631

— A briefe declaration of the universalitie of the Church of Christ, and the unitie of the Catholike faith professed therein: delivered in a sermon before the Kings Majestie the 20th of June 1624, at Wansted. The third impression, corrected and amended.

4to. *T. C[otes]*. London, 1631

— *Britannicarum ecclesiarum antiquitates*: quibus inserta est pestiferae a Pelagio Britanno in ecclesiam inductae haereseos historia necnon gravissimae questionis de Christianarum ecclesiarum successione et statu historica explicatio. Editio secunda.

fol. London, 1687

— A discourse of the religion anciently professed by the Irish and Brittish.

4to. *Robert Young*. London, 1631

— *Historia dogmatica controversiae inter orthodoxos et pontificios de scripturis et sacris veraculis*: dissertationes duae de pseudo-Dionysii scriptis et de epistola ad Laodicenos: descripsit et notis locupletavit H. WHARTON.

2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. London, 1690

— Immanuel; or, the mystery of the Incarnation of the Son of God.

4to. *I. H. for John Parker, etc.* London, 1638

— The principles of Christian religion, with a large body of divinity methodically and familiarly handled by way of question and answer: with Immanuel, or the mystery of the Incarnation, and twenty sermons.

fol. London, 1678

— A sermon preached before the Commons House of Parliament in St. Margarets Church at Westminster, the 18 of February, 1620. The second edition corrected and amended by the author.

4to. *J. L. for J. Burlet*. London, 1631

— A speech delivered in the castle-chamber at Dublin, the 22 of November, 1622, at the censuring of certaine officers, who refused to take the oath of supremacie.

4to. *Robert Young*. London, 1631

**USHER**, William.

See Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G. R. Types of mankind. Philadelphia, 1854.

**USURY**. See Sillar, R. G.

**USUARDUS**, Monachus Sangermanensis.

See Bollandus, J. Acta sanctorum. Antwerp, 1643, etc.

**UTENBOGAERT**, Jan.

See Praestantium virorum epistolae. Amsterdam, 1684.

**UTI** (The) Possidetis, and Status Quo: a political satire.

8vo. London, 1807

**UTINO**, Leonardus de. Quadragesimale.

fol. [C. de Homborch. Cologne, 1478]

**UTRECHT**. Academia Rheno-Trajectina. Annales [from 1837 onwards].

See Leyden. Academia Lugduno-Batava.

— Provinciaal Utrechtsch Genootschap van Kunsten et Wetenschappen. Acta literaria.

4 vols. 8vo. Leyden and Utrecht, 1793-1803

**UTRECHT-FRIEDEL**, Louise Béaté Augusta. L'art du confiseur.

8vo. Paris, 1801

**UTRUM** horum; or, God's ways of disposing of kingdoms: and some clergy-mens ways of disposing of them.

4to. London, 1691

**UTTERSON**, Edward Vernon.

See Chevelere Assigne. [Roxburghe Club.]  
„ History of the most noble knight Arthur.  
London, 1814.

**UVA**, Benedetto dell'. Parte delle rime di D. Benedetto dell' Uva, G. Attendolo, et C. Pellegrino. Con un breve discorso dell' epica poesia.

8vo. Florence, 1584-85

— Le vergini prudenti, con tutte le altre rime.

12mo. Venice, 1737

**UVAROV**, Sergyei Semenovich, Count. Essay on the mysteries of Eleusis. Translated from the French by J. D. PRICE, with observations by J. CHRISTIE.

8vo. London and Weybridge (pr.), 1817

**UYTENBOGARDUS**, Joannes. See Uttenbogaert, J.

## UZ, Johann Peter.

*See Sammlung der besten deutschen prosaischen Schriftsteller, etc., vol. xx. Carlsruhe, 1776.*  
*, Sammlung der vorzüglichsten Werke. Vienna, 1789-99.*

V., C. D. Dos tratados, el primero es del Papa y de su autoridad; el segundo es de la Missa. [With preface signed C. D. V., i.e. CIPRIANO DE VALERA.]

8vo. *Arnold Hatfield. [London] 1588*

V., D. An enlargement of a former catechisme which contained in briefe, the grounds and principles of Christian Religion.

8vo. *M. Dawson for J. Newbery. London, 1637*

V., D. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de notre tems, reueillis par Mr. D[E] V[ATTÉL]. Campagnes du maréchal duc de Broglie en Allemagne, 1759-61.

2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *Frankfort and Leipzig, 1761*

V., E. *See Jackson, T. Works. London, 1673.*

V \* \* \* \*, M. La France législative, ministérielle, judiciaire, et administrative, sous les quatre dynasties: contenant la chronologie historique des régens, ministres, etc., et des états généraux. [By N. VITON DE ST. ALLAIS.]

4 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1813*

— Histoire généalogique des maisons souveraines de l'Europe. [By N. VITON DE SAINT ALLAIS.]

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1811-12*

V., M. G. V<sup>re</sup> D. Essai sur les bornes des connoissances humaines, par M. G. V[ICAI]R[D[E] V[ILLE] D'AVRAY, i.e. J. N. MOREAU]. Nouvelle édition, à laquelle on a joint une lettre du même auteur sur la tolérance.

12mo. *Lausanne, 1785*

V., R. The olde Fayth of greate Brittaygne and the newe learnyng of Inglande, wherunto is added a symple instruction, concernynge the Kinges Maiesties procedinges in the communyon.

8vo. *Anthony Scoloker. London [1550]*

V \* \* \*, R., Inspecteur des Postes-Relais. Description routière et géographique de l'Empire Français. [By R. J. F. VAYSSE DE VILLIERS.]

6 vols. in 3. 8vo. *Paris, 1813*

VOL. III.

V., R. G. L'Afrique, ou histoire, moeurs, usages et coutumes des Africains. [By R. GEOFFROY.]

4 vols. 12mo. *Paris, 1814*

## VADÉ, Jean Joseph.

*See Théâtre Français. Th. Ital.; comédies lyriques, tom. ii.-iii. Paris, 1784-86.*

— Œuvres. Nouvelle édition.

4 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1758*

VAENIUS, Otho. *See Veen, O. van.*

## VAESEN, Joseph.

*See Louis XI., King of France. Lettres. Paris, 1883-95.*

VAILLANT, Jean Foy. Arsaeidarum imperium sive regum Parthorum historia: Achaemenidarum imperium sive regum Ponti, Bosphori et Bithyniae historia, ad fidem numismatum accommodata. [Edited by C. DE VALOIS.]

2 vols. 4to. *Paris, 1725*

— Historia Ptolemaeorum Aegypti regum ad fidem numismatum accommodata.

fol. *Amsterdam, 1701*

Blue morocco, with the arms of Louis Auguste de Bourbon.

— Numismata aerea imperatorum, Augustarum et Caesarum in coloniis, municipiis et urbibus jure Latio donatis.

2 vols. in 1. fol. *Paris, 1688*

— Numismata imperatorum, Augustarum et Caesarum a populis, Romanæ ditionis, Graece loquentibus ex omni modulo percussa: editio altera, cui accessit de notis Graecorum numismatum literalibus et altera de numeralibus explanatio.

fol. *Amsterdam, 1700*

— Numismata imperatorum Romanorum præstantiora a Julio Caesare ad Postumum et tyrannos. Editio tertia.

2 vols. in 1. 4to. *Paris, 1694*

— Editio prima Romana. Cui accessit appendix a Postumo ad Constantimum magnum.

3 vols. 4to. *Rome, 1743*

Calf, with the arms of Gabriel Bernard de Rieux.

— Nummi antiqui familiarum Romanarum perpetuis interpretationibus illustrati.

2 vols. fol. *Amsterdam, 1703*

**VAILLANT, Sébastien.** Botanicon Parisiense, ou dénombrement par ordre alphabétique des plantes qui se trouvent aux environs de Paris.  
fol. Leyden and Amsterdam, 1727

**VAINES, Fran ois Joseph.** Dictionnaire raisonn  de diplomatique. Contenant les r gles principales et essentielles pour servir ´ d chiffrer les anciens titres, dipl mes et monuments.  
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1774

**VAIRASSE, Denis.**

*See Histoire des Sevarambes.* Amsterdam, 1716.

**VAIRUS, Leonardus.** De fascino libri iii.

8vo. Aldus. Venice, 1589

**VAISSETTE, Jean Joseph.** Abr g  de l'histoire de Languedoc. [-1643.]  
6 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1749

**VALART, Joseph.**

*See Frontinus, S. J. Strategematicon.* Paris, 1763.

,, Horatius Flaccus, Q. Opera. Paris, 1770.

,, Imitatio Christi. [Latin.] Paris, 1773.

**VALASCUS Ferdinandus.** Oratio ad Innocentium VIII. de obedientia.  
4to. [S. Planck. Rome, 1485]

**VALOARCEL PIO DE SABOYA Y MOURA,** Antonio, Count de Lunicares. Medallas de las colonias, municipios i pueblos antiguos de Espa a hasta hoi no publicadas.  
4to. Valencia, 1773

**VALCKENAER, Lodewijk Kaspar.**

*See Ammonius Grammaticus.* De adfinium vocalborum differentia. Leyden, 1739.

,, Euripides. Phoenissae. Franeker, 1755, etc.

,, Phalaris. Epistolae. Groningen, 1777.

— Diatribe in Euripidis perditorum dramatum reliquias.  
4to. Leyden, 1767

— Observationes academicae quibus via munitur ad origines Graecas investigandas lexicorumque defectus resarcendos: et J. D. a Lenep praelectiones de analogia linguae Graecae: recensuit animadversionesque adjecit E. SCHEIDIUS.  
8vo. Utrecht and Leyden, 1805

— Opuscula philologica, critica, oratoria nunc primum conjunctim edita.  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Leipzig, 1808-9

**VALCKENAER, Lodewijk Kaspar.** Virgilius collatione scriptorum Graecorum illustratus opera et industria FULVII URSTINI. Iliadis Homeri liber xxii. cum scholiis Porphyrii et aliorum nunc primum editis, etc.  
8vo. Leeuwarden, 1747

**VALENCIENNES, Henri de.**

*See Villehardouin, G. de.* De la conquete de Constantinoble. Paris, 1838.

**VALENS, pseud.** Letters (which originally appeared in the London Evening Post), with notes and a preface by the author [WILLIAM BURKE: assisted by RICHARD and EDMUND BURKE?].  
8vo. London, 1777

**VALENS, Vettius.**

*See Astrologica.* Circulus solaris, etc. Nuremberg, 1532.

**VALENTIA, George Annesley, viscount,** afterwards Earl of Mountnorris. Voyages and travels to India, Ceylon, the Red Sea, Abyssinia, and Egypt, 1802-6. By GEORGE, VISCOUNT V. [and H. SALT].  
3 vols. 4to. London, 1809

**VALENTIJN, Fran ois.** Oud en nieuw Oost-Indien, vervattende een naukeurige en uitvoerige Verhandeling van Nederlands Mogenthayd in die Gewesten, etc.: met Prentverbeeldingen verrykt.  
8 vols. in 5. fol. Dordrecht and Amsterdam, 1724-26

**VALENTIN, Louis.** Trait  de la fi vre jaune d'Am rique.  
8vo. Paris, 1803

**VALENTINE'S day;** a musical drama: in two acts.  
[By WILLIAM HEARD.]  
8vo. London, 1776

**VALENTINUS, Petrus Joannes Olivarius.**

*See Mela, P.* De situ orbis. Paris, 1539.

**VALERA, Cipriano de.**

*See Tratado para confirmar los cativos de Berueria.* [London] 1594.

,, V. (C. D.) Dos tratados. [London] 1588.

**VALERIANO BOLZANI, Giovanni Pierio.**

*See Pierius Valerianus, J.*

**VALERIUS CATO, Publius.** *See Cato, P. V.*

**VALERIUS FLACCUS, Caius.**

*See Poetae Latini. Milan, 1731-65.*

— Argonauticon.

fol. *V. Rugerius et D. Bertochus.*  
*Bologna, 1474*

— Another edition.

4to. *Apud S. Jacobum de Ripoli.*  
*Florence [1480]*

— Another edition. [Edited by BENEDICTUS PHILOLOGUS.]

8vo. *Ph. [Giunta]. Florence, 1503*

— Another edition. Cum commentariis JO. BAPT. PII BONONIENSIS et cum Orpheo Latino.

2 parts in 1 vol. fol. *H. Platonicus de Benedictis.*  
[Bologna] 1519

— Another edition. J. B. Pii carmen ex quarto Argonauticon Apollonii Orphhei Argonautica innominato interprete.

8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1523*

In the original gilt binding.

— Another edition. Alardus commentario illustravit C. BULAEI in Valerium Flaccum schediasmata. J. WEITZII Comment. in libr. i.-ix. Val. Flac.

3 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *Leipzig, 1630*

— Another edition. N. HEINSIUS recensuit.  
12mo. *Amsterdam, 1680*

— Another edition. N. HEINSIUS recensuit.  
[Edited by P. BURMANNUS.]  
12mo. *Utrecht, 1702*

— Another edition. Ex recensione N. HEINSII et P. BURMANNI. [Edited by G. A. VOLPI.]  
8vo. *Padua, 1720*

— Cum notis L. CARRIONIS et aliorum: curante P. BURMANNO.

4to. *Leyden, 1724*

— Another edition. Cum notis BURMANNI et aliorum, recensuit T. C. HARLES.

1 vol. in 2. 8vo. *Altenburg, 1781*

— Argonauticon libri octo. Traduit en vers Français par A. DUREAU DE LA MALLE. [Latin and French.]

3 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1811*

**VALERIUS Maximus.**

*See Burgo, D. de. Commentarii in Valerium Maximum. [Strasburg, 1470.]*

— Factorum dictorumque memorabilium libri ix.  
fol. [Adolf Rusch d'Ingwiller. Strasburg, 1469]

— Another edition.

fol. *P. Schoyffer. Mainz, 1471*  
Printed on vellum.

— Another edition.

fol. *V. de Spira. Venice, 1471*  
Black morocco, with the arms of the Comte de Hoym.

— Another edition.

fol. [1475]

— Another edition. Cum commentario OLIVERII ARZIGNANENSIS.

fol. *Venice, 1494*

— Another edition.

8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1502*

— Another edition. Exempla quatuor et viginti nuper inventa ante caput de omnibus.

8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1502-3*

— Another edition.

8vo. [Lyons, 1502]

— Another edition.

8vo. [Lyons, 1505]

Printed on vellum.

— Another edition.

8vo. *Lyons, 1512*

— Another edition.

8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1514*

— Another edition. [Edited by P. MANUTIUS.]  
8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1534*

— Dictorum factorumque memorabilium libri ix. Repurgati atque restituti per S. PIGHIUM; accedunt eiusdem annotationes, item breves notae J. LIPSI.

8vo. *C. Plantin. Leyden, 1585*

— Another edition. Cum I. LIPSI notis.

12mo. *Leyden, 1640*

— Another edition. Cum selectis variorum observationibus, et nova reecensione A. THYSII.

8vo. *Leyden, 1670*

- VALERIUS Maximus.** Dictionarium factorumque memorabilium libri ix.  
12mo. *Dan. Elzerir. Amsterdam, 1671*
- Another edition. Interpretatione et notis illustravit P. J. CANTEL, in usum Delphini.  
4to. *Paris, 1679*
- Another edition.  
12mo. *Amsterdam, 1690*
- Another edition. Cum notis H. LORITI GLAREANI, etc.; recensuit A. TORRENIUS.  
2 vols. 4to. *Leyden, 1726*
- Another edition. Curante J. P. MILLERO.  
8vo. *Berlin, 1753*
- Another edition. Ex editione J. KAPPIL [Valpy's Delphin Classics.]  
3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1823*
- Histoire traduite du Latin en François par SIMON DE HESDIN et NIC. DE GONESSE.  
2 vols. fol. [1480]
- Valerio Massimo volgare e li fatti e li detti li quali sono degni de memoria della citta di Roma e delle strane genti.  
8vo. *Bernardino Bindone. Venice, 1537*
- VALESIUS, Carolus.** See *Valois, C. de.*
- VALESIUS, Hadrianus.** See *Valois, A. de.*
- VALESIUS, Henricus.** See *Valois, H. de.*
- VALLA, Georgius.** De expetendis et fugiendis rebus opus. [Edited by J. V. VALLA.]  
2 parts in 1 vol. fol. *Aldus. Venice, 1501*
- In Ciceronis partitiones commentaria.  
8vo. *Paris, 1528*
- VALLA, Joannes Petrus.**  
See *Plautus, T. M. Comoediae viginti. Venice, 1499.*
- VALLA, Laurentius.**  
See *Absternius, L. Fabulae. Venice, 1499.*
- „ *Heredotus. Historiarum libri ix. [Greek and Latin.] Leyden, 1715.*
- „ „ *Historiarum libri ix. [Latin.] Venice, 1474, etc.*
- „ *Homer. Ilias. Brescia, 1474.*
- „ *Sallustius Crispus, C. Bellum Catilinarium et Jugurthinum. Venice [1490].*

- VALLA, Laurentius.**  
See *Thucydides. De bello Peloponnesiaco libri viii. [Greek and Latin.] Paris, 1588.*
- „ „ *Historiarum Peloponnesium. [Latin.] [1485.]*
- *Elegantiae Latini sermonis.*  
fol. *J. P. de Lignamine. Rome, 1471*
- Another edition.  
4to. *N. Jenson. Venice, 1471*
- *Elegantiarum libri vi. Ejusdem de reciprocatione sui et suus libellus plurimum utilis.* [Edited by A. RABIRIUS.]  
4to. *Aldus. Venice, 1536*
- *De Latinae linguae elegantia libri sex, de reciprocatione sui et suus liber, in Antonium Raudensem annotationum libellus, in Pogium apologeticus.*  
4to. *R. Stephanus. Paris, 1541*
- *Laurentii Vallae elegantiarum linguae Latinae compendium.* [With dedication by B. ACCURSIUS.]  
4to. *[F. de Dino.] Naples [1476]*
- Another edition.  
4to. *[G. de Pietro. Venice, 1480]*
- *Adeps elegantiarum, ex ejus de lingua Latina libris per BONUM ACCURSIUM collectus.*  
8vo. *Heirs of S. Vincent. Lyons, 1536*
- VALLAMBERT, Simon de.** Historia de vita et rebus gestis M. Tullii Ciceronis filii.  
8vo. *S. Colinaeus. Paris, 1545*
- M. Tullii Ciceronis filii vita: accessit Andreae Schotti, Cicero pater a calumniis vindicatus.  
8vo. *Hamburg, 1729*
- VALLANCEY, Charles.**  
See *Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. Dublin, 1786-90.*
- A grammar of the Iberno-Celtic, or Irish language.  
4to. *Dublin, 1773*
- VALLARSI, Domenico.**  
See *Jerome, Saint. Opera. Verona, 1734-42.*
- VALLE, Nicolaus de.**  
See *Hesiod. Commentarius in Hesiodum. Wittenberg, 1590.*
- „ „ *Opera et dies. [Greek and Latin.] Basle, 1539.*
- „ *Homer. Iliados. Rome, 1474.*

**VALLE, Pietro della.** Viaggi descritti in 54 lettere familiari, in tre parti, cioè la Turchia, la Persia e l'India.

4 vols. 4to. *Rome*, 1650-63

— Another edition. In quest'ultima impressione aggiuntevi la vita dell'autore [by F. M. BONINI].

4 vols. 12mo. *Bologna*, 1677

— Travels in India, from the translation of 1664 by G. Havers. Edited with a life by E. GREY. [Hakluyt Society, lxxxiv., lxxxv.]

2 vols. 8vo. [*London*] 1892

— Les fameux voyages, avec un dénombrement très exact des choses les plus curieuses qu'il a vues dans la Turquie, l'Egypte, la Palestine, la Perse et les Indes orientales : traduits de l'Italien [by E. CARNEAU and F. LE COMTE].

3 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1663

**VALLEMONT, Pierre le Lorrain de.**

See *Physique occulte*. *The Hague*, 1747.

**VALLON-CHALIS, afterwards BÉRENGER DE SURVILLE, Marguerite Éléonore Clotilde de.**

See *Bérengér de Surville*, M. E. C.

**VALMARANA, Odericus.**

See *Delectus auctorum*. *London*, 1752-53.

**VALMONT DE BOMARE, Jacques Christophe.** Dictionnaire raisonné universel d'histoire naturelle. Quatrième édition.

8 vols. 4to. *Lyons*, 1791

**VALOIS, Adrien de.**

See *Juvenalis, D. J. Satirae*. *Paris*, 1810.

„ **Marcellinus, A.** Rerum gestarum libri xviii. *Paris*, 1681, etc.

„ **Petronius Arbitr**, T. Satyricon. *Paris*, 1677.

— Notitia Galliarum.

fol. *Paris*, 1675

— Valesiana, ou les pensées critiques, historiques et morales : et les poésies latines de M. de Valois, recueillies par son fils.

12mo. *Paris*, 1695

**VALOIS, Charles de.**

See *Juvenalis, D. J. Satirae*. *Paris*, 1810.

„ **Vaillant, J. F.** Arsacidarum imperium. *Paris*, 1725.

**VALOIS, Henri de.**

See *Dio Cassius. Historiae Romanae quo supersunt*. *Hamburg*, 1750-2.

„ **Eusebius. Historiae ecclesiasticae**. *Cambridge*, 1720.

„ **Harpoecration, V.** De vocibus liber. *Leyden*, 1696.

„ „ *Lexicon decem oratorum*. *Leyden*, 1683.

„ **Marcellinus, A.** Rerum gestarum libri xviii. *Paris*, 1681, etc.

„ **Polybius**. *Paris*, 1634.

— Emendationum libri v. et de critica libri ii. Edente P. BURMANNO.

4to. *Amsterdam*, 1740

**VALORI, Niccolò.**

See *Buonaccorsi, B.* Diario. *Florence*, 1568.

**VALPERGA DI CALUSO, Tommaso.**

See *Bible, Italian. O. T., Song of Songs*.

„ **Didymus Taurinensis**, pseud.

„ **Melesigenio, E.**, pseud.

**VALPY, Abraham John.**

See *Estienne, H. Thesaurus Graecae linguae London*, 1816-28.

„ **Pamphleteer**. *London*, 1812-28.

„ **Tacitus, C. C. Opera**. *London*, 1812.

**VALTURIUS, Robertus.**

See *Machinae belli*. [1485.]

— De re militari.

fol. *Johannes de Verona*. *Verona*, 1472

— De re militari. [Italian. Translated by P. RANNUSIO.]

fol. *B. de Boninis*. *Verona*, 1483

**VALVASONE, Erasmo di.**

See *Statius, P. P. La Thebaide*. *Venice*, 1570.

— Angeleida.

4to. *G. B. Sommasco*. *Venice*, 1590

— La caccia, con le annotazioni di Olimpio Marcucci.

8vo. *Venice* [1602]

— Another edition.

8vo. *Milan*, 1808

**VALVASOR, Johann Weikhard von, Baron.** Topographia archiducatus Carinthiae antique et modernae completa: das ist volkommne Landbeschreibung dess Erz-Herzogthums Kärndten. fol. Nuremberg, 1688

**VAMBÉRY, Armin.** Hungary, in ancient, mediaeval, and modern times. By A. V., with the collaboration of L. HEILPRIN. Fourth edition. [Story of the Nations, viii.]

Svo. London, 1890

**VANBRUGH, Sir John.** Justification, of what he depos'd in the Dutchess [i.e. Duke] of Marlborough's late tryal: and answer to a case relating to the Blenheim affair.

2 parts. fol. [London, 1718]

— Plays.

2 vols. 12mo. London, 1735

**VANCOUVER, George.** A voyage of discovery to the North Pacific ocean and round the world, 1790-95. [Edited by J. VANCOUVER. With an atlas.]

3 vols. 4to, and 1 vol. fol. London, 1798

**VANCOUVER, John.** An enquiry into the causes and production of poverty, and the state of the poor: together with the proposed means for their effectual relief.

Svo. London, 1796

**VANDALE, Antonius.** See Dale, A. van.

**VANDERBOURG, Charles de.**

See Horatius Flaccus, Q. [Two or more works.] Paris, 1812-13.

„ Meyer, F. J. L. von. Voyage en Italie. Paris, 1802.

**VANDERHAEGHEN, Ferdinand.**

See Bibliotheca Belgica. Ghent, etc., 1880-90.

**VANDER MAELEN, Philippe.**

See Maelen, P. van der.

**VAN DYCK, Sir Anthonie.**

See Carpenter, W. H. Pictorial notices. London, 1844.

**VANE, Charles William.**

See Londonderry, C. W. V., marquis of.

**VANE, Sir Henry.** A healing question propounded and resolved, upon occasion of the late publique and seasonable call to humiliation, in order to love and union amongst the honest party, and with desire to apply balsome to the wound, etc. 4to. London, 1656

**VANIÈRE, Jacques.** Praedium rusticum: lib. i.-x.: Columbae et Vites (i.e. Praedium rusticum lib. xi.-xiv.: Columbae, etc.).

2 vols. 12mo. Toulouse, 1706  
Paris, 1696

— Another edition. [Edited by J. A. CAPERONNIER.]

8vo. Paris, 1774

— Apes. [From the fourteenth book of his Praedium Rusticum.]

8vo. London, 1729

**VANINUS, Julius Caesar.** Amphitheatrum aeternae providentiae, divino magicum, christiano physicum, nec non astrologo catholicum.

8vo. Lyons, 1615

— De admirandis naturae Reginae Deaeque Mortalium arcanis libri iv.

8vo. Paris, 1616

**VAN LAUN, Henri.** See Laun, H. van.

**VAN LENNEP, Henry John.**

See Lenep, H. J. van.

**VAN MILDERT, William,** Bishop of Durham.

See Waterland, D. Works. Oxford, 1823-28.

— An inquiry into the general principles of Scripture interpretation. Second edition. [Bampton Lectures, 1814.]

8vo. Oxford, 1815

**VANNETTI, Clementino.** Commentarius de vita Alexandri Georgii: accedunt nonnullae epistolae.

8vo. Siena, 1779

— Epistolarum libri quinque; accedit COSTANTINI LAURENTII commentariolum de eodem Vannettio.

8vo. Ticino, 1795

**VAN PRAET, Joseph Basile Bernard.**

See Catalogue des livres imprimés sur vélin, etc.  
Paris, 1824-28.

**VAN PRAET, Joseph Basile Bernard.**

*See Notice sur Colard Mansion. Paris, 1829.*  
 „ Paris. Bibliothèque Nationale. Catalogue des livres imprimés sur vélin. Paris, 1822-28.  
 „ Recherches sur Louis de Bruges. Paris, 1831.

**VAN PRAET, Jules.** Essays on the political history of the xv<sup>th</sup>, xvi<sup>th</sup> and xvii<sup>th</sup> centuries. Edited by Sir E. HEAD.

8vo. London, 1868

**VANSITTART, Henry.** A letter to the proprietors of East India stock, occasioned by a late anonymous pamphlet and by the East India Observer, No. vi.

8vo. London, 1767

**VANSITTART, Nicholas, Baron Bexley.**

*See Reflections on the property, etc. London, 1793.*

— Substance of two speeches made 7-13 May, 1811, in the committee of the whole house of Commons on the bullion question: with appendix.

8vo. London, 1811

— Three letters on the subject of the British and Foreign Bible Society: addressed to the rev. Dr. Marsh, and J. Coker.

8vo. London, 1812

**VANSLEB, Johann Michael.** *See Wansleben, J. M.*

**VANTIUS, Sebastianus.** Tractatus de nullitatibus processuum ac sententiarum, causarum patronis, caeterisque legum studiosis.

8vo. Aldus. Venice, 1554

**VANVITELLI, Luigi.** Dichiarazione dei disegni del Reale Palazzo di Caserta.

fol. Naples, 1756

**VARANO, Alfonso.** Opere poetiche.

3 vols. 12mo. Parma, 1789

**VARCHI, Benedetto.**

*See Bembo, P. Prose. Florence, 1548-49.*  
 „ Berni, F. Opere burlesche. Venice [1564-66].  
 „ Seneca, L. A. De benefizii. Florence, 1554,  
 etc.

— Componimenti pastorali.

4to. G. B. and Cesar Salvietti. Bologna, 1576

**VARCHI, Benedetto.** L'Hercolano, dialogo nel qual si ragiona generalmente delle lingue et in particolare della Toscana e della Fiorentina.

4to. Filippo Giunti. Florence, 1570

— Another edition. Colla correzione di L. CASTELVETRO e colla Varchina di G. MUZIO. [Edited by A. F. SEGHEZZI.]

2 vols. 8vo. Padua, 1744

— Another edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Milan, 1804

— Storia Fiorentina, nella quale contengono l'ultime revoluzioni della repubblica Fiorentina e lo stabilimento del principato nella casa de' Medici.

fol. Cologne, 1721

— Another edition. 5 vols. 8vo. Milan, 1803-4

— La suocera, commedia. 8vo. Barth. Sermartelli. Florence, 1569

**VAREN DE SOTO, Basilio.**

*See Mariana, J. de. General history of Spain. London, 1699.*

**VARENIUS, Bernhardus.** Geographia generalis, in qua affectiones generales telluris explicantur; emendata ab ISAACO NEWTON.

8vo. Cambridge, 1681

— Another edition. 8vo. Cambridge, 1712

**VARGAS, Franciscus.** De episcoporum jurisdictione. 4to. P. Manutius. Rome, 1563

**VARGAS MEXIA, Franciscus de.** Lettres et mémoires de Fr. de Vargas, de Pierre de Malvenda et de quelques Évêques d'Espagne, touchant le concile de Trente: traduits de l'Espagnol par M. LE VASSOR.

8vo. Amsterdam, 1699

**VARIE** pitture a fresco dc' principali maestri Veneziani. [24 plates engraved by ANTONIO MARIA ZANETTI. With letterpress.]

fol. Venice, 1760

**VARIÉTÉS** historiques, physiques et littéraires ou recherches d'un savant. [By A. G. BOUCHER D'ARGIS.]

3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1752

**VARIETY.** A tale, for married people. [By W. WHITEHEAD.]

4to. London, 1776

**VARII** historiae Romanae scriptores, partim Graeci, partim Latini in unum velut corpus redacti.

4 vols. 8vo. H. Stephanus. [Geneva] 1568

**VARIN,** Pierre Joseph.

See Archives administratives de la ville de Reims. Paris, 1839-53.

**VARINO, A.** Dictionnaire des métaphores Françaises.

8vo. Paris, 1819

**VARINUS Phavorinus.** Magnum ac perutile dictionarium. [Greek.]

fol. Zacharias Caliergus. Rome, 1523

**VARO, Salvator.** Vesuviani incendii historiae libri tres.

4to. Naples, 1634

**VARON, Casimir.**

See Le Vaillant, F. Voyage dans l'intérieur de l'Afrique. Paris, 1798.

„ „ Second voyage, etc. Paris, 1795.

**VAROTARI, Dario.** Il vespaio stuzzicato, satire Veneziane.

8vo. Venice, 1671

**VARRERIUS, Gaspar.** See Barreiros, G.

**VARRO, Marcus Terentius.**

See Auctores Latinae linguae. Geneva, 1622.

„ Estienne, H. Ad Terentii Varronis assertiones analogiae sermonis. [Geneva] 1591.

„ Perottus, N. Cornucopiae. Venice, 1513, etc.

„ Scriptores rei rusticae. Venice, 1472, etc.

— Opera quae supersunt. In lib. de ling. Lat. conjectanea J. SCALIGERI recognita et appendice aucta. In libros de re rust. notae ejusdem J. SCAL. non antea editae, A. TURNEBI comment. in lib. de lingua Latina cum emendationibus A. AUGUSTINI. P. VICTORII castigationes in lib. de re rustica.

5 parts in 2 vols. 8vo. H. Stephanus. [Paris] 1573

— Another edition. Cum notis JOSEPHI SCALIGERI, A. TURNEBI, P. VICTORII, et ANT. AUGUSTINI; his accedunt tabulæ naufragii seu fragmента.

8vo. Dordrecht, 1619

**VARRO, Marcus Terentius.** De lingua latina.

4to. [G. Laver. Rome, 1472]

— Another edition.

4to. [Printer of first Horace. Venice, 1472]

— Another edition.

4to. [J. de Colonia. Venice, 1474]

— Another edition.

fol. [Sachsel and Golsch. Rome, 1475]

**VARTHEMA, Ludovico di.** See Barthema, L.

**VASARI, Giorgio.** Delle vite de' più eccellenti pittori, scultori et architettori.

3 vols. 4to. Giunti. Florence, 1568

— Another edition. Corrette e illustrate con note [by G. BOTTARI].

3 vols. 4to. Rome, 1759-60

— Another edition. [Edited by T. GENTILI.]

7 vols. 4to. Leghorn and Florence, 1767-72

— Another edition.

16 vols. 8vo. Milan, 1807-11

— Vita di M. Jacopo Sansovino, scultore e architetto della repubblica di Venezia. Seconda edizione.

4to. Venice, 1789

**VASCO, Giovanni Battista.**

See Scrittori classici Italiani, 1803-5: parte moderna, tom. xxxiii.-xxxv.

**VASCONCELLOS, Paulino Cabral de.** Poesias.

2 vols. 8vo. Oporto, 1786-87

**VASLET, Louis.**

See Alvarus, E. Regulæ de syllabarum quantitate. London, 1730.

**VASQUEZ DE CORONADO, Francisco.**

See Merian, M. Decima tertia pars historiae Americanæ. Frankfort, 1634.

**VASSALLI, Michele Antonio.** Myslen Phoenico-Punicum sive grammatica Melitensis.

8vo. Rome, 1791

**VASTEY, J. L. de, Baron.** An essay on the causes of the revolution and civil wars of Hayti. Translated from the French by W. H. M. B.

8vo. Exeter, 1823

**VATABLUS, Franciscus.**

*See Bible, Polyglott.* 1587.  
 „ „ Hebrew. O.T. 1539.  
 „ „ Latin. 1584.  
 „ Chrysoloras, E. *Erotemata.* *Paris,* 1512.

**VATICINIUM** Severi et Leonis imperatorum, in quo videtur finis Turcarum in praesenti eorum imperatore. [Latin and Italian.]  
 8vo. *Marchetti.* *Brescia,* 1596

— votivum. *See Palaemon, pseud.*

**VATTEL, Emerich de.**

*See V. (D.) Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de notre tems.* *Frankfort, etc.,* 1761.

— Le droit des gens, ou principes de la loi naturelle appliqués à la conduite et aux affaires des nations et des souverains. Nouvelle édition.  
 2 vols. in 1. 4to. *Neuchatel,* 1777

— The law of nations, or principles of the law of nature, applied to the conduct and affairs of nations and sovereigns. From the French of M. de Vattel. Fourth edition.  
 8vo. *London,* 1811

**VATTIER, Pierre.**

*See Murtadha Ibn Al-Khafif. L'Égypte.* *Paris,* 1666.

**VAUBAN, Sébastien le Prestre de.** Œuvres militaires.  
 2 vols. 4to. *Amsterdam,* 1771

— Véritable manière de fortifier: le tout mis en ordre par l'abbé Du Fay et le chevalier de Cambray.  
 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Amsterdam,* 1718

**VAUBLANC, J. B. Bernard Viénot, vicomte de.** Tables synchroniques de l'histoire de France ou chronologie des princes et états contemporains sous les diverses périodes de la monarchie française, précédées des principales époques synchroniques de l'histoire ancienne.  
 8vo. *Paris,* 1829

**VAUCHER, Jean Pierre Étienne.** Histoire des congeries d'eau douce: suivie de l'histoire des trémelles et des ulves d'eau douce.  
 4to. *Geneva,* 1803

**VAUDONCOURT, Frédéric Guillaume de.**

*See Guillaume de Vandencourt, F.*

**VAUGELAS, Claude Favre de.**

*See Curtius Rufus, Q. De la vie d'Alexandre le Grand.* *Paris,* 1664.

**VAUGHAN, Benjamin.**

*See Letters on the subject of the concert of Princes.* *London,* 1793.

**VAUGHAN, Charles John.**

*See Bible, Greek. N. T., Romans.*

— Authorised or Revised? Sermons on some of the texts in which the revised version differs from the authorised.  
 8vo. *London,* 1882

— The Church of the first days: lectures on the Acts of the Apostles. Third edition.  
 3 vols. 8vo. *London,* 1873-75

— Lectures on the Revelation of St. John. Third edition.  
 2 vols. 12mo. *London,* 1870

**VAUGHAN, Charles Richard.** Narrative of the siege of Zaragoza.  
 8vo. *London,* 1809

**VAUGHAN, Edmund.**

*See Jackson, T. Works.* *London,* 1673.

**VAUGHAN, Henry.** Works. Edited by A. B. GROSART. [Fuller Worthies' Library.]  
 4 vols. 8vo. [Blackburn] 1871

**VAUGHAN, Robert.**

*See British Quarterly Review.* *London,* 1845,  
 etc.

— The causes of the corruption of Christianity. [Congregational lecture.]  
 8vo. *London,* 1834

— English Nonconformity.  
 8vo. *London,* 1862

— History of England under the house of Stuart.  
 2 vols. 8vo. *London,* 1840

— Revolutions in English history. Second edition.  
 3 vols. 8vo. *London,* 1867

**VAUGHAN, Robert Alfred.** Hours with the mystics: a contribution to the history of religious opinion. Third edition.  
 2 vols. 12mo. *London* [1879]

- VAUGHAN, Samuel.** An appeal to the public on behalf of Samuel Vaughan, Esq., in a full and impartial narrative of his negotiation with the Duke of Grafton.  
8vo. *London, 1770.*
- Appendix to Mr. Samuel Vaughan's appeal.  
[By ARTHUR MURPHY.]  
8vo. *London, 1770.*
- VAUGHAN, Thomas.** A grammar of the Turkish language.  
8vo. *London, 1709.*
- VAULT, François Eugène de.**  
See *Mémoires militaires.* *Paris, 1835-62.*
- VAULX-CERNAY, Pierre de.**  
See *Petrus Sarnensis.*
- VAUMORIÈRE, Pierre Ortigue de.**  
See *Art de plaire dans la conversation.* [Amsterdam] 1689.
- VAUTRIN, Hubert.** L'Observateur en Pologne.  
8vo. *Paris, 1807.*
- VAUTROLLIER, Thomas.**  
See *Manutius, A.* Phrases linguae latinae.  
*London, 1579.*
- VAUVENARGUES, Luc de Clapiers, marquis de.**  
Œuvres complètes: précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses écrits, par M. SUARD.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1806.*
- VAUVILLIERS, Jean François.**  
See *Sophocles. Tragoediae.* [Greek and Latin.]  
*Paris, 1781.*
- VAUX, Charles Grant, viscount de.**  
See *Grant, Charles.*
- VAUX, Laurence.** A catechisme or christian doctrine. Reprinted from an edition of 1583, with an introductory memoir of the author by T. G. LAW. [Chetham Society, N. S., iv.]  
4to. [Manchester] 1885
- VAUX, William.** The benefits annexed to a participation in the two Christian sacraments, of baptism and the Lord's Supper. [Bampton Lectures, 1826.]  
8vo. *Oxford, 1826.*
- VAUX, William Sandys Wright.**  
See *Drake, Sir F.* The world encompassed.  
*London, 1854.*
- VAVASSEUR, François.**  
See *Antonius Godellus, episcopus Grassensis.*  
*Constance, 1650.*
- De epigrammate liber et epigrammatum libri quatuor.  
8vo. *Paris, 1678.*
- De ludicra dictione liber, in quo tota jocandi ratio ex veterum scriptis aestimatur.  
4to. *Paris, 1658.*
- De ludicra dictione liber in quo tota jocandi ratio ex veterum scriptis aestimatur: Antibarbarus seu de vi et usu quorundam verborum Latinorum: J. L. Balzacii epistolae selectae ut et nonnullae Menagii, recensuit J. E. KAPPIUS.  
4 parts in 2 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig, 1722.*
- Orationes.  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Paris, 1662.*
- VAYSSE DE VILLIERS, Régis Jean François.**  
See *V \* \* \*, R.* Description routière, etc.  
*Paris, 1813.*
- VAZQUEZ, Josef, pseud. i.e. JOSÉ DE CADALSO.**  
Los eruditos a la violeta o curso completo de todas las ciencias dividido en siete lecciones para los siete dias de la semana, con el suplemento de este.  
4to. *Barcelona [1786]*
- Ocios de mi Juventud, o poesias liricas de D. Josef Vazquez: en continuacion de los Eruditos a la violeta.  
4to. *Barcelona [1786]*
- VECCHIETTI, Girolamo.** Opus de anno primitivo ab exordio mundi ad annum Julianum accommodato et de sacrorum temporum ratione.  
fol. *Augsburg, 1621.*
- VECCHIUS, Annaeus Rhisennus, pseud.?** Clericus deperrucatus, sive in fictitiis clericorum comis moderni seculi ostensa et explosa vanitas.  
8vo. *Amsterdam [1680]*
- VECELLI, Cesare.** De gli habitu antichi et moderni di diversi parti del mondo libri due.  
8vo. *Damian Zenaro. Venice, 1590.*

**VECELLI, Tiziano.**

For Life, see Northcote, J. *London*, 1830.  
 " " Vita dell' insigne pittore T. V.  
 " " Veniee, 1809.

**VECHNER, Daniel.** Hellenolexia, sive parallelismus Graeco-Latinus, imitationem Graecorum in lingua Latina monstrans.

8vo. *Leipzig*, 1680

**VEDĀNTA-SŪTRAS (The)**, with the commentary by Saṅkarākārya. Translated by G. THIBAUT. [Sacred books of the East, xxxiv., xxxviii.]

2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1890-96

**VEDAS.** L'Ezour-Vedam ou ancien commentaire du Vedam, traduit du Samscretan par un Brame [or rather written by a Jesuit missionary, CALMETTE].

2 vols. 12mo. *Yverdon [Avignon]*, 1778

**VEDIC hymns.** Translated by H. OLDEMBERG. [Sacred books of the East, xxxii., xlvi.]

2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1891-97

**VEEN, Otto van.** Q. Horatii Flacci emblemata, imaginibus in aes incisis notisque illustrata. [Latin, Italian, Dutch, French.]

4to. *Brussels*, 1683

— Another edition. [Latin, French, and Dutch.]  
 8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1684**VEENHUSEN, Joannes.**

See Plinius Caecilius Secundus, C. Epistolarum libri x. *Leyden*, etc., 1669.  
 " Statius, P. P. [Opera.] *Leyden*, 1671, etc.

**VEER, Gerrit de.**

See Linschoten, J. H. van. Tertia pars Indiae Orientalis. *Frankfort*, 1601.

## — The true and perfect description of three voyages performed by the ships of Holland and Zeland towards the kingdomes of Cathaia and China. [By G. DE VEER, translated by W. PHILLIP.]

4to. *For Thomas Pavier. London*, 1609

## — Another edition. Edited by C. T. BEKE. [Hakluyt Society, xiii.]

8vo. *London*, 1853

## — Second edition. With an introduction by K. BEYNEN. [Hakluyt Society, liv.]

8vo. *London*, 1876

**VEER, Gerrit de.** Vraye description de trois voyages de mer faits par les navires d'Hollande et Zelande au nord vers les royaumes de China et Catay. [Translated from the Dutch. Third edition.]

fol. *Amsterdam*, 1609

## — Tre navigationi fatte dagli Olandesi e Zelandesi al settentrione nella Norvegia, Moseovia e Tartaria verso il Catai, dove scopersero la Nuova Zembla: da GIOVAN GIUNIO PARISIO tradotte nella lingua Italiana.

4to. *G. B. Ciotti. Venice*, 1599

**VEGA, Garcia Lasso de la.** La Florida del Inca, historia del adelantado Hernando de Soto gobernador y capitán general del reino de la Florida, y de otros heroicos caballeros.

fol. *Madrid*, 1723

## — Histoire de la Floride, ou relation de ce qui s'est passé au voyage de Ferdinand de Soto pour la conquête de ce pays. Traduite en François par P. RICHELET.

2 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1670

## — Primera parte de los comentarios reales que tratan del origen de los Yneas y de todo lo que fue aquel imperio antes que los Españoles passaran a el. Historia general del Peru trata el descubrimiento de el, y como lo ganaron los Españoles, etc.

2 vols. fol. *Lisbon and Cordova*, 1609-17

## — Segunda impresion. [Edited by G. DE CARMENAS, pseud. i.e. A. Gonzalez de Barcia Carbajalido y Zuñiga.]

2 vols. in 1. fol. *Madrid*, 1722-23

## — Historia general del Peru, o comentarios reales de los Incas.

13 vols. 12mo. *Madrid*, 1800-1

## — The royal commentaries of Peru: written in Spanish and rendered into English by Sir P. RYCAUT.

fol. *London*, 1688

## — The royal commentaries of the Yncas. Translated and edited by C. R. MARKHAM. [Hakluyt Society, xli., xlvi.]

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1869-71

## — Histoire des Yneas, rois du Perou. Traduit de l'Espagnol [by J. BAUDOUIN]. L'histoire de la conquête de la Floride. [Translated by P. RICHELET.]

2 vols. 4to. *Amsterdam*, 1737

**VEGA CARPIO, Lope Felix de.**

For Life, see Holland, H. R. V. F., lord. London, 1806.

See *Condesa perseguida*. Valencia, 1762.

— Coleccion de las obras sueltas, assi en prosa como en verso.

21 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1776-79

— Comedia famosa, el animal de Ungria.

4to. Valencia, 1764

**VEGETIUS RENATUS, Flavius.**

See Turpin de Crissé, L. Commentaires sur les Institutions militaires. Paris, 1783.

— Epitome de re militari.

4to. [Caesar and Stoll. Paris, 1473]

— Another edition.

fol. [Kctelaer and De Leempt. Utrecht, 1473]

— Another edition.

fol. N[icholas] G[ötz]. [Cologne, 1475]

— Another edition.

fol. Sigismund Rödt de Bitsche. Pescia, 1485

— De re militari: Aelianus de instruendis aciebus opus: Modestus libellus de vocabulis rei militaris: S. J. Frontini strategematicon. [Edited by J. Sulpitius Verulanus.]

4to. E. Silber. Rome, 1487

— Another edition. Onosander de optimo imperatore.

4to. E. Silber. Rome, 1494

— Another edition.

8vo. [G. Huyon. Lyons] 1523

— F. Vegetii Renati et S. J. Frontini de re militari opera. Ex recensione P. SCRIVERII. Accedunt alia ejusdem argumenti veterum Scripta [viz., Aeneas, Poliorceticus et Polybius, Commentarius de militia Romanorum, I. CASAUBONI interprete; Aelianus, Tactica.]

24mo. Leyden, 1633

— Editio novissima, prioribus omnibus emendatior.

1 vol. in 2. 24mo. Leyden, 1644-45

— Veteres de re militari scriptores, nunc prima vice in unum redacti corpus: Fl. Vegetii libri v., S. J. Frontini libri iv., Aelianus de instruendis aciebus, Modestus de vocabulis, Polybius de

militia et castrametatione, Aeneae Poliorceticus, incerti auctoris opusculum: accedunt G. STEWICHII, F. MODII et P. SCRIVERII notae.

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Wesel, 1670

**VEGETIUS RENATUS, Flavius.** Institutorum rei militaris libri v.: cum lexicone. [Edited by J. VALERT.]

12mo. Paris, 1762

— Institutions militaires de Végéce.

12mo. Amsterdam, 1744

**VEGETIUS RENATUS, Publius.**

See Scriptores rei rusticae. Leipzig, 1735.

— Mulo-medicina, opera J. SAMBUCI.

4to. Basle, 1574

**VEGIUS, Mapheus.**

See Homer. Iliad. Paraphrase. [Fano, 1505.] „ Virgilius Maro, P. Opera. Lyons, 1517.

— Dialogus inter Alithiam et Philaliten.

4to. [U. Zel. Cologne, 1470]

— Another edition.

4to. [J. de Monteregio. Nuremberg, 1474]

**VEHSE, Carl Eduard.** Memoirs of the court, aristocracy, and diplomacy of Austria. Translated from the German by F. DEMMLER.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1856

**VEIGA, Manoel da.** Laura de Anfriso; poesias.

12mo. Lisbon, 1788

**VEITCH, John.**

See Hamilton, Sir W. Lectures on metaphysics and logic. Edinburgh, 1860-61.

— Hamilton. [Philosophical classics for English readers, vi.]

8vo. Edinburgh, 1888

— Institutes of logic.

8vo. London, 1885

— Knowing and being (essays in philosophy).

8vo. London, 1889

**VELASCO, Aciscle Antonio Palomino de Castro y.** Las vidas de los pintores y estatuarios eminentes Españoles.

8vo. London, 1742

- VELASCO, Pedro Fernandez de,** Count de Ilaro. Seguro de Tordesillas: con la vida del conde. Segunda edición. [Colección de las crónicas y memorias de los reyes de Castilla.] 4to. *Madrid*, 1784
- VELASTI, Thomas Stanislas.** Anapausis tis cardhias is to ajion thelima tu Theu. 8vo. *Rome*, 1746
- VELLA, Giuseppe.** Libro del consilio di Egitto tradotto [or rather written] da G. VELLA. [Arabic and Italian.] Tomo i. fol. *Palermo*, 1793
- Another edition. [Italian only.] Tomo i. 4to. *Palermo*, 1793
- VELLEIUS, Hubertus.** See **Gaguin, R.** De Francorum regum gestis annales. *Paris*, 1521.
- VELLEIUS PATERCULUS, Caius.** See **Dodwell, H.** Annales Velleiani. *Oxford*, 1698.
- „ Scriptores Historiae Augustae. *Leyden*, 1632-45.
- „ „ „ Romanæ. *Amsterdam*, 1625, etc.
- „ Tacitus, C. C. Opera. *Antwerp*, 1668.
- Historiae Romanae libri duo. fol. *J. Froben*. *Basle*, 1520
- Another edition. Ab ALDO MANUTIO emendati et scholiis illustrati. 8vo. *Aldus*. *Venice*, 1571
- Another edition. Cum notis G. VOSSII. 12mo. *Elzevir*. *Leyden*, 1639
- Another edition. 12mo. *Elzevir*. *Amsterdam*, 1664
- Another edition. Interpretatione et notis illustravit R. RIGUEZ in usum Delphini. 4to. *Paris*, 1675
- Another edition. [Edited by J. HUDSON.] 8vo. *Oxford*, 1711
- Another edition. [Edited by M. MAITTAIRE.] 12mo. *London*, 1718
- Another edition. Cum integris scholiis et notis, curante P. BURMANNO. 8vo. *Leyden*, 1719

- VELLEIUS PATERCULUS, Caius.** Historiae Romanae libri duo. Ex editione PETRI BURMANNI. 12mo. *Foulis*. *Glasgow*, 1752
- Another edition. Accurante S. A. PHILIPPE. 12mo. *Barbou*. *Paris*, 1754
- Another edition. Curante J. P. MILLERO. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1756
- Another edition. Curante P. BURMANNO. 8vo. *Rotterdam*, 1756
- Another edition. L. A. FLORI epitome rerum Romanarum libri iv. [Edited by J. N. LALLEMENT.] 2 vols. 12mo. *Barbou*. *Paris*, 1776-77
- Another edition. Curante D. RUHNKENIO. 2 vols. 8vo. *Leyden*, 1779
- Another edition. Ex récensione D. RUHNKENII. 12mo. *Rotterdam*, 1804
- Another edition. Ex editione J. C. H. KRAUSE. [Valpy's Delphin Classics.] 8vo. *London*, 1822
- An abridgment of the history of Rome. Translated from the original by GEORGE BAKER. 8vo. *London*, 1814
- VELLUTELLO, Alessandro.** See **Dante Alighieri.** La divina commedia. *Venice*, 1596.
- „ Petrarca, F. Le volgari opere [Canzoniere]. *Venice*, 1525.
- „ „ „ Canzoniere. *Venice*, 1532.
- „ „ „ Rime. *Venice*, 1545.
- „ „ „ Le cose volgari. *Venice*, 1550.
- VELLUTI, Donato.** Cronica di Firenze, 1300-70. [Edited by D. M. MANNI.] 4to. *Florence*, 1731
- VELLY, Paul François.** See **Laureau, P.** Histoire de France avant Clovis. *Paris*, 1789.
- Histoire de France depuis l'établissement de la monarchie, continuée par M. VILLARET, M. GARNIER, et A. F. DES ODOARDS [to the death of Louis XVI.]. Table des matières des quinze premiers volumes. 18 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1770-1816
- See also **Gaillard, G. H.** Observations.

**VELMATIUS, Joannes Maria.** Veteris et novi  
Testamenti opus singulare.  
4to. *Venice*, 1538

**VELSERUS, Marcus.**

*See Examen de la liberté originaire de Venise.*  
*Ratisbon*, 1677.

,, Squitinio della libertà Veneta. *Mirandola*,  
1612.

— Opera, in quibus historia Boica, res Augustanae, conversio et passio SS. martyrum, etc.: accessit P. Optatiani Porphyrii Panegyricus. Accurante C. ARNOLDO.  
fol. *Nuremberg*, 1682

— Conversio et passio SS. Martyrum Afrae, Hilariae, Dignae, Eunomiae, Eutropiae: cum commentario M. V.  
4to. *Aldus*. *Venice*, 1591

— Fragmenta tabulae antiquae, in quis aliquot per Rom. Provincias itinera. Ex. Peutingerorum bibliotheca. Edente et explicante M. V.  
4to. *Aldus*. *Venice*, 1591

— Inscriptiones antiquae Augustae Vindelicorum, cum notis M. V.  
4to. *Aldus*. *Venice*, 1590

— Rerum Augstanarum Vindelicarum libri viii.  
fol. [Aldus]. *Venice*, 1594

**VELSIUS, Justus.**

*See Simplicius. In Aristotelis Categories. Busle*,  
1551.

**VELTHEIM, August Ferdinand von.**

*See Trébra, F. W. H. von. Observations sur l'intérieur des montagnes. Berlin*, 1787.

**VENABLES, Edmund.**

*See Bleek, F. An introduction to the Old Testament. London*, 1869.

,, Wieseler, K. Chronological synopsis of the four gospels. *Cambridge*, 1864.

**VENABLES, G. H.**

*See Bleek, F. An introduction to the Old Testament. London*, 1869.

,, Schmid, C. F. von. Biblical theology of the New Testament. *Edinburgh*, 1870.

,, Stier, E. R. The words of the Apostles. *Edinburgh*, 1871.

**VENAULT DE CHARMILLY.**

*See Charmilly, V. de.*

**VENEGAS, Miguel.**

*See Noticia de la California. Madrid*, 1757.

**VENERIO, Achille.** Chaldeac seu Aethiopicae linguae institutiones.

8vo. *Rome*, 1630

**VENERONI, Giovanni.** Le maître italien.  
8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1721

**VENICE. Academia Veneta.** Accordo della Ditta,  
e fratelli col Tasso.  
4to. [*Venice*, 1560]

— Affittazione della Volta.  
4to. [*Venice*, 1560]

— Al molto mag. M. Camillo Vezzato amico  
nostro car<sup>mo</sup> et hon<sup>mo</sup>.  
4to. [*Venice*, 1557]

— Capitoli e conventioni fatte, e sottoscritte di  
propria mano da alcuni de' signori academicici.  
4to. [*Venice*, 1559]

— Concessione dell' eccelso consiglio di Dieci all'  
Accademia 1560.  
4to. [*Venice*, 1560]

— Conti di M. Paolo Manutio con l'Accademia  
intorno le stampe.  
4to. [*Venice*, 1558]

— Conti di Mistro Domenico, e Cornelio de  
Nicolini Stampatori.  
4to. [*Venice*, 1558]

— Conto di Nicolo Bevilaqua.  
4to. [*Venice*, 1558-59]

— Conto generale di tutte l'opere fatte nella  
stamperia, governata da M. Paola Manutio a  
nome dell' Accademia Venetiana, infino al finir  
del Buttigella, che fu la vigilia di Natale dell'  
anno presente 1558.  
4to. [*Venice*, 1558]

— Elettione et obbligo dei quattro nodari dell'  
academia.  
4to. [*Venice*, 1558]

— Instrumento tra alcuni Academicici, et ministri  
interresali.  
4to. [*Venice*, 1557]

- VENICE.** Academia Veneta. Instrumento tra alcuni de gli Academicci Acetato ne' Banchi.  
4to. [Venice, 1560]
- Lettera del Card. Alessandrino, alli nobili et eccl. sig. dell' Academia di Venetia ss. oss.  
4to. [Venice, 1559]
- Lettera del Cardinal di Ferrara, i molto mag. ss. come fratelli gli signori Academicci Venetiani.  
4to. [Venice, 1559]
- Lettera del Cardinal di Mantova, alli magnifici et dottiss. ss. gli Academicci Venetiani.  
4to. [Venice, 1559]
- Lettera del Cardinal di Napoli, a i molto mag. ss. come fratelli gli Signori Academicci Venetiani.  
4to. [Venice, 1559]
- La lettera del Cardinal di Trento, a li generosi et virtuosis. sig. dell' Academia Venetiana.  
4to. [Venice, 1559]
- Lettera del Duca di Savoia, alli molto mag. et dottiss. ss. gli Academicci Venetiani.  
4to. [Venice, 1560]
- Lettera di mons. rever. di Feltre, alla nobile et eccl. Academia Vinitiana.  
4to. [Venice, 1560]
- Lettere di Cambio di diverse rimesse al mag. M. Giovanni Badoaro, e fratelli ditta de l'Acad. Ven. ne l'anno 1560.  
4to. [Venice, 1560]
- Lettere di Cambio nel mag. M. Giovanni Badoer, e fratelli ditta dell' Academia Venetiana.  
4to. [Venice, 1560]
- Mandati.  
4to. [Venice, 1559]
- Mandatum Academiae Venetac Ab. Morlup.  
4to. [Venice, 1558]
- Obigo (*sic*) de' Reggenti.  
4to. [Venice, 1559]
- Obligo particolare d'alcuni Academicci in materia di Danari.  
4to. [Venice, 1558]
- [Another issue.]  
4to. [Venice, 1558]

- VENICE.** Academia Veneta. Parto presa nell' ecclso consiglio di x et giunta, sotto li 28 di giugno 1560.  
4to. Venice, 1560
- Polizze di M. Paolo Manutio, alli nob. et ecc. ss. Academicci compagni, e ss. miei oss.  
4to. [Venice, 1558]
- Privilegio dell' illustriss. senato all' Academia.  
4to. [Venice, 1558]
- Procura D. Joannis Baduarii in D. Justinianum Baduarium.  
4to. [Venice, 1560]
- Procura del Mag. M. Giovanni Badoaro all' Abate Morlupino, et a Vincentio Alessandri.  
4to. [Venice, 1559]
- Somma delle opere che in tutte le scienze et arti piu nobili, et in varie lingue ha da mandare in luce l'Academia Venetiana.  
fol. Venice, 1558
- Summa librorum, quos in omnibus scientiis, ac nobilioribus artibus, variis linguis conscriptos, vel antea nunquam divulgatos, vel utilissimis et pulcherrimis scholiis, correctionibusque illustratos in lucem emittet Academia Veneta.  
4to. Venice, 1559  
Red morocco, with the arms of Marco Foscari.
- Supplica dell' Academia alla Sereniss. Signoria.  
4to. [Venice, 1558]
- Reale Accademia di Belle Arti. Le Fabbriche più cospicue di Venezia misurate, illustrate, ed intagliate dai membri della Veneta Realo Accademia di belle arti.  
2 vols. fol. Venice, 1815-20
- Basilica of Saint Mark. Library.  
For Catalogue, see Morelli, J. Bassano, 1802.
- L'augusta ducale basilica dell' evangelista San Marco di Venezia, colle notizie del suo innalzamento, sua architettura, musaici, reliquie e preziosità.  
fol. Venice, 1761
- VENIER,** Teresa Ventura.  
See Pianti (I) d'Elicona su la tomba. Parma,  
1790.

- VENN, John.** The logic of chance.  
8vo. *London*, 1866
- The principles of empirical or inductive logic.  
8vo. *London*, 1889
- Symbolic logic.  
8vo. *London*, 1881
- VENN, Richard.** King George's title asserted; or, a letter to a fellow of a college in Cambridge, shewing the lawfulness of the oaths required by the present government: written in 1715. Second edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1734
- VENTOUILLAG, L. T.** The French Librarian or literary guide, pointing out the best works of the principal writers of France. Preceded by a sketch of the progress of French literature.  
8vo. *London*, 1829
- VENTRE DE LA TOULOUBRE, Christophe Félix Louis,** called GALART DE MONTJOIE.  
*See* Montjoie, C. F. L. G. de.
- VENTURA, surnamed CAECUS.** De conscribenda historia dialogus.  
4to. *J. Rubens*. *Bologna*, 1563
- VENTURI, Giovanni Battista.** Storia di Scandiano.  
4to. *Modena*, 1822
- VENTURI, Giuseppe.**  
*See* Bible, Polyglott. O. T., Psalms. 1816.
- VENTURINUS, Franciscus.** Rudimenta grammatices ex multis voluminibus excerpta et in unum corpus redacta.  
fol. *A. B. Mischominus*. *Florence*, 1482
- VENUTI, Chevalier.** Interprétation des peintures dessinées sur un service de table travaillé d'après la bosse dans la royale fabrique de porcelaine.  
4to. *Naples*, 1787
- VENUTI, Ridolfino.**  
*See* Scarfo, G. C. In collectanea antiquitatum Romanorum. *Venice*, 1739.
- Accurata e succinta descrizione topografica delle antichità di Roma.  
2 vols. 4to. *Rome*, 1763
- Editione terza che contiene altre note di S. PIALE.  
2 vols. in 1. 4to. *Rome*, 1824
- VERA (La)** filosofia morale ovvero scienza della vera onesta e della prudenza umana.  
6 vols. in 2. 8vo. *Venice*, 1789
- VERA, Gerardus de.** *See* Veer, G. de.
- VERARDUS, Carolus.** Historia Baetica seu de Granata expugnata.  
4to. *E. Silber*. *Rome*, 1493  
Printed on vellum.
- VERA TASSIS Y VILLARROEL, Juan de.**  
*See* Salazar y Torres, A. de. Comedia famosa. *Valencia*, 1763.
- VERAX, Theodorus**, pseud. i.e. CLEMENT WALKER.  
*See* Lilburne, J. Triall. *London* [1649].
- The mysterie of the two Junto's, presbyterian and independent; or, the serpent in the bosome, unfolded.  
4to. [*London*] 1647
- VERBURG, Isaac.**  
*See* Chrestomathia Petronio - Burmanniana. *Florence*, 1734.
- „ Cicero, M. T. Opera omnia. *Amsterdam*, 1724, etc.
- „ Spanheim, E. Dissertationes de praestantia. *London*, etc., 1706-17.
- VERCELLONE, Carlo.**  
*See* Bible, Greek. 1868-84.
- VERCI, Giovanni Battista.**  
*See* Rime scelte d'alcuni poeti Bassanesi. *Venice*, 1769.
- Storia degli Ecelini.  
3 vols. 8vo. *Bassano*, 1779
- VERCK, Jan.**  
*See* Bry, J. T. de, and J. I. de. India Orientalis. [Part ix. and appendix.] *Frankfort*, 1612-13.
- VERDUN DE LA CRENNÉ, De.** Voyage fait par ordre du roi en 1771 et 1772 en diverses parties de l'Europe, de l'Afrique et de l'Amérique pour vérifier l'utilité de plusieurs méthodes et instrumens servant à déterminer la latitude et la longitude.  
2 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1778  
Red morocco, with the arms of Cardinal Loménie de Brienne.

**VERE, Sir Francis.** Commentaries, being diverse pieces of service, wherein he had command, written by himself. Published by W. DILLINGHAM.

4to. *Cambridge, 1657*

— Commentaries, 1657. Reprinted in Arber's English Garner, vii.

**VERELIUS, Olaus.**

See **LUNDIUS, C.** Notae et animadversiones subitariae. [Stockholm, 1692.]

— Epitomarum historiae Svo-Gothicac libri quatuor et Gothorum rerum extra patriam gestarum libri duo, quos e MS. una cum auctoris vita ac praefatione A. O. RHYZELII, edidit P. SCHENBERG.

4to. *Stockholm, 1730*

— Index linguae Seytho-Scandiae sive Gothicæ, ex vetusti aevi monumentis collectus: opera O. RUDBECKI editus.

fol. *Upsala, 1691*

**VERGARA, Franciseus.** De Graecæ linguae grammatica lib. v.

8vo. *Bibl. Aldina. Paris, 1557*

**VERGENNES, Charles Gravier, comte de.** Mémoire historique et politique sur la Louisiane, par M. de Vergennes; accompagné d'un précis de la vie de ce ministre, et suivi d'autres mémoires sur l'Indostan, Saint Domingue, la Corse et la Guyane.

8vo. *Paris, 1802*

**VERGERIUS, Petrus Paulus.**

See **Tomasini, J. F.** Petrarcha redivivus. *Padua, 1650.*

— Ad Ubertinum Carariensem de ingenuis moribus ac liberalibus studiis. Magni Basilii de institutis juvenum liber [translated by L. ARETINUS]. Plutareus de liberis educandis [translated by GUARINUS VERONENSIS]. Hieronimi de officiis liberorum erga parentes liber.

4to. *J. Britannicus. Brescia, 1485*

**VERGIER, Jacques.** Œuvres.

3 vols. 32mo. *London, 1780*

— Contes et nouvelles du sieur Vergier et de quelques auteurs anonymes. Poesies diverses du sieur Vergier.

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1727*

VOL. III.

**VERGILIUS, Polyderus.**

See **Obsequens, J.** Prodigiorum liber. *Lyons, 1589.*

— Adagiorum liber. Ejusdem de inventoribus rerum libri octo.

fol. *J. Froben. Basle, 1524*

— De inventoribus rerum libri viii., et de prodigiis libri iii.

12mo. *Dan. Elzevir. Amsterdam, 1671*

— Anglicæ historiae libri vigintisex.

fol. *Mich. Isingrinius. Basle, 1546*

— Another edition. Ex nova editione A. THYSII. 8vo. *Leyden, 1651*

— Polydore Vergil's English History, from an early translation preserved among the MSS. of the old Royal Library in the British Museum. Vol i. containing the first eight books, comprising the period prior to the Norman Conquest. Edited by Sir H. ELLIS. [No more published.] [Camden Society, xxxvi.]

4to. *London, 1846*

— Three books of Polydore Vergil's English History, comprising the reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV., and Richard III., from an early translation preserved among the MSS. of the old Royal Library in the British Museum. Edited by Sir H. ELLIS. [Camden Society, xxix.]

4to. *London, 1844*

— An abridgement of the notable woorke of Polidore Vergile conteignyng the devisers and first finders out as well of artes, ministeries, feastes, civill ordinances, as of rites and ceremonies commonly used in the churche. Compendiously gathered [and translated] by T. LANGLEY.

8vo. *Richard Grafton. London, 1546*

— De l'origine e de gl' inventori de le leggi, costumi, scientie, arti: di Latino in volgar tradotto.

8vo. *G. Giolito de Ferrari. Venice, 1545*

— Proverbiorum libellus.

4to. *C. de Pensis. Venice, 1498*

— Another edition.

4to. *Chr. de Pensis. Venice, 1500*

3 v

**VERGY, De.**

*See Santa Cruz de Marcenado, A. J. A. I. de N. O. y V. A. de la R., marquis de. Réflexions militaires. The Hague, 1771.*

**VERHAER, Franciscus.** Annales ducum seu principum Brabantiae totiusque Belgii.

3 vols. in 2. fol. *Antwerp, 1623*

**VERHEIDEN, Jacobus.** Praestantium aliquot theologorum qui Romanum Antichristum praecipue oppugnarunt effigies; quibus addita elogia librorumque catalogi.

fol. *B. C. Nieuland. The Hague, 1602*

**VERHEYK, Henricus.**

*See Eutropius, F. Breviarium historiae Romanae. Leyden, 1762, etc.*

**VERINO, Ugolino.** De illustratione urbis Florentiac libri tres: nunc primum in lucem editi ex bibliotheca G. AUDEBERTI.

fol. *M. Patisson. Paris, 1583*

**VERINUS, Michael.**

*See Carmina ethica. Paris, 1795.*

**VÉRITABLE (Le)** père Joseph, capucin, nommé au cardinalat, contenant l'histoire anecdote du cardinal de Richelieu : avec Réponse au livre intitulé, Le véritable père Joseph, etc. [By RENÉ RICHARD.]

2 vols. 12mo. *St. Jean de Maurienne, 1750*

**VÉRITÉ (La) des miracles.**

*See Carré de Montgeron, L. B.*

— sur les cent jours, principalement par rapport à la renaissance projetée de l'empire romain : par un citoyen de Corse. [By MELCHIOR DELFICO and LOUIS CORVETTO.]

8vo. *Brussels, 1823*

**VERNEMON.**

*See Martinus Strepus. La Cronique Martiniane. Paris [1503].*

**VERNEY Papers.** Letters and papers of the Verney family down to the end of the year 1639. Printed from the original MSS. in the possession of Sir Harry Verney, bart. Edited by J. BRUCE. [Camden Society, lvi.]

4to. *London, 1853*

— Notes of proceedings in the Long Parliament, temp. Charles I., printed from original pencil memoranda taken in the house by Sir Ralph

Verney, and now in the possession of Sir Harry Verney, bart. Edited by J. BRUCE. [Camden Society, xxxi.]

4to. *London, 1845*

**VERNON, Edward.**

*See Specimen of naked truth. London, 1746.*

**VERNON, Francis.**

*See Spon, J. Réponse à la critique. Lyons, 1679.*

**VERNON, George.**

*See Heylyn, P. Historical and miscellaneous tracts. London, 1681.*

,, Letter to a friend concerning Dr. Owen's principles. *London, 1670.*

**VERNON, George John Warren, baron.**

*See Dante Alighieri. Divina commedia. London, 1858.*

**VERNON, Samuel.** The trepan, being a true relation, full of stupendous variety, of the strange practises of Mehetabel the wife of Edward Jones, and Elizabeth wife of Lieutenant John Pigeon, whereby they cheated Mr. Goodwin.

4to. *[London] 1656*

**VERON, Jean.**

*See Zwingli, U. A short pathwaye, etc. Worcester, 1550.*

**VERONA illustrata.** *See Maffei, F. S.*

— Leges et statuta civitatis Veronae.

fol. *H. Levilapis. Vicenza, 1475*

**VÉRONE, François de,** pseud. i.e. JEAN BOUCHER.

Jesuita Sicarius, hoc est apologia pro Johanne Castello Parisiensi, et pro patribus societatis Jesu olim Galliae regno exterminatis.

8vo. *Lyons, 1611*

**VERRATUS, Joannes Maria.** Contra responsiones et protestationes eorum qui ad generale concilium venire contemnunt.

4to. *F. Rubeus. Ferrara, 1561*

**VERRI, Alessandro.**

*See Avventure di Saffo. Padua, 1780.*

,, Notti Romane. *Paris, 1797.*

**VERRI, Pietro, Count.**

*See Scrittori classici Italiani, 1803-5 : parte moderna, tom. xv.-xvii. .*

**VERRI, Pietro, Count.** Opere filosofiche.  
8vo. Paris, 1784

— Another edition.  
3 vols. 12mo. London, 1801

— Storia di Milano. [1565.]  
2 vols. 4to. Milan, 1783-98

**VERRIUS FLACCUS, Marcus.**

See *Auctores Latinae linguae*. Geneva, 1622.  
„ Festus, S. P. De verborum significatione  
libri xx. Paris, 1681, etc.

— Quae extant, et Sexti Pompei Festi de ver-  
borum significatione libri xx. In eundem Festum  
annotationes, etc.  
8vo. J. M. Bonellus. Veniee, 1559

— Another edition. JOSEPHI SCALIGERI casti-  
gationes recognitae, accesserunt annotationes ex  
Veneta editione.  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. M. Patisson. Paris, 1576

— Another edition. J. SCALIGERI annotations,  
etc.  
8vo. Peter Santandreanus. [Heidelberg] 1593

— Fastorum anni Romani ordinatorum reliquiae,  
ex marmorearum tabularum fragmentis. Cura  
et studio P. F. F[OGGINII].  
fol. Rome, 1779

**VERSES** on various occasions.

See Newman, J. H.

**VERSEUX, Henri Louis Coiffier de.**

See *Dictionary*. Dictionnaire biographique et  
historique. London, 1800.

**VERSI** et regole de la nuova poesia Toscana.  
[Edited by CLAUDIO TOLOMEI.]  
4to. A. Blado. Rome, 1539

**VERSTEGAN, Richard.** A restitution of decayed  
intelligence, in antiquities, concerning the most  
noble and renowned English nation.

4to. John Bill. London, 1628

Calf, gilt, with the arms of Sir Edward Dering.

— Another edition.

4to. John Norton for Joyce Norton, and  
R. Whittaker. London, 1634

In the original gilt binding.

**VERSTEGAN, Richard.** Theatrum crudelitatum  
haereticorum nostri temporis. [ANON.]  
4to. Adrian Hubert. Antwerp, 1587

— Another edition.  
4to. Adrian Hubert. Antwerp, 1592

**VERT, Gulielmus.**  
See Zenders de Werdt, G.

**VERTON, Albert Lainier de**, pseud.  
See Lainier de Verton, A., pseud.

**VERTOT D'AUBEUF, René Aubert de.**  
See *Three dissertations*. London, 1740.

— Histoire des chevaliers hospitaliers de S. Jean  
de Jerusalem, appellez depuis les chevaliers de  
Rhodes, et aujourd'hui les chevaliers de Malte.  
4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1726

— Histoire des révolutions arrivées dans le  
gouvernement de la république romaine. Troisième édition.  
4to. The Hague, 1734

— Another edition.  
4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1806

— Histoire des révolutions de Portugal. Troisième  
édition.  
12mo. Paris, 1728

— Another edition.  
18mo. Paris, 1806

— Histoire des révolutions de Portugal, continuée,  
enrichie d'une description de Brésil par L. DE  
BOISGELIN.  
12mo. London, 1809

— The history of the revolutions of Portugal,  
continued, with a description of Brazil by L. DE  
BOISGELIN.  
12mo. London, 1809

— Histoire des révolutions de Suède. Cinquième  
édition.  
2 vols. in 1. 12mo. The Hague, 1728-29

— Another edition.  
2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1806

— Origine de la grandeur de la cour de Rome et  
de la nomination aux évêchés et aux abbayes de  
France.  
12mo. The Hague, 1737

**VERTUE, George.**

*See Birch, T.* Heads of illustrious persons. *London, 1813.*

, Charles I., King of Great Britain. Collection of pictures. *London, 1757.*

, James II., King of Great Britain. Catalogue of the collection of pictures, etc. *London, 1758.*

, Walpole, H. Anecdotes of painting. *London, 1762-71, etc.*

, , Catalogue of engravers. *Strawberry Hill, 1763.*

— A description of the works of Wenceslaus Hollar, with some account of his life. Second edition.

4to. *London, 1759*

— Medals, coins, great-seals, impressions from the works of Thomas Simon.

4to. *London, 1753*

**VERWEY, Joannes.** Nova via docendi Graeca. 8vo. *Gouda, 1684*

**VERY (A)** briefe and profitable treatise.

*See Blundevill, T.*

— curious and particular account of some skeletons of human bodies discovered in an ancient tomb in France, near Cocherel: translated from the French, as also an account of some petrified human bodies found near Aix, with a letter relative thereto.

4to. *London, 1760*

— declaration of the bond and free wyll of man. The obeydence of the gospell, and what the very gospell meneth.

8vo. *John Herford. St. Alban's [1532]*

— odd thing. By an upright downright very odd fellow.

8vo. *London, 1768*

**VESELOVSKY, Theodor Pavlovich.**

*See Memorial presented to the King of Great Britain.* *London, 1720.*

**VESEY, H.** The scope of the Scripture, containing a briefe exposition of the Apostles Creed, the ten Commandements, the Lords Prayer, and the Sacraments, by short questions and answers.

8vo. *W. I. for Samuel Man.* *London, 1637*

**VESPASIANO, Carlo.**

*See Montesquieu, C. de S. de.* Il tempio di Guido. *Paris, 1767.*

**VESPUCCI, Amerigo.**

*See Bartolozzi, F.* Ricerche istorico-critiche. *Florence, 1789.*

, Libro de la prima navigatione. *Vicenza, 1507.*

— Paesi novamente retrovati, et novo mondo da Alberico Vesputio Florentino intitulato.

4to. *Vicenza, 1507*

— Voyage from Lisbon to India, 1505-6, being an account and journal. Translated from the contemporary Flemish, and edited with prologue and notes by C. H. COOTE.

8vo. *London, 1894*

Printed on vellum.

— Vita e lettere, raccolte e illustrate dall' abate A. M. BANDINI.

4to. *Florence, 1745*

— Letters, and other documents relating to his career. Translated by C. R. MARKHAM. [Hakluyt Society, xc.]

8vo. *London, 1894*

**VESTIGES** of the natural history of creation. [By ROBERT CHAMBERS.]

8vo. *London, 1844*

— Tenth edition.

8vo. *London, 1853*

**VETERUM aliquot de arte Rhetorica traditiones.**

Sei. Rutilii Lupi de figuris sententiarum et elocutionis libri ii.: Rhomani Aquilae de nominibus figurarum et exemplis liber i.: Julii Rufiani de figuris sententiarum et elocutionis liber i.

4to. *Froben. Basle, 1521*

Olive morocco, with the arms of De Thou.

— mathematicorum, Athenaei, Apollodori, Philonis, Bitonis, Heronis et aliorum opera, Graece et Latine. [Edited by M. THÉVENOT.]

fol. *Paris, 1693*

— populorum numi. *See Combe, T.*

— Scriptorum.

*See Scriptores rerum Germanicarum.*

**VETERINARIAE** medicinae libri duo, Graece.

4to. *J. Valder. Basle, 1537*

— medicinae libri ii. J. RUELLIO interprete. [From the Greek.]

fol. *Simon Colinaeus, imp. Lud. Blaiblom. Paris, 1530*

**VETTORI, Pietro.**

- See Aristotle. [Ethics.] *Florence, 1584.*  
 " " [Poetica.] *Florence, 1573.*  
 " " [Politica.] *Florence, 1576.*  
 " Cicero, M. T. Opera. *Venice, 1536-37.*  
 " Demetrius Phalereus. Commentarii in librum de elocutione. *Florence, 1594.*  
 " Euripides. Electra. *Rome, 1545, etc.*  
 " Hipparchus. In Arati phaenomena. *Florence, 1567.*  
 " Scriptores rei rusticae. *Lyons, 1541-42, etc.*  
 " Varro, M. T. Opera omnia. [Paris] 1573,  
*etc.*

— Epistolarum libri x., orationes xiiii., et liber de laudibus Joannae Austriacae. [Edited by F. VETTORI.]  
 fol. *Juncta. Florence, 1586*

— Oratio funebris de laudibus Joannis Medicis S.R.E. cardinalis, habita 7 K. Dec. 1562.  
 4to. *Lul. Sabiensis. Brescia, 1563*

— Trattato delle lodi e della coltivazione degli ulivi: colle annotazioni del dott. G. BIANCHINI.  
 4to. *Florence, 1718*

— Nuova accuratissima edizione presa da quella del 1720 citata dagli Accademici della Crusca. Colle annotazioni del dott. G. BIANCHINI, e di D. M. MANNI.  
 4to. *Florence, 1762*

— Another edition. Colle annotazioni del dott. G. BIANCHINI, e di D. M. MANNI.  
 8vo. *Milan, 1806*

— Variarum lectionum libri xxv.  
 4to. *Lyons, 1554*

— Variarum lectionum xiii. novi libri.  
 4to. *Florence, 1569*

**VETUSTA** monumenta quae ad rerum Britanicarum memoriam conservandam Societas Antiquariorum Londini sumptu suo edenda curavit. [With index by N. CARLISLE to vols. i.-iii.]  
*In progress. fol. London [1747], etc.*

**VETUSTISSIMORUM** authorum Georgica, Bucolica et Gnomica poemata quae supersunt. [Greek and Latin.]  
 4 vols. in 2. *J. Crispin. [Generu, 1569-70]*

**VEYSIE, Daniel.** The doctrine of atonement illustrated and defended. [Bampton Lectures, 1795.]  
 8vo. *Oxford, 1795*

**VEYSSIÈRE DE LA CROZE, Mathurin.**  
*See La Croze, M. V. de.*

**VIAGGI** fatti da Vinetia alla Tana, in Persia, in India, et in Constantinopoli. [Edited by ANTONIUS MANUTIUS.]  
 8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1543*

— Another edition.  
 8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1545*

**VIALART, Charles**, Bishop of Avranches.  
*See Histoire du ministère d'Armand Jean Du Plessis. Leyden and Paris, 1652.*

— Geographia sacra, sive notitia antiqua dioecesum omnium, patriarchalium, metropoliticarum et episcopalium veteris ecclesiae. Accesserunt notae et animadversiones L. HOLSTENII.  
 fol. *Amsterdam, 1704*

**VIASSOLO, Giovanni Battista.**  
*See Federici, C., pseud.*

**VIBIUS Sequester.**  
*See Mela, P. Cosmographia. Venice, 1518.*

— Liber de fluminibus, de fontibus, de lacubus, de nemoribus, de paludibus, de montibus, de gentibus, de regionibus, de origine urbis Romanae.  
 4to. *J. de Besicken. Rome, 1505*

— Another edition. Ex recensione F. HESSELII.  
 8vo. *Rotterdam, 1711*

— Another edition. Commentationes adjecit J. J. OBERLIN.  
 8vo. *Strasburg, 1778*

**VICARS, John.** Magnalia Dei Anglicana; or, Englands parliamentary chronicle, in 4 parts.  
 3 vols. in 2. 4to. *London, 1644-46*

**VICARY, Thomas.** The anatomic of the body of man: the edition of 1548, as re-issued in 1577, with a life of Vicary, notes and appendix of documents. Edited by F. J. FURNIVALL and PERCY FURNIVALL: part i. [Early English Text Society, extra series, part liii.]

8vo. *London, 1888*

**VICAT, Béat Philippe.** *Traité du droit naturel, et de l'application de ses principes au droit civil et au droit des gens.*

4 vols. 8vo. *Lausanne and Yverdon, 1777*

**VICENTINI, Francesco.** *Diario delle inoculazioni per comando dell'eccellentissimo senato, eseguite dal dottor F. Vicentini.*

4to. [Venice] 1768

Printed on vellum.

— *Memoria intorno al metodo di soccorrere i sommersi.*

4to. [Venice] 1768

Printed on vellum.

— *Prima memoria intorno all'utilità dell'innesto del vajuolo.*

4to. [Venice] 1768

Printed on vellum.

**VICENTINO, Lodovico.** *La operina da imparare di scrivere littera cancellarescha.*

4to. *J. Loe. Antwerp, 1546*

**VICENZA.** *Descrizione delle architetture, pitture e scolture di Vicenza.*

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Vicenza, 1779*

**VICES** and virtues, being a soul's confession of its sins, with Reason's description of the virtues. A middle-English dialogue of about 1200. Edited with translation by F. HOLTHAUSEN. Part i. [Early English Text Society, 89.]

In progress. 8vo. *London, 1888*

**VICO, Enea.** *Augustarum imagines aereis formis expressae, vitae quoque earundem breviter enarratae.* [Translated from the Italian by N. COMES.]

4to. [Aldus.] *Venice, 1558*

— *Commentarii in vetera imperatorum Romanorum numismata.*

4to. *Aldus. Venice, 1560*

— Another edition.

4to. *Aldus. Venice, 1562*

— *Omnium Caesarum verissimae imagines ex antiquis numismatis desumptae.*

4to. [Aldus. *Venice*] 1553

— Another edition. [Edited by A. ZANTANI.]

4to. [Aldus. *Venice*] 1554

**VICO, Giovanni Battista.**

*See Flint, R. [Philosophical classics for English readers.]*

— *Principi di scienza nuova d'intorno alla comune natura delle nazioni.*

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Naples, 1744*

**VICTOR, Benjamin.**

*See Shakespeare, W. Two gentlemen of Verona. London, 1763.*

**VICTOR, Hierosome.** *See Vittori, G.*

**VICTOR, Publius.**

*See Boissardus, J. J. Romanae urbis topographia. Frankfort, 1595-1602.*

,, Curio, C. S. *De mensuris.* [Bustle, 1600.]

,, Mela, P. *Cosmographia.* *Venice, 1518.*

,, Rufus, S. *De regionibus urbis Romae. Allona, 1782.*

— *De regionibus urbis Romae, libellus aureus.*

4to. [1495]

**VICTOR, Sextus Aurelius.** *See Aurelius Victor, S.*

**VICTOR, Sulpicius.**

*See Rethores Latini. Paris, 1599, etc.*

**VICTORIA** serenissimi ac invictissimi Henrici VIII. Franciae et Angliae regis christianissimi ac. D. Hyberniae de Scotis reportata et de deditione civitatis Tornacensis.

4to. [Rome, 1513]

**VICTORINUS, Saint, Bishop of Petau.**

*See Tertullianus, Q. S. F. Writings. Edinburgh, 1869-70.*

**VICTORINUS, Caius Marius.**

*See Rethores Latini. Paris, 1599, etc.*

— *De orthographia. Servii Honorati de pedibus versuum libellus. Eutychi Auditoris de discernendis verborum conjugationibus. Servii Honorati de syllabarum quantitate.* [Edited by J. CAMERARIUS.]

4to. *Tübingen, 1537*

Olive morocco, with the arms of De Thou.

**VICTORIOUS (The)** proceedings of the Protestants of Ireland; from the beginning of March to this present, being the 22 of the same month: with a letter from Master Brian Smith, etc.

4to. *London, 1642*

**VICTORIUS**, surnamed SHÁLIH.

*See* Bible, Polyglott. O. T., Psalms. 1614.  
 „ Liturgies. Liturgiae S. Basili Magni. Augsburg, 1604.

**VICTORIUS**, Marianus.

*See* Jerome, Saint. Opera omnia. Rome, 1570-76, etc.

— De sacramento confessionis, seu paenitentiae historia.

8vo. *P. Manutius*. Rome, 1562

— Another edition.

8vo. *P. Manutius*. Rome, 1566

**VICTORIUS**, Petrus. *See* Vettori, Pietro.**VICUS**, Aeneas. *See* Vico, E.**VIDA**, Marcus Hieronymus, Bishop of Alba.

*See* Aristotle. [Poetica.] Paris, 1771.

— De arte poetica, de bombyce, de ludo scaechorum, hymni, bucolica.

4to. *Ludorius Vicentinus*. Rome, 1527

— Poemata. Edidit T. TRISTRAM.

2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1722

— Poemata omnia, curantibus J. A. et C. Vulpiis. (Dialogi de reipublicae dignitate.)

2 vols. 4to. Padua, 1731

— Carmen pastorale: in quo deploratur mors Julii II. pontificis maximi.

4to. [Rome, 1513]

— Christiados libri sex.

4to. *Lodovicus Britannus*. Cremona, 1535

— Another edition. Edidit E. OWEN.

8vo. Oxford, 1725

— Dialogi de rei publicae dignitate.

8vo. *Vincentius Contes*. Verona, 1556

— Hymni de rebus divinis.

8vo. Cremona [1567]

— Another edition.

8vo. Oxford, 1733

— XIII pugilum certamen, curante F. REINA.

8vo. Milan, 1818

**VIDAL**, E. E. Picturesque illustrations of Buenos Ayres and Monte Video, consisting of twenty-four views accompanied with descriptions of the scenery, and of the customs, manners, etc., of the inhabitants.

4to. London, 1820

**VIDAL DE NOJA**, Francisco.

*See* Sallustius Crispus, C. [Spanish.] *Suragossa*, 1493.

**VIDOCQ**, Eugène Fran ois. Mémoires.

4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828-29

**VIE** (La) priv e, politique, et litt raire de Beau-marchais.

12mo. Paris, 1802

— du Pape Cl ment XIV.

*See* Caraccioli, L. A. de.

— priv e du cardinal Dubois. [By ANTOINE MONGEZ.]

8vo. London, 1789

— de Fr d ric II., roi de Prusse. [By J. C. T. DE LAVEAUX.]

7 vols. Strasburg, 1788-89

— de Pierre Gassendi, prev t de l eglise de Digne, et professeur de math matiques au coll ge royal. [By J. BOUGEREL.]

12mo. Paris, 1737

— priv e, politique et militaire de prince Henri de Prusse, fr re de Fr d ric II. [By L. J. A. DE BOUIL  DU CHAROL.]

8vo. Paris, 1809

— priv e de Louis XV., ou principaux  v nemens, particularit s et anecdotes de son r gne. [By MOUFFLE D'ANGERVILLE.]

4 vols. in 2. 12mo. London, 1788

— de Chr tien Guillaume Lamoignon Malesherbes.

12mo. Paris, 1802

— du fameux P re Norbert [i.e. P. Parisot], par l'auteur du Colporteur [F. A. DE CHEVRIER].

12mo. London, 1762

— du cardinal d'Ossat. [By MADAME D'ARCONVILLE.]

2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1771

— du prince Potemkin, feld-mar chal au service de Russie sous le r gne de Catherine II. [By J. L. A. POLIER.]

8vo. Paris, 1808

**VIE (La)** et les sentimens de Lucilio Vanini.  
See D. (D.)

— privée de Voltaire et de Mme. du Chatelet pendant un séjour de six mois à Cirey [by F. H. de Grafigny] suivie de cinquante lettres inédites de Voltaire. [Edited by L. F. DU BOIS.]  
Svo. Paris, 1820

**VIEHOFF, Heinrich.**

See Archiv für das Studium, etc. Elberfeld, etc., 1846, etc.

**VIEILLEVILLE, François de Scépeaux, sire de.**

For Life, see Carloix, V. Paris, 1757.

See Collection complète des mémoires [vols. xxvi.-xxviii.]

,, Collection universelle des mémoires [vols. xxviii.-xxxiii.]

**VIEILLOT, Louis Jean Pierre.**

See Audebert, J. B. Histoire naturelle des colibris. Paris, 1802.

— Histoire naturelle des oiseaux de l'Amérique septentrionale.

2 vols. fol. Paris, 1807

— Histoire naturelle des plus beaux oiseaux chanteurs de la zone torride.

fol. Paris, 1805

**VIENNA. Belvedere.**

See Haas, C. Kaiserliche königliche Bilder-Gallerie im Belvedere. Vienna, 1821-28.

— Congress of 1815.

See Schoell, M. S. F. Acte du Congrès. Paris, 1815-16.

— Imperial Museum.

See Born, I. von. Testacea. Vienna, 1780.

,, Paulinus a Sancto Bartholomaeo. Numi zodiacales. Vienna, 1799.

— Catalogus numorum veterum; dispositus et deseripit J. ECKHEL.

2 vols. in 1. fol. Vienna, 1779

— Kaiserliches Münz-Cabinet.

See Catalogue des monnoies en argent. Vienna, 1769.

,, Monnoies en or. Vienna, 1759-69.

**VIERA Y CLAVIJO, José de.** Noticias de la historia general de las islas de Canaria.

3 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1772-76

**VIES** des hommes illustres, traduites de plusieurs langues par différens auteurs pour servir de supplément à Plutarque.

3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1784

— des SS. pères de déserts, et des saintes solitaires d'orient et d'occident. [By J. F. BOURGOING DE VILLEFORE.]

4 vols. Svo. Antwerp, 1714

**VIETA, Franciseus.** Opera mathematica; opere atque studio FRANCISCI A SCHOOTEN.

fol. Elzevir. Leyden, 1646

**VIEW (The) of France.** [Ascribed to Sir Robert Dallington.]

4to. Simon Stafford. London, 1604

— (A) of lord Bolingbroke's philosophy in four letters. [By WILLIAM WARBURTON.]

3 vols. in 1. 8vo. London, 1754-55

— of some exceptions which have been made by a Romanist to the lord viscount Falkland's discourse of the Infallibilitie of the Church of Rome. [By HENRY HAMMOND.]

4to. Oxford, 1646

— A viewe of some part of such publike wants.

See Penry, J.

— of the controversy concerning the miraculous powers which are supposed to have subsisted in the Christian Church as it stands between the Introductory Discourse [of C. Middleton] and Observations on the Introductory Discourse. [By JOHN CLARKE.]

8vo. London, 1748

— of the depredations and ravages committed by the Spaniards on the British trade and navigation.

8vo. London, 1731

— of the management of the late Scotch ministry with respect to the Protestant Succession, Union, etc.

4to. London, 1709

— of the present condition of the three kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland.

4to. London, 1642

**VIEW (A)** of the present state of Ireland, intended for the consideration of Parliament on the approaching enlargement of the trade of that kingdom. To which is added a sketch of some of the political characters in the Irish House of Commons.

Svo. London, 1780

— of the relative situations of Mr. Pitt and Mr. Addington, previous to, and on the night of Mr. Patten's motion. [By ROBERT WARD.]

Svo. London, 1804

See also Letter to Robert Ward.

— of the Scripture revelations.

See Whately, R.

— of the taxes, funds, and publick revenues of England: with the total of monies voted by parliament during queen Anne's war, 1702-12. Printed in 1712.

4to. London, 1743

— of the times, their principles and practices in the Rehearsals. By PHILAETHES [CHARLES LESLIE].

6 vols. 12mo. London, 1750

— of the treaty of commerce with France, signed at Versailles, September 20, 1786, signed by Mr. Eden. Second edition.

Svo. London, 1787

**VIEWS** in Orkney and on the north eastern coast of Scotland, taken in 1805, and etched in 1807. [By the DUCHESS OF SUTHERLAND.]

fol. [1807]

— of Reading Abbey with those of the churches originally connected with it in the county of Berks: 33 engravings with descriptive letter-press.

2 vols in 1. 4to. London and Reading, 1805-10

**VIEYRA, Antonio.** Brevis clara non solum Arabiam linguam sed etiam hodiernam Persicam addiscendi methodus.

4to. Dublin, 1789

— A dictionary of the Portuguese and English languages in two parts.

2 vols. 4to. London, 1773

**VIGA-GLÚM.** See Glúmr.

VOL. III.

**VIGENÈRE, Blaise de.**

See Chalcocondylas, L. Histoire des Tures. Paris, 1662.  
,, Philostratus. Les images. Paris, 1629.

**VIGERUS, Franciseus.** De praecipnis Graecae dictionis idiotismis libellus: illustravit H. HOOGEVEEN.

Svo. Leyden, 1742

— Another edition. Cum animadversionibus H. HOOGEVEENI et J. C. ZEUNII. Edidit annotationes addidit G. HERMANNUS.

Svo. Leipzig, 1802

— Another edition. Cum animadversionibus H. HOOGEVEENI, J. C. ZEUNII et G. HERMANNI, etc.

Svo. Oxford, 1813

**VIGFÚSSON, Gudbrandr.**

See Cleasby, R. An Icelandic-English dictionary. Oxford, 1874.

,, Icelandic Sagas. [Rolls Series.]  
,, Sturlungs. Sturlunga Saga. Oxford, 1878.

**VIGNAY, Jean de.**

See Vincentius Bellovacensis. Miroir historial. Paris, 1495-96.

**VIGNEUL - MARVILLE, De**, pseud. i.e. NOËL BONAVVENTURE D'ARGONNE. Mélanges d'histoire et de littérature. Quatrième édition augmentée par M \* \* \* [A. BANIER].

3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1725

**VIGNIER, Nicolas.**

See Légende dorée. Amsterdam, 1734.

**VIGNOLA, Giacomo Barozzi da.** Li cinque ordini di architettura et agiuntade: con un ragionamento alli architetti di Ottaviano Ridolfi, e con la nova agiunta di Michiel Angelo Bona Rotta.

fol. Negotio Remondini. Venice [1648]

— Règles des cinq ordres d'architecture: on y joint un essai sur les mêmes ordres, le tout enrichi de vignettes et cartels.

4to. Paris, 1762

**VIGNOLI, Tito.** Myth and science, an essay. Third edition. [International Scientific Series, xxxviii.]

8vo. London, 1885

3 z

- VIGNOLIUS, Joannes.** Antiquiores pontificum Romanorum denarii, nunc primum in lucem editi.  
4to. *Rome*, 1709
- Another edition. Edidit BENEDICTUS FLORAVANTES.  
4to. *Rome*, 1738
- De columna imperatoris Antonini Pii dissertatione: accedunt antiquae inscriptiones selectae.  
4to. *Rome*, 1705
- VIGO, Joannes de.** The most excellent worckes of Chirurgery. Translated into English [by B. TRAHERON].  
fol. *Edward Whitchurch. London*, 1550
- VILATE, Joachim.**  
*See Desmoulins, L. S. C. B.* Le vieux cordelier.  
*Paris*, 1825.
- VILES, Edward.**  
*See Fraternity.* The fraternite of vacabondes.  
[Early English Text Society.]
- VILEVAULT, Louis Guillaume de.**  
*See Ordonnances des rois de France.* *Paris*, 1723-1849.
- VILLA, Angelo Teodoro.**  
*See Argellati, F.* Biblioteca degli volgarizzatori.  
*Milan*, 1767.  
, Coluthus. Il rapimento d'Elena. *Milan*, 1753.
- VILLAFANE, Juan de Arphe y.** Quilatador de la plata, oro, y piedras.  
4to. *Al. y Diego Fernandez. Valladolid*, 1572
- Another edition.  
8vo. *G. Drouy. Madrid*, 1598
- VILLAGAGNON, Nicolaus.** Caroli V. imperatoris expeditio in Africam ad Argieram.  
8vo. *Sabio. Venice*, 1542
- VILLAGE (The)** wedding; or, the faithful country maid. A pastoral entertainment of music. [By JAMES LOVE, or DANCE.]  
8vo. *London*, 1767
- VILLAMONT, Jacques de.** Voyages.  
8vo. *G. de la Rivière. Arras*, 1606
- VILLANI, Filippo.**  
*See Villani, M.* Della historia li tre ultimi libri.  
*Florence*, 1577.
- VILLANI, Giacomo.** Ariminensis Rubicon in Caesenam Claramontii.  
4to. *Rimini*, 1641
- VILLANI, Giovanni.** Storia, nuovamente corretta.  
[-1348.] 1 vol. in 2. 4to. *F. and J. Giunti. Florence*, 1587
- Another edition.  
8 vols. 8vo. *Milan*, 1802-3
- VILLANI, Matteo.** Della historia li tre ultimi libri, con un' aggiunta di Filippo Villani ch' arriva sino all' anno 1364.  
4to. *Giunti. Florence*, 1577
- Iстории di M. Villani che continua quelle di Giovanni suo fratello, con l'aggiunta di Filippo suo figliuolo, sino all' anno 1364.  
4to. *Giunti. Florence*, 1581
- VILLANI, Niccolò.**  
*See Mussatus, A.* Tragoediae duae. *Leyden*, [1710].
- VILLANO, Giovanni.** Cronica de la citta Napoli.  
4to. [*M. Morarus. Naples*, 1480]
- VILLANY (The)** of stock-jobbers detected, and the causes of the late run upon the bank and bankers discovered and considered. [By DANIEL DEFOE.]  
4to. *London*, 1701
- VILLARET, Claude.**  
*See Gaillard, G. H.* Observations sur l'histoire de France. *Paris*, 1806.  
, Velly, P. F. Histoire de France. *Paris*, 1770-1816.
- VILLARI, Pasquale.** The history of Girolamo Savonarola and of his times. Translated by L. HORNER, with the co-operation of the author.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1863
- VILLARS, Louis Hector de, Duke.**  
*See Campagne de M. le Maréchal de Villars.*  
*Amsterdam*, 1762.  
, Collection des mémoires — Petitot [vols. lxviii bis.-lxxi.].  
, Collection universelle des mémoires [vols. xxxiii.-xxxvii.].  
, Mémoires du duc de Villars. *The Hague*, 1734-36.
- Vie: écrite par lui-même, et donnée au public par M. ANQUETIL.  
4 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1784

**VILLARS, Marie de, Marchioness.** Lettres.  
12mo. *Amsterdam*, 1762  
— Lettres de Mmes. de Villars, de Coulanges, et  
de La Fayette, de Ninon de Lenclos, et de Mlle.  
Aissé : accompagnées de notices biographiques,  
etc.  
2 vols. in 1. 12mo. *Paris*, 1805

**VILLARS, Pierre, marquis de.** Mémoires de la  
cour d'Espagne sous le règne de Charles II.,  
1678-82. [Philobiblon Society.]  
4to. *London*, 1861

**VILLAVICIOSA, Sebastian de.**  
*See Matos Fragoso, J. de.* Comedia famosa.  
*Valencia*, 1764.

**VILLE, De.**  
*See Théâtre Français.* Petits Théâtres, tom. iii.  
*Paris*, 1786.

**VILLEFORE, Joseph François Bourgoing de.**  
*See Vies des ss. pères.* *Antwerp*, 1714.

**VILLEFOSSÉ, Antoine Marie Héron de, Baron.**  
De la richesse minérale.  
3 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1810-19

— Atlas de la richesse minérale.  
fol. *Paris*, 1819

**VILLEGAS, Francisco de.** Comedia famosa, Dios  
hace justicia a todos.  
4to. *Valencia*, 1763

**VILLEGILLE, Paul Arthur Nouail de la.**  
*See Barbier, E. J. F.* Journal historique. *Paris*,  
1847-56.

**VILLEGOMBLAIN, François Racine, seigneur de.**  
Les mémoires des troubles arrivés en France sous  
les règnes des rois Charles IX., Henry III., et  
Henry IV.: avec les voyages des Sieurs de  
Mayenne et de Joyeuse au Levant et en Poictou.  
2 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1668

**VILLE-HARDOUIN, Geoffroy de.**  
*See Collection complète des mémoires* [vol. i].  
,, Collection des chroniques nationales—  
Buchon [vol. iii].

— De la conquête de Constantinople, par JOFFROI  
DE VILLEHARDOUIN et HENRI DE VALENCIENNES.  
Edition faite sur les manuscrits nouvellement

reconnus, et accompagnée de notes et com-  
mentaires par P. PARIS. [Société de l'Histoire  
de France.]

8vo. *Paris*, 1838

**VILLEMAIN, Abel François.**  
*See Pascal, B.* Provincial letters. *London*,  
1849.

**VILLEMER, P.** Poème sur l'astronomie, avec des  
cartes nouvelles.  
8vo. *London*, 1808

**VILLENEUVE, Guillaume de.**  
*See Collection complète des mémoires* [vol.  
xiv bis].  
,, Collection universelle des mémoires [vols.  
xiv., xv.].

**VILLENEUVE, Gabrielle Susan Barbot Gallen de.**  
*See Cabinet des fées.* *Amsterdam*, etc., 1785-89.

**VILLEROY, Nicolas de Neufville, seigneur de.**  
*See Collection complète des mémoires* [vol. xliv].  
,, Collection universelle des mémoires [vol.  
lxii.].

— Mémoires d'estat: et suite recueillie de divers  
manuscrits. [Edited by AUGER DE MAULÉON.]  
4 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1665

**VILLERS, Charles François Dominique de.** Coup-  
d'œil sur l'état actuel de la littérature ancienne  
et de l'histoire en Allemagne.  
8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1809

— Essai sur l'esprit et l'influence de la Réforma-  
tion de Luther.  
8vo. *Paris*, 1804

— Troisième édition.  
8vo. *Paris*, 1808

**VILLETTÉ, Charles, marquis de.** Œuvres.  
16mo. *London*, 1786

**VILLETTÉ-MURSAY, Philippe de Valois, marquis**  
de. Mémoires, publiés par M. MONMERQUÉ.  
[Société de l'Histoire de France.]  
8vo. *Paris*, 1844

**VILLIERS, George.**  
*See Buckingham, G. V., duke of.*

**VILLIOMARUS, Yvo.** In locos controversos  
Roberti Titii animadversorum liber.  
8vo. *M. Patisson.* *Paris*, 1586

- VILLOISON**, Jean Baptiste Gaspard d'Ansse de.  
*See Homer.* *Ilias.* *Venice*, 1788.  
 „ *Longus.* *Daphnis et Chloe.* [Greek and Latin.] *Paris*, 1778.
- *Anecdota Graeca.*  
 2 vols. 4to. *Venice*, 1781
- *Catalogue des livres de feu M. d'Ansse de Villoison, dont la vente se fera 3 mars 1806.*  
 8vo. *Paris*, 1806
- VILLON**, François. *Les œuvres.*  
 8vo. *Paris*, 1723
- VILLETOEAU**, Guillaume André. *Recherches sur l'analogie de la musique avec les arts qui ont pour objet l'imitation du langage.*  
 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1807
- VILLOTTE**, Jacques.  
*See Voyages d'un missionnaire de la compagnie de Jésus.* *Paris*, 1730.
- VIMINA**, Alberto. *Historia delle guerre civili di Polonia. Relazione della Moscovia. La Suetia, o sia epitome del governo, et del regno di Suetia.*  
 4to. *Venice*, 1671
- VINAYAPITAKA.** *Vinaya texts.* Translated from the Pâli by T. W. RHYS DAVIDS and H. OLDENBERG. [Sacred books of the East, xiii., xvii., xx.]  
 3 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1881-85
- VINCARTIUS**, Joannes. *Sacrarum heroidum epistolae.*  
 12mo. *Liège*, 1673
- VINCE**, Samuel. *A confutation of Atheism from the laws and constitution of the heavenly bodies.*  
 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1807
- *A treatise on practical astronomy.*  
 4to. *Cambridge*, 1790
- VINCENT** of Lerins, Saint.  
*See Vincentius Lirinensis.*
- VINCENT** [Ferrer], Saint. *See Ferrerius, V.*
- VINCENT**, Augustine.  
*See Tresswell, R.* *Visitation of Shropshire.* [Harleian Society.]
- VINCENT**, John A. C.  
*See Lancashire lay subsidies.* [Record Society.]
- VINCENT**, Marvin R. *Word studies in the New Testament.*  
 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1887-90
- VINCENT**, Ralph Harry. *The elements of hypnotism; the induction, the phenomena, and the physiology of hypnosis.* Second edition. [International Scientific Series, lxxxiv.]  
 8vo. *London*, 1897
- VINCENT**, William.  
*See Arrian, F.* *Voyage of Nearchus.* *Oxford*, 1809.
- *The commerce and navigation of the ancients in the Indian Ocean.*  
 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1807
- *A sermon preached May 13, 1792, in the parish church of St. Margaret's, Westminster.* Second edition.  
 8vo. *London*, 1793
- VINCENTIUS** Bellovacensis. *Speculum historiale.*  
 4 fols. fol. *J. Mentelin.* *Strasburg*, 1473
- *Le miroir historial.* [Translated by J. DE VIGNAY.]  
 5 vols. fol. *A. Verard.* *Paris*, 1495-96
- *Speculum naturale.*  
 2 vols. fol. [A. Koburger. *Nuremberg*, 1488]
- VINCENTIUS** Lirinensis.  
*See Justin Martyr, Saint.* *Apologies.* *London*, 1709.  
 „ *Salvianus Massiliensis, Presbyter.* *Opera.* *Paris*, 1669.  
 „ *Select library of Nicene and post-Nicene fathers.* 1886, etc. 2nd series, vol. xi. (for the Commonitory).
- *Adversus profanas omnium haereseon novationes commonitoria duo, cum J. FILESAEI commentario.*  
 4to. *Paris*, 1619
- VINCI**, Leonardo da.  
*See Bossi, G.* *Del Cenacolo di L. da V.* *Milan*, 1810.
- *Trattato della pittura, colla vita dell'autore da R. Du Fresne.* Si sono giunti i tre libri della pittura ed il trattato della statua di Leon Battista Alberti.  
 fol. *Naples*, 1733

**VINCI, Leonardo da.** Trattato della pittura. Ridotto alla sua vera lezione sopra una copia a penna di mano di Stefano Della Bella. [Edited by F. FONTANI.]  
4to. *Florence, 1792*

— Another edition. Memorie storiche su la vita di Lionardo scritte da C. AMORETTI.  
8vo. *Milan, 1804*

— A treatise of painting. Translated from the Italian, and adorn'd with a great number of cuts. To which is prefix'd, the author's life.  
8vo. *London, 1721*

— Traité de la peinture, précédé de la vie de l'auteur, avec des notes par P. M. GAULT DE SAINT-GERMAIN : édition ornée de figures.  
8vo. *Paris, 1803*

**VINDEX**, pseud. Considerations respecting the present state of Great Britain.  
8vo. [*London*] 1784

**VINDICATION (A)** of a late pamphlet intitled, The ease of the Hanover troops considered : with some further observations upon those troops. [By PHILIP STANHOPE, Earl of Chesterfield.]  
8vo. *London, 1743*

— A farther vindication of the case of the Hanover troops : in which the uniform influence of the Hanover-Rudder is clearly detected and expos'd ; being a full answer to The interest of Great Britain steadily pursu'd. [By PHILIP STANHOPE, Earl of Chesterfield.]  
8vo. *London, 1743*

— of a passage in Dr. Sherlock's sermon preached before the house of commons, May 29, 1685, from the remarks of a late pretended Remonstrance, by way of address from the church of England.  
4to. *London, 1685*

— of her majesty's title and government from the dangerous insinuations of Dr. Higden's View of the English constitution.  
fol. *London, 1713*

— (**The**) of his grace James, Duke of Monmouth, with the rest of the noble peers : in an answer to a printed letter to a noble peer of the realm.  
single sheet. fol. *London, 1681*

**VINDICATION (A)** of his majesties government and judicatures, in Scotland, from some aspersions thrown on them by scandalous pamphlets and news-books. [By Sir GEO. MACKENZIE.]  
4to. *London, 1683*

— of Magna Charta, as the summary of English rights and liberties, in which its antiquity and the confirmations proeure'd to it are set forth.  
4to. *London, 1704*

— of Mr. James Colmar, bachelor of physick and fellow of Exeter College in Oxford, from the calumnies of three late pamphlets: 1. A paper publish'd by Dr. Bury, 1689; 2. The account examin'd; 3. The ease of Exeter College related and vindicated. To which are annex'd the authentick copies of the affidavits relating to that affair. [By JAMES HARRINGTON.]  
4to. *London, 1691*

— of my lord bishop of Worcester's letter touching Mr. Baxter from the animadversions of D. E. [By Sir HENRY YELVERTON.]  
4to. *London, 1662*

— of natural society.  
*See Burke, Right Hon. E.*

— of some among our selves against the false principles of Dr. Sherlock. [By GEORGE HICKES.]  
4to. *London, 1692*

— of the answer [by E. Stillingfleet] to some late papers concerning the unity and authority of the Catholick Church, and the reformation of the Church of England. [By EDWARD STILLINGFLEET.]  
4to. *London, 1687*

— of the bishop of Durham [Thomas Morton] from the vile and scandalous calumnies of a libell intituled The downfall of hierarchie, etc.  
4to. *London, 1641*

— of the British colonies. *See Otis, J.*

— of the conduct and principles of the Catholics of Ireland, from the charges made against them, by certain late grand juries, and other interested bodies in that country.  
8vo. *London, 1793*

— of the conduct of a certain eminent patriot [W. Pulteney, Earl of Bath].  
8vo. *London, 1742*

**VINDICATION (A)** of the conduct of the late House of Commons, with respect to the great constitutional question agitated immediately before its dissolution, 1784.

12mo. [London, 1784]

— of the conduct of the present war, in a letter to \* \* \* \* \*.

8vo. London, 1760

— of the constitution of the English monarchy, and the just rights of the people.

4to. London, 1703

— of the convention lately concluded between Great Britain and Russia. In six letters addressed to — — —. [By CHARLES JENKINSON, Earl of Liverpool.]

8vo. London, 1801

— of the dead; or, six hours reflections upon the six weeks labour in answering Mr. Ashton's speech published by authority.

4to. [London, 1691]

— of the doctrines and liturgy of the Church of England; in answer to a pamphlet entitled, Hints to the new association.

8vo. London, 1790

— of the D[uke] of G[rafton], in answer to a letter signed Junius, inserted in the Publick Advertiser of Saturday, the 18th of March.

8vo. London, 1769

— of the government, doctrine, and worship of the Church of England, against the injurious reflections of Mr. Neale, in his late History of the Puritans. [By ISAAC MADDOX, bishop of Worcester.]

8vo. London, 1733

*See also Neal, D.* A Review of the principal facts.

— of the history of the gunpowder-treason, and of the proceedings and matters relating thereto, from the exceptions which have been made against it. [By JOHN WILLIAMS.]

4to. London, 1681

— of the history of the Septuagint from the misrepresentations of Scaliger, Dupin, etc. [By Sir RICHARD ELLIS.]

8vo. London, 1736

**VINDICATION (A)** of the honour and privileges of the Commons of Great-Britain, with the case of place-men in Parliament considered impartially.

8vo. London, 1740

— of the imprisoned and secluded members of the house of commons, from the aspersions cast upon them, and the majority of the house, in a paper lately printed and published. [By WILLIAM PRYNNE.]

4to. London, 1649

— of the King's sovereign rights.

*See History and antiquities of the cathedral church of Salisbury.* London, 1719.

— of the London Corresponding Society. [By JAMES PARKINSON.]

8vo. London [1794]

— of the lord bishop of Ely's visitatorial jurisdiction over Trinity-College in general, and over the master thereof in particular. [By JOHN COLBATCH.]

4to. London, 1732

— of the lord chancellor Bacon from the aspersion of injustice, cast upon him by Mr. Wrayham, containing the said Mr. Wrayham's representation of his own case and the sentence pronounced against him.

8vo. London, 1725

— of the ministry's acceptance of the administration, with an exposition of the real motives of a noble lord's declining it.

8vo. London, 1765

— of the Modern History of Hindostan.

*See Maurice, T.*

— (A) of the present m——y from the claimours rais'd against them upon occasion of the New Preliminaries.

8vo. London, 1711

— of the Protestant Dissenters, from the aspersions cast upon them in a late pamphlet [by J. Swift], intitled The Presbyterian's plea of merit, etc.

8vo. London [1733]

— of the right of election against the disabling power of the House of Commons.

8vo. London, 1769

**VINDICATION (A)** of the right reverend the lord bishop of Norwich from the undeserved reflections of the reverend Mr. John Johnson, in his book entitled The unbloody sacrifice and altar unvailed and supported. [By JOHN LEWIS.] 12mo. *London* [1714]

— of the rights of men, in a letter to the rt. hon. Edmund Burke; occasioned by his Reflections on the revolution in France. [By MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT.]

8vo. *London*, 1790

— of the Sacramental test. 8vo. *London*, 1789

— of the Test Act; or, the right of Protestant Dissenters to be admitted into all civil offices fully and impartially consider'd.

8vo. *London*, 1736

— of the Whigs against the clamours of a Tory mob; with an address to the city.

8vo. *London*, 1765

— of those who have taken the new oath of allegiance to King William and Queen Mary: upon principles agreeable to the doctrines of the Church of England.

4to. *London*, 1689

**VINDICIAE** academiarum. *See D. (H.)*

— iuris regii. *See Collier, J.*

**VINDICIANUS**, pseud. *i.e.* MARCELLUS EMPIRICUS. *See Poetae Latini minores.* *Leyden*, 1731.

**VINDINGIUS**, Paulus.

*See Dictys Cretensis*, pseud. De bello Trojano. *Strasburg*, 1691.

**VINEIS**, Raymundus de.

*See Catharine of Sienna.* Life. [Westminster, 1493.]

**VINET**, Alexandre Rodolphe. Homiletics; or, the theory of preaching. Translated from the French. Second edition. Edited by A. R. FAUSSET.

8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1858

**VINET**, Élie.

*See Eutropius, F.* Breviarium historiae Romanae. *Poitou*, 1564.

„ *Florus, L. A.* Rerum Romanarum epitoma. *Poitou*, 1563.

**VINET**, Élie.

*See Persius Flaccus, A.* Satyrae. *Poitiers*, 1560.  
„ *Sidonius Apollinaris, C. S.* Opera. *Lyons*, 1552.  
„ *Solinus, C. J.* Polyhistor. *Poitou*, 1554.

— Castigationes in L. Flori libros quatuor de historia Romana.

4to. *G. Morel.* *Paris*, 1550-51

**VINNIUS**, Arnoldus.

*See Leeuwen, S. van.* De origine juris civilis Romani authores. *Leyden*, 1671.

**VIOLET**, Paul.

*See Établissements de Saint Louis.* *Paris*, 1881-86.

**VIOLET-LE-DUC**, Eugène Emmanuel. Mont

Blanc: a treatise on its geodesical and geological constitution, its transformations, and the ancient and recent state of its glaciers. Translated by B. BUCKNALL.

8vo. *London*, 1877

**VIOMÉNIL**, Antoine Charles Du Houx, baron de.

Lettres particulières sur les affaires de Pologne, 1771-72, précédées d'une notice historique sur les principaux agens français.

8vo. *Paris*, 1808

**VIPERANUS**, Joannes Antonius.

*See Cicero, M. T.* De optimo genere oratorum. *Antwerp*, 1581.

— De bello Melitensi historia.

4to. *Andreas Brixianus.* *Perugia*, 1567

— De componenda oratione libri iii.

8vo. *Chr. Plantin.* *Antwerp*, 1581

**VIRCHOW**, Rudolf.

*See Schliemann, H.* Ilios. *London*, 1880.

**VIREY**, Julien Joseph. L'art de perfectionner l'homme, ou de la médecine spirituelle et morale.

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1808

— Histoire naturelle du genre humain.

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1801

**VIRGIDEMIARUM**. *See Hall, Joseph.*

**VIRGILIUS MARO**, Publius.

*See Aratus.* Phaenomena. *Paris*, 1540.  
„ *Bembo, P.* De Virgilii Culice. *Venice*, 1530.

**VIRGILIUS MARO, Publius.**

- See Blumauer, A.* Virgils Aeneis travestirt.  
*Vienna, 1784-88.*
- ,, Butler, G. Codex Virgilianus. *Oxford, 1854.*
- ,, Catalecta Virgilii. *Leyden, 1617.*
- ,, Centones. *Munich, 1617.*
- ,, Collins, W. L. [Ancient classics for English readers.]
- ,, Eclogae Vergilii. *Florence, 1504.*
- ,, Holdsworth, E. Remarks and dissertations on Virgil. *London, 1768.*
- ,, Letters concerning poetical translations, etc. *London, 1739.*
- ,, Matienzo, S. de. Commentationes selectae. *Lyons, 1662.*
- ,, Poetae Latini. *Milan, 1731-65.*
- ,, Pulci, C. Bucoliche. *Florence, 1494.*
- ,, Scriptores rei rusticae. [Italian.] *Venice, 1792-99.*
- ,, Sellar, W. Y. The Roman poets. *Oxford, 1877.*
- ,, Servius Maurus Honoratus. Commentarii in Virgilii opera. [Strasburg, 1470] etc.
- ,, Sophocles. Electra. *Rome, 1593.*
- ,, Theocritus. [Greek, Latin and Italian.] *Parma, 1780.*
- ,, Valckenaer, L. K. Virgilius collatione illustratus. *Leeuwarden, 1747.*

## — Opera.

fol. [Adolf Rusch d'Ingwiller. *Strasburg, 1468*]

## — Another edition.

fol. *Sweynheym and Pannartz. Rome [1469]*

## — Another edition.

fol. *V. de Spire. Venice, 1470*

## — Another edition.

fol. [*V. de Spira. Venice*] 1471

## — Another edition.

fol. *Adam. [Venice] 1471*

## — Another edition.

fol. *Sweynheym and Pannartz. Rome [1471]*

## — Another edition.

fol. *[Bartolomeus Girardinus. Venice] 1472*

## — Another edition.

fol. *L. Achates. Venice, 1472*

## — Another edition.

fol. *Bartholomeus Cremonensis. Venice, 1472*

**VIRGILIUS MARO, Publius. Opera.**

fol. *Baptista sacerdos and Alexander. Fivizano, 1472*

— Another edition.

fol. *Ulric Hahn and S. de Luca. Rome, 1473*

— Another edition.

fol. *Petrus Villa. Brescia, 1473*

— Another edition.

fol. *N. Jenson. Venice, 1475*

— Another edition. Cum commentariis MAURI SERVII HONORATI.

fol. *Jacobus Rubeus. Venice, 1475*

— Another edition.

fol. *A. Zarotus. Milan, 1475*

— Another edition.

4to. *J. Vurstur de Campidona. Modena, 1475*

— Another edition.

fol. *A. Portilia. Parma, 1479*

— Another edition.

fol. *A. de Mazalibus. Reggio, 1482*

— Another edition.

8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1501*

Printed on vellum.

— Another edition.

8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1505*

— Another copy. [With the first eight leaves from the edition of 1501.]

8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1505*

— Another edition.

8vo. *[Lyons, 1505]*

Printed on vellum.

— Another edition.

8vo. *[B. Trot. Lyons, 1506]*

— Another edition.

8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1514*

— Another edition.

8vo. *Aldus. Venice, 1514*

- VIRGILIUS MARO, Publius.** Opera docte et familiariter exposita; docte Bucolica et Georgica a Servio, Donato, Mancinello, Probo, Beroaldo; Aeneis vero ab iisdem et Augustino Datho; opusculorum quaedam ab D. Calderino: familiariter omnia ab J. Badio Ascensio: accessit Aeneidos liber xiii. ab Mappheo Veggio.  
2 vols. in 1. fol. *Jacob Sachon.* Lyons, 1517
- Vergiliana poesis que latinitatis norma est, propulsatis et elimatis omnibus mendis, felici gaudet exordio.  
8vo. *Richard Pynson.* London [1520]
- Vergiliana poemata nuperrime impressa atque ad amussim castigata.  
8vo. *G. Huyon.* Lyons, 1521
- Opera.  
8vo. *Aldus.* Venice, 1527
- Another edition. Cum commentariis variorum.  
8vo. *J. A. de Nicolinis a Sabio.* Venice, 1539
- Another edition.  
4to. Paris, 1540
- Another edition.  
4to. Paris, 1541
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Aldus.* Venice, 1541
- Another edition.  
3 vols. in 1. 4to. *P. Gromorsus.* Paris, 1542
- Another edition. Post omnes omnium editiones accurate emendatus.  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Aldus.* Venice, 1545
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Aldus.* Venice, 1553
- Another edition. Corrigente PAULO MANUTIO.  
8vo. *Aldus.* Venice, 1555
- Another edition. Cum adnotationibus P. MANUTII.  
8vo. *Aldus.* Venice, 1558
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Aldus.* Venice, 1560
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Aldus.* Venice, 1561
- Another edition.  
16mo. *C. Plantin.* Antwerp, 1564

- VIRGILIUS MARO, Publius.** Opera, cum adnotationibus Pauli Manutii.  
8vo. *Aldus.* Venice, 1567
- Another edition.  
8vo. *C. Plantin.* Antwerp, 1572
- Opera et in ea commentationes G. VALENTIS GUELLII: appendix, eum J. SCALIGERI commentariis.  
2 vols. in 1. fol. *C. Plantin.* Antwerp, 1575
- Another edition. Doctissimorum virorum notationibus illustrata opera et industria J. A. MEYEN.  
8vo. *Aldus.* Venice, 1576
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Aldus.* Venice, 1580
- Another edition. Novis scholiis illustrata quae H. STEPHANUS dedit.  
8vo. [H. Stephanus. *Genera*] 1583
- Another edition. Doctissimorum virorum notationibus illustrata, opera et industria J. A. MEYEN.  
8vo. *Aldus.* Venice, 1587
- Another edition. Cum commentariis MAURI SERVII HONORATI. Ex bibliotheca P. Danielis, etc.  
fol. Paris, 1600
- Another edition. Cum notis, ed. JO. LUDOVICUS DE LA CERDA.  
3 vols. fol. Lyons, 1612-19
- Another edition. Clarissimorum virorum notationibus illustrata, opera et industria J. A. MEYEN.  
8vo. Frankfort, 1616
- Another edition. Studio T. PULMANI correcta.  
24mo. Amsterdam, 1625
- Another edition. Ad J. PONTANI castigationes excusa.  
32mo. Sedan, 1625-28
- Another edition. [Edited by D. HEINSIUS.]  
12mo. Elzevir. Leyden, 1636
- Another edition.  
12mo. Elzevir. Leyden, 1636

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><b>VIRGILIUS MARO, Publius.</b> <i>Opera.</i><br/>fol. <i>Paris</i>, 1641<br/>Black morocco, with the arms of Louis XIV.</p> <p>— Another edition. <i>Per J. OGILVIUM edita.</i><br/>fol. <i>London</i>, 1663</p> <p>— Another edition. <i>Accurante N. HEINSIO.</i><br/>12mo. <i>Leyden</i>, 1672</p> <p>— Another edition. <i>N. HEINSIUS recensuit.</i><br/>12mo. <i>Elzevir.</i> <i>Amsterdam</i>, 1676</p> <p>— Another edition. <i>Cum notis E. FARNABII.</i><br/>12mo. <i>Amsterdam</i>, 1677</p> <p>— Another edition. <i>Cum notis Servii et aliorum, observationibus J. EMMENESII et indice Erythraei.</i><br/>3 vols. 8vo. <i>Leyden and Amsterdam</i>, 1680</p> <p>— Another edition. <i>Interpretatione et notis illustravit C. RUAEUS, in usum Delphini.</i><br/>4to. <i>Paris</i>, 1682</p> <p>— Another edition. <i>Curante N. HEINSIO.</i><br/>12mo. <i>Leyden</i>, 1684</p> <p>— Another edition. [Edited by H. LAUGHTON.]<br/>4to. <i>Cambridge</i>, 1701</p> <p>— Another edition. [Edited by M. MAITTAIRE.]<br/>12mo. <i>London</i>, 1715</p> <p>— Another edition. <i>Cum commentariis Servii, etc., recensuit P. MASVICIUS, cum indicibus.</i><br/>4 vols. 4to. <i>Leeuwarden</i>, 1717</p> <p>— Another edition. [Edited by Mrs. C. GRIERSON.]<br/>12mo. <i>Dublin</i>, 1724</p> <p>— Another edition. <i>Ad P. MAASVICH editionem castigata.</i><br/>12mo. <i>Amsterdam</i>, 1730</p> <p>— Another edition.<br/>12mo. <i>Edinburgh</i>, 1732</p> <p>— Another edition. <i>N. HEINSIUS recensuit.</i><br/>8vo. <i>Padua</i>, 1738</p> <p>— Another edition. <i>Ex recensione ALEXANDRI CUNINGAMII.</i><br/>8vo. <i>Edinburgh</i>, 1743</p> | <p><b>VIRGILIUS MARO, Publius.</b> <i>Opera. Ex editione N. HEINSII et P. BURMANNI.</i><br/>12mo. <i>Amsterdam</i>, 1744</p> <p>— Another edition. [Edited by U. GAHAGAN.]<br/>12mo. <i>London</i>, 1744</p> <p>— Another edition. [Edited by J. HAWKEY.]<br/>8vo. <i>Dublin</i>, 1745</p> <p>— Another edition. <i>Cura et studio S. A. PHILIPPE.</i><br/>3 vols. 12mo. <i>Paris</i>, 1745</p> <p>— Another edition. <i>Cum commentariis SERVII, et aliorum. Edidit P. BURMANNUS.</i><br/>4 vols. 4to. <i>Amsterdam</i>, 1746</p> <p>— Another edition.<br/>2 vols. 8vo. <i>London</i>, 1750</p> <p>— Another edition. <i>Notis illustravit J. P. MILLERUS.</i><br/>8vo. <i>Berlin</i>, 1753</p> <p>— Another edition.<br/>2 vols. 8vo. <i>Edinburgh</i>, 1755</p> <p>— Another edition.<br/>4to. <i>Baskerville.</i> <i>Birmingham</i>, 1757</p> <p>— Another edition. <i>Ex antiquis monumentis illustrata cura H. JUSTICE.</i><br/>5 vols. in 3. 8vo. [<i>The Hague</i>, 1757-65]</p> <p>— Another edition.<br/>2 vols. 12mo. <i>Barbou.</i> <i>Paris</i>, 1767</p> <p>— Another edition. <i>Ex editione P. BURMANNI.</i><br/>2 vols. in 1. fol. <i>Foulis.</i> <i>Glasgow</i>, 1778</p> <p>— Another edition.<br/>8vo. [<i>Kehl</i>] 1784</p> <p>— Another edition. <i>Ex editione P. BURMANNI.</i><br/>2 vols. in 1. 8vo. <i>Glasgow</i>, 1784</p> <p>— Another edition. <i>Ex recensione HEINSII et BURMANNI ad C. G. HEYNE editionem exacta.</i><br/>3 vols. 8vo. <i>Venice</i>, 1784</p> <p>— Another edition. <i>Recensuit R. F. P. BRUNCK.</i><br/>8vo. <i>Strasburg</i>, 1785</p> <p>— Another edition. [Edited by R. F. P. BRUNCK.]<br/>4to. <i>Strasburg</i>, 1789</p> |
|---|--|

- VIRGILIUS MARO, Publius.** *Opera.*  
fol. *Paris*, 1791
- Another edition. *Varietate lectionis et perpetua adnotatione illustrata a C. G. HEYNE.*  
4 vols. in 8. 4to. *London*, 1793
- Another edition.  
2 vols. fol. *Bodoni*. *Parma*, 1793
- Another edition. *Locus parallelis et annotationum delectu illustrata, aecclunt tabulae et index Maitairianus.* [Edited by P. PETT.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1795
- Another edition. *Emendabat et notulis illustrabat G. WAKEFIELD.*  
2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1798
- Another edition. [Edited by P. DIDOT.]  
fol. *Paris*, 1798
- Another edition.  
12mo. *Paris*, 1798
- Another edition.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1800
- Another edition. *Varietate lectionis et perpetua adnotatione illustrata a C. G. HEYNE.*  
6 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1800
- Another edition.  
4 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1803
- Another edition. [Valpy's Delphin Classics.]  
10 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1819
- Another edition.  
32mo. *Pickering*. *London*, 1821  
Printed on vellum.
- Works. Translated by JOHN OGILBY.  
3 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *London*, 1649
- Works. Translated, adorned with sculptures and illustrated with annotations by J. OGILBY. [A different translation from the preceding.]  
fol. *London*, 1654  
Red morocco, presentation copy.
- Works. Translated into English verse by Mr. DRYDEN.  
fol. *London*, 1697
- Works, in Latin and English. Translated by CHRISTOPHER PIT and JOSEPH WARTON; with several new observations, etc.  
4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1753
- VIRGILIUS MARO, Publius.** *Works. Translated into English verse by Mr. DRYDEN.*  
4 vols. 12mo. *London*, 1772
- Works. Englished by ROBERT ANDREWS.  
8vo. *Birmingham*, 1766
- Œuvres traduites en François, le texte vis-à-vis la traduction, par l'ABBÉ DES FONTAINES. [Latin and French.]  
4 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1796
- Werke, von J. H. VOSS.  
3 vols. 8vo. *Brunswick*, 1799
- L'opere, cioè la Bucolica, la Georgica e l'Eneida nuovamente da diversi autori tradotte in versi scolti, et raccolte da L. DOMENICII.  
8vo. *Giunti*. *Florence*, 1556
- Bucolica Georgica et Aeneis, Italico versu reddita ab A. AMBROGI. [Latin and Italian.]  
3 vols. fol. *Rome*, 1763-65
- Aeneis.  
4to. [R. Puffret.] *Deventer* [1498]
- Aeneidos liber secundus: Graecis versibus redditus per GEORGIVM ETHRIGEUM, Oxoniensem, Medicum, et Graece lingue professorem. [Greek and Latin.]  
8vo. *Reginald Wolfe*. *London*, 1553
- Sebastiani Corradi commentarius in quo liber primus Aeneidos explicatur.  
8vo. *L. Torrentinus*. *Florence*, 1555
- Eneydes. [A compilation from the Aeneid made by WILLIAM CAXTON.]  
fol. *William Cuxton*. *Westminster* [1490]
- Caxton's Eneydos 1490, Englisch from the French Liure des Eneydes, 1483. Edited by W. F. CULLEY and F. J. FURNIVALL; with a sketch of the old French Roman d'Eneas by Dr. SALVERDA DE GRAVE. [Early English Text Society, extra series, Ivii.]  
8vo. *London*, 1890
- The XIII Bukes of Eneades of the famosc Poete Virgill. Translatet out of Latyne verses into Scottish metir, bi the Reverend Father in God, Mayster GAWIN DOUGLAS, Bishop of Dunkel & unkil to the Erle of Angus.  
4to. [William Copland.] *London*, 1553

**VIRGILIUS MARO**, Publius. The seven first booke of the Eneidos of Virgill, converted in Englishe meter by THOMAS PHAER, Esquier, sollicitour to the king and queenes majesties, attending their honorable counsaile in the Marchies of Wales.

4to. *J. Kyngston for R. Jugge. London, 1558*

— The whole XII Bookes of the *Aeneidos* of Virgill. Whereof the first IX. and part of the tenth were converted into English meeter by THOMAS PHAER, Esquier, and the residue supplied and the whole worke together newly set forth by THOMAS TWYNE, Gentleman.

4to. *W. How for A. Veale. London, 1573*

— The thirteeene bookes of *Aeneidos*, the thirteenth the supplement of M. Vegius. Translated into English verse by THOMAS PHAER, and finished by THOMAS TWYNE.

4to. *Bernard Alsop. London, 1620*

— *Aeneis*. Translated into Scottish verse by G. DOUGLAS. A new edition, to which is added a glossary [by T. RUDDIMAN].

fol. *Edinburgh, 1710*

— Certaine bokes [*i.e.* ii. and iv.] of Virgiles *Aenaeis*, turned into English Meter by HENRY EARLE OF SURREY. [Roxburghe Club, i.]

4to. *London, 1814*

— The *Aeneis*. Translated by C. SYMONS.  
4to. *London, 1817*

— The *Aeneid*. Translated into Scottish verse by G. DOUGLAS. [Bannatyne Club.]  
2 vols. 4to. *Edinburgh, 1839*

— The first four books of the *Aeneis*. Translated by R. STANYHURST, with other poetical devices thereto annexed, 1582. Edited by E. ARBER. [English Scholar's Library, x.]  
4to. *London, 1880*

— L'Énéide traduite en vers françois, première partie, livres i.-vi. [Latin and French.]  
4to. *Paris, 1648*

— L'Énéide, traduite par J. DELILLE. [Latin and French.]  
4 vols. 4to. *Paris, 1804*

— *Aeneis* in lingua volgare reducta.  
4to. *H. Levilapis. Vicenza, 1476*

**VIRGILIUS MARO**, Publius. I sei primi libri del Eneide, tradotti a più illustre donne [by A. SANSEDONI, HIPOLITO DE' MEDICI, B. BORGHESI, B. C. PICHOLOMINI, A. CERRETANI, and A. PICHOLOMINI].

6 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *Comin de Trino. Venice, 1540*

— Il libro ottavo de la Eneide [translated] per messer GIOVANNI GIUSTINIANO DI CANDIA.

8vo. *G. A. et P. de Sabio. Venice, 1542*

— I sei primi libri del Eneide. Tradotta in lingua Toscana [by A. SANSEDONI, etc.].

8vo. *G. Padouano. Venice, 1544*

— Il settimo (libro de la Eneide) tradotto per M. GIUSEPPE BETUSSI.

8vo. *C. da Trino. Venice, 1546*

— Dell' Eneide di Virgilio del commendatore A. CARO.

12mo. *Rome, 1604*

— Giano bifronte o vero l'Eneide trasportata in ottava rima Toscana da BARTOLOMEO BEVERINI. [Latin and Italian.]

4to. *Rome, 1700*

— L'Eneide, d'ANNIBAL CARO, con la giunta delle sue rime e la commedia degli Straccioni.

3 vols. in 1. 4to. *Vcrona, 1728*

— L'Eneide d'ANNIBAL CARO.

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1760*

— L'Eneida, tradotta in ottava rima da G. BOZZOLI.

2 vols. 8vo. *Cremona, 1782-83*

— L'Eneide tradotta in versi Italiani da C. BONDI.

2 vols. 8vo. *Parma, 1790-93*

— L'Eneide volgarizzata da N. DALLA LASTE. [Latin and Italian.]

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Venice, 1795*

— Eneide, tradotta di A. CARO. [Parnaso de' poeti classici, tom. xvi., xvii.]

2 vols. 8vo. *Venice, 1796*

— L'Eneide di Virgilio tradotta da V. ALFIERI. [Vols. xxi. and xxii. of the 'Opere complete' of Alfieri.]

2 vols. 4to. *Italia [Pisa], 1815*

- VIRGILIUS MARO, Publius. L'Eneide, recata in versi Italiani da A. CARO.  
2 vols. fol. *Rome, 1819*
- Eneide travestita, di G. B. LALLI. [Parnaso de' poeti classici, tom. xviii., xix.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *Venice, 1796*
- Bucolica et Aecloga.  
4to. [*Crantz, Gering and Friburger. Paris, 1472*]
- Bucolica et Georgica, tabulis aeneis olim a JOHANNE PINE illustrata, profert ROBERTUS EDGE PINE.  
8vo. *London, 1774*
- Bucolica e Georgica, tradotte. [Parnaso de' poeti classici, tom. xx.]  
8vo. *Venice, 1796*
- La Buccolica e le Georgiche tradotte in versi scolti da G. F. SOAVE, con un poemetto della maniera di ben tradurrc e un' orazione di S. BASILIO del modo di tras frutto da' libri de' Gentili.  
8vo. *Rome, 1765*
- Bucolica.  
4to. [*Guldinbeck. Rome, 1475*]
- Another edition.  
4to. [*U. Zel. Cologne, 1475*]
- Another edition.  
4to. *Th. Ferrandus. Brescia [1490]*
- Another edition.  
4to. *D. and J. Philippus. Brescia [1500]*
- Another edition. Cum commento familiari.  
4to. *Wynkyn de Worde. London, 1514*
- Another edition. P. RAMI paelectionibus exposita.  
8vo. *A. Wechel. Paris, 1558*
- In Bucolica commentarii MICHAELIS BARTH. [With the text.]  
8vo. *J. Rhamba. Leipzig, 1570*
- The Bucolikes of Publius Virgilius Maro, with Alphabeticall annotations upon proper names, etc. Drawne into plaine and familiar Englishe, verse for verse by ABRAHAM FLEMING.  
4to. *John Charlewood. London, 1575*

- VIRGILIUS MARO, Publius. The Bucolicks, with an English translation by J. MARTYN. [Latin and English.]  
4to. *London, 1749*
- Bucolicks. Translated by F. WRANGHAM.  
8vo. *Searborough, 1815*
- Les bucoliques de Vergille Maron, avec cinq autres livres par luy compostes.  
4to. *Pour J. de la Garde. Paris, 1516*  
Printed on vellum.
- Bucolica traducta di Latino in vulgare. Da BERNARDO PULCI.  
4to. *A. B. Miscomini. Florence, 1481*
- La Buccolica, in rime Italiane del marchese PROSPERO MANARA.  
8vo. *Parma, 1780*
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Parma, 1801*
- Georgica, cum commento familiari.  
4to. [*A. Bocard. Paris, 1495*]
- Another edition. P. RAMI paelectionibus illustrata.  
8vo. *A. Wechel. Paris, 1556*
- P. RAMI paelectiones in Georgicorum libros quatuor. [With the text.]  
8vo. *And. Wechel. Frankfort, 1578*
- Georgica. [Latin : Spanish, by J. de Guzman; German, by J. H. Voss; English, by W. Sotheby; Italian, by F. Soave; French, by J. Delille. Edited by W. SOTHEBY.]  
fol. *London, 1827*
- Virgil's husbandry ; or, an essay on the Georgics : being the first and second books translated into English verse [by W. BENSON], with the Latin text and Mr. Dryden's version, with notes critical and rustick.  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *London, 1724-25*
- The Georgicks, with an English translation by J. MARTYN. [Latin and English.]  
4to. *London, 1741*
- The Georgies. Translated by W. SOTHEBY. [Latin and English.]  
8vo. *London, 1800*

- VIRGILIUS MARO, Publius.** The Georgics. Translated by W. SOTHEBY. [Latin and English.] Second edition. 8vo. *London, 1815*
- Les Géorgiques ; traduction nouvelle en vers françois enrichies de notes et de figures par M. DELILLE. [Latin and French.] 8vo. *Paris, 1770*
- Another edition. 36mo. *Geneva, 1777*
- Another edition. 4to. *Paris, 1783*
- Le georgiche in versi Italiani del marchese PROSPERO MANARA. 8vo. *Parma, 1801*
- Appendix, cum supplemento multorum antichac nunquam excusorum Poëmatum veterum Poetarum. Edidit J. SCALIGER. 8vo. *Plantin. Leyden, 1595*
- Moretum. 4to. [*Printer of Hist. S. Albani. Cologne, 1475*]
- In Moretum scholia, maxime ex Jo. Ruellii lucubrationibus transposita per H. SUSSANNAEUS. 8vo. *S. Colinaeus. Paris, 1542*
- Antiquissimi Virgiliani codicis fragmenta et picturae ex bibliotheca Vaticana a P. Sancte Bartholi incisa. fol. *Rome, 1741*
- Another edition. Accedunt picturae aliae veteres gemmae et anaglypha quibus Virgilii loca illustrantur. 4to. *Rome, 1776*
- Sibylla Capitolina, poemation, interpretatione et notis illustratum a S. L. [PIERRE DAUDÉ. A cento from Virgil directed against the Bull Unigenitus of Clement XI.] 8vo. *Oxford, 1726*
- Codex antiquissimus a Rufio Turcio Aproniano distinctus et emendatus qui nunc in bibliotheca Mediceo - Laurentiana adservatur, typis descriptus. 4to. *Florence, 1741*  
Printed on vellum.
- Virgilii Maronis interpretes veteres Asper, Cornutus, Haclerianus, Longus, Nisus, Probus, Scaurus, Sulpicius et anonymus. Edente ANGELO MAIO. 4to. *Milan, 1818*

- VIRGILIUS MARO, Publius.** Lyfe of Virgilius. [Reprint of the Antwerp edition by John Doesborcke.] 8vo. *London, 1812*
- VIRGINIA.** General Assembly. The case of the planters of tobacco in Virginia as represented by themselves ; signed by the president of the Council and Speaker of the House of Burgesses : to which is added a vindication of the said representation. 8vo. *London, 1733*
- VIRTUE** in distress ; or, heroism display'd, containing a succinct and true relation of the politick methods taken by the court of France to save the young Pretender from being made a sacrifice to the late peace. 8vo. *London, 1749*
- VIRUÉS, Cristóval de.** El Monserrate segundo. 8vo. *Gratiadio Ferioli. Milan, 1602*
- VIRUNIUS, Ponticus.** See **Ponticus, L.**
- VISCHARD DE SAINT-RÉAL, César.** See **Saint-Réal, C. V. de.**
- VISCHER, Ludwig Friedrich.** See **Placcius, V.** Theatrum anonymorum. *Hamburg, 1708.*
- VISCHER, M.** See **Ockley, S.** Eines engelländischen Sclaven Kurtze. *Hamburg, 1717.*
- VISCONTI, Carlo, Cardinal.** Lettres, anecdotes et mémoires historiques du nonce Visconti au concile de Trente : mises au jour en Italien et en François par Mr. AYMON. 2 vols. 12mo. *Amsterdam, 1719*
- VISCONTI, Ennio Quirino.** See **Musée français.** *Paris, 1803-9.*
- Œuvres. Musée Pie-Clémentin, 7 tom. Monumens du Musée Chiaramonti, 1 tom. Iconographic Grecque, 3 tom. 11 vols. 4to. *Milan, 1818-26*
- Iconographie ancienne: i. Iconographie Grecque, 3 tom. ; ii. Iconographie Romaine, 4 tom. Tom. ii.-iv. par A. MONGEZ. Atlas, 2 tom. 7 vols. 4to, and 2 vols. fol. *Paris, 1811-29*
- Osservazioni su due musaici antichi istoriati. 8vo. *Parma, 1788*

**VISCONTI**, Filippo Aurelio, and **GUATTANI**, Giuseppe Antonio. Il museo Chiaramonti [being a continuation of the Musco Pio-Clementino descritto da G. and E. Q. VISCONTI].

3 vols. fol. *Rome*, 1808-13

**VISCONTI**, Gasparo. Rithmi.

4to. *Milan* [*A. Zarotus*], 1493

**VISCONTI**, Giovanni Battista Antonio. Il Museo Pio-Clementino descritto; tom. i. da G. V., tom. ii.-vii. da E. Q. VISCONTI.

7 vols. fol. *Rome*, 1782-1807

**VISDELOU**, Claude de.

*See* Herbelot, B. d'. Bibliothèque orientale. *The Hague*, 1777-79.

**VISHNU**. The institutes of Vishnu. Translated by J. JOLLY. [Sacred books of the East, vii.]

8vo. *Oxford*, 1880

**VISHNUSARMAN**. The Hṛētōpādēs of Vēśhnōś-Sārmā in a series of connected fables. Translated from an ancient manuscript in the Sanskreet language by C. WILKINS.

8vo. *Bath*, 1787

**VISION** (The): a poem. [By THOMAS HAMILTON, sixth earl of Haddington.]

4to. [Edinburgh, 1706]

**VISITATION** (The) of Cambridge made in anno [1575, by Robert Cooke]: continued and enlarged with the visitation of the same county made by Henery St. George in anno 1619. Edited by J. W. CLAY. [Harleian Society, xli.]

8vo. *London*, 1897

— of the county of Cornwall in the year 1620 [by Sir H. St. George and S. Lennard.] Edited by J. L. VIVIAN and H. H. DRAKE. [Harleian Society, ix.]

8vo. *London*, 1874

— of the county of Devon in the year 1620 [by Sir H. St. George and S. Lennard]. Edited by F. T. COLBY. [Harleian Society, vi.]

8vo. *London*, 1872

— of the county of Somerset in the year 1623 [by Sir H. St. George and S. Lennard]. Edited by F. T. COLBY. [Harleian Society, xi.]

8vo. *London*, 1876

— of the county of Worcester made in the year 1569 [by R. Cooke]. Edited by W. P. W. PHILLIMORE. [Harleian Society, xxvii.]

8vo. *London*, 1888

**VISITATIONS** and memorials of Southwell Minster.

Edited by A. F. LEACH. [Camden Society, N. S., xlvi.]

4to. *London*, 1891

— of churches belonging to St. Paul's cathedral in 1297 and 1458. Edited from original manuscripts by W. S. SIMPSON. [Camden Society, N. S., lv.]

4to. *London*, 1895

— (The) of Cornwall, comprising the heralds' visitations of 1530, 1573, and 1620. Edited, with additions, by J. L. VIVIAN.

4to. *Exeter*, 1887

— of the county of Nottingham in the years 1569 and 1614 [by W. Flower and R. Saint George]. Edited by G. W. MARSHALL. [Harleian Society, iv.]

8vo. *London*, 1871

— of the diocese of Norwich, 1492-1532. Edited by A. JESSOPP. [Camden Society, N. S., xlili.]

4to. *London*, 1888

**VISOR** (The) pluckt off from Richard Thompson of Bristol, clerk, in a plain and true character of him.

fol. [London, 1680]

**VISSEER**, Jakob.

*See* Meerman, G. De l'invention de l'imprimerie. *Paris*, 1809.

**VITA** Christi. *See* Bonaventura, Saint.

— dell' insigne pittore Tiziano Vecellio già scritta da anonimo autore. [Edited by J. MORELLI.]

4to. *Venice*, 1809

— di Cola di Rienzo. [By TOMMASO FORTIFIOCCA.]

12mo. *Bracciano*, 1631

— Reginaldi Poli, Britanni, S. R. E. Cardinalis. [Translated from the Italian of L. Beccadelli by A. DUDITH.]

4to. *Dom. and J. B. Guerrei*. *Venice*, 1563

— Saneti Kanneehi a codice in bibliotheca Burundiana extante Bruxellis transcripta et cum codice in bibliotheca Marsiana collata. [Edited by J. BUTLER, marquis of Ormonde.]

4to. [London] 1853

— Thomae Hobbes, Angli, Malmesburiensis philosophi.

4to. *Carolopoli*. [London], 1682

**VITAE** antiquae sanctorum qui habitaverunt in Scotia vel in ejusdem insulis. Edidit J. PINKERTON.

8vo. *London*, 1789

— Italorum.

*See Lettere inedite. Florence*, 1773-75.

— patrum: de vita et verbis seniorum libri x. historiam eremiticam complectentes, auctoribus suis restituti ac notationibus illustrati opera et studio H. ROSWEYDI, accedit onomasticon rerum et verborum.

fol. *Antwerp*, 1615

— selectorum aliquot virorum qui doctrina, dignitate, aut pietate inclaruere. [By various authors, edited by WILLIAM BATES.]

4to. *London*, 1681

**VITALE**, Salvatore. *Annales Sardiniae*.

2 parts in 1 vol. fol. *Florence*, 1639

**VITALIS**, Janus Franciscus. *Imperiae panaegyricus*.  
4to. [*Rome*, 1512]

— Leonem X. P. M. Lateranen: Episcopatum ingredientem laetabundus admiratur.

4to. [*Rome*, 1513]

— Panegyris R. D. Mathei, Episcopi Gurcensis.  
4to. [*Rome*, 1512]

— Teratorizion.  
4to. *Rome*, 1514

**VITE** (Le) dei diece imperatori, incominciando dal fine di Suetonio, nella lingua Italiana tradotte per M. ROSEO DA FABRIANO.

8vo. *Michiel Tramezzino. Venice*, 1544

— e ritratti di illustri Italiani.  
2 vols. fol. *Padua*, 1812

**VITET**, Louis.

*See Barricades. Paris*, 1827.

„ *États de Blois. Paris*, 1828.

— Monographie de l'église Notre-Dame de Noyon. Plans, coupes, élévations et détails par D. RAMÉE. [Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.]  
2 vols. 4to. and fol. *Paris*, 1845

— La mort de Henri III., août 1589, scènes historiques, faisant suite aux Barricades et aux États de Blois.

8vo. *Paris*, 1829

**VITIS** Carolinae gemma altera.

*See Oxford, University of.*

**VITON DE SAINT ALLAIS**, Nicolas.

*See Saint Allais, N. V. de.*

**VITRINGA**, Campegius. *Observationum sacrarum libri sex in quibus de rebus varii argumenti, critice ac theologicie disseritur.*

3 vols. in 2. 4to. *Franeker*, 1711-17

**VITRINGA**, Horatius.

*See Bos, L. Observationes miscellaneae. Leeuwarden*, 1731.

**VITRUVIUS POLLIO**, Marcus.

*See Marquez, P. Delle case di città degli antichi Romani secondo. Rome*, 1795, etc.

— De architectura. S. J. Frontini de aquis quae in urbem influunt libellus mirabilis.

fol. [G. Herolt. *Rome*, 1486]

— Another edition. Frontinus de aqueductibus; Politiani opuscula varia.

fol. *Venice and Florence*, 1495-96

— Another edition. Cum J. Frontini libro de aqueductibus.

8vo. *Ph. de Giunta. Florence*, 1513

— Another edition. Additis J. Frontini de aqueductibus libris.

8vo. *Heirs of P. Giunta. Florence*, 1522

— Another edition. Additis J. Frontini de aqueductibus libris.

8vo. [Lyons] 1523

— Another edition. Cum commentariis D. BARBARI.

fol. *Venice*, 1567

— Another edition. Cum notis G. PHILANDRI integris, D. BARBARI excerptis et C. SALMASSI passim insertis, etc. Cum variis indicibus. Omnia in unum collecta a J. DE LAET.

fol. *L. Elzevir. Amsterdam*, 1649

— Another edition. Recensuit et glossario illustravit A. RODE: formae ad explicandos Vitruvii libros ad ipsa antiqua monumenta delineatae, cura A. RODE.

2 vols. 4to and fol. *Berlin*, 1800-1

**VITRUVIUS POLLIO, Marcus.** Civil architecture, comprising those books of the author which relate to the public and private edifices of the ancients. Translated by W. WILKINS. With an introduction containing an historical view of the rise and progress of architecture amongst the Greeks.

fol. *London, 1812*

— De architectura libri dece, traducti de Latino in vulgare, affigurati, commentati da C. CAESARIANO. fol. *Gotardo da Ponte. Como, 1521*

— I dieci libri dell' architettura, tradutti et commentati da MONSIGNOR BARBARO, eletto Patriarca d'Aquileggia.

fol. *Fr. Marcolini. Venice, 1556*

— L'architettura generale ridotta in compendio da PERRAULT, ed arrichita di tavole in rame, opera tradotta dal Francese.

8vo. *Venice, 1748*

**VITRY, Jacques de.** See *Jacques de Vitry*.

**VITTORI, Giacomo.** Tesoro de las tres lenguas Espaniola, Francesa y Italiana.

4to. *Geneva, 1644*

**VITUS, Ricardus, of Basingstoke.** See *White, R.*

**VITZTHUM VON ECKSTAEDT, Carl Friedrich, Count.** St. Petersburg and London in the years 1852-1864: reminiscences. Edited, with a preface, by H. REEVE. Translated by E. F. TAYLOR.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1887*

**VIVA, Guittone del, called GUITTONE D'AREZZO.**  
See *Guittone d'Arezzo*.

**VIVES, Joannes Ludovicus.**

See *Consilia et methodi aureae studiorum.*  
*Rotterdam, 1692.*  
,, *Linacre, T. Rudimenta grammatices. Paris, 1536.*

— De conscribendis epistolis: Conradi item Celtis methodus.

8vo. *J. Roigny. Paris, 1547*

— Institution de la Femme Chrestienne: tant en Enfance, Mariage, que Viduité: ensemble le devoir du Mari. Le tout mis en François du Latin de Louis Vives, par L. T. L. [LOYS TURQUET].

12mo. *Lyons, 1580*

VOL. III.

**VIVES, Joannes Ludovicus.** Introductio ad sapientiam; satellitum sive symbola; epistolae duae de ratione studii puerilis: tria capita addita initio SUETONII TRANQUILLI.

8vo. *S. Colinacius. Paris, 1527*

— Libri xii. de disciplinis.

8vo. *1612*

**VIVIAN, John L.**

See *Visitation of Cornwall.* [Harleian Society.]  
,, *Visitations of Cornwall. Exeter, 1887.*

**VIVIANI, Giovanni.**

See *Dio Cassius. Storia Romana. Rome, 1790-92.*  
,, *Xenophon. Opere. Rome, 1791-92.*

**VIVIANI, Vincenzo.**

See *Euclid. Quinto libro. Florence, 1674.*  
,, *Galilei, G. Opere. Florence, 1718.*

— Enodatio problematum universis geometris propositorum.

4to. *Florence, 1677*

Red morocco, with the Medici arms.

— Geometrica demonstratio Vivianorum problematum circa formationem fornicis. [Italian and Latin.]

4to. *Florence, 1699*

**VIVIANI, Viviano.** Opere.

4to. *Venice, 1644*

**VIVIANUS, Joannes.**

See *Ortelius, A. Itinerarium. Antwerp, 1584.*

**VIVO, Tommaso de.**

See *Pistolesi, E. Il Vaticano. Rome, 1829-38.*

**VIZETELLY, Henry.** Berlin under the new Empire.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1879*

**VIZZANIUS, Carolus Emmanuel.**

See *Ocellus Lucanus. De universi natura.*  
*Bologna, 1646.*

**VLADISLAUS VII., King of Poland.**

For Life, see *Kobierzycki, S. Dantzig, 1655.*

**VLANDI, Spyridion.** Grammatica Italiana. [Greek and Italian.]

12mo. *Venice, 1800*

**VLIET, Jan van.**

See *Gratius Faliscus. Poetae Latini rei venaticae scriptores. Leyden, etc., 1728.*

<b>VLIET, Jan van.</b> Venatio novantiqua. 12mo. <i>Elzevir.</i> [Leyden] 1645	<b>VOCABULARIUS</b> incipiens teutonicum ante Latinum. 4to. [P. Drach. Spire, 1485]
— Autores rei venaticae antiqui, cum commentariis J. VLITII. [The same work as the preceding.] 12mo. <i>Elzevir.</i> Leyden, 1653	— predicantium. 4to. [J. Pryss. Strasburg, 1488]
<b>VLOTEN, Johan van.</b> <i>See Spinoza, B. de. Opera. The Hague, 1882-83.</i>	— rerum. [By WENCESLAUS BRACK.] 4to. [J. Pryss. Strasburg] 1487
<b>VOCABOLARIO</b> degli accademici della Crusca: con tre indice delle voci, locuzioni e proverbi Latini e Greci. [Compiled chiefly by L. SALVIATI.] fol. Venice, 1612	— Another edition. 4to. [C. Hist. Spire] 1496
— Another edition. Colla giunta di vocaboli raccolti dalle opere degli autori approvati dall' Accademia. 7 vols. in 11. fol. Florence, 1729-38 and [Naples] 1751	— (A) of sea phrases and terms of art used in seamanship and naval architecture, in two parts, Eng.-Fr., and Fr.-Eng., by a captain of the British navy [MONKE]. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1799
— Another edition. [Edited by A. CESARI.] 7 vols. in 4. 4to. Verona, 1804-6	<b>VOELTER, Daniel.</b> Das Problem der Apokalypse nach seinem gegenwärtigen Stande dargestellt und neu untersucht. 8vo. Freiburg, 1893
— portable, per agevolare la lettura degli autori Italiani, ed in specie di Dante. (Lettere del Signor F. Redi appartenenti a cose di lingua ed al vocabolario della Crusca.) 12mo. Paris, 1768	<b>VOGAN, Thomas Stuart Lyle.</b> The principal objections against the doctrine of the Trinity, and a portion of the evidence on which that doctrine is received by the Catholic Church reviewed. [Bampton Lectures, 1837.] 8vo. Oxford, 1837
<b>VOCABULA</b> rei numariae ponderum et mensurarum Graeca, Latina, Ebraica. Additae sunt appellations quadrupedum, insectorum, volucrum, piscium et fructuum, collectae a P. EBERO et C. PEUCERO. 8vo. Leipzig, 1559	<b>VOGEL, Daniel.</b> Polnisches Lesebuch; das ist, Sammlung von philologischen Lehren und Vergnügungen für die Anfänger der polnischen Sprache. 8vo. Breslau, 1785
<b>VOCABULARIUM</b> ad discendum Latinum Gallicum et Teutonicum. 4to. Adrian de Liesvelt. Antwerp, 1495	<b>VOGEL, Hermann.</b> The chemistry of light and photography in their application to art, science, and industry. Fifth edition. [International Scientific Series, xv.] 8vo. London, 1888
— Italicum et Teutonicum. 4to. A. de Rotwil. Venice, 1477	<b>VOGT, Johann.</b> Catalogus historico-criticus librorum rariorum curis tertiis recognitus. 8vo. Hamburg, 1747
<b>VOCABULARIUS</b> breviloquius, triplici alphabeto diversis ex autoribus necnon corpore utriusque juris collectus. [By J. REUCHLIN.] fol. Basle, 1478	<b>VOICE (A)</b> from Heaven. See Evans, A.
— ex quo. 4to. N. Bechtermuntze. Eltvil, 1469	— (The) of the people, etc., consisting of extracts from Pigott, Gerald, etc. 8vo. London [1795]
— Another edition. 4to. J. Pruss. Strasburg, 1488	

**VOIGT, Friedrich August Ernst.**

*See Ecbasis captivi. Strasburg, 1875.*

— Kleinere lateinische Denkmäler der Thiersage aus dem zwölften bis vierzehnten Jahrhundert. [Quellen und Forschungen, xxv.]

8vo. *Strasburg, 1878*

**VOIRON, of Chambéry.** Histoire de l'astronomie depuis 1781 jusqu'à 1811, pour servir de suite à l'histoire de l'astronomie de Bailly.

4to. *Paris, 1810*

**VOISENON, Claude Henri Fusée de.**

*See Sultan Misapouf. London, 1746.*

— Œuvres complètes.

4 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1781*

— Romans et contes attribués à Voisenon : première partie.

8vo. *Amsterdam, 1781*

**VOITURE, Vincent de.**

*See Défense des œuvres de M. de Voiture. Paris, 1654-55.*

,, Thomas, P. Réponse a la défense des œuvres. *Paris, 1655.*

— Œuvres : lettres et poésies diverses.

2 vols. 12mo. *Paris, 1691*

— Les entretiens de Monsieur de Voiture et de Monsieur Costar. [Edited by P. COSTAR.]

4to. *Paris, 1655*

— Lettres choisies de V. et Balzac.

12mo. *Paris, 1807*

**VOLATERRANUS, Raphael.**

*See Platina, B. S. de. De vitis maximorum pontificum historia. Venice, 1511.*

**VOLCK, Wilhelm.**

*See Hofmann, J. C. C. von. Die heilige Schrift neuen Testaments. Nördlingen, 1868-86.*

**VOLGARIZZAMENTO de' Gradi di S. Girolamo :** da D. M. MANNI.

4to. *Florence, 1729*

— delle vite de' santi padri. [Collected and edited by D. M. MANNI.]

4 vols. 4to. *Florence, 1731-35*

**VOLKMAR, Gustav.**

*See Credner, C. A. Geschichte des neutestamentlichen Kanon. Berlin, 1860.*

**VOLLAND, Denis.**

*See Martialis, M. V. Epigrammes. [Paris, 1807.]*

**VOLLANDUS, Joannes.**

*See Neander, M. De re poetica Graecorum. Leipzig, 1592.*

**VOLNEY, Constantin François Chasseboeuf de, Count.** Chronologie d'Hérodote, conforme à son texte.

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Paris, 1808-9*

— Les Ruines, ou méditation sur les révolutions des empires.

8vo. *Paris, 1791*

— Tableau du climat et du sol des États-Unis d'Amérique.

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1803*

— Voyage en Syrie et en Égypte, 1783-85.

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1799*

**VOLPI, Gaetano.**

*See Navagero, A. Opera omnia. Padua, 1718.*

,, Sallustius Crispus, C. Opera. *Padua, 1722.*

,, Vida, M. H. Poemata omnia. *Padua, 1731.*

— La libreria de' Volpi e la stampperia Cominiana, con annotazioni.

8vo. *Padua, 1756*

**VOLPI, Giovanni Antonio.**

*See Lucretius Carus, T. De rerum natura libri vi. Padua, 1721.*

,, Navagero, A. Opera omnia. *Padua, 1718.*

,, Nepos, C. Quae exstant omnia. *Venice, 1787.*

,, Plautus, T. M. Comœdiae. *Venice, 1788.*

,, Propertius, S. A. Opera. *Padua, 1755.*

,, Sannazaro, J. Poemata. *Padua, 1719, etc.*

,, , Le opere volgare. *Padua, 1723.*

,, Tibullus, A. Opera. *Padua, 1749.*

,, Valerius Flaccus, C. Argonauticon lib. viii. *Padua, 1720.*

,, Vida, M. H. Poemata omnia. *Padua, 1731.*

— Liber de utilitate poetices. Adduntur orationes tres pro litteris humanioribus adversus earum contemtores.

8vo. *Padua, 1743*

**VOLPI, Giuseppe Rocco.**

*See Corradini, P. M. Vetus Latium profanum et sacrum. Rome and Padua, 1704-45.*

**VOLSCUS, Antonius.**

*See Ovidius Naso, P. Epistolae heroides. Venice, 1487.*

**VOLTAIRE, François Marie Arouet de.**

*For Life, see G—y. Paris, 1820.*

" " *Vie privée de Voltaire. Paris, 1820.*

*See Beccaria Bonesana, C. Dei delitti e delle pene. Venice, 1781.*

" *Catecumène. [Paris, 1768.]*

" *Chastellux, F. J. de. De la félicité publique. Paris, 1822.*

" *Corneille, P. Œuvres. Paris, 1817.*

" " *Théâtre. Amsterdam, 1765, etc.*

" " *Chef d'œuvres. Berlin, 1792.*

" *Du Deffand, M. de V. C. Correspondance. Paris, 1809.*

" *Hamley, Sir E. B. Voltaire. [Foreign classics for English readers.]*

" *Henry IV., King of France. Lettres inédites. Paris, 1802.*

" *La Mottraye, A. de. Historical and critical remarks. London, 1732.*

" *Longchamp, S. G., and Wagnière, J. L. Mémoires sur Voltaire. Paris, 1826.*

" *Luchet, J. P. L. la R. du M., marquis de. Histoire littéraire de Voltaire. Cassel, 1780.*

" *Mémoires et anecdotes. Paris, 1780.*

" *Molière, J. B. P. de. Œuvres. Amsterdam, 1765, etc.*

" *Nonnette, C. F. Les erreurs de Voltaire. Lyons, 1774.*

" *Société des Bibliophiles Français. Mélanges, vol. i.*

— *Œuvres complètes. [Edited by P. A. C. DE BEAUMARCHAIS; M. J. A. N. CARITAT, Marquis de Condorcet; J. J. M. DE CROIX, and LE TELLIER.]*

70 vols. 8vo. [Kehl] 1785-89

— Another edition. [With notes by A. A. RENOUARD, J. CLOGENSON, and others.]

66 vols in 65. 8vo. Paris, 1819-25

— *Le Brutus, avec un discours sur la tragédie.*

12mo. London, 1731

— *Chef d'œuvres dramatiques.*

4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1800

— *Commentaires sur Corneille.*

4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1806

— *Contes en vers, satires et poésies mêlées.*

12mo. Paris, 1801

**VOLTAIRE, François Marie Arouet de.** Contes et poésies diverses.

32mo. The Hague, 1777

— Dictionnaire philosophique.

14 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1809

— Épitres, stances et odes.

12mo. Paris, 1800

— Essai sur les moeurs et l'esprit des nations, et sur les principaux faits de l'histoire depuis Charlemagne jusqu'à Louis XIII.

8 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1805

— Abrégé de l'histoire universelle depuis Charlemagne jusques à Charles Quint.

2 vols. 12mo. London, 1753

— Examen du Prince de Machiavel, avec des notes historiques et politiques.

8vo. London, 1741

— Le Henriade. Seconde édition.

8vo. London, 1728

— Another edition.

32mo. Geneva, 1773

— Nouvelle édition.

32mo. Geneva, 1776

— Another edition. Avec les variantes.

4to. Paris, 1790

— Another edition. Avec les variantes. Édition stéréotype.

12mo. Paris, 1800

— L'Enriade, tradotta in ottava rima dal conte TOMMASO MEDINI.

4to. Monaco, 1774

— Histoire de Charles XII., roi de Suède.

2 vols. in 1. 12mo. Basle, 1731

— Histoire de l'empire de Russie sous Pierre le grand.

2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1803

— Histoire de la guerre de 1741. [ANON.]

2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1755

— Histoire du parlement de Paris, par M. l'ABBÉ BIG . . . [i.e. VOLTAIRE].

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1770

**VOLTAIRE**, François Marie Arouet de. A letter to the French Academy: containing an appeal to that society on the merits of the English dramatic poet, Shakespear. Translated from the original, with preface [by W. KENRICK].

8vo. *London*, 1777

— The man of forty crowns. Translated from the French.

8vo. *London*, 1768

— Mémoires, écrits par lui-même.

. 8vo. *London*, 1784

— Pensées, remarques et observations, ouvrage posthume.

8vo. *Paris*, 1802

— Poëmes et discours en vers.

12mo. *Paris*, 1800

— Recueil de différens poèmes.

32mo. *Geneva*, 1773

— La Pucelle d'Orléans.

12mo. *Geneva*, 1777

— Another edition.

12mo. *Paris*, 1801

— Le siècle de Louis XIV. [Anon.] Publié par M. DE FRANCHEVILLE.

2 vols. 12mo. *Berlin*, 1751

— Siècles de Louis XIV. et de Louis XV.

5 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1803

**VOLTIGGI**, Giuseppe. Ricsoslovnik, Illiricskoga, Italianeskoga i Nimaeskoga, jezika s'jednom prid-postavljenom Grammatikom illi Pismenstvom. 8vo. *Vienna*, 1803

**VOLUME (A)** of English miscellanies illustrating the history and language of the northern counties of England. [Edited by J. RAINES.] [Surtees Society, lxxxv.]

8vo. *Durham*, 1889

**VOLUSENUS**, Florentius. De animi tranquillitate dialogus. [With a preface by J. WARD.]

8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1751

**VOLUSIUS MAECIANUS**, Lucius.

See Maecianus, L. V.

**VONDEL**, Joost van. Scheeps-Kroon behaelt, in den Scheepsstrijt, by Livorne, door den doeluchtigen Zeehelt Joan van Galen, Amiraal der Hollantsche Vlote.

4to. *Amsterdam*, 1653

— Toonneel des Menschelikken levens of de vernieuwde gulden winkel: alles in aangename Maat-Dichten met Verklaringen, en met Konstplaten en Beeldenissen verciert.

4to. *Amsterdam*, 1661

— Vorstelijcke Warande der Dieren, met exempelen uyt de oude Historien in Prose, ende Uytleggingen in Rijm verklaert: verciert met 125 aerdige Afbeeldingen in Koper gesneden door M. GERARDS.

4to. *Amsterdam*, 1682

**VOPISCUS**, Flavius.

See Scriptores Histeriae Augustae. *Milan*, 1475,  
etc.

„ Trebellius Pollio. *Paris*, 1544.

**VORAGINE**, Jacobus de. Legenda aurea.

fol. [M. Wenssler. *Basle*, 1474]

— Another edition.

fol. *Crantz, Gering and Friburger. Paris*, 1475

— Another edition.

fol. [U. Zel. *Cologne*] 1483

— Another edition.

4to. *P. Violette. Rouen*, 1507

— Another edition. Recenter a mendis purgatur cura LAMBERTI LAMPESTRI.

4to. *Laurent Hostingue, Mich. Angier. Caen*, 1518

— The Golden Legend. [Translated by W. CAXTON.]

fol. *William Caxton. Westminster* [1483]

— Another edition.

fol. [Wynkyn de Worde.] *Westminster*, 1493

— Another edition.

fol. *Wynkyn de Worde. Westminster*, 1498

— Another edition.

fol. *Julian Notary. London*, 1503

— Another edition.

fol. *Wynkyn de Worde. London*, 1512

**VORAGINE**, Jacobus de. *The Golden Legend.*  
fol. [*Wynkyn de Worde. London, 1520*]

— Another edition.  
fol. *Wynkyn de Worde. London, 1527*

— Another edition. A reproduction from a copy  
[1483] in the Manchester Free Library. Edited  
by A. ASPLAND. [Holbein Society, xiii.]  
fol. *London, 1878*

— Another edition, 1483. [Edited by F. S.  
ELLIS.]  
3 vols. 4to. *William Morris.  
Hammersmith, 1892*

— La légende dorée.  
fol. *B. Buyer. Lyons, 1476*

— Passionael, winter ende somerstue, in latine  
Aurea Legenda.  
2 vols. fol. *G. Leeu. Gouda, 1478-80*

**VORDAC**, De, Count, pseud. Mémoires du comte  
de V., où l'on voit tout ce qui s'est passé de  
plus remarquable dans toute l'Europe durant les  
mouvements de la dernière guerre. [By the  
ABBÉ CAVORD and the ABBÉ OLIVIER.]  
12mo. *Paris, 1703*

**VORM**, Pieter van der. *See Bible, Malay.*

**VORMORSØN**, Francisco. En herlig hiertens lidet  
Bænebog, aff den hellige .Scrifft, oc aff nogle  
udkaarne DAVIDS PSALMER.  
svo. *Matz Vingaard. Copenhagen, 1575*

**VORST**, Conrad.  
*See Dort, Synod of. The judgement of the  
synode. London, 1619.*  
,, *Praestantium virorum epistolae. Amster-  
dam, 1684.*

**VORST**, Johann.  
*See Bos, L. Observations miscellaneac. Leeu-  
warden, 1731.*

,, *Dissertationum philologico - theologicarum.  
Leeuwarden, 1701.*

,, *Severus, S. Opera. Leipzig, 1709.*

— De Latinitate falso suspecta, deque Latinae  
linguae cum Germanica convenientia liber.  
svo. *Francker, 1698*

— De Latinitate merito suspecta, deque vitiis  
sermonis Latini.  
svo. *Francker, 1698*

**VORST**, Willem.

*See Maimonides, M. Constitutions de funda-  
mentis legis. Francker, 1684.*

**VORSTIUS**, Everardus.

*See L'Écluse, C. de. Curiae posteriores. [Leyden]  
1611.*

**VOSS**, Friedrich Gerhard.

*See Holberg, L. Dänemarkische-Norwegische  
Staats-und Reichshistorie. Copenhagen, 1731.*

**VOSS**, Johann Heinrich.

*See Homer. [Works. German.] Altona, 1793.  
" " Hymnus in Cererem. Leyden, 1782,  
etc.*

,, *Ovidius Nase, P. Verwandlungen. Berlin,  
1798.*

,, *Virgilius Maro, P. Werke. Brunswick, 1799.  
" " Georgica. London, 1827.*

— Luise, ein laendliches Gedicht in drei Idyllen.  
svo. *Königsberg, 1798*

**VOSSIUS**, Dionysius.

*See Reidanus, E. Belgarum aliarumque gentium  
annales. Leyden, 1633.*

**VOSSIUS**, Gerardus Joannes.

*See Consilia et methodi aureae studiorum.  
Rotterdam, 1692.*

,, *Mallinckrodt, B. a. Supplementa et obser-  
vationes ad Vossium. Hamburg, 1709.*

,, *Praestantium virorum epistolae. Amster-  
dam, 1684.*

,, *Sandius, C. Notac et animadversiones in  
G. J. Vossii libros. Amsterdam, 1677.*

,, *Schoppe, C. In libro de vitiis sermonis  
animadversiones. Amsterdam, 1660.*

,, *Seneca, L. A. Tragocdiae. Leyden, 1620-51.*

,, *Velleius Paterculus, C. Opera. Leyden,  
1639, etc.*

— Opera. [With notes by I. VOSSIUS.]  
6 vols. fol. *Amsterdam, 1701*

— Commentariorum rhetoriconum sive oratori-  
arum institutionum libri sex.  
2 vols. in 1. 4to. *Leyden, 1643*

— De theologia Gentili, et physiologia Christiana  
libri ix., editio nova. R. Mosis Maimonidae  
de idolatria liber, cum interpretatione Latina  
et notis D. VOSSIUS. [Edited by I. VOSSIUS.]  
2 vols. fol. *Amsterdam, 1668*

— G. J. V. et aliorum dissertationes de studiis  
bene instituendis.  
12mo. *Utrecht, 1658*

**VOSSIUS, Gerardus Joannes.** G. J. Vossii et clarorum virorum ad eum epistolae, collectore P. COLOMOSIO.

2 parts in 1 vol. fol. *London, 1690*

— Etymologicum linguae Latinae: praefigitur de literarum permutatione tractatus. [Edited by I. VOSSIUS.]

fol. *L. and D. Elzevir. Amsterdam, 1662*

Red morocco, with the arms of Louis, Dauphin of France.

**VOSSIUS, Isaac.**

See *De poematum cantu. Oxford, 1673.*

„ *Geographica antiqua. Leyden, 1697, etc.*

„ *Hennin, H. C. von. Ἐλληνιστὸς ορθωδος. Utrecht, 1684.*

„ *Justinus. Historiarum lib. xliv. Leyden, 1640.*

„ *Pearson, J. Vindiciae epistolarum S. Ignatii. Cambridge, 1672.*

— De Nili et aliorum fluminum origine.

4to. *The Hague, 1666*

Red morocco, with the arms of Louis XIV.

— Observationum ad Pomponium Melam appendix: accedit ad tertias P. Simonii objectiones responsio: subjungitur PAULI COLOMOSII epistola.

4to. *London, 1686*

— Variarum observationum liber.

4to. *London, 1685*

**VOTES (The)** and proceedings of the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Boston, in town-meeting assembled.

8vo. *Boston [1772]*

**VOWELL alias HOKER, John.** The antique description and account of the city of Exeter.

4to. *Exeter, 1765*

**VOX clamantium.** The gospel of the people by writers, preachers, and workers. Brought together by A. REID.

8vo. *London, 1894*

— cleri; or, the sense of the clergy, concerning the making of alterations in the established liturgy: with remarks on the discourse concerning the ecclesiastical commission, etc. [By THOMAS LONG.]

4to. *London, 1690*

See also *Answer to Vox cleri.*

— Second edition.

4to. *London, 1690*

**VOX cleri pro rege;** or, the rights of the imperial sovereignty of the crown of England vindicated, in reply to a late pamphlet pretending to answer a book entitled the Judgment and doctrine of the clergy of the church of England, etc.

4to. [London] 1688

— populi, expressed in xviii. motions to this present parliament, for reforming the Church of England.

4to. [London] 1641

— populi; or, newes from Spayne. Translated according to the Spanish coppie [or rather written by THOMAS SCOTT]. Which may serve to forewarn both England and the United Provinces how farre to trust to Spanish pretences.

4to. 1620

— The second part of Vox populi; or, Gondomar appearing in the likeness of Matchiauell in a Spanish Parliament, wherein are discovered his treacherous and subtile practises to the ruine as well of Englande as the Netherlandes. Faithfully translated out of the Spanish coppie [or rather written by THOMAS SCOTT].

4to. *A. Janss. 1624*

— populi vox Dei: a complaunt of the Comons against Taxes. [Roxburghe Club, lx.]

4to. *London, 1821*

— populi vox Dei; or, Englands general lamentation for the dissolution of the Parliament.

single sheet. fol. [London] 1681

— populi vox Dei; or, the voice of the people the voice of God.

8vo. [London, 1716]

**VOYAGE à Constantinople, en Italie et aux îles de l'Archipel, par l'Allemagne et la Hongrie.** [By C. M. d'IRUMBERRY, Count de Salaberry.]

8vo. *Paris, 1799*

— à l'isle de France, à l'isle de Bourbon, au Cap de Bonne-espérance, etc. [By J. H. BERNARDIN DE SAINT PIERRE.]

2 vols. 8vo. *Amsterdam, 1773*

— au pays de Bamboue, suivi d'observations sur les eastes indiennes, sur la Hollande et sur l'Angleterre. [By CHARLES PIERRE COSTE D'ARNOBAT.]

8vo. *Brussels, 1789*

**VOYAGE** d'Espagne fait en 1755 : avec des notes, traduit de l'Italien [of N. Cajmo] par le P. DE LIVOY.

2 vols. in 1. 12mo. *Paris*, 1772

— dans la Haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New York, par un membre adoptif de la nation d'Onéida : traduit et publié [or rather written] par l'auteur des Lettres d'un cultivateur américain [M. G. J. DE CRÈVECOEUR].

4 vols. 8vo and fol. *Paris*, 1801

— dans le Finisterre, ou état de ee département en 1794 et 1795. [By J. DE CAMBRY.]

3 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Paris*, 1799

— dans les Catacombes de Rome, par un membre de l'Académie de Cortone [A. F. ARTAUD DE MONTOR].

8vo. *Paris*, 1810

— dans les états barbaresques de Maroc, Alger, Tunis et Tripoly : ou lettres d'un des captifs qui viennent d'être rachetés. [By LUCIEN HÉRAULT.]

12mo. *Paris*, 1785

— dans les Pyrénées françoises dirigé principalement vers le Bigorre et les Vallées. [By J. B. PICQUET.]

8vo. *Paris*, 1789

— de deux Français [*i.e.* A. T. J. A. M. M. DE FORTIA DE PILES and L. DE BOISGELIN DE KERDU] en Allemagne, Danemarek, Suède, Russie et Pologne en 1790-1792.

5 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1796

— de Dimo et Nicolo Stephanopoli en Grèee, 1797-98, d'après deux missions du gouvernement françois et de Buonaparte : rédigé par un professeur du Prytanée [A. SERIEYS].

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1800

— de Siam. *See Tachard, G.*

— Voiage du monde de Descartes. [By GABRIEL DANIEL.]

12mo. *Paris*, 1690

— to the world of Cartesius, written in French [by GABRIEL DANIEL], and now translated into English [by T. TAYLOR or D. DEFOE].

8vo. *London*, 1692

**VOYAGE** en Islande fait par ordre de sa Majesté danoise, traduit du danois [of E. Ólafsson and B. Paulsen] par GAUTHIER DE LA PEYRONIE, etc. [With an atlas.]

5 vols. 8vo, and 1 vol. 4to. *Paris*, 1802

— en Portugal, et particulièrement à Lisbonne ou tableau de cette capitale [by J. B. F. CARRÈRE]. Suivi de plusieurs lettres sur l'état ancien et actuel de ce royaume [by Miss P. STEPHENS. Translated from the English by H. JANSEN, and the whole edited by him.]

8vo. *Paris*, 1798

— en Savoie et dans le midi de la France, 1804-5. [By N. F. H. DE HUCHET DE LA BÉDOYÈRE.]

8vo. *Paris*, 1807

— en Suède, contenant un état détaillé de sa population, de son agriculture, de son commerce, et de ses finances, par un officier hollandais [— DREVON].

8vo. *The Hague*, 1789

— fait dans les années 1816-17 de New Yorek à la Nouvelle-Orléans et de l'Orénoque au Mississippi par les petites et les grandes Antilles, par l'auteur des Souvenirs des Antilles [BARON DE MONTLEZUN].

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Paris*, 1818

— fait en 1813 et 1814 dans le pays entre Meuse et Rhin. [By BARON JEAN CHARLES FRANÇOIS DE LADOUSETTE.]

8vo. *Paris*, 1818

— historique et littéraire dans la Suisse occidentale. [By J. R. SINNER.]

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Neuchatel*, 1781

— littéraire de deux religieux bénédictins de la congrégation de St. Maur [E. MARTÈNE and U. DURAND].

2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *Paris*, 1717

— merveilleux du prince Fan-Fréedin dans la Romancie. [By G. H. BOUGEANT.]

12mo. *Paris*, 1735

— (The) of Governor Phillip to Botany Bay, with an account of the establishment of the colonies of Port Jackson and Norfolk Island compiled from authentic papers.

4to. *London*, 1789

- VOYAGE** of H.M.S. Blonde to the Sandwich Islands, 1824-25: captain Lord Byron, commander.  
4to. London, 1826
- pittoresque de Genève à Milan par le Simplon. [With plates after George and Gabriel Lory.] fol. Paris, 1811
- pittoresque de l'Oberland. [By P. A. STAPFER.] 4to. Paris, 1812
- pittoresque de la Grèce. [By M. G. A. F. DE CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER.] 2 vols. in 3. fol. Paris, 1782-1822
- pittoresque. Discours préliminaire du voyage pittoresque de la Grèce. [By M. G. A. F. DE CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER.] 16mo. Paris, 1783  
Printed on vellum.
- pittoresque de la Syrie, de la Phoenicie, de la Palestine et de la Basse-Égypte. Par Cassas, peintre. [With text by J. C. LEGRAND and J. LANGLÈS.] fol. Paris, 1799
- to Arabia Felix. See La Roque, J. de.
- (A) to Barbary for the redemption of captives performed (in 1720) by the Mathurin-Trinitarian fathers, François Comelin, Philemon de la Motte and Jos. Bernard. Translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1735
- to Shetland, the Orkneys, and the western isles of Scotland, giving an account of those places. 8vo. London, 1751
- to the Antipodes, a simile, in a dialogue betw een Remarquo, a member of the English flying-squadron, and a sayler. 4to. London, 1703
- VOYAGES** chez les peuples Kalmouks et les Tartares. 8vo. Berne, 1792
- d'un missionnaire de la Compagnie de Jésus [Jacques Villette] en Turquie, en Perse, en Arménie, en Arabie et en Barbarie. 12mo. Paris, 1730
- de Pythagore en Égypte, dans la Chaldée, etc., suivis de ses lois politiques et morales. [By SYLVAIN MARÉCHAL.] 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1799

- VOYAGES** en différens pays de l'Europe, 1774-76. [By C. A. PILATI DE TASSULO.] 2 vols. 12mo. The Hague, 1777  
Calf, stamped on back with monogram of Shelburne.
- en France depuis 1775 jusqu'à 1817. [By FRANÇOIS MARLIN.] 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1817
- et avanturnes de Jacques Massé. [By S. TYSSOT DE PATOT.] 12mo. Bordeaux, 1710
- et conquêtes du capitaine Ferdinand Courtois ès Indes occidentales: histoire traduite [from part ii. of La istoria de las Indias, by F. Lopez de Gómara] par G. LE BRETON. 8vo. Abel l'Angelier. Paris, 1588  
Calf, with the arms of Louis Urbain Le Fèvre de Caumartin, Marquis de Saint-Ange.
- VOYER D'ARGENSON**, Marc Anteine René de, Marquis de Paulmy. See Argenson, M. A. R. de V. d'.
- VOYER DE PAULMY**, René Louis de, Marquis d'Argenson. See Argenson, R. L. de V. de P., marquis d'.
- VRAI**. Vray discours de ce qui est advenu en la ville de Bruges, au mois de Juillet 1582. [Société d'Emulation de Bruges.] 4to. Bruges, N.D.
- VRAIE (La)** cronicque d'Escoce. Pretensions des Anglois à la couronne de France. Diplome de Jacques vi. roi de la Grande Bretagne. Drawn from the Burgundian library by major R. ANSTRUTHER. [Roxburghe Club, lxv.] 4to. London, 1847
- VRATISLAVIENSIS**, Michael. Introductorium astronomie, Cracoviense elucidans Almanach. 4to. Florianus Unglerius. Cracow, 1513
- VRATZ**, Christoph. See Borodzicki, J. The tryal and condemnation. London, 1682.
- VREDIUS**, Olivarius. Genealogia comitum Flandriae ab Balduino Ferreo usque ad Philippum IV. Hispaniae regem: et pars secunda continens probationes xii. quibus praeter alia stemmata elucidantur Burgundicum et Austriacum. 2 vols. fol. Bruges, 1642-43

**VREDIUS, Olivarius.** Sigilla comitum Flandriae et inscriptiones diplomatum ab iis editorum cum expositione historica.

fol. *Bruges, 1639*

**VROLIK, Willem.**

*See Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen.*  
Catalogus. *Amsterdam, 1858-91.*

**VULCANIUS, Bonaventura.**

*See Callimachus. Hymni. Antwerp, 1584.*  
,, **Cunaeus, P.** Ad eumdem epistolae. *Leyden, 1725.*  
,, **Scriptores rerum Gothicarum.** *Leyden, 1597,*  
*etc.*

**VULPI, Jachen Antoni**, Minister of Fettan.

*See Bible, Romansch, of the Lower Engadine.*

**VULPIUS, Joannes Antonius.** *See Volpi, G. A.*

**VULPIUS, Josephus Roccus.** *See Volpi, G. R.*

**VULSON, Marc de**, Sieur de la Colombière. Les portraits des hommes illustres françois qui sont peints dans la galerie du palais cardinal de Richelieu : ensemble les abregez historiques de leurs vies.

12mo. *Paris, 1668*

**VULTEIUS, Justus.**

*See Polyaenus. Stratagematum libri octo. Lyons, 1589, etc.*

**W., A.** Claustrum regale reseratum ; or, the King's concealment at Trent. Published by A. W[YNDHAM].

4to. *London, 1667*

Brown calf, with the arms of Constable.

**W., A.** The Westmorland dialect, in three familiar dialogues : in which an attempt is made to illustrate the provincial idiom. By A. W[ALKER].

12mo. *Kendal, 1790*

**W., Sir A.** The Court and character of King James. By Sir A[NTHONY] W[ELDON].

8vo. *London, 1650*

*See also Aulicus coquinariae.*

**W., C.**

*See Crakanthorp, R. Defensio ecclesiae Anglicanae. Oxford, 1847.*

**W., E.** The mourning prophet ; or, drooping faction reviv'd, by the death of Queen Anne, a poem.

By E[DWARD] W[ARD].

4to. *London, 1714*

**W., E.** Three kingdoms made one, by entring covenant with one God, etc. By E[ZEKIAH] W[OODWARD].

4to. *London, 1643*

**W., E.** A.M. No præexistence ; or, a brief dissertation against the hypothesis of human souls living in a state antecedaneous to this.

4to. *London, 1667*

**W., F.** A second letter to a bishop from a minister of his diocess.

4to. *London, 1692*

**W., G.** Respublica Anglicana ; or, the historie of the parliament (the author G. W.) [i.e. G. Wither : from the edition of 1650.] [Spenser Society.]

4to. *Manchester, 1883*

**W., J.**

*See Ward, John. The case of J[ohn] W[ard].*  
[London, 1727.]

**W., J.**

*See Whiring, J. Catalogue of Friends' books.*  
London, 1708.

**W., J.** Considerations on the expediency of raising, at this time of general dearth, the wages of servants that are not domestic, particularly clerkes in public offices. In a letter to a merchant of London. [Signed J. W.]

8vo. *London, 1767*

**W., J.** English Iliads ; or, a sea-fight reviewed in a poem occasioned by the death of a person of honour slain in the late war between the English and the Dutch.

4to. *London, 1674*

**W., J., M.D.** An answer to the late king James's declaration to all his pretended subjects in the kingdom of England, dated at Dublin-Castle, May 8, 1689. By J[AMES] W[ELWOOD].

4to. *London, 1689*

**W., K.** Confused characters of conceited coxcombs ; or, a dish of traitorous tyrants. Reprinted from the original edition of 1661. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL.

4to. *London, 1860*

**W., R.**

*See Whatley, R., Esq. An impartial review,*  
*etc. London, 1729.*

**W., R.** A short history of a ten years negociation, between a prime minister and a private gentleman. R[OBERT] W[HATLEY].  
8vo. London, 1738

**W., R.** Two letters to the Right Honourable the Lord Viscount Townshend : shewing the seditious tendency of several late pamphlets, more particularly of a Review of the Lutheran principles, by T. Brett. [By ROBERT WATTS.]  
8vo. London, 1714

**W., T.** A letter to a dissenter, upon occasion of his majesties late gracious declaration of indulgencee. [By GEORGE SAVILE, marquis of Halifax.]  
4to. London, 1687

*See also Answer to the Letter.*

,, L'Estrange, Sir R. An answer to a letter.  
,, N. (T.) A modest censure.

**W., T.** The natural interest of Great Britain in its present circumstances demonstrated : in a discourse in two parts. [Signed T. W.]  
2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. London, 1749

**W., W.**

*See C. (H.) The Catholike moderator. London, 1624.*

**W., W.**

*See James, T. The strange and dangerous voyage. London, 1633.*

**W., W.** Animadversions on the late Vindication of Slingsby Bethel, Esq., wherein the ancient and laudable customs of the city of London are asserted against the scandalous reflections he has made upon them.  
fol. Hamborough [London, 1681]

**WAAGEN, Gustav Friedrich.** Treasures of art in Great Britain ; being an account of the chief collections of paintings, drawings, etc. [Translated by LADY EASTLAKE.]  
4 vols. 8vo. London, 1854-57

— Works of art, and artists in England. [Translated by H. E. LLOYD.]  
3 vols. 8vo. London, 1838

**WACE, Maistre.**

For Life, see Pluquet, F. Notice sur la vie, etc. Rouen, 1824.

**WACE, Maistre.** Le roman de Rou et des ducs de Normandie : publié pour la première fois avec des notes par F. PLUQUET.  
2 vols. 8vo. Rouen, 1827

**WACE, Henry.**

*See Luther, M. First principles of the Reformation. London, 1883.*

,, Select library of the Nicene and post-Nicene fathers. Buffalo, etc., 1886, etc.

,, Smith, Sir William, LL.D. Dictionary of Christian biography. London, 1877-87.

— Christianity and agnosticism.

8vo. Edinburgh, 1895

— Christianity and morality ; or, the correspondence of the Gospel with the moral nature of man. Boyle lectures for 1874 and 1875.

8vo. London, 1878

— The foundations of faith. [Bampton Lectures, 1879.]

8vo. London, 1880

**WACHTER, Johan Georg.** Glossarium Germanicum.  
2 vols. in 1. fol. Leipzig, 1737

**WADDEL, George.** Animadversiones criticae in loca quaedam Virgilii, Horatii, Ovidii, et Lucani.  
8vo. Edinburgh, 1734.

**WADDINGTON, George, and HANBURY, Barnard.** Journal of a visit to some parts of Ethiopia.  
4to. London, 1822

**WADDINGTON, John.** Congregational history from 1200 to 1880.  
5 vols. 8vo. London, 1869-80

— Surrey Congregational history.  
8vo. London, 1866

**WADINGTON, William de.**

*See Robert of Brunne. Handlyng Synne. London, 1862.*

**WADSTRÖM, Carl Bernhard.** An essay on colonization, particularly applied to the west coast of Africa, with brief descriptions of colonies in Africa, including those of Sierra Leone and Bulama.  
2 vols. in 1. 4to. London, 1794-95

— Observations on the slave trade, and a description of some parts of the coast of Guinea, during a voyage made in 1787-88.  
8vo. London, 1789

**WADSWORTH, James.** *The English Spanish pilgryme; or, a new discovery of Spanish Popery and Jesuiticall stratagems. With the estate of the English pentioners and fugitives under the King of Spaines dominions, and elsewhere at this present.* Second edition.

4to. *T. Cotes and R. C. for M. Sparke.* London, 1630

— Furthur observations of the English Spanish pilgryme, concerning Spaine, being a second part of his former booke and containing these particulars: The description of a famous monastery . . . called the Escuriall . . . a . . . relation of certaine daemonicall stratagems the Spanish Inquisition exercised on divers English men, etc.

4to. *Felix Kyngston.* London, 1630

**WAENEN, Cornelius van.**

*See Álf Ibn Abí Tálib. Sententiae.* Oxford, 1806.

**WAFER, Lionel.**

*See Collection of voyages.* London, 1729.

— A new voyage and description of the isthmus of America.

8vo. London, 1699

**WAGENSEIL, Johann Christoph.**

*See Mishnah.* Altdorf, 1674.

— *Tela ignea Satanae. Hoc est arcani et horribiles Judaeorum adversus Christum Deum, et christianam religionem libri. Additae sunt Latinae interpretationes, et duplex confutatio. Accedit mantissa de lxx hebdomadibus Danielis adversus J. MARSHAMI novam explicationem.*

5 parts in 1 vol. 4to. Altdorf, 1681

**WAGNER, Albrecht.** *Ueber den Mönch von Heilsbronn.* [Quellen und Forschungen, xv.]

8vo. Strasburg, 1876

**WAGNER, Daniel Ernst.** *Geschichte des europäischen Nordens, das ist der Königreiche Dänemark, Norwegen und Schweden, wie auch des russischen Staats.*

9 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1778-89

— *Geschichte von Polen.*

3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1775-77

**WAGNER, Johann Augustin.**

*See Marcellinus, A. Quae supersunt.* Leipzig, 1808.

**WAGNIÈRE, Jean Louis.**

*See Longchamp, S. G. Mémoires sur Voltaire.* Paris, 1826.

**WAGSTAFFE, Speculator.** *Proposals for increase of wealth by subscriptions of money, according to the several particulars herein mentioned.* Second, edition.

4to. London, 1675

**WAGSTAFFE, Thomas.**

*See Account of the proceedings in the House of Commons.* [London, 1696.]

„ *Answer to a late pamphlet entitled Obedience, etc.* London, 1690.

„ *Answer to a letter to Dr. Sherlock.* London, 1692.

„ *Answer to Dr. Sherlock's vindication.* London, 1692.

„ *Defence of the vindication.* London, 1699.

„ *Letter out of Lancashire.* [London] 1694.

„ *Letter out of Suffolk.* London, 1694.

„ *Letter to a gentleman elected, etc.* [London, 1692.]

„ *Letter to the author of the late letter.* [London, 1689.]

„ *Remarks on some late sermons.* London, 1695.

„ *Supplement to his majesties speech.* [London, 1693.]

**WAGSTAFFE, William.** *Miscellaneous works: to which is prefix'd his life, and an account of his writings.*

8vo. London, 1726

**WAIFS** and strays of Celtic tradition. Argylshire series, No. ii. Folk and hero tales, collected, edited and translated by D. MACINNES, with notes by the editor and A. NUTT. [Gaelic and English.] [Folklore Society, xxv.]

8vo. London, 1890

**WAILLY, Natalis de.**

*See Chronique de Rains.* Paris, 1876.

„ *Joinville, J. de. Histoire de Saint Louis.* Paris, 1868.

— *Éléments de paléographie, pour servir à l'étude des documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.*

2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1838

**WAINEWRIGHT, Arnold.**

*See Wakefield, G. Memoirs.* London, 1804.

**WAKE, William**, Archbishop of Canterbury. Articles of visitation and enquiry concerning matters ecclesiastical exhibited to the ministers, etc., of every parish within the diocese of Lincoln at the triennial visitation, 1709.

4to. [London] 1709

— Charge to the clergy of his diocese, in his primary visitation, begun at Lincoln, May 20, 1706.

4to. London, 1707

— [Letter to the clergy of his diocese, with a set of questions digested from his visitation articles, May 16, 1709.]

4to. [London, 1709]

— The state of the church and clergy of England in their councils, synods and other publick assemblies historically deduced from the conversion of the Saxons to the present times: with an appendix of original writs.

fol. London, 1703

— and **TRIMMELL, Charles**, Bishop of Norwiche. Speeches in the house of lords, March 17, at the opening of the second article of the impeachment against Dr. Sacheverell.

8vo. London, 1710

**WAKEFIELD, Daniel**. An essay upon political oeconomy, being an inquiry into the truth of the two positions of the French economists.

8vo. London, 1804

— An investigation of Mr. Morgan's comparative view of the public finances, from the beginning to the close of the late administration.

8vo. London, 1801

**WAKEFIELD, Edward**. An account of Ireland, statistical and political.

2 vols. 4to. London, 1812

**WAKEFIELD, Gilbert**.

See **Bible, English**. N. T. 1791.

„ **Bion**. London, 1795.

„ **Horatius Flaccus, Q.** Opera. London, 1794.

„ **Letter to the inhabitants of Great Britain**. London, 1798.

„ **Lucretius Carus, T.** De rerum natura libri sex. London, 1796-97, etc.

„ **Virgilii Maro, P.** Opera. London, 1796.

— Catalogue of the classical and critical library of the late Gilbert Wakefield, to be sold by auction, March 25, 1802.

8vo. London [1802]

**WAKEFIELD, Gilbert**. Correspondence with the late Charles James Fox, 1796-1801, chiefly on subjects of classical literature.

8vo. London, 1813

— A letter to sir John Scott, attorney-general, on the subject of a late trial in Guildhall.

8vo. [London] 1798

— Memoirs. Vol. i. written by himself; a new edition. Vol. ii. by the editors of the first volume [J. T. RUTT and A. WAINEWRIGHT].

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1804

— A reply to some parts of the Bishop of Landaff's address to the people of Great Britain. Second edition.

8vo. London, 1798

See also **Letter to the inhabitants of Great Britain**.

— The spirit of Christianity, compared with the spirit of the times in Great Britain.

8vo. London, 1794

**WAKEFIELD, Robert**. Oratio de laudibus et utilitate trium linguarum Arabice Chaldaicae et Hebraice, atque idiomatibus hebraicis quae in utroque testamento inueniuntur.

4to. Wynkyn de Worde. London [1525]

**WAKEMAN, Sir George**, Bart.

See **Mason, M.** The tickler tickled. London, 1679.

— The tryals of Sir George Wakeman, baronet, William Marshall, William Rumley, and James Corker, Benedictine monks, for high treason, at the Old Baily, Fryday the 18th of July 1679.

fol. London, 1679

**WALBRAN, John Richard**.

See **Memorials of the abbey**, etc. [Surtees Society.]

**WALCH, Johann Ernst Immanuel**.

See **Jena**. Societas Latina Jenensis. Aeta. Jena, 1752-56.

„ **Knorr, G. W.** Recueil des monumens des catastrophes. Nuremberg, 1768-77.

**WALCH, Johann Georg**. Historia critica Latinae linguae.

8vo. Leipzig, 1716

- WALCKENAER, Charles Athanase, Baron.**  
*See Azara, F. d'. Voyages dans l'Amérique Méridionale. Paris, 1809.*
- Cosmologie, ou description générale de la terre, considérée sous ses rapports astronomiques, physiques, historiques, politiques, et civils.  
 8vo. *Paris, 1816*
- Essai sur l'histoire de l'espèce humaine.  
 8vo. *Paris, 1798*
- Le monde maritime ou tableau géographique et historique de l'Archipel de l'Orient de la Polynésie et de l'Australie.  
 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Paris, 1819*
- WALCOT, John.** *See Wolcot, J.*
- WALCOT, Thomas.**  
*See Russell, W., Baron. Last speech, etc. London, 1683.*
- The tryals of Thomas Walcot, W. Hone, William Lord Russel, John Rous, and W. Blagg, for high-treason at the Old Baily, 12-14 July 1683.  
 fol. *London, 1683*
- WALCOTT, Mackenzie Edward Charles.** William of Wykeham and his colleges.  
 8vo. *Winchester and London, 1852*
- WALCOTT, W.** Substance of a speech delivered at County Hall, Northampton, March 6, 1793.  
 8vo. *London, 1793*
- WALDBERG, Max von.** Die Galante Lyrik. Beiträge zu ihrer Geschichte und Charakteristik. [Quellen und Forschungen, lvi.]  
 8vo. *Strasburg, 1885*
- WALDEGRAVE, James, Earl.** Memoirs from 1754 to 1758.  
 4to. *London, 1821*
- WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Samuel, Bishop of Carlisle.** New Testament Millenarianism; or, the kingdom and coming of Christ, as taught by himself and his apostles. [Bampton Lectures, 1854.]  
 8vo. *London, 1855*
- WALDRON, Francis Godolphin.**  
*See Harding, S. The biographical Mirrour. London, 1795-98.*
- WALDRON, George.** Compleat works in verse and prose. [Edited by T. WALDRON.]  
 fol. [London] 1731
- WALDSTEIN, Charles.** The work of John Ruskin, its influence upon modern thought and life. [Extracted from Harper's Monthly Magazine for Feb. 1889.]  
 8vo. [New York] 1889
- Another edition.  
 8vo. *London, 1894*  
 Printed on vellum.
- WALFORD, Edward.** Juvenal. [Ancient classics for English readers.]  
 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1880*
- WALK (A)** through Leicester, containing a description of the town. [By SUSANNA WATTS.]  
 12mo. *Leicester, 1804*
- WALKER, Adam.**  
*See W. (A.) The Westmorland dialect. Kendal, 1790.*
- A system of familiar philosophy in twelve lectures.  
 4to. *London, 1799*
- WALKER, Alexander.**  
*See Bible, Appendix. Apocryphal N. T., English.*
- WALKER, Clement.** Verax, T., pseud.  
 — The compleat history of Independency. Upon the parliament begun 1640, continued till 1660. 4 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *London, 1660-61*
- WALKER, Francis, and STAINTON, H. T.** Insecta Britannica: Diptera, by F. W. Lepidoptera: Tineina, by H. T. S.  
 4 vols. 8vo. *London, 1851-56*
- WALKER, George, D.D.**  
*See Bernard, N. The whole proceedings, etc. Dublin, 1736 (for Account of the siege of Londonderry).*
- A true account of the siege of London-Derry.  
 4to. *London, 1689*
- Second edition corrected.  
 4to. *London, 1689*
- A vindication of the True account of the siege of Derry in Ireland.  
 4to. *London, 1689*

**WALKER, George,** Landscape Painter to His Majesty. Descriptive catalogue of a choice assemblage of original pictures by some of the most esteemed masters, selected during 30 years: in three parts; part first. [With a prospectus of an intended work.]

8vo. Edinburgh, 1807

— Another issue.

8vo. Edinburgh, 1807

**WALKER, George,** of Craven Street. Observations founded on facts upon the propriety or impropriety of exporting cotton twist, for the purpose of being manufactured into cloth by foreigners.

8vo. London, 1803

**WALKER, Gilbert.**

See *Manifest detection, etc.* [Percy Society.]

**WALKER, H.** The Churches purity; or, the difference betweene the Churches frame in darke times; and her settlement in the purest times.

4to. [London] 1641

**WALKER, Henry,** called the IRONMONGER.

For Life, see *Taylor, John.* London, 1642.

See *Answer to a foolish pamphlet.* [London] 1641.

,, Seasonable lecture. [London, 1642.]

,, Taylor's physicke. [London] 1641.

**WALKER, Henry,** Minister of the Gospel. Sermon upon the nativity of our Lord Jesus Christ, preach'd at Edinburgh, upon December 25th, 1706.

4to. Edinburgh, 1706

**WALKER, James.**

See *Atkinson, J. A.* Picturesque representation of the manners of the Russians. London, 1803-1805.

**WALKER, John, D.D.** An attempt towards recovering an account of the numbers and sufferings of the clergy of the church of England who were sequester'd in the late times of the grand rebellion.

2 parts in 1 vol. fol. London, 1714

See also *Calamy, E.* A continuation, etc.

**WALKER, John,** Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.

See *Cicero, M. T.* De natura deorum. Cambridge, 1718.

**WALKER, John,** Vicar of Hornechurch, Essex.

See *Letters written by eminent persons.* London, 1813.

,, *OXONIANA.* London and Oxford, 1779-1807.

**WALKER, Joseph Cooper.** An historical and critical essay on the revival of the drama in Italy.

8vo. Edinburgh, 1805

— An historieal essay on the dress of the ancient and modern Irish: with a memoir on the armour and weapons of the Irish.

4to. Dublin, 1788

— Historical memoir on Italian tragedy from the earliest period to the present time.

4to. London, 1799

— Historical memoirs of the Irish bards, with observations on the music of Ireland, also an account of the musical instruments of Ireland, and an appendix, containing several biographical and other papers with select Irish melodies.

4to. Dublin, 1786

— Memoirs of Alessandro Tassoni: with an appendix containing biographical sketches. Edited by S. WALKER.

8vo. London, 1815

**WALKER, Maynard Chamberlain.** A speech delivered at the Westminster Forum, 8 Nov. 1779: question, whether an union with Ireland, somewhat similar to that with Scotland, is to be wished?

8vo. London, 1779

**WALKER, Neil,** and **CRADOCK, Thomas.** The history of Wisbech and the fens.

8vo. Wisbech, 1849

**WALKER, Norman Lockhart.** Chapters from the history of the Free Church of Scotland.

8vo. Edinburgh [1895]

**WALKER, Obadiah.**

See *Jobert, L.* The knowledge of medals. London, 1715.

**WALKER, Thomas,** Cornet in Burgoyne's Light Dragoons. An answer to Mr. Fitzgerald's appeal to the gentlemen of the Jockey Club.

8vo. London, 1775

See also *Fitzgerald, G. R.* The reply.

**WALKER, Thomas.** Merchant, of Manchester. A review of some of the political events which have occurred in Manchester during the last five years; being a sequel to the trial of Thomas Walker and others for a conspiracy to overthrow the constitution.

8vo. *London*, 1794

— The whole proceedings on the trial of Thomas Walker and others, for a conspiracy to overthrow the constitution and government, etc.: tried at Lancaster, April 2, 1794.

8vo. [London] 1794

**WALL, Joseph.** Murder shall not go unpunished: the trial of governor Wall for a murder committed nearly twenty years ago at Goree in Africa, tried and convicted at the Old Bailey, 20 Jan. 1802.

8vo. *London* [1802]

**WALL, William.** The history of Infant-baptism with Mr. Gale's reflections, and Dr. Wall's defence. Edited by H. COTTON.

2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1862

**WALLACE, Alfred Russel.**

*See Kew, H. W.* The dispersal of shells. *London*, 1893.

— Australasia. Edited and extended by A. R. W. [Stanford's compendium of geography.]

8vo. *London*, 1879

— Tropical nature, and other essays.

8vo. *London*, 1878

**WALLACE, Sir Donald Mackenzie.** Egypt and the Egyptian question.

8vo. *London*, 1883

— Russia. Third edition.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1877

**WALLACE, Eglantine, Lady.**

*See Letter.* [London, 1792.]

**WALLACE, James.** A description of the isles of Orkney. To which is added an essay concerning the Thule of the ancients.

8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1693

— Another edition.

8vo. *London*, 1700

**WALLACE, William.** Epicureanism. [Chief Ancient Philosophies series.]

8vo. *London*, 1880

— Kant. [Philosophical classics for English readers, v.]

8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1886

**WALLACE, Sir William.**

*See Henry the Minstrel.* Acts and deeds of sir W. W. *Edinburgh*, 1758.

„ Panter, P. De gestis illustrissimi herois G. Vallae. *Edinburgh*, 1705.

**WALLE, Jacobus van der.** Poematum libri novem: editio tertia.

12mo. *Antwerp*, 1669

**WALLER, Edmund, M.P.**

*See Case of the Hanover forces.* *London*, 1743.

**WALLER, Edmund, the Poet.**

*See Collection of the newest poems.* *London*, 1689.

„ Johnson, S. Works of the English poets. *London*, 1790.

— Works, in verse and prose. Published by Mr. Fenton.

4to. *London*, 1729

— Poems, etc., written upon several occasions. Sixth edition.

8vo. *London*, 1694

**WALLER, Horace.**

*See Livingstone, D.* Last journals. *London*, 1874.

**WALLER, Sir William.** Vindication of the character and conduct of sir W. Waller, commander in chief of the Parliament forces in the west, explanatory of his conduct in taking up arms against Charles I., written by himself and now first published.

8vo. *London*, 1793

**WALLER, William Chapman.**

*See Guisnes, Protestant Church.* Transcript of the registers. [Huguenot Society of London.]

**WALLET (The),** a supplementary exposition of the Budget. Inscribed to the man who knows himself minister. Second edition.

4to. *London*, 1764

**WALLICH**, Nathaniel. *Plantae Asiaticae rariores*; or, descriptions and figures of a select number of unpublished East Indian plants.  
3 vols. fol. *London*, 1830-32

**WALLIN**, Georg, Bishop of Gottenburg.  
*See Historia Josephi fabri lignarii.* *Leipzig*, 1722.

**WALLINGFORD**, John.  
*See Joannes de Wallingford.*

**WALLIS**, John, A.M. The natural history and antiquities of Northumberland, and of so much of the county of Durham as lies between the rivers Tyne and Tweed, commonly called North Bishoprick.  
2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1769

**WALLIS**, John, D.D.  
*See Aristarchus Samius.* *De magnitudinibus solis.* *Oxford*, 1688.  
,, *Ptolemaeus, C.* *Harmonicarum libri tres.* *Oxford*, 1682.

— Opera mathematica.  
3 vols. fol. *Oxford*, 1693-99

— Grammatica linguae Anglicanae: cui praefigitur, *De loquela sive sonorum formatione tractatus: et subjungitur, Praxis grammatica.* Editio quarta.  
8vo. *Oxford*, 1674

— Editio sexta, accessit epistola ad T. BEVERLEY.  
8vo. *London*, 1765

**WALLIS**, Ralph. Room for the cobler of Gloucester and his wife: with several cartloads of abominable, irregular, pitiful, stinking priests.  
4to. [London] 1668

**WALLIS**, Robert Ernest.  
*See Cyprian, Saint.* Writings. *Edinburgh*, 1868-69.

**WALLIUS**, Jacobus. *See Walle, J. van der.*

**WALMESLEY**, Charles, Bishop of Llana. *See Encyclical letter.* [London, 1791.]

**WALMSLEY**, Edward. Physiognomical portraits: one hundred distinguished characters from originals, engraved by the most eminent British artists. [With memoirs. English and French.]  
2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1822-24

**WALPOLE**, Horace, Earl of Orford.  
For Life, *see Warburton, E. B. G.* *London*, 1851.  
*See Buckingham, G. V.*, 1st duke of. Catalogue of pictures. *London*, 1758.

,, *Hamilton, A.* Mémoires du comte de Grammont. *Strawberry Hill*, 1772.  
,, *Hentzner, P.* Journey into England, 1598. *Strawberry Hill*, 1757.  
,, *Heroic epistle.* *London*, 1774.

— Works. [Edited by R. BERRY.]  
5 vols. 4to. *London*, 1798

— *Aedes Walpolianae*; or, a description of the collection of pictures at Houghton Hall, Norfolk, the seat of Sir Robert Walpole. Third edition. (A sermon on Paintings. A journey to Houghton, a poem by Mr WHALEY.)  
4to. *London*, 1767

— Anecdotes of painting in England, with some account of the principal artists. Collected by G. VERTUE and now digested and published by H. WALPOLE.  
4 vols. 4to. *Strawberry Hill*, 1762-71

— Another edition. With additions by J. DALLAWAY.  
5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1826-28

— The Castle of Otranto: a story. Translated by WILLIAM MARSHAL, Gent., from the original Italian of Onophurio Muralto.  
8vo. *London*, 1765

— Another edition.  
8vo. *Bodoni.* *Parma*, 1791

— New edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1796  
Printed on vellum.

— Il castello di Otranto, storia Gotica. [Translated by GIOVANNI SIVRAC.]  
8vo. *London*, 1795

— Catalogue of books and tracts printed at the private press of Horace Walpole at Strawberry Hill, with those of his works printed by Bodoni, Dodsley, and Bathoe.  
8vo. *London*, 1813

— A catalogue of engravers who have been born or resided in England: digested from the MSS. of G. Vertue; to which is added an account of the life and works of the latter.  
4to. *Strawberry Hill*, 1763

**WALPOLE, Horace, Earl of Orford.** A catalogue of the classic contents of Strawberry Hill collected by Horace Walpole: with list of prices.  
4to. *London* [1842]

— A catalogue of the royal and noble authors of England, with lists of their works.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Strawberry Hill*, 1758

— A catalogue of the royal and noble authors of England, Scotland, and Ireland. Enlarged by T. PARK.  
5 vols. 4to. *London*, 1806 [1807]

— A description of the villa of Horace Walpole at Strawberry Hill, with an inventory of the furniture, pictures, etc. [with appendix and additions].  
4to. *Strawberry Hill*, 1774[-86]

— Another edition.  
4to. *Strawberry Hill*, 1784

— Essay on modern gardening. [French and English: the translation by M. LE DUC DE NIVERNOIS.]  
4to. *Strawberry Hill*, 1785

— Fugitive pieces in verse and prose.  
8vo. *Strawberry Hill*, 1758

— Historic doubts on the life and reign of King Richard the third.  
4to. *London*, 1768

— Journal of the reign of King George the third, from the year 1771 to 1783. Edited by Dr. DORAN.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1859

— Letters. Edited by P. CUNNINGHAM.  
9 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1857-59

— Letters to George Montagu, 1736-70.  
4to. *London*, 1818

— Letters to Sir Horace Mann. Now first published, by LORD DOVER.  
3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1833

— Letters to Sir Horace Mann. Concluding series [letters 1760-85].  
4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1843-44

**WALPOLE, Horace, Earl of Orford.** Letters to the Earl of Hertford during his lordship's embassy in Paris, to which are added letters to the Rev. Henry Zouch.  
4to. *London*, 1825

— Letters to the Rev. William Cole and others, 1745-82.  
4to. *London*, 1818

— A letter to the editor of the *Miscellanies of Thomas Chatterton*.  
8vo. *Strawberry Hill*, 1779

— Memoirs of the last ten years of the reign of George II. Edited by LORD HOLLAND.  
2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1822

— Second edition, revised.  
3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1847

— Memoirs of the reign of King George III. Edited by Sir D. LE MARCHANT.  
4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1845

— Miscellaneous antiquities; or, a collection of curious papers, either republished or now first printed. [ANON.]  
4to. *Strawberry Hill*, 1772

— The mysterious mother: a tragedy.  
8vo. *Dublin*, 1791

— Walpoliana. [Collected by JOHN PINKERTON.]  
2 vols. in 1. 12mo. *London* [1799]

#### **WALPOLE, Horatio, Baron.**

For Life, see Coxe, W. *London*, 1802.  
See Case of the Hessian forces. *London*, 1731.  
„ Counter-address to the public. *London*, 1764.  
„ Interest of Great Britain. *London*, 1743.

#### **WALPOLE, Robert, Earl of Orford.**

For Life, see Beauties of the British senate.  
*London*, 1786.

„ „ Coxe, W. *London*, 1798.  
See Histoire du ministère du chevalier R. Wal-pool. *Amsterdam*, 1764.

„ Letter from a member of Parliament. *London*, 1733.  
„ Mr. Walpole's case. [London] 1712.  
„ Observations upon the treaty. *London*, 1729.  
„ Parliament. House of Commons. [Com-mittees.] A report, etc. *London*, 1715.  
„ Short history of the Parliament. *London*, 1713.

**WALPOLE, Robert, Earl of Orford.**

*See Some considerations concerning the publick funds.* London, 1735.

,, Some general considerations. London, 1733.

,, Thoughts of a member of the lower house. London, 1719.

— A short history of that parliament which committed Sir Robert Walpole to the tower, expelled him the House of Commons, and approved of the infamous treaty of Utrecht.

8vo. London, 1763

— Second edition.

8vo. London, 1763

**WALPOLE, Robert, Rev.**

*See Comicorum Graecorum fragmenta.* Cambridge, 1805.

— Memoirs relating to European and Asiatic Turkey. Edited from manuscript journals by R. W.

4to. London, 1817

**WALPOLE, Spencer.** A history of England from the conclusion of the great war in 1815.

5 vols. 8vo. London, 1878-86

— Life of Lord John Russell.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1891

**WALSH, Peter.**

*See G. (A.) Some few questions.* London, 1677.

— Causa Valesiana epistolis ternis praelibata: in antecessum fusioris Apologiae. Quibus accesserunt appendices duae, una instrumentorum: altera de Gregorio VII. et in fine additamentum.

8vo. London, 1684

**WALSH, Robert, Editor of the American Review.**

*See Letter on the genius, etc.* London, 1810.

**WALSH, Robert, LL.D.**

*See Warburton, J. History of the city of Dublin.* London, 1818.

— Narrative of a journey from Constantinople to England.

8vo. London, 1828

— Notices of Brazil in 1828-29.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830

**WALSH, Thomas.** Journal of the late campaign in Egypt, including descriptions of that country and of Gibraltar, etc.

4to. London, 1803

**WALSH, William.**

*See Johnson, S. Works of the English poets.* London, 1790.

**WALSINGHAM, Francis.** The Free Briton, number 50, containing: reflections on the Irish troops in the service of France: with a defence of royal licences to raise recruits in Ireland: and a postscript in answer to the Craftsman Extraordinary.

8vo. London, 1730

— The Free Briton: Number 85 [for July 15, 1731].

fol. London, 1731

— The Free Briton extraordinary: or, a short review of the British affairs in answer to a pamphlet [by W. Pulteney, earl of Bath] entitled, A short view, with remarks on the treaty of Seville.

8vo. London, 1730

**WALSINGHAM, Sir Francis.** The compleat ambassador; or, two treaties of the intended marriage of queen Elizabeth, comprised in letters of negotiation of sir F. Walsingham, her resident in France, with the answers of lord Burleigh and others: faithfully collected by sir DUDLEY DIGGES.

fol. London, 1655

**WALSINGHAM, Thomas.**

*See Camden, W. Anglicæ.* Frankfort, 1603.

,, *Chronica Monasterii S. Albani,* i., iv., vii [Rolls Series.]

— Historia brevis ab Edwardo primo, ad Henricum quintum.

fol. Henry Bynneman. London, 1574

Calf, with the arms and monogram of De Thou.

— Ypodigma Neustriae vel Normanniae, ab irruptione Normannorum usque ad annum 6 regni Henrici V.

fol. John Day. London, 1574

Calf, with the arms and monogram of De Thou.

**WALSTED, R.**

*See Pindar. [Opera. Greek and Latin.]* Oxford, 1697.

**WALTER of Coventry.** Memoriale Fratris Walteri de Coventria. The historical collections of Walter of Coventry. Edited by W. STUBBS. [Rolls Series, lviii.]

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1872-73

**WALTER of Hemingburgh.** Historia de rebus gestis Edvardi I., Edvardi II., et Edvardi III. Edidit THO. HEARNE.

2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1731

— Chronicon de gestis regum Angliae, recensuit H. C. HAMILTON. [English Historical Society.]

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1848-49

**WALTER of Henley.** Walter of Henley's husbandry, together with an anonymous husbandry, Seneschacie and Robert Grosseteste's rules: the transcripts, translations, and glossary by E. LAMOND, with an introduction by W. CUNNINGHAM. [Royal Historical Society.]

4to. *London*, 1890

**WALTER, Henry.**

See Tindale, W. Doctrinal treatises. *Cambridge*, 1848.

„ „ Expositions and notes, etc. *Cumbridge*, 1849.

**WALTER, James.** Shakespeare's true life.

8vo. *London*, 1890

**WALTER, Richard.**

See Anson, G., baron. Voyage round the world. *London*, 1748.

**WALTER, William.**

See Life of St. Ursula. [Roxburghe Club.]

**WALTERS, John.** English-Welsh dictionary, with idioms, phrases, and proverbs. Third edition.

2 vols. 8vo. *Denbigh*, 1828

**WALTERS, John Cumming.** In Tennyson Land; being a brief account of the home and early surroundings of the Poet Laureate, and an attempt to identify the scenes and trace the influences of Lincolnshire in his works.

8vo. *London*, 1890

**WALTERSHAUSEN, Georg Friedrich Christoph Sartorius von, Baron.**

See Sartorius, G. F. C.

**WALTHARDUS, Ludovicus.**

See Capella, M. M. F. De nuptiis inter Mercurium et Philologiam. *Berne*, 1763.

**WALTHER, Conrad.** Versuch einer vollständigen Militair-Bibliothek.

8vo. *Dresden*, 1783

**WALTON, Brian, Bishop of Chester.**

For Life, see Todd, H. J. *London*, 1821.

See Bible, Polyglott. *London*, 1655-57.

— The considerator considered; or, a brief view of certain considerations upon the Biblia Polyglotta, the Prolegomena and Appendix thereof.

8vo. *London*, 1659

— Introductio ad lectionem linguarum Orientium.

12mo. *London*, 1655

**WALTON, Izaak.**

See Hooker, R. Works. *Oxford*, 1793, etc.

„ Wotton, Sir H. Reliquiae Wottonianae. *London*, 1651.

— The compleat angler; or, the contemplative man's recreation.

8vo. *London*, 1653

— The second edition.

12mo. *London*, 1655

— The third edition.

8vo. *London*, 1664

— The fourth edition.

8vo. *London*, 1668

— The complete angler, in two parts, the first written by I. W., the second by C. COTTON. To which are now prefixed the lives of the authors [by Sir J. HAWKINS and W. OLUDYS].

2 vols. in 1. 12mo. *London*, 1760

— Another edition. With the lives of the authors, by Sir J. HAWKINS.

4to. *London*, 1808

— Another edition. With an introductory essay [by J. MAJOR] and illustrative notes. [Edited by R. THOMSON.]

8vo. *London*, 1823

— Another edition. With original memoirs and notes by Sir N. H. NICOLAS.

6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1836

— Another edition. With an introduction by J. R. LOWELL.

2 vols. 8vo. *Boston*, 1889

**WALTON, Izaak.** The lives of Dr. John Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, Richard Hooker, and George Herbert.  
4 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. London, 1670

— Another edition. With the life of the author by T. ZOUCH.  
4to. York, 1796

— Another edition. To which are added the autographs of those eminent men, an index and notes.  
8vo. London, 1825

— The life of Dr. Sanderson late Bishop of Lincoln: to which is added some short tracts or cases of conscience written by the said Bishop.  
8vo. London, 1678

**WALTON, William.**  
*See Guillaume de Vaudoncourt, F.* Memoirs on the Ionian islands. London, 1816.

**WALTWNEM, John.**  
*See Boethius, A. M. T. S.* De consolatione. [English.] Tavistock, 1525.

**WALWORTH, Nathan, and SEDDON, Peter.** Correspondence and other documents, chiefly relating to the building of Ringley chapel. Edited by J. S. FLETCHER. [Chetham Society, cix.]  
4to. [Manchester] 1880

**WALWYN, William.**  
*See Lilburne, J.* An agreement of the free people of England. London, 1649, etc.

**WANDALBERTUS.** Legenda et miracula sancti Goaris.  
4to. [P. Schoeffer.] Mainz, 1489

**WANDERER (The)**; or, surprizing escape: a narrative founded on true facts, containing a series of remarkable events during a late very extraordinary adventure. With some remarks on a romance called Ascanius.  
Svo. London, 1747

**WANLEY, Humphrey.**  
*See British Museum.* A catalogue of the Harleian MSS. London, 1808-12.

— Antiquae literaturae septentrionalis liber alter, seu H. Wanlei librorum vett. septentrionalium, qui in Angliae Bibliothecis extant, nec non multorum vett. codd. septentrionalium alibi extantium catalogus historico-criticus, cum totius Thesauri linguarum septentrionalium sex indicibus.  
fol. Oxford, 1705

**WANLEY, Nathaniel.** The wonders of the little world; or, a general history of man, in six books. New edition.  
4to. London, 1774

**WANSEY, Henry.**  
*See Hoare, Sir R. C.* History of modern Wiltshire. London, 1822-44.

**WANSLEBEN, Johann Michael.** Nouvelle relation en forme de journal d'un voyage fait en Egypte, 1672-73. [Translated from the Latin.]  
12mo. Paris, 1677  
Calf, with the arms of Pierre Daniel Huot.

**WAR in disguise; or, the frauds of the neutral flags.** [By JAMES STEPHEN.] Second edition.  
Svo. London, 1805

— (The) of the Gaedhil with the Gaill; or, the invasions of Ireland by the Danes and other Norsemen. Edited, with a translation, by J. H. TODD. [Rolls Series, No. 48.]  
8vo. London, 1867

**WARBURTON, Eliot Bartholomew George.** The crescent and the cross; or, romance and realities of eastern travel. Seventeenth edition.  
8vo. London [1861]

— Memoirs of Horace Walpole and his contemporaries.  
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1851

**WARBURTON, John,** Deputy-keeper of the Records in Birmingham Tower. History of the city of Dublin. By J. WARBURTON, J. WHITELAW, and R. WALSH.  
2 vols. 4to. London, 1818

**WARBURTON, John,** Somerset Herald.  
*See Some account of the alien priories.* London, 1786.

— Valum Romanum; or, the history and antiquities of the Roman wall, commonly called the Picts' wall, in Cumberland and Northumberland.  
4to. London, 1753

**WARBURTON, William,** Bishop of Gloucester.  
*See Alliance between church and state.* London, 1736.

,, **Benezet, A.** A caution and warning. Philadelphia, 1767.

**WARBURTON, William**, Bishop of Gloucester.

*See Clarendon, E. H., earl of. History of the rebellion. Oxford, 1826, etc.*

„ *Comment on the rev'd Mr. Warburton's Alliance, etc. London, 1748.*

„ **E. (A.)** A word or two of advice. *London, 1746.*

„ **Edwards, T.** Supplement to Mr. W.'s edition of Shakespear. *London, 1748, etc.*

„ **Scriblerus, M.**, pseud. *Prolegomena. London, 1747, etc.*

„ *View of Lord Bolingbroke's philosophy. London, 1754-55.*

— Works. [Edited by RICHARD HURD.]  
7 vols. 4to. *London, 1788-94*

— An apologetical dedication to the rev. Dr. Henry Stebbing, in answer to his censure and misrepresentations of the sermon preached on the general fast day, Dec. 18, 1745.  
8vo. *London, 1746*

— Letters to one of his friends [Richard Hurd].  
4to. *Kidderminster [1808]*

— Second edition.  
8vo. *London, 1809*

**WARD, Adolphus William.**

*See Byrom, J. Poems. [Chetham Society.]*

„ **Curtius, E.** History of Greece. *London, 1869-73.*

— Chaucer. [English Men of Letters.]  
8vo. *London, 1879*

— Dickens. [English Men of Letters.]  
8vo. *London, 1882*

— A history of English dramatic literature to the death of Queen Anne.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1875*

**WARD, Edward.**

*See History of the grand rebellion. London, 1713.*

„ *Honesty in distress. London, 1705.*

„ **Philanax, W.**, pseud. *Secret history of the calves-head club. London, 1704.*

„ *Republican procession. 1714.*

„ **W. (E.)** *The mourning prophet. London, 1714.*

**WARD, Sir Henry George.** Mexico in 1827.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1828*

**WARD, John**, Alum Merchant. The case of J[ohn] W[ard]; relative to a charge of forgery to defraud the Duke of Buckingham].

4to. [London, 1727]

**WARD, John**, of Gresham College.

*See Folkes, M. Tables of English coins. [London] 1761-63.*

„ **Volusenus, F.** *De animi tranquillitate dialogus. Edinburgh, 1751.*

— The lives of the professors of Gresham College, to which is prefixed the life of the founder Sir Thomas Gresham.

fol. *London, 1740*

**WARD, Nathaniel.** *See De la Guard, T., pseud.*

**WARD, Robert.**

*See Enquiry into the manner. London, 1805.*

„ *View of the relative situations of Mr. Pitt and Mr. Addington. London, 1804.*

— A treatise of the relative rights and duties of belligerent and neutral powers in maritime affairs; in which the principles of armed neutralities and the opinions of Hubner and Schlegel are fully discussed.

8vo. *London, 1801*

**WARD, Seth**, Bishop of Salisbury.

*See D. (H.) Vindiciae Academiarum. Oxford, 1654.*

**WARD, Thomas.** England's reformation (from the time of Henry VIII. to the end of Oates's plot): a poem.

2 vols. 12mo. *London, 1719*

— Errata to the Protestant Bible; or, the truth of their English translations examined.

4to. *London, 1737*

**WARD, Thomas Humphry.** The reign of Queen Victoria, a survey of fifty years of progress. By T. H. W. and others; edited by T. H. W. 2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1887*

**WARD, Wilfrid.** The life and times of Cardinal Wiseman.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1897*

**WARD, William.**

For Life, *see Marshman, J. C. London, 1859.*

**WARD, William George.** The ideal of a Christian church considered in comparison with existing practice. Second edition.

8vo. *London, 1844*

**WARDELL, James.** The municipal history of the borough of Leeds, in the county of York, from the earliest period to the election of the first mayor in 1836.

8vo. *London, 1846*

**WARDEN, David Baillie.** A statistical, political, and historical account of the United States, from their first colonization to the present day.

3 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1819*

**WARDLAW, Ralph.**

*See Essays on Christian union. London, 1845.*

,, **MacAll, R. S.** Discourses on special occasions. *London, 1840.*

,, **Payne, G.** Lectures on Christian theology. *London, 1850.*

— Christian ethics; or, moral philosophy on the principles of Divine revelation. [Congregational Lecture.]

8vo. *London, 1837*

— Systematic theology. Edited by J. R. CAMPBELL.

3 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1856-57*

**WARE, Sir James.**

*See Collection of tracts and treatises. Dublin, 1860-61.*

,, **History.** Historie of Ireland. *Dublin, 1633.*

— Whole works concerning Ireland, containing the history of the bishops, the history and antiquities of Ireland, and the history of the writers: written in Latin. Translated and revised by W. HARRIS.

3 parts in 2 vols. fol. *Dublin, 1764*

— De Hibernia et antiquitatibus ejus disquisitiones.

8vo. *London, 1654*

— De scriptoribus Hiberniae libri duo. Prior continet scriptores in Hibernia natos. Posterior, scriptores alios qui in Hiberniâ munera aliqua obierunt.

4to. *Society of Stationers. Dublin, 1639*

**WARENS, Louise Françoise Éléonore de.** Mémoires, suivis de ceux de Claude Anet; publiés par un C. D. M. D. P. [i.e. F. A. DOPPET] pour servir d'apologie aux Confessions de J. J. Rousseau.

12mo. *Chambéry, 1786*

**WARING, Edward Scott.** A tour to Sheeraz, by the route of Kazroon and Feerozabad, with various remarks on the manners, customs, laws, language, and literature of the Persians.

4to. *London, 1807*

**WARING, George.**

*See Bible, English. N. T., Gospels. 1854.*

**WARING, John Burley.** Stone monuments, tumuli and ornament of remote ages; with remarks on the early architecture of Ireland and Scotland.

fol. *London, 1870*

**WARING, John Scott.** *See Scott Waring, J.*

**WARING, Robert.**

*See Account of Mr. Pryn's refutation. [Oxford] 1648.*

,, **Publike conference, etc.** [London] 1646.

**WARKWORTH, John.** A chronicle of the first thirteen years of the reign of King Edward the fourth. Edited, from the ms. now in the library of St. Peter's College, by J. O. HALLIWELL. [Camden Society, x.]

4to. *London, 1839*

**WARMINGTON, William.** A moderate defence of the oath of allegiance; wherein the author proveth the said oath to be most lawful, notwithstanding the Popes breves prohibiting the same. Whereunto also is annexed strange reports or newes from Rome.

4to. [London] 1612

**WARMSTRY, Thomas.** A convocation speech against images, altars, crosses, the new canons, and the oath, etc.

4to. *London, 1641*

— Ramus Olivae; or, an humble motion for peace: presented to his majestie and the honourable houses of Parliament, and commended to the consideration of the people.

4to. *Oxford, 1642*

— Another edition.

4to. *Oxford, 1644*

**WARNE, Charles.** Ancient Dorset; the Celtic, Roman, Saxon, and Danish antiquities of the county, including the early coinage: also an introduction to the ethnology of Dorset. By Dr. T. W. W. SMART.

fol. *Bournemouth, 1872*

**WARNE, Charles.** Celtic Tumuli of Dorset: an account of personal and other researches in the sepulchral mounds of the Durotriges.  
fol. *London*, 1866

**WARNEFRIDUS, Paulus, Diaconus.**

*See Eutropius.* *Breviarium. Rome, 1471, etc.*  
„ *Herodian. Historiae de imperio post Marcum. Florence, 1517.*  
„ *Jornandes. De rebus Gothorum. Augsburg, 1515.*  
„ *Scriptores historiae Augustae. Milan, 1475.*  
„ *Scriptores historiae Romanae. Amsterdam, 1625, etc.*  
„ *Scriptores rerum Gothicarum. Hamburg, 1611, etc.*  
„ *Suetonius Tranquillus, C. XII. Caesares. Venice, 1516.*

**WARNER, Charles Dudley.**

*See Irving, W. Works. London, 1880-82.*

**WARNER, Ferdinando.** The history of Ireland: vol. i. [to 1172. No more published].  
4to. *London*, 1763

— Second edition.

4to. *London*, 1768

**WARNER, Francis.** Physical expression; its modes and principles. [International Scientific Series, lli.]  
8vo. *London*, 1885

**WARNER, George Frederick.**

*See Giraldus Cambrensis.* Opera. [Rolls Series.]  
„ *Mandeville, Sir J.* The buke of J. M. [Roxburghe Club.]  
„ *Miniatures and borders. [London]* 1894.  
„ *Mielot, J.* Miracles de Nostre Dame. [Roxburghe Club.]  
„ *Nicholas, Sir E.* The Nicholas papers. [Camden Society.]  
„ *Palaeographical Society.* Facsimiles of ancient manuscripts. *London*, 1873-90.

**WARNER, James Lee.** Some account of the edition of the scriptures published by Miles Coverdale in 1535, and of a copy preserved in the Cathedral Library at Gloucester.  
8vo. [*London*, 1862]

**WARNER, John, Bishop of Rochester.**

*See Church-lands not to be sold. [London]* 1648.

**WARNER, Levinus.**

*See Caab-Ben-Zoheir.* Carmen panegyricum. *Leyden*, 1748.

**WARNER, Richard,** Botanist. A letter to David Garrick, concerning a glossary to the plays of Shakespeare on a more extensive plan than has hitherto appeared; to which is annexed a specimen.  
8vo. *London*, 1768

— Plantae Woodfordienses: a catalogue of the more perfect plants growing spontaneously about Woodford in the county of Essex.  
8vo. *London*, 1771

**WARNER, Richard,** Rector of Chelwood and of Great Chalfield.

*See Y. (D.) Collections for the history of Hampshire. London [1795].*

— An attempt to ascertain the situation of the ancient Clausentium.

4to. *London*, 1792

— The history of Bath.

4to. *Bath*, 1801

— An history of the Abbey of Glaston: and of the town of Glastonbury.

4to. *Bath*, 1826

— Topographical remarks relating to the south-western parts of Hampshire: to which is added a descriptive poem.

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *London*, 1793

— A tour through Cornwall, 1808.

8vo. *Bath*, 1809

**WARNING (A)** agaynst the dangerous practises of Papistes, and specially the parteners of the late rebellion. [By THOMAS NORTON.]

8vo. *John Daye. London* [1569]

— to tyrants, consisting of extracts from Pigott, Gerald, etc.

8vo. *London* [1795]

**WARRE, Margaret.**

*See Doellinger, J. J. I. von.* Addresses on historical and literary subjects. *London*, 1894.

**WARREN, Mrs.** *See Group (The).* *Boston*, 1775.

**WARREN, Sir Charles.**

*See Wilson, Sir C. W.* Recovery of Jernusalem. *London*, 1871.

— Plans shewing the results of excavations at Jerusalem, 1867-70: 50 plates. [Palestine Exploration Fund. Survey of W. Palestine.] oblong fol. *London*, 1884

**WARREN, Sir Charles.** The temple or the tomb, giving further evidence in favour of the authenticity of the present site of the Holy Sepulchre.  
8vo. *London*, 1880

— and CONDER, Claude Reignier. The survey of Western Palestine. Jerusalem. [Palestine Exploration Fund.]  
4to. *London*, 1884

**WARREN, Samuel.** The queen, or the pope? The question considered in its political, legal, and religious aspects.  
8vo. 1851

**WARRINGTON** in 1465 as described in a contemporary rent roll of the Legh family. Edited by W. BEAMONT. [Chetham Society, xvii.]  
4to. [*Manchester*] 1849

**WARRINGTON, Henry Booth, earl of.**  
*See Impartial enquiry into the causes.* *London*, 1692.

— Charge to the grand jury at the quarter-sessions held for the county of Chester, October 11, 1692.  
4to. *London*, 1693

— Charge to the grand jury at the quarter-sessions held for the county of Chester, on the 25th day of April 1693.  
4to. *London*, 1694

— The late Lord Russel's case, with observations upon it.  
fol. *London*, 1689

— Speech to the grand jury at Chester, April 13, 1692.  
4to. *London*, 1692

**WARRINGTON, William.** The history of Wales, in nine books.  
4to. *London*, 1786

**WARS (The)** of Alexander, an alliterative romance translated chiefly from the Historia Alexandri Magni de Prelis: re-edited by W. W. SKEAT. [Early English Text Society, extra series, xlvi.]  
8vo. *London*, 1886

**WARTER, John Wood.**  
*See Southey, R.* Common-place book. *London*, 1876.

VOL. III.

**WARTON, Joseph.**

*See Essay on the genius of Pope.* *London*, 1772-82.  
,, Pope, A. Works. *London*, 1797.  
,, Virgilius Maro, P. Works. *London*, 1753.

**WARTON, Thomas.**

*See Milton, J.* Poems upon several occasions. *London*, 1785.  
,, Theocritus. Idyllia. [Greek.] *Oxford*, 1770.

— The history and antiquities of Kiddington, published as a specimen of a history of Oxfordshire. Third edition.  
4to. *London*, 1815

— The history of English poetry from the close of the eleventh century.  
4 vols. 4to. *London*, 1775-1806

— New edition. [Edited by R. PRICE.]  
4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1824

— Another edition. With a preface by R. PRICE, and notes variorum. Edited by W. C. HAZLITT.  
4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1871

— The life of sir Thomas Pope, founder of Trinity College, Oxford: with an appendix of papers.  
8vo. *London*, 1772

— Observations on the Fairy Queen of Spenser. Second edition.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1762

— Poetical works: fifth edition, to which are added Inscriptionum Romanarum delectus and an inaugural speech, with memoirs of his life, and notes, by R. MANT.  
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1802

**WARWICK, Lady Anne Dudley, countess of.**  
*See Seymour, Lady A.*

**WARWICK, Mary Rich, countess of.** Autobiography. Edited, with introduction and notes, by T. C. CROKER. [Percy Society, xxii.]  
8vo. *London*, 1848

**WARWICK, Sir Philip.** Memoires of the reign of Charles I.: with a continuation to the Restoration. Second edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1702

**WARWICK**, Robert Rich, 2nd earl of. Letter to the committee of lords and commons at Derby-House, containing a narrative of his proceedings in pursuit of the revolted ships; and their declining the engagement.

4to. *London*, 1648

**WASE**, Christopher.

*See Spelman, Sir J.* Aelfredi Magni vita. *Oxford*, 1678.

— Senarius, sive de legibus et licentia veterum poetarum.

4to. *Oxford*, 1687

**WASHBOURNE**, Thomas. Poems. Edited by A. B. GROSART. [Fuller Worthies Library.] 8vo. [Blackburn] 1868

**WASHINGTON**, George.

For Life, *see Edmonds, C. R.* *London*, 1835-36.  
,, Sparks, J. *Boston*, 1855.

— A circular letter to his excellency Wm. Greene, Esq., governor of the state of Rhode Island.

8vo. *London*, 1783

— A letter to the people of the United States of America, on his resignation of the office of President of the United States, Sept. 17, 1796. Second edition.

8vo. *London*, 1796

— Letters to several of his friends in the year 1776: in which are set forth a fairer and fuller view of American polities than ever yet transpired.

8vo. *London*, 1777

**WASHINGTON**, Richard.

*See Some observations upon the ecclesiastical jurisdiction.* *London*, 1689.

**WASSE**, Joseph.

*See Sallustius Crispus, C.* Opera. *Cambridge*, 1710.

,, Thucydides. Bellum Peloponnesiacum. *Glasgow*, 1759, etc.

**WASSENAAR TWICKEL**, Karel George van, Count. *See Réflexions sur une conversation ministérielle.* [Amsterdam] 1782.

**WATELET**, Claude Henri, and **LÉVESQUE**, Pierre Charles. Dictionnaire des arts de peinture, sculpture et gravure.

5 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 792

**WATERHOUSE**, Edward. A declaration of the state of the colony and affaires in Virginia. With a relation of the barbarous massacre treacherously executed by the native infidels upon the English, the 22 of March last, etc.

4to. *G. Eld for R. Mylbourne.* *London*, 1622

**WATERLAND**, Daniel.

*See Memoirs of the life and writings.* *London*, 1736.

— Works; to which is prefixed a review of the author's life and writings by W. VAN MILDERT.

11 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1823-28

— Third edition.

6 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1856

— The Christian sacrifice explained, in a charge delivered in part to the Middlesex clergy.

8vo. *London*, 1738

**WATERMAN** (The); or, the first of August. A ballad opera, in two acts. [By CHARLES DIBDIN.]

8vo. *London*, 1775

**WATERTON**, Charles. Wanderings in South America, the north west of the United States and the Antilles, 1812-24.

4to. *London*, 1825

**WATERWORTH**, James. The canons and decrees of the council of Trent translated, to which are prefixed essays on the internal and external history of the council.

8vo. *London*, 1848

**WATHEN**, James. Journal of a voyage in 1811 and 1812 to Madras and China, returning by the Cape of Good Hope and St. Helena.

4to. *London*, 1814

**WATKIN**, Sir Edward William. Alderman Cobden of Manchester; letters and reminiscences of Richard Cobden.

8vo. *London*, 1891

**WATKINS**, Henry William. Modern criticism considered in its relation to the fourth Gospel. [Bampton Lectures for 1890.]

8vo. *London*, 1890

**WATKINS**, John. An essay towards a history of Bideford, Devon.

8vo. *Exeter*, 1792

**WATKINS, John.** Memoirs of the public and private life of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, with a particular account of his family.

2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *London, 1817*

— Nouveau dictionnaire universel, historique, biographique, bibliographique et portatif : traduit de l'Anglais et augmenté par M. L'ÉCUY.

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1803*

**WATKINS, Tobias.**

See **Onis, L. de.** Memoir upon the negotiations between Spain and the United States. *Baltimore, 1821.*

**WATREMAN, William.**

See **Boemus, J.** The fardle of faelions. 1555.

**WATSON, Frederick.** The defenders of the Faith ; or, the Christian Apologists of the second and third centuries. [The Fathers for English readers, ii.]

8vo. *London [1878]*

**WATSON, James.** The history of the art of printing : with a preface by the publisher to the printers in Scotland. [An abstract from Jean de la Caille.]

8vo. *Edinburgh, 1713*

**WATSON, John.** The history and antiquities of the parish of Halifax in Yorkshire.

4to. *London, 1775*

— Memoirs of the ancient earls of Warren and Surrey and their descendants to the present time.

2 vols. 4to. *Warrington, 1782*

**WATSON, John Forbes.**

See **Taylor, M.** The people of India. *London, 1868-75.*

**WATSON, John Watson.**

See **Oosterzee, J. J. van.** Christian dogmatics. *London, 1874.*

**WATSON, Richard,** Bishop of Llandaff.

See **Collection of theological tracts.** *London, 1791.*

„ Considerations on the expediency of revising the liturgy. *London, 1790.*

— An address to the people of Great Britain. Third edition.

8vo. *London, 1798*

**WATSON, Richard,** Bishop of Llandaff. Anecdotes of the life of R. W., written by himself, published by his son.

4to. *London, 1817*

— A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Landaff in June 1798.

8vo. *London, 1798*

— An essay on the subjects of chemistry and their general division.

8vo. *Cambridge, 1771*

— A letter to his grace the Archbishop of Canterbury [on the necessity of 'a better apportioned distribution of what the state allows for the maintenance of the established clergy'].

4to. *London, 1783*

— The principles of the Revolution vindicated in a sermon preached before the University of Cambridge, on Wednesday, May 29, 1776.

4to. *Cambridge, 1776*

See also Remarks on a pamphlet entitled the Principles.

— A sermon preached before the University of Cambridge, on October 25, 1776, being the anniversary of his majesty's accession to the throne.

4to. *Cambridge, 1776*

— A sermon preached before the University of Cambridge, on Friday, February 4th, 1780, being the day appointed for a general fast. Second edition.

4to. *Cambridge, 1780*

— The substance of a speech intended to have been spoken in the House of Lords, Nov. 22d, 1803.

8vo. *London, 1803*

— Two sermons preached in the Cathedral Church of Landaff, and a charge delivered in June 1795.

8vo. *London, 1795*

**WATSON, Robert.** The history of the reign of Philip II., King of Spain.

2 vols. 4to. *London, 1777*

— The history of the reign of Philip the third of Spain. [Edited and continued by W. THOMSON.]

4to. *London, 1783*

**WATSON, Robert Addison.**

- See Expositor's Bible.* Job.  
 " " " Judges and Ruth.  
 " " " Numbers.

**WATSON, Robert Grant.** A history of Persia from the beginning of the nineteenth century to the year 1858, with a review of the principal events that led to the establishment of the Kajar dynasty.

Svo. London, 1866

**WATSON, Thomas.** Poems [1582]-93. Edited by E. ARBER. [English Reprints, xxi.]

4to. London, 1870

— The 'Εκατοπταθια, or passionate centurie of love: reprinted from the original edition of (circa) 1581. [Spenser Society.]

4to. Manchester, 1869

**WATSON, William.** A treatise on time.

Svo. London, 1785

**WATT, James.**

For Life, *see Muirhead, J. P.* London, 1859.

" " Smiles, S. London, 1865.

— Correspondence of J. W. on his discovery of the theory of the composition of water. Edited by J. P. MUIRHEAD.

4to. London, 1846

**WATT, Robert, M.D.** Bibliotheca Britannica; or, a general index to British and foreign literature. In two parts: authors and subjects.

4 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1824

**WATT, Robert,** Wine Merchant in Edinburgh.

*See Life and character of R. W.* Edinburgh, 1795.

**WATTEVILLE, Alexandre Louis de.** Histoire de la confédération helvétique.

2 vols. Svo. Berne, 1754

**WATTON, John.** Speculum Christiani.

4to. *William de Machlinia.* London [1485]

**WATTS, Isaac.**

*See Johnson, S.* Works of the English poets. London, 1790.

" Psalms. English. London, 1719.

— Works: revised and corrected by D. JENNINGS and P. DODDRIDGE.

6 vols. 4to. London, 1753

**WATTS, Robert.**

- See W. (R.)* Two letters to Viscount Townshend. London, 1714.

**WATTS, Susanna.**

- See Walk through Leicester.* Leicester, 1804.

**WATTS, William.**

- See James, T.* The strange and dangerous voyage. London, 1633.

**WATTS, William, D.D.**

- See Paris, M.* Historia major. London, 1639-40, etc.

**WAVRIN, Jehan de,** Seigneur du Forestel. Anchennes Cronicques d'Engleterre, choix de chapitres inédits, annotés et publiés par MLLÉ DUPONT. [Société de l'Histoire de France.]

3 vols. Svo. Paris, 1858-63

— Recueil de croniques et anchiennes istories de la Grant Bretaigne a present nomme Engleterre. Albina -688, 1399-1471. Edited by Sir W. HARDY and E. L. C. P. HARDY. [Rolls Series, No. 39.]

5 vols. Svo. London, 1864-91

— A collection of the chronicles and ancient histories of Great Britain, now called England, Albina -688 ; 1399-1431. Edited and translated by Sir W. HARDY and E. L. C. P. HARDY. [Rolls Series, No. 40.]

3 vols. Svo. London, 1864-91

**WAY (The)** of the Presbyterian government, as it is established by both houses of parliament, and to be settled in all parts of the kingdome of England, published the 27 of May 1947 [sic].

4to. London, 1647

— to things by words and to words by things, being a sketch of an attempt at the retrieval of the ancient Celtic or primitive language of Europe. [By JOHN CLELAND.]

Svo. London, 1766

**WAY, Albert.**

- See Galfridus Anglicus.* Promptorium parvulorum. [Camden Society.]

**WAY, Gregory Lewis.**

- See Fabliaux or tales.* London, 1796-1800.

**WAYNFLETE, William,** Bishop of Winchester.

- For Life see Chandler, R.* London, 1811.

**WAYS** and means whereby his Majesty may man his navy with ten thousand able sailors on short notice. [By T. ROBE.]

8vo. *London* [1726]

**W—B—R, A.** Haman's deserved end: a sermon preached in the high church in Edinburgh at the election of Magistrates for the year ensuing, from Esther iv. 13, 14. By A. W—B—R [WEBSTER].

8vo. *London*, 1740

**WE** have been all in the wrong; or, thoughts upon the dissolution of the late, and conduct of the present parliament, and upon Mr. Fox's East India Bills.

8vo. *London*, 1785

**WEALTH.** See C. (W.)

— (The) and commerce of Great-Britain consider'd.

8vo. [*London*, 1728]

**WEARG, Sir Clement.**

See Reeve, T. Replies of T. R. and C. Wearg. *London*, 1723.

**WEATHERCOCK (The)**: a musical entertainment of two acts. [By THEODOSIUS FORREST.]

8vo. *London*, 1775

**WEATHERLEY, William Samuel.**

See Brindley, W. Ancient sepulchral monuments. *London*, 1887.

**WEBB, Daniel.** An inquiry into the beauties of painting; and into the merits of the most celebrated painters ancient and modern.

8vo. *London*, 1760

— Some reasons for thinking that the Greek language was borrowed from the Chinese: in notes on the Grammatica Sinica of Mons. Fourmont.

8vo. *London*, 1787

**WEBB, John, F.S.A.**

See Roe. Military memoir of Colonel John Birch. [Camden Society.]

„ Swinfield, R. de. Roll of the household expenses, etc. [Camden Society.]

**WEBB, John, of Butleigh.**

See Jones, J. The most notable antiquity of Great Britain. *London*, 1655, etc.

— A vindication of Stone-Heng restored [a work by Inigo Jones] in which the orders and rules of architecture observed by the ancient Romans are discussed.

fol. *London*, 1665

**WEBB, Philip Carteret.**

See Short account of Danegeld. *London*, 1756.

„ Short account of some particulars. *London*, 1756.

— An account of a copper table, containing two inscriptions, in the Greek and Latin tongues, discovered in the year 1732, near Heraclea, in Magna Graecia.

4to. *London*, 1760

— A catalogue of his very valuable library, sold by auction 1771.

8vo. [*London*, 1771]

**WEBB, Thomas Ebenezer.** The veil of Isis: a series of essays on Idealism.

8vo. *London*, 1885

**WEBB, Thomas William.**

See Ree. Military memoir of Colonel John Birch. [Camden Society.]

**WEBB, William.**

See King, D. Vale-Royall of England. *London*, 1656.

**WEBBE, Edward.** Travailles, 1590. Edited by E. ARBER. [English Reprints, v.]

4to. *London*, 1869

**WEBBE, William.** A discourse of English poetrie, 1586. Edited by E. ARBER. [English Reprints, xxvi.]

4to. *London*, 1871

**WEBBER, Francis.**

See Defence of the rector and fellows. *London*, 1754.

**WEBER, Henry William.**

See Battle of Flodden field. *Edinburgh*, 1808.

„ Ford, J. Dramatic works. *Edinburgh*, 1811.

„ Gorden, Sir R. History of the earldom of Sutherland. *Edinburgh*, 1813.

„ Metrical romances, etc. *Edinburgh*, 1810.

**WEBER, Joseph.** Mémoires concernant Marie Antoinette, reine de France et sur plusieurs époques importantes de la révolution françoise. [Principally written by the MARQUIS DE LALLY TOLLENDAL.]

3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1804-9

— Another edition. Avec des notes par MM. BERVILLE et BARRIÈRE. [Mémoires relatifs à la révolution françoise.]

2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1822

**WEBSTER, Alexander.**

*See W—b—r, A.* Haman's deserved end. *London,* 1740.

**WEBSTER, James.**

*See Author of the Lawful prejudices.* *Edinburgh,* 1707.

,, **Defence.** A second defence of the Lawful prejudices. [Edinburgh, 1707.]

,, **Lawful prejudices.** *Edinburgh,* 1707.

,, **Letter from one of the country party.** [Edinburgh, 1704.]

**WEBSTER, John.** Works; with some account of the author, and notes by A. DYCE.

4 vols. 8vo. *London,* 1830

## — Dramatic works. Edited by W. HAZLITT. [Library of old Authors.]

4 vols. 8vo. *London,* 1857

**WEBSTER, Noah.** International dictionary of the English language. Revised by N. PORTER.

8vo. *London,* 1890

**WEBSTER, Thomas.**

*See Englefield, Sir H. C.* A description of the Isle of Wight. *London,* 1816.

**WEBSTER, William, D.D.**

*See Consequences of trade.* *London,* 1740.

,, **Maimbourg, L.** History of Arianism. *London,* 1728-29.

,, **Skinner, T.** Life of General Monk. *London,* 1723.

## — The clergy's right of maintenance vindicated from scripture and reason.

8vo. *London,* 1726

**WEBSTER, William, M.A.**

*See Trapp, J.* Commentary on the Old and New Testaments. *London,* 1867-68.

**WEBSTER, William Henry Bayley.** Narrative of a voyage to the Southern Atlantic Ocean, 1828-30.

2 vols. 8vo. *London,* 1834

**WEDDELL, James.** A voyage towards the South Pole, performed in the years 1822 to 1824. To which is added much useful information on the coasting navigation of Cape Horn and the adjacent islands.

8vo. *London,* 1825

**WEDDERBURN, Alexander Dundas O.**

*See Bibliotheca Pastorum.* *Orpington,* 1876-85.

**WEDDERBURN, David.**

*See Persius Flaccus, A.* Persius enucleatus. *Amsterdam,* 1664.

**WEDEL JARLSBERG, Count.**

*See Malmesbury, J. H., earl of.* Official copies of his correspondence. *London,* 1796.

**WEDGWOOD, Hensleigh.** On the origin of language. 8vo. *London,* 1866**WEDGWOOD, Josiah.**

For Life, *see Meteyard, E.* *London,* 1865-66.

## — An address to the young inhabitants of the Pottery.

12mo. *Newcastle* [1783]

**WEDNESDAYES faste.**

4to. *Wynkyn de Worde.* *London,* 1532

**WEEKLY (The)** Pacquet of advice from Rome. [By HENRY CARE.]

5 vols. in 3. 4to. *London,* 1679-83

## — Register. Specimen and prospectus of the Weekly Register and Political Magazine, including a digest of politics, literature, and fine art. 20th Feb. 1810.

4to. *London,* 1810

## — remarks and political reflections upon the most material news foreign and domestick. Robin's last shift or weekly remarks. The shift shifted or weekly remarks. Dec. 1715-Sept. 1716.

3 vols. in 1. fol. *London,* 1715-16

**WEESILS (The)**, a satirical fable: giving an account of some argumental passages happening in the lion's court about Weesilion's taking the oath. [By THOMAS BROWN, B.D.]

4to. *London,* 1691

**WEEVER, John.** Ancient funeral monuments within the united monarchie of Great Britaine, Ireland and the islands adjacent, with the dissolved monasteries therein contained: their founders and what eminent persons have been interred.

fol. *Thomas Harper.* *London,* 1631

**WEGENER, Caspar Frederik.** Vie de Charles-le-Bon, traduite du Danois par un BOLLANDISTE. [Société d'Émulation de Bruges.]

4to. *Bruges* [1864]

**WEIGEL**, Theodor Oswald, and **ZESTERMANN**, August Christian Adolf. Die Anfänge der Druckerkunst in Bild und Schrift: an deren frühesten Erzeugnissen in der Weigel'schen Sammlung.

2 vols. fol. *Leipzig*, 1866

**WEINGARTEN**, Hermann. Zeittafeln und Ueberblicke zur Kirchengeschichte, von Dr. H. W. durchgesehen und ergänzt von S. M. DEUTSCH.

8vo. *Leipzig*, 1891

**WEINHOLD**, Carl.

*See* Zeitschrift des Vereins für Volkskunde. *Berlin*, 1891-96.

**WEIR**, Archibald.

*See* Church and the age. *London*, 1870-72.

**WEIR**, George. Historical and descriptive sketches of the town and soke of Horneastle in the county of Lincoln, and of several places adjacent, with engravings.

4to. *London*, 1820

**WEIR**, Thomas.

For Trial, *see* Mitchell, J. Ravillac redivivus. *London*, 1678.

**WEISKE**, Benjamin.

*See* Bos, L. Ellipses Graecae. *Oxford*, 1813.  
„ Longinus, D. C. De sublimitate. *Leipzig*, 1809.  
„ Xenophon. De Cyri disciplina libri viii. *Leipzig*, 1798-99.

**WEISMANN**, August. Studies in the theory of descent; translated and edited, with notes by R. MELDOLA, with a prefatory notice by CHARLES DARWIN.

3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1880-82

**WEISS**, Bernhard.

*See* Bible, Greek. N. T., Matthew.  
„ Meyer, H. A. W. Kritisch exegetischer Kommentar, etc. *Göttingen*, 1887-97.

— Lehrbuch der biblischen Theologie des neuen Testaments.

8vo. *Berlin*, 1895

— Biblical theology of the New Testament. Translated by D. EATON and J. E. DUGUID. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library.]

2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1888-89

**WEISS**, Bernhard. Lehrbuch der Einleitung in das Neue Testament. Zweite Auflage.

8vo. *Berlin*, 1889

— The life of Christ. Translated by J. W. HOPE and M. G. HOPE. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library.]

3 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1883-84

**WEISS**, Charles.

*See* Granvelle, A. P. de. Papiers d'état. *Paris*, 1841-52.

**WEISS**, Hermann. Einleitung in die christliche Ethik. [Sammlung Theologischer Lehrbücher.]

8vo. *Freiburg*, 1889

**WEISS**, J. H. Zur Geschichte der jüdischen Tradition. [Hebrew.]

5 vols. 8vo. *Vienna* [1871-83]

**WEISS**, John. Life and correspondence of Theodore Parker.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1863

**WEISSE**, Christian Felix.

*See* Sammlung der besten deutschen prosaischen Schriftsteller, etc., vols. xlvii.-lxx. *Carlsruhe*, 1778.

„ Sammlung der vorzüglichsten Werke. *Vienna*, 1789-99.

**WEISSENBURGER**, Wolfgang.

*See* Ziegler, J. Terrae sanctae quam Palaestinam nominant. *Strasburg*, 1536.

**WEITBRECHT**, Herbert U.

*See* Christlieb, T. Modern doubt and Christian belief. *Edinburgh*, 1874.

**WEITZIUS**, Joannes.

*See* Prudentius Clemens, A. Opera. *Hanau*, 1613.

„ Valerius Flaccus, C. Argonauticon. *Leipzig*, 1630.

**WEIZSAECKER**, Carl von. The apostolic age of the Christian church. Translated by J. MILLAR. [Theological Translation Library, i. 5.]

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1894-95

— Untersuchungen über die evangelische Geschichte, ihre Quellen und den Gang ihrer Entwicklung. Zweite Ausgabe.

8vo. *Freiburg* [1890]

**WELCH, Charles.** History of the Tower Bridge and of other bridges over the Thames built by the corporation of London: with a description of the Tower Bridge by J. W. BARRY, and an introduction by the rev. CANON BENHAM.  
4to. *London*, 1894

**WELCH, W.**  
*See* Erskine, T. Rights of juries vindicated. *London*, 1785.

**WELCKER, Friedrich Gottlieb.**  
*See* Rheinisches Museum für Philologie. *Bonn*, etc., 1833, etc.  
,, Theognis. Reliquiae. [Greek.] *Frankfort*, 1826.

**WELD, Charles Richard.** A history of the Royal Society, with memoirs of the presidents.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1848

**WELD, Isaac.** Illustrations of the scenery of Killarney and the surrounding country.  
4to. *London*, 1807

— Statistical survey of Roscommon, drawn up under the direction of the Dublin Society.  
8vo. *Dublin*, 1832

— Travels through the states of North America and the provinces of Upper and Lower Canada during the years 1795-97.  
4to. *London*, 1799

**WELDE, Thomas.**  
*See* Further discovery. *Gateside*, 1654.

**WELDON, Sir Anthony.**  
*See* W., Sir A. Court and character of King James. *London*, 1650.

**WELLESLEY, Henry.**  
*See* Anthologia Graeca. *London*, 1849.

**WELLESLEY, Richard Colley, Marquis.**  
*See* Authentic correspondence. *London*, 1812.  
,, Notes relative to the late transactions. *Fort William*, 1803.

— Despatches, minutes and correspondence during his administration in India. Edited by R. M. MARTIN.  
5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1836-40

**WELLHAUSEN, Julius.** Israelitische und Jüdische Geschichte.  
8vo. *Berlin*, 1894

— Prolegomena to the history of Israel, with a reprint of the article Israel from the Encyclopaedia Britannica. Translated by J. S. BLACK and A. MENZIES.  
8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1885

**WELLINGTON, Arthur Wellesley, duke of.**  
For Life, *see* Maxwell, W. H. *London*, 1845-46.  
,, „ Yonge, C. D. *London*, 1860.  
*See* Campaigns. *Paris* [1817].

— Dispatches during his various campaigns in India, Denmark, Portugal, Spain, the Low Countries and France, from 1799 to 1818. Compiled by Lt.-Col. GURWOOD.  
13 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1837-39

**WELLS, David Ames.**  
*See* Cobden Club essays. *London*, 1872.

**WELLS, Edward.**  
*See* Dionysius Periegetes. Periegesis sive geographia emendata. *Oxford*, 1704.  
,, Xenophon. Opera omnia. *Oxford*, 1703.  
,, „ Graecorum res gestae et Agesilaus. *Glasgow*, 1762.

— An historical geography of the Old and New Testament.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1801

**WELLS, Robert.** A correspondence between the Rev. Robert Wells, M.A., and a gentleman under the signature of Publicola, relative to the riots at Birmingham, and the commemoration of the French Revolution.  
8vo. *London* [1791]

**WELLS, Samuel.** The history of the drainage of the great level of the fens, called Bedford Level, with the constitution and laws of the Bedford Level corporation.  
2 vols. 8vo and map. *London*, 1829-30

— The revenue and expenditure of the United Kingdom.  
8vo. *London*, 1834

**WELSH (The)** freeholder's farewell epistles to the Rt. Rev. Samuel lord bishop, (lately, of St. David's) now, of Rochester, in which the Unitarian Dissenters are vindicated from charges made against them in his lordship's letter.  
8vo. *London*, 1794

**WELSH, Charles.** A bookseller of the last century, being some account of the life of John Newbery, and of the books he published, with a notice of the later Newberys.

8vo. *London*, 1885

**WELTON, Richard.**

*See Clergy's tears.* [London, 1715.]

**WELWOOD, James.**

*See Answer to the late K. James's last declaration.* *London*, 1693.

„ *Answer to the vindication.* *Oxford*, 1690.

„ **W. (J.)** *Answer to the late King James's declaration.* *London*, 1689.

— Memoirs of the most material transactions in England for the last hundred years, preceding 1688.

8vo. *London*, 1702

**WEMMERS, Jacobus.** *Lexicon Aethiopicum.*

4to. *Rome*, 1638

**WENCKSTERN, Fr. von.** A bibliography of the Japanese Empire. To which is added a facsimile reprint of Léon Pagès, *Bibliographie japonaise depuis le xv<sup>e</sup> siècle jusqu'à 1859.*

8vo. *Leyden*, 1895

**WENCKSTERN, Otto von.**

*See Klapka, G.* Memoirs of the war of independence in Hungary. *London*, 1850.

**WENDOVER, Roger of.**

*See Roger of Wendover.*

**WENDROCK, Guillaume, pseud. i.e. PIERRE NICOLE.**

*See Pascal, B.* *Les provinciales.* *Cologne*, 1684, etc.

**WENEFREDE, Saint.**

*For Life, see Life and miracles.* *London*, 1713.

„ **Gent, T.** British piety displayed. *York*, 1742.

**WENTWORTH, Thomas, earl of Strafford.**

*See Strafford, T. W., earl of.*

**WEPPEN, Johann August.**

*See Sammlung der besten deutschen prosaischen Schriftsteller, etc., vol. xciv.* *Carlsruhe*, 1784.

**WERDENHAGEN, Johann Angelius von.**

*See Theophrastus.* *Characteres Ethici.* [Greek and Latin.] *Leyden*, 1653.

VOL. III.

**WERDENHAGEN, Johann Angelius von.** *De rebus publicis Hanseaticis tractatus cum urbium earum iconismis, descriptionibus, tabulis.* fol. *M. Merian.* *Frankfort* [1641]

**WERDIN, Johann Philipp.**

*See Paulinus a Sancto Bartholomaeo.*

**WERENFELS, Samuel.** *Opuscula theologica, philosophica et philologica.* *Editio altera.* 2 vols. 4to. *Lausanne and Geneva*, 1739

**WERLAUFF, Erich Christian.**

*See Sturlusen, S.* *Heimskringla.* *Copenhagen*, 1777-1826.

**WERNDLY, Georg Henrik.** *See Bible, Malay.*

**WERNER, Richard Maria.** *Ludwig Philipp Hahn.* Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Sturm- und Drangzeit. [Quellen und Forschungen, xxii.] 8vo. *Strasburg*, 1877

**WERNSDORF, Gottlieb.**

*See Himerius.* *Oratio qua laudes urbis Constantinopoleos.* *Erlangen*, 1785.

„ **Philes, M.** *Carmina Graeca omnia.* *Leipzig*, 1768.

**WERNSDORF, Johann Christian.**

*See Poetae Latini minores.* *Altenburg*, 1780-94.

**WERTH, Hermann P. van de.** *See Bible, Malay.* 1758.

**WESEHAM, Roger de,** Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry.

*For Life, see Pegge, S.* *London*, 1761.

**WESLEY, John.**

*For Life, see Southey, R.* *London*, 1820.

„ „ **Telford, J.** *London*, 1886.

„ „ **Tyerman, L.** *London*, 1870.

*See Short Greek grammar.* *London*, 1765.

„ **Taylor, I.** Wesley and methodism. *London*, 1851.

„ **Whitefield, G.** Brief account of the occasion, etc. *London*, 1744.

— A calm address to our American colonies.

12mo. *London*, 1775

— A compendium of natural philosophy, being a survey of the wisdom of God in the creation. A new edition, revised, etc., by R. MUDIE. [Murray's Family Library.] 3 vols. 12mo. *London*, 1836

**WESLEY, John.** A letter to the author [G. Lavington] of The enthusiasm of Methodists and Papists compared.

12mo. *London* [1750]

*See also Lavington, G.* Answer to Mr. J. Wesley's late letter.

— A second letter to the author of The enthusiasm of Methodists and Papists compared.

12mo. *London*, 1751

— Scriptural Christianity: a sermon preached, August 24, 1744, at St. Mary's Church in Oxford before the University. Fourth edition.

12mo. *London*, 1744

— A survey of the wisdom of God in the creation; or, a compendium of natural philosophy.

3 vols. 12mo. *Bristol*, 1763-70

— Thoughts upon slavery. 8vo. *London*, 1774

— Fourth edition. 12mo. *Dublin*, 1775

**WESLEY, Samuel.**

For Life, *see Tyerman, L.* *London*, 1866.

**WESLEY, Susanna.**

For Life, *see Kirk, J.* *London*, 1864.

**WESSELINGIUS, Petrus.**

*See Diodorus Siculus.* Bibliothecae historicae libri qui supersunt. *Amsterdam*, 1746, etc.

„ Herodotus. Historiarum libri ix. [Greek.] *Oxford*, 1808.

„ „ Opera. [Greek and Latin.] *Edinburgh*, 1806.

„ Herodotus and Ctesias. Quae extant opera. *Lemgo*, 1781.

„ Martinez, M. Epistolarum libri xii. *Amsterdam*, 1738.

„ Simpson, E. Chronicon historiam Catholicam complectens. *Leyden*, 1729.

— Dissertatio Herodotea. 8vo. *Utrecht*, 1758

— Observationum variarum libri duo. 8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1727

— Probabilium liber in quo praeter alia insunt vindiciae verborum Johannis, 'Et Deus erat Verbum.'

8vo. *Franeker*, 1731

**WEST (The)** India sketch book. Second edition. 2 vols. 12mo. *London*, 1835

— Indian: a comedy. [By RICHARD CUMBERLAND.]

8vo. *London*, 1771

**WEST, Edward William.**

*See Pahlavi Texts.* [Sacred books of the East.]

**WEST, Gilbert.**

*See Johnson, S.* Works of the English poets. *London*, 1790.

— The songs, chorusses, and serious dialogue of the masque called The institution of the Garter, or Arthur's round table restored. [Altered from Gilbert West by DAVID GARRICK.] New edition.

8vo. *London*, 1771

**WEST, James.** Bibliotheca Westiana: a catalogue of his curious and truly valuable library. Sold by auction March 1773. [With prices and purchasers' names.]

8vo. [*London*, 1773]

**WEST, Hon. Reginald Windsor Sackville.**

*See Dorset, T. S., earl of.* Works. [Library of old Authors.]

**WEST, Richard, D.D.**

*See Pindar.* Opera. [Greek and Latin.] *Oxford*, 1697.

„ Principles of Mr. Atterbury's book. *London*, 1701.

„ Theocritus. [Greek and Latin.] *Oxford*, 1699.

**WEST, Richard, Lord Chancellor of Ireland.**

*See Discourse concerning treasons.* *London*, 1716.

— An inquiry into the manner of creating peers. [ANON.]

8vo. *London*, 1719

— Another edition.

8vo. *London*, 1782

**WEST, Richard,** Writer of the seventeenth century. The Booke of Demeanor from small poems entitled The Schoole of Vertue.

12mo. *London*, 1619 [reprinted 1817]

— For Reprint *see Furnivall, F. J. H.* Babees Book.

**WEST, Thomas.** The antiquities of Furness. New edition, with additions by W. CLOSE.  
8vo. *Ulverston*, 1805

**WEST, William.**  
*See Leighton, R.* Works. *London*, 1869-75.

**WESTCOTT, Brooke Foss,** Bishop of Durham.  
*See Bible, Greek.* N. T. 1881.

— The Bible in the Church, a popular account of the collection and reception of the Scriptures in the Christian Churches.  
16mo. *London and Cambridge*, 1864

— Christus Consummator, some aspects of the work and person of Christ in relation to modern thought.  
8vo. *London*, 1886

— A general view of the history of the English Bible. Second edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1872

— The historic faith: lectures on the Apostles' Creed.  
8vo. *London*, 1883

— An introduction to the study of the Gospels. Sixth edition.  
8vo. *Cambridge and London*, 1881

**WESTERHOFF, Arnout Hendrik.**  
*See Scrivenerius, P.* Opera. *Utrecht*, 1737.  
,, Terentius, P. *Comoediae.* *The Hague*, 1726, etc.

**WESTERHOUT, Arnoldus van.**  
*See Galeotti, N.* Imagines praepositorum, etc.  
*Rome*, 1751.

**WESTGARTH, William.**  
*See Davis, John,* of Adelaide. Tracks of M'Kinlay. *London*, 1863.

— Victoria, late Australia Felix, or Port Phillip District of New South Wales; being an historical and descriptive account of the colony and its gold mines: with an appendix, containing the reports of the Melbourne Chamber of Commerce for the last two years upon the condition and progress of the colony.  
8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1853

**WESTMINSTER, Collegiate Church of St. Peter.** Allegations for marriage licences issued by the Dean and Chapter of Westminster 1558-1669; also for those issued by the Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury 1660-1694: vol. i. extracted by J. L. CHESTER, the rest transcribed by J. Eedes and A. H. HEPPELL. Edited by G. J. ARMYTAGE. [Harleian Society, xxiii., xxxiii., xxxiv., xxx., xxxi.]  
5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1886-92

— The marriage, baptismal, and burial registers of the collegiate church of St. Peter, Westminster. Edited by J. L. CHESTER. [Harleian Society, x.]  
8vo. *London*, 1876

— election. Speeches (out of Parliament) addressed to the electors of the city of Westminster by the respective candidates, the Rt. Hon. Charles James Fox, John Horne Tooke, Sir Alan Gardner, Bart.; with the numbers polled.  
8vo. *London* [1796]

— (The) Review.  
*In progress.* 126 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1824, etc.

— School. Comitia Westmonasteriensium in collegio S. Petri habita die anniversario fundatrixis suae reginae Elizabethae inauguratae Jan. xv.  
fol. *London*, 1728

— Principi juventutis Gulielmo ducis Glocestriae praematura morte abrepto scholae Westmonasteriensis alumni regii hacc carmina moerentes consecrant.  
fol. *London*, 1700

**WESTMORELAND, John Fane,** 11th earl of.  
*See Memoir of the operation of the allied armies.*  
*London*, 1822.

**WESTMORELAND, Mildmay Fane,** 2nd earl of. Poemis (1648). Edited by A. B. GROSART. [Occasional issues, ix.]  
4to. [*Manchester*] 1879

**WESTON, Ambrose.**  
*See Method of increasing the quantity of circulating money.* [*London*, 1799.]

**WESTON, James.**  
*See Prayer.* Book of Common Prayer in short hand. *London*, 1730.

**WESTON, Robert Harcourt.** Letters and important documents relative to the Eddystone lighthouse, selected chiefly from the correspondence of the late Robert Weston; to which is added a report made in 1809 by the Trinity corporation.

4to. *London*, 1811

**WESTON, Stephen.**

*See Soobah Sing, Rajah.* The spirited remonstrance. *London*, 1803.

— Moral aphorisms in Arabic, and a Persian commentary in verse, translated from the originals, with specimens of Persian poetry.

8vo. *London*, 1805

**WESTON, William.** Observations on some Remarks [by R. Hurd] on a late book [by W. W.] intitled, An enquiry into the rejection of the Christian miracles by the heathen.

8vo. *Cambridge*, 1747

— Some kinds of superstition worse than atheism: two sermons preached before the University of Cambridge.

8vo. [*London*] 1739

**WESTPHALEN, Ernest Joachim von.** Monumenta rerum Germanicarum praecipue Cimbricarum et Megapolensium.

4 vols. fol. *Leipzig*, 1739-45

**WESTROPP, Hodder M.** Handbook of archaeology, Egyptian, Greek, Etruscan, Roman.

8vo. *London*, 1867

**WESTWARD** for Smelts: an early collection of stories. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL. [Percy Society, xxii.]

8vo. *London*, 1848

**WESTWOOD, John Obadiah.** Lapidarium Walliae: the early inscribed and sculptured stones of Wales. [Cambrian Archaeological Association.]

4to. *Oxford*, 1876-79

**WETENHALL, Edward,** Bishop of Kilmore and Ardagh.

*See Antapology of the melancholy stander-by.* [*London*] 1693.

**WETSTEIN, Johann Jacob.**

*See Bible, Greek.* N. T. 1751-52.

„ Prolegomena ad Novi Testamenti Graeci. *Amsterdam*, 1730.

**WETSTEIN, Johann Rodolph.** Pro Graeca et genuina linguae Graecae pronunciatione, orationes apologeticae, quibus adjectae orationes miscellae: accedunt, Apologia pro fide Helvetica: Dissertatio de accentuum Graecorum usu: Dissertatio inauguralis de fato Scriptorum Homeri.

8vo. *Basle*, 1686

**WETTE, Wilhelm Martin Leberecht de.** Lehrbuch der historisch-kritischen Einleitung in die Bibel Alten und Neuen Testaments. Zweiter Theil, sechste Ausgabe besorgt von H. MESSNER und G. LÜNEMANN.

8vo. *Berlin*, 1860

— A critical and historical introduction to the canonical scriptures of the Old Testament. Translated and enlarged by T. PARKER.

2 vols. 8vo. *Boston, U.S.A.*, 1843

**WEY, Francis.** Rome, containing 345 engravings and a plan of Rome, with an introduction by W. W. STORY.

fol. *London*, 1872

**WEY, William.** Itineraries to Jerusalem, 1458 and 1462, and to St. James of Compostella, 1456. [With a map, illustrating the itineraries. Edited by B. BANDINEL. Roxburghe Club, lxxvi., lxxxviii.]

4to. *London*, 1857

**WEYER, Sylvain van de.** *See Du Fan, J., pseud.*

**WEYMOUTH, Richard Francis.**

*See Chaucer Society.* Second series, ii. [No. 11].

**WEZEL, Johann Carl.**

*See Sammlung der besten deutschen prosaischen Schriftsteller, etc., vols. lxxxviii.-xc., cxiv. Carlsruhe*, 1783-87.

**WHALEY, Nathaniel.**

*See Walpole, H.* Aedes Walpoliana. *London*, 1767.

**WHALLEY Abbey.** The coucher book or chartulary of Whalley abbey. Edited by W. A. HULTON. [Chetham Society, x., xi., xvi., xx.]

4 vols. 4to. [*Manchester*] 1847-49

**WHALLEY, Edward.** A more full relation of the manner and circumstances of his majesties departure from Hampton Court, written at the demand of the Speaker of the House of Commons.

4to. *London*, 1647

**WHALLEY, Peter.**

*See Bridges, J., F.R.S. History of Northamptonshire. Oxford, 1791.*

**WHARTON, Henry.**

*See Land, W. History of the troubles and tryals, etc. London, 1695-1700.*

„ Usher, J. Historia dogmatica. London, 1690.

— Anglia Sacra sive collectio historiarum de archiepiscopis et episcopis Angliae.  
2 vols. fol. London, 1691

**WHARTON, John.** Speech in the House of Commons, on his motion on the constitution: printed by order of the London Corresponding Society.  
8vo. [London, 1793]

**WHARTON, Philip, duke of.**

*See Curious collection of genuine letters. Edinburgh, 1750.*

„ Wh—n, P., duke of. Humble petition. London, 1730.

## — Life and writings.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1732

**WHARTON, Richard.** Remarks on the Jacobinical tendency of the Edinburgh Review, in a letter to the Earl of Lonsdale.  
8vo. London, 1809

**WHARTON, Thomas, marquis of.**

*See Memoirs of the life. London, 1715.*

**WHAT** peace to the wicked? or, an expostulatorie answer to a derisorie question lately made concerning peace. [By GEORGE WITHER.]  
4to. [London] 1646

— think ye of the Congress now? or, an enquiry how far the Americans are bound to abide by the decisions of the late Continental Congress, with a plan by SAMUEL GALLOWAY for a proposed union between Great Britain and the colonies, etc.  
8vo. London, 1775

— we must all come to: a comedy in two acts. [By ARTHUR MURPHY.]  
8vo. London, 1764

— will the Irish Lords do? A letter to the Earl of Listowel, by 'A Joint of the Tail.'  
8vo. London, 1841

— Second part of 'What will the Lords do?'  
8vo. London, 1831

**WHATELY, E. Jane.**

*See Selection of English synonyms. London, 1858.*

— Life and correspondence of Archbishop Richard Whately.  
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1866

**WHATELY, Richard, Archbishop of Dublin.**

For Life, *see Whately, E. J. London, 1866.*

*See Lectures on scripture revelations. London, 1855.*

„ Paley, W. Moral philosophy. London, 1859.  
„ „ View of the evidences. London, 1859.  
„ Selection of English synonyms. London, 1858.

— Cautions for the times, addressed to the parishioners of a parish in England by their former rector. Edited [and partly written] by the ARCHBISHOP OF DUBLIN.  
8vo. London, 1854

— Charges, and other tracts.  
8vo. London, 1836

— Elements of logic, comprising the substance of the article in the Encyclopaedia Metropolitana, with additions, etc. Ninth edition.  
8vo. London, 1848

— Another edition. Reprinted from the ninth (octavo) edition.  
8vo. London, 1890

— Elements of rhetorie; comprising an analysis of the laws of moral evidence and of persuasion, with rules for argumentative composition and elocution. Seventh edition.  
8vo. London, 1846

— The errors of Romanism traced to their origin in human nature.  
8vo. London, 1830

— Fifth edition.  
8vo. London, 1856

— Essays on some dangers to Christian faith which may arise from the teaching or the conduct of its professors. Third edition.  
8vo. London, 1857

— Essays on some of the difficulties in the writings of St. Paul, and in other parts of the New Testament.  
8vo. London, 1828

**WHATELY, Richard**, Archbishop of Dublin. Essays on some of the difficulties in the writings of St. Paul, and in other parts of the New Testament. Seventh edition.

8vo. *London*, 1854

— Essays on some of the peculiarities of the Christian religion. Seventh edition.

8vo. *London*, 1856

— Explanations of the Bible and of the Prayer Book.

8vo. *London*, 1858

— The kingdom of Christ delineated, in two essays on our Lord's own account of Himself, and on the character of a Christian Church. Sixth edition.

8vo. *London*, 1860

— The scripture doctrine concerning the sacraments.

8vo. *London*, 1857

— Sermons on the principal Christian festivals, and on other occasions, delivered in several churches in the diocese of Dublin. Third edition.

8vo. *London*, 1854

— Thoughts on secondary punishments.

8vo. *London*, 1832

— Thoughts on the Sabbath: to which are subjoined, two addresses on the observance of the Lord's Day, and on the practice of coming late to church. Fourth edition.

8vo. *London*, 1854

— The use and abuse of party feeling in matters of religion. [Bampton Lectures, 1822.]

8vo. *Oxford*, 1822

— Fourth edition. To which are added five sermons before the University of Oxford, and a discourse by archbishop King.

8vo. *London*, 1859

— A view of the Scripture revelations concerning a future state, by a country pastor. Seventh edition.

12mo. *London*, 1853

— Ninth edition.

8vo. *London*, 1870

**WHATELY, Thomas.**

See *Observations on modern gardening. London, 1771.*

„ *Remarks on the Budget. London, 1765.*

**WHATLEY, Robert, Esq.**

See *Letter to a Bencher. London, 1729.*

„ *Speech designed to have been spoken. London, 1715.*

„ *W. (R.) Short history of a ten years negociation. London, 1738.*

— A friendly admonition to gentlemen in the commission of the peace; or, an account of some proceedings of a couple of Westminster justices against a gentleman for standing the friend of an innocent person committed to the Gate-House, etc.

8vo. *London*, 1729

— An impartial review of a miscellaneous treatise, entitled, *A friendly admonition to gentlemen in the commission of the peace: in answer to a letter sent to the author, R. W.*

8vo. *London*, 1729

— Judgment signed in the cause between the right honourable Sir Robert Walpole and Mr. Whatley. [By R. W.]

8vo. *London*, 1740

— A letter to the lords and commons of Great Britain in parliament assembled: containing a state of the cause between the right hon. Sir Robert Walpole and Mr. Whatley.

8vo. *London*, 1742

— A letter to the right honourable the lord-chief-justice King, on his lordship's being design'd a peer. Second edition.

4to. *London*, 1726

— Three letters, the first to Sir Robert Walpole, the second to the lord chancellor King, on his lordship's character as it stood in Jan. 1727-8; the third to his lordship, on the author's design of taking orders.

8vo. *London*, 1739

**WHATLEY, Robert, Prebendary of York.** The Christian: a sermon on the words of King Agrippa to St. Paul, 'Almost thou persuadest me to be a Christian.'

8vo. *Hull*, 1746

**WHATLEY, Stephen.**

*See Rapin-Thoyras, P. de. Acta regia. London, [1733].*

**WHATTON, William Robert.**

*See Baines, E. History of the county of Lancaster. London, 1868-70.*

,, **Hibbert-Ware, S.** History of the foundations in Manchester. *Manchester, 1828-33.*

**WHEAR, Diggory.** Relectiones hymenales de ratione et methodo legendi utrasque historias: et manticula de historicis gentium particularium. Accessit G. NAUDAEI Bibliographia politica, etc. 8vo. *Cambridge, 1684*

**WHEATLAND, Stephen.**

*See Bible, English. O. T., Psalms. 1754.*

**WHEATLEY, Secretary to George Grenville.**

*See Present state of the nation. London, 1768.*

**WHEATLEY, Henry Benjamin.**

*See Catholicon Anglicum. [Early English Text and Camden Societies.]*

,, **Hume, A.** Of the orthographie of the Britan tongue. [Early English Text Society.]

,, **Levins, P.** Manipulus vocabulorum. [Early English Text and Camden Societies.]

,, **Merlin.** [Early English Text Society.]

,, **Smith, William,** Rouge Dragon. Particular description of England. *London, 1879.*

— London, past and present, its history, associations, and traditions, based upon the Handbook of London by the late Peter Cunningham.

3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1891*

**WHEATLEY, John.** Remarks on currency and commerce.

8vo. *London, 1803*

**WHEATLY, Charles.** A rational illustration of the Book of Common Prayer. With notes by G. E. CORRIE.

8vo. *Cambridge, 1858*

**WHEDON, Daniel D.** The freedom of the will, as a basis of human responsibility and divine government.

8vo. *New York, 1864*

**WHEELER, Sir George.**

*See Spon, J. Voyage d'Italie. The Hague, 1724.*

**WHEELER, Sir George.** An account of the churches of the primitive Christians, described by Eusebius, and from ocular observations of ancient churches yet extant.

12mo. *London, 1689*

— A journey into Greece, in company of Dr. Spon of Lyons: with variety of sculptures.

fol. *London, 1682*

— Voyage de Dalmatie, de Grèce, et du Levant: traduit de l'Anglois.

2 vols. 12mo. *The Hague, 1723*

**WHEELER, J. Talboys.** The geography of Herodotus developed, explained, and illustrated from modern researches and discoveries.

8vo. *London, 1854*

— The history of India from the earliest times.

4 vols. 8vo. *London, 1867-81*

**WHEELER, Robert Bell.** History and antiquities of Stratford-upon-Avon.

8vo. *Stratford-on-Avon [1806]*

**WHETHAMSTEDE, John,** Abbot of S. Alban's.

*See Chronica monasterii S. Albani, vi. [Rolls Series.]*

,, **Otterbourne, T.** Duo rerum Anglicarum scriptores veteres. *Oxford, 1732.*

**WHETHER** the parliament be not in law dissolved by the death of the Princess of Orange? in a letter to a country gentleman, as an answer to his second question. [By ROBERT FERGUSON.]

4to. *[London, 1695]*

— the preserving the Protestant religion was the motive unto, or the end, that was designed in the late revolution, in a letter to a country gentleman, as an answer to his first query. [By ROBERT FERGUSON.]

4to. *[London, 1695]*

**WHETSTONE, George.**

*See Gascoigne, G. Certayne notes of instruction, etc. London, 1869.*

— A remembraunce of sir Nicholas Bacon; of sir James Dier; of Thomas, earl of Sussex; Sir Philip Sidney, his life, death, and vertues.

4to. *Auchinleck, 1816*

— The rock of regard, 1576. [Edited by J. P. COLLIER.]

4to. *London [1870]*

**WHEWELL, William.**

- For Life, *see Douglas, J. M. S.* London, 1881.  
*See Grotius, H.* De jure belli ac pacis. Cambridge, 1853.  
 „ Mackintosh, Sir J. Dissertation on the progress of ethical philosophy. Edinburgh, 1862.  
 — Astronomy and general physics considered with reference to natural theology. [Bridge-water Treatises, iii.] 8vo. London, 1834

- The elements of morality, including polity. Fourth edition. 8vo. Cambridge, 1864

- History of the inductive sciences. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1837

- Of the plurality of worlds: an essay. 8vo. London, 1853

- The philosophy of the inductive sciences, founded upon their history. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1840

- New edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847

- History of scientific ideas, being the first part of the philosophy of the inductive sciences. Third edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1858

**WHIG Club.** Whig club, instituted in May 1784 [by John Bellamy], to be composed of gentlemen who solemnly pledge themselves to support the constitution of this country, according to the principles established at the glorious revolution. [Rules, standing toasts, and list of members.] 8vo. [London, 1786]

- Another edition. 8vo. London, 1792

- Declaration of, and form of association recommended by the Whig Club. 8vo. [London, 1795]

- (The) Examiner. *See Medleys for the year 1711.* London, 1712.

**WHIGS.** The Whiggs have lost their smell. 4to. [London, 1710]

**WHIP (A)** for an Ape; or, Martin displaied. [By J. LILLY or T. NASH?] 4to. [London, 1589]

**WHISTLECRAFT, William, and Robert, pseud. i.e.**

J. H. FRERE. Prospectus and specimen of an intended national work, intended to comprise particulars relating to King Arthur and his Round Table: cantos. iii. and iv.

8vo. London, 1818

**WHISTLER, James Abbott MacNeill.** Whistler versus Ruskin. Art and art critics. Fourth edition.

8vo. London, 1878

**WHISTON, George.**

*See Moses of Choren.* Historia Armeniaca. London, 1736.

**WHISTON, James.** England's state-distempers trac'd from their originals, with proper remedies and means to make her virtuous and prosperous: the mismanagements in trade discovered, and adapt methods to preserve and improve it.

2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. London, 1704

**WHISTON, John.**

*See Directions for a proper choice of authours.* London, 1766.

**WHISTON, Thomas.**

*See Christian, J.* A political discourse. London, 1757.

**WHISTON, William.**

*See Bible, English. N. T.* 1745.  
 „ Josephus, F. Works. London, 1847.  
 „ Moses of Choren. Historia Armeniaca. London, 1736.  
 „ Prayer. The book of Common Prayer. London, 1713.  
 „ Reasons for not proceeding against Mr. Whiston. London, 1713.  
 „ Sherlock, T. A sermon, etc. London, 1746.  
 „ Supposal. London, 1712.

— Account of the exact time when miraculous gifts ceas'd in the church: taken out of his Authentick Records. With observations upon Dr. Middleton's Free inquiry into that matter. 8vo. London, 1749

— An account of the Convocation's proceedings with relation to Mr. Whiston. With a postscript containing a reply to the Considerations on the historical preface, and the premonition to the reader.

8vo. London, 1711

- WHISTON, William.** Athanasius convicted of forgery : in a letter to Mr. Thirlby.  
8vo. *London, 1712*
- Historical memoirs of the life of Dr. Samuel Clarke.  
8vo. *London, 1730*
- Third edition  
8vo. *London, 1748*
- An humble address to the princes and states of Europe for the admission, or at least open toleration, of the Christian religion in their dominions.  
8vo. *London, 1714*
- The liturgy of the Church of England reduced nearer to the primitive standard.  
8vo. *London, 1750*
- Memoirs of the life and writings of W. Whiston. Written by himself.  
3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1749-50*
- Six dissertations.  
8vo. *London, 1734*
- WHITAKER, John.**  
*See Polwhele, R.* History of Cornwall. *Falmouth, 1803-16.*
- The ancient cathedral of Cornwall historically surveyed.  
2 vols. in 1. 4to. *London, 1804*
- The history of Manchester.  
2 vols. 4to. *London, 1771-75*
- Mary queen of Scots vindicated. Second edition.  
3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1790*
- WHITAKER, Thomas Dunham.**  
*See Langland, W.* Visio Willi de Petro Ploughman. *London, 1813.*  
, Thoresby, R. Dueatus Leodiensis. *Leeds, 1816.*
- The history and antiquities of the deanery of Craven in the county of York.  
4to. *London, 1805*
- Second edition.  
4to. *London, 1812*

- WHITAKER, Thomas Dunham.** An history of Richmondshire, in the North Riding of the county of York, together with the wapentakes of Lonsdale Ewecross and Amunderness.  
2 vols. fol. *London, 1823*
- An history of the original parish of Whalley and honor of Clitheroe in the counties of Lancaster and York.  
4to. *Blackburn, 1801*
- Third edition ; to which is subjoined an account of the parish of Cartmell.  
4to. *London, 1818*
- The life and original correspondence of sir George Radcliffe, the friend of the earl of Strafford.  
4to. *London, 1810*
- Loidis and Elmote ; or, an attempt to illustrate the districts described in those words by Bede, and supposed to embrace the lower portions of Aredale and Wharfdale together with the entire vale of Calder.  
fol. *Leeds, 1816*
- WHITAKER, William.** A disputation on Holy Scripture against the papists, especially Bellarmine and Stapleton. Edited by W. FITZGERALD. [Parker Society, xxxiv.]  
8vo. *Cambridge, 1849*
- WHITBREAD, Samuel.**  
*See General election.* *London [1807].*  
, Phippen, F. An authentic account of the late Mr. W. *London, 1815.*
- Substance of a speech on the poor laws delivered in the house of commons on Thursday, February 19, 1807.  
8vo. *London, 1807*
- WHITBY Abbey.** Cartularium abbathiae de Whiteby, ordinis S. Benedicti. [Edited by J. C. ATKINSON.] [Surtees Society, lxix., lxxii.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *Durham, 1879-81*
- WHITBY, Daniel.**  
*See Bible, English.* N. T. 1760.
- Υστεραι Φροντίδες ; or, the last thoughts of Dr. Whitby, containing his correction of several passages in his commentary on the New Testament, to which are added five discourses.  
8vo. *London, 1727*

**WHITE Knights Library.**

*See Blandford, G. S. C., marquis of.*

**WHITE, Adam.** A collection of documents on Spitzbergen and Greenland. Edited by A. W. [Hakluyt Society, xviii.]

8vo. *London, 1855*

**WHITE, Andrew Dickson.** A history of the warfare of science with theology in Christendom.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1896*

**WHITE, B.**, Roman Catholic Bishop.

*See Dowdall, J.* An appeal to the publick. *London [1742].*

**WHITE, Charles, Malefactor.**

*See Goodere, Sir S.* Genuine trial of S. G. and C. White. *London, 1741.*

**WHITE, Charles, Preacher of Christ Church, Canterbury.**

*See Clerke, R.* Sermons. *London, 1637.*

**WHITE, Edward.** Life in Christ: a study of the scripture doctrine on the nature of man, the object of the Divine incarnation, and the conditions of human immortality.

8vo. *London, 1876*

**WHITE, Gilbert.** The natural history and antiquities of Selborne.

4to. *London, 1789*

— Another edition. With notes by F. BUCKLAND, a chapter on antiquities by LORD SELBORNE, and new letters.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1876*

— A naturalist's calendar, with observations in various branches of natural history. [Edited by J. AIKIN.]

8vo. *London, 1795*

**WHITE, Henry.**

*See Merle d'Aubigné, J. H.* History of the Reformation. *Edinburgh, 1853.*

**WHITE, Henry Kirke.** Poetical works, with memoir by Sir H. NICOLAS. [Aldine Poets, vii.]

8vo. *London, 1830*

**WHITE, John, B.D.**

*See Free and impartial considerations.* *London, 1751.*

**WHITE, John, Surgeon.** Journal of a voyage to New South Wales.

4to. *London, 1790*

**WHITE, Joseph.**

*See Bible, Polyglott. N. T., Gospels, Acts, Epistles.*

„ „ Greek. N. T., Gospels. 1798.

„ Pocock, E. Specimen historiae Arabum. *Oxford, 1806.*

„ Timur. Institutes. *Oxford, 1783.*

— Aegyptiaca: part i. the history of Pompey's pillar elucidated. [No more published.]

4to. *Oxford, 1801*

— Sermons containing a view of Christianity and Mahometanism. Third edition. [Bampton Lectures, 1784.]

8vo. *London, 1789*

*See also Gabriel, R. B.* Facts relating to Dr. W.'s Bampton lectures.

**WHITE, Joseph Blanco.**

*See Doblado, Don Leucadio, pseud.*

— Life, written by himself. Edited by J. H. THOM.

3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1845*

**El Español.**

8 vols. 8vo. *London, 1810-14*

**WHITE, Peter.**

*See Tudor, J. R.* The Orkneys and Shetland. *London, 1883.*

**WHITE, Richard,** of Basingstoke. Historiarum Britanniae insulae ad annum 800, libri novem priores: et liber x., quo monarchiae Anglorum constitutio variis Dacorum irruptionibus perturbata demonstratur.

6 vols. in 2. 8vo. *C. Boscard. Douay and Arras, 1598-1606*

**WHITE, Samuel.**

*See True state of Trinity College.* *London, 1710.*

**WHITE, Thomas, Bishop of Peterborough.**

*See Sancroft, W.* The proceedings and tryal. *London, 1689.*

**WHITE, alias WHITEBREAD, Thomas, Jesuit.**

The true speeches of Thomas Whitebread, W. Harcourt, J. Fenwick, J. Gavan, and A. Turner; before their execution, June 20th, 1679, with animadversions thereupon, plainly discovering the fallacy of all their asseverations of innocence. [By DAVID CLARKSON.]

fol. *London, 1679*

**WHITE**, alias **WHITEBREAD**, Thomas, Jesuit. The tryals and condemnation of Thomas White, alias Whitebread, W. Harcourt, J. Fenwick, J. Gavan, alias Gawan, and A. Turner, for high treason, June 13-14, 1679.

fol. *London*, 1679

**WHITE**, Walter S.

*See Leyland, Parish of.* Register book of christenings, etc. [Record Society.]

**WHITE**, William. The principles of art as illustrated by examples in the Ruskin museum at Sheffield: with passages from the writings of John Ruskin.

8vo. *London*, 1895

**WHITE**, William, Swedenborgian. Memoir of T. T. Lynch.

8vo. *London*, 1871

**WHITEBREAD**, Thomas. *See White, Thomas.*

**WHITEFIELD**, George.

For Life, *see Gledstone, J. P.* *London*, 1871.

" " Tyerman, L. *London*, 1876.

— A brief account of the occasion, process and issue of a late trial at Gloucester between some of the people called Methodists, plaintiffs, and certain persons of the town of Minchin-Hampton, defendants. Extracted from Mr. W.'s letter by J. Wesley.

8vo. *London*, 1744

— An expostulatory letter, addressed to Nicholas Lewis, Count Zinzendorf, and Lord Advocate of the Unitas Fratrum [concerning some Moravian ceremonies].

8vo. *London*, 1753

— A letter to the rev. Mr. Thomas Church, in answer to his Serious and expostulatory letter to the revd. Mr. George Whitefield, on occasion of his late letter to the bishop of London and other bishops.

8vo. *London*, 1744

— A letter to the right reverend the bishop of London, and the other the right rev. the bishops concern'd in the publication of a pamphlet entitled Observations on the conduct and behaviour of a certain sect usually distinguished by the name of Methodists.

8vo. *London*, 1744

*See also Church, T.* Serious and expostulatory letter.

**WHITEFIELD**, George. Some remarks on a pamphlet entitled The enthusiasm of Methodists and Papists compar'd.

8vo. *London*, 1749

*See also Letter.* A second letter to the Rev. George Whitefield.

**WHITEHEAD**, George. The path of the just cleared; and cruelty and tyranny laid open, or a few words to you priests and magistrates: also the ground and cause of the imprisonment of G. Whitehead and J. Harwood, who are sufferers for the innocent truths sake in the gaol of Bury in Suffolk.

4to. *London*, 1655

**WHITEHEAD**, Paul.

*See Johnson, S.* Works of the English poets. *London*, 1790.

" State Dunces. *London*, 1733.

— Manners: a satire.

fol. *London*, 1739

**WHITEHEAD**, William.

*See Goat's beard.* *London*, 1777.

" Johnson, S. Works of the English poets. *London*, 1790.

" Trip to Scotland. *London*, 1770.

" Variety. *London*, 1776.

— Plays and poems.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1774

— The school for lovers: a comedy. Fourth edition.

8vo. *London*, 1770

**WHITEHOUSE**, Owen Charles.

*See Schrader, E.* The cuneiform inscriptions and the Old Testament. *London*, 1885-88.

**WHITEHURST**, John. An inquiry into the original state and formation of the earth, deduced from facts and the laws of nature. Second edition.

4to. *London*, 1786

**WHITELAW**, James.

*See Warburton, J.* History of the city of Dublin. *London*, 1818.

**WHITELAW**, Thomas.

*See Bible, English. N. T., John.* 1891.

" Pulpit Commentary. Gencsis.

**WHITELOCKE, Bulstrode.** A journal of the Swedish Ambassy in the years 1653 and 1654 from the Commonwealth of England, Scotland and Ireland. [Edited by CHARLES MORTON.]  
2 vols. 4to. *London, 1772*

— Memorials of the English affairs; or, an historical account of what passed from the beginning of the reign of Charles I. to Charles II. his happy restauration. New edition. [Edited by ARTHUR, EARL OF ANGLESEY.]  
fol. *London, 1732*

— Notes upon the King's writt for choosing members of parliament, 13 Car. II., being disquisitions on the government of England by King, lords and commons. Published by Charles Morton.  
2 vols. 4to. *London, 1766*

**WHITELOCKE, Sir James.** Liber Famelicus of Sir James Whitelocke, a judge of the Court of King's Bench in the reign of James I. and Charles I., now first published from the original manuscript. Edited by J. BRUCE. [Camden Society, lxx.]  
4to. *London, 1858*

**WHITER, Walter.** Etymologicon magnum; or, universal etymological dictionary, on a new plan, with illustrations drawn from various languages: part i. [No more published.]  
4to. *Cambridge, 1800*

— Another edition.  
1 vol. in 2 parts. *Cambridge, 1811-25*

— A specimen of a commentary on Shakspeare containing notes on As You Like It, and an attempt to explain various passages on a new principle derived from Dr. Locke's doctrine of the association of ideas.  
8vo. *London, 1794*

**WHITFORD, David.**  
*See Musaeus.* Musaci, Moschi et Bionis quae extant omnia. *London, 1655.*

**WHITFORD, Richard.**  
*See Fruit of Redemption.* *London, 1517, etc.*

— The Pype or Tonne of the Lyfe of Perfection.  
4to. *Robert Redman. London, 1532*

**WHITGIFT, John, Archbishop of Canterbury.**  
For Life, *see Paul, Sir G.* *London, 1612, etc.*  
,, „ Strype, J. *London, 1718, etc.*

**WHITGIFT, John, Archbishop of Canterbury.**  
*See Table of the fees.* *London, 1720.*

— Works. Edited by J. AYRE. [Parker Society, xliv., xviii., 1.]  
3 vols. 8vo. *Cambridge, 1851-53*

**WHITING, J.** A catalogue of Friends' books; written by many of the people, called Quakers, from the beginning or first appearance of the said people.  
8vo. *London, 1708*

**WHITINGTON, Frederick Taylor.** Augustus Short, first bishop of Adelaide: a story of a thirty-four years' episcopate.  
8vo. *London, 1888*

**WHITINTON, Robert.**  
*See Stanbridge, J.* Accidentia. *London [1530], etc.*

— Editio. De accentu et metris.  
4to. *Peter Treveris. London [1530]*

— De heteroclitis nominibus.  
4to. *John Scolar. Oxford, 1518*

— De heteroclitis nominibus et gradibus comparationis.  
4to. *Wynkyn de Worde. London [1520]*

— De heteroclitis nominibus.  
4to. *Wynkyn de Worde. London, 1523*

— Another edition.  
4to. *Wynkyn de Worde. London, 1529-31*

— Another edition.  
4to. *John Redman. London [1530]*

— Another edition.  
4to. *Peter Treveris. London [1530]*

— Another edition.  
4to. *Wynkyn de Worde. London, 1533*

— Editio secunda. De nominum generibus: de verborum preteritis et supinis.  
4to. *Wynkyn de Worde. London, 1516*

— Editio secunda. De nominum generibus.  
4to. *Richard Pynson. London, 1520*

- WHITINTON, Robert.** *De nominum generibus.*  
4to. *Wynkyn de Worde.* London, 1521
- Another edition. *De verborum preteritis et supinis.*  
4to. *Wynkyn de Worde.* London, 1522
- *De octo partibus orationis.*  
4to. *Wynkyn de Worde.* London [1512]
- Another edition.  
4to. *Richard Pynson.* London, 1522
- Another edition.  
4to. *Wynkyn de Worde.* London, 1529
- *Secunda grammaticae pars de syllabarum quantitate.*  
4to. *Wynkyn de Worde.* London, 1528
- *De verborum praeteritis et supinis.*  
4to. *Richard Pynson.* London, 1522
- Another edition.  
4to. *Wynkyn de Worde.* London, 1524
- Editio. *Declinationes nominum.*  
4to. *Richard Pynson.* London [1515]
- Another edition.  
4to. [*Wynkyn de Worde.*] London, 1520]
- Another edition.  
4to. *Wynkyn de Worde.* London, 1533
- Editio de concinnitate grammatices et constructione [Syntaxis].  
4to. [*Wynkyn de Worde.*] London, 1520]
- Another edition.  
4to. *Wynkyn de Worde.* London, 1533
- *Vulgaria.*  
4to. *Wynkyn de Worde.* London, 1520

**WHITNEY, Geoffrey.** *A choice of emblemes and other devises, for the moste parte gathered out of sundrie writers, Englished and moralized.*  
4to. *Francis Raphelengius.* Leyden, 1586

**WHITNEY, George H.** *Handbook of Bible geography, with descriptive and historical notes.*  
Second edition.  
8vo. London, 1872

- WHITNEY, William Dwight.** *The life and growth of language.* Sixth edition. [International Scientific Series, xvi.]  
8vo. London, 1889
- WHITTAKER, Thomas.**  
*See Robertson, G. C.* *Philosophical remains.*  
*London,* 1894.
- WHITTEL, John.** *Constantinus redivivus; or, a full account of the wonderful providences and unparalleled successes that have all along attended the glorious enterprises of the heroical prince William the 3d.*  
8vo. London, 1693
- *An exact diary of the late expedition of the prince of Orange, from his palace at the Hague, to his landing at Torbay, and from thence to his arrival at Whitehall.*  
4to. London, 1689
- WHITTIER, John Greenleaf.**  
*For Life, see Pickard, S. T.* London, 1895.
- WHITTINGHAM, William.**  
*See Bible, English.* 1560.  
" " N. T. 1557.  
" Brief. A brief discours off the troubles. 1575, etc.  
" Psalms, English. 1577, etc.
- WHITTINGTON, Rev.**  
*See Travels through Spain.* London, 1808.
- WHITTINGTON, George Downing.** *An historical survey of the ecclesiastical antiquities of France, with a view to illustrate the rise and progress of Gothic architecture in Europe.* [With a preface and notes by the EARL OF ABERDEEN.]  
4to. London, 1809
- WHITTINGTON, Robert.** *See Whitinton, R.*
- WHITTLE, P. A.** *Blackburn as it is: a topographical, statistical and historical account of the borough of Blackburn.*  
8vo. Preston, 1852
- WHITWORTH, Charles, Baron.** *An account of Russia, in 1710.*  
8vo. *Strawberry Hill,* 1758
- WHITWORTH, Charles, Lord.** *England and Napoleon in 1803, being the despatches of Lord Whitworth and others, now first printed from the originals in the Record Office.* Edited by O. BROWNING. [Royal Historical Society.]  
8vo. London, 1887

**WHITWORTH, Sir Charles.**

*See Davenant, C.* Works. *London, 1771.*  
 „ *Lloyd, D.* State worthies. *London, 1766.*

**WH—N, Ph—p, D. of.** The humble petition of his grace Ph[ili]p, D[uke] of Wh[arto]n to a great man.  
 4to. *London, 1730*

**WHOLE (The)** official correspondence between the envoys of the American States, and Mons. Talleyrand, on the subject of the disputes between the two countries, and the purport of some private conversations.  
 8vo. *London, 1798*

**WHYMPER, Edward.** Scrambles amongst the Alps in 1860-69.  
 8vo. *London, 1871*

— Travels amongst the Great Andes of the Equator; with supplementary appendix on the entomology by various writers.  
 2 vols. in 3. 4to. *London, 1891-92*

**WHYMPER, Frederick.** Travel and adventure in the territory of Alaska, formerly Russian America, now ceded to the United States, and in various other parts of the North Pacific.  
 8vo. *London, 1868*

**WHYTE, Alexander.** Account of his trial for a false, malicious, and seditious libel: of which he was honourably acquitted, at Newcastle upon Tyne, Wednesday, July 17, 1793: published by him.  
 8vo. *[Newcastle, 1793]*

**WICAMUS, Gulielmus,** Bishop of Winchester.  
*See William of Wykeham.*

**WICHERS, Rudolphus Helfricus Eyssonius.**  
*See Theopompus of Chios.* Fragmenta. *Leyden, 1829.*

**WICHMANN, Gottfried Joachim.**  
*See Nolte, J. F.* Lexicon Latinae linguae anti-barbarum. *Berlin, 1780.*

**WICKES, Charles.** Illustrations of the spires and towers of the mediæval churches of England, preceded by some observations on the architecture of the middle ages, and its spire growth.  
 3 vols. fol. *London, 1853-59*

**WICKHAM, John.**  
*See Pilkington, Sir T.* Tryal. *London, 1683.*

**WICKINS, Nathaniel.** Woodstreet-compters plea for its prisoner; or, the sixteen reasons, which induce mee to refuse to take the oath Ex Officio. 4to. *[London] 1638*

**WICLIF, John.**

For Life, *see Lechler, G. V.* Leipzig, 1873, etc.  
 „ „ Lewis, J. London, 1720, etc.  
 „ „ Loserth, J. London, 1884.  
*See Apology for Lollard doctrines.* [Camden Society.]  
 „ Bible, Polyglott. N. T.  
 „ English. 1850.  
 „ „ „ N. T. 1810.

— The English works hitherto unprinted. Edited by F. D. MATTHEW. [Early English Text Society, 74.]  
 8vo. *London, 1880*

**Dialogorum libri quattuor.**

4to. *[Basle] 1525*  
 Red morocco, with the devices of Charles de Rohan,  
 Prince de Soubise.

— Trialogus, cum supplemento Trialogi. Illum recensuit, hoc primum edidit, utrumque commentario critico instruxit G. LECHLER.  
 8vo. *Oxford, 1869*

— The true copy of a Prolog wrytten about two G. yeres paste, the Originall whereof is founde written in an olde English Bible, etc.  
 [The Pathwaye to perfect knowldg.]  
 8vo. *Robert Crowley. London, 1550*

— Two short treatises against the orders of the beggning friars. Printed according to two ancient manuscript copies extant, the one in Benet Colledge, Cambridge, the other remaining in the publike librarie at Oxford. [Edited by THOMAS JAMES.]  
 4to. *Joseph Barnes. Oxford, 1608*

**WICLIF Society.** Publications.

22 vols. 8vo. *London [Oxford and Vienna, printed] 1882-97*

- 1, 2. John Wiclif's polemical works in Latin. For the first time edited, with critical and historical notes, by R. BUDDENSIEG.
3. Johannis Wycliffe tractatus de civili dominio liber primus. Now first edited by R. L. POOLE.
4. Joannis Wicli de compositione hominis. For the first time edited by R. BEER.

**WICLIF Society (continued).**

5. Johannis Wyclif tractatus de ecclesia. Now first edited by J. LOSERTH. (English side-notes by F. D. MATTHEW.)

6. Johannis Wyeliffe dialogus sive speculum ecclesie militantis. Now first edited by A. W. POLLARD.

7. Johannis Wyclif tractatus de benedicta incarnatione. Now first printed from the Vienna and Oriel MSS., and edited by E. HARRIS.

8, 10, 11, 12. Johannis Wyclif sermones. Now first edited by J. LOSERTH. (English side-notes by F. D. MATTHEW.)

9. Johannis Wyelife tractatus de officio regis. Now first edited by A. W. POLLARD and C. SAYLE.

10, 11, 12. *See* 8.

13. Johannis Wyclif tractatus de apostasia. Now first edited by M. H. DZIEWICKI.

14. Johannis Wyeliffe de dominio divino libri tres; to which are added the first four books of the treatise De pauperie Salvatoris by R. FITZ-RALPH, Archbishop of Armagh.

15. Joannis Wielf de ente praedicamentali; quaestiones xiii. logicae et philosophicae. For the first time edited by R. BEER.

16. Johannis Wyclif de eucharistia tractatus major; accedit tractatus de eucharistia et poenitentia sive de confessione. Now first edited by J. LOSERTH. (English side-notes by F. D. MATTHEW.)

17. Johannis Wyelife tractatus de blasphemia. Now first edited by M. H. DZIEWICKI.

18, 21. Johannis Wyelife tractatus de logica. Now first edited by M. H. DZIEWICKI.

19, 20. Johannis Wyelife opus evangelicum. Now first edited by J. LOSERTH. (English side-notes by F. D. MATTHEW.)

21. *See* 18.

22. Johannis Wyclif tractatus de simonia. Now first edited by Dr. HERZBERG-FRÄNKEL and M. H. DZIEWICKI.

**WICQUEFORT, Abraham van.** L'ambassadeur et ses fonctions: traduit du Latin de M<sup>r</sup> de Bynkershoek par JEAN BARBEYRAC.

2 vols. 4to. Amsterdam, 1730

**WIDEKINDI, Johan.** Historia belli Sveo-Moscovitici decennalis, 1607-17.

4to. Stockholm, 1672

**WIDMORE, Richard.** An enquiry into the time of the first foundation of Westminster Abbey, to which is added an account of the writers of the history of the church.

4to. London, 1743

— An history of the church of St. Peter, Westminster, commonly called Westminster Abbey.

4to. London, 1751

**WIDOW (The) of Wallingford:** a comedy of two acts.

8vo. London [1775]

— of Watling Street. *See* Fair widow.

**WIDOWSON, Henry.** Present state of Van Diemen's Land.

8vo. London, 1829

**WIEBEKING, Carl Friedrich von.** Theoretisch-practische bürgerliche-Baukunde, durch Geschichte und Beschreibung der merkwürdigsten antiken Baudenkmale und ihrer genauen Abbildungen bereichert.

2 vols. 4to. Munich, 1821-23

**WIEGAND, Wilhelm.** Die Vorreden Friedrichs des Grossen zur Histoire de mon temps. [Quellen und Forschungen, v.]

8vo. Strasburg, 1874

**WIEL, Alethea.** Venice. [The Story of the Nations, xxxix.]

8vo. London, 1894

**WIELAND, Christoph Martin.**

*See* Sammlung der besten deutschen prosaischen Schriftsteller, etc., vols. xxii.-xxxix. Carlsruhe, 1776-85.

,, Sammlung der vorzüglichsten Werke. Vienna, 1789-99.

— Sämmtliche Werke.

36 vols. in 19. 4to. Leipzig, 1794-98

— Oberon, a poem. From the German, by WILLIAM SOTHELY.

4to. London, 1798

**WIESELER, Carl.** A chronological synopsis of the four Gospels. Translated by E. VENABLES.

8vo. Cambridge, 1864

**WIESINGER, J. T.** August. Biblical commentary on St. Paul's epistles to the Philippians, to Titus, and the first to Timothy; in continuation of the work of Olshausen. Translated by J. FULTON. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library.]

Svo. *Edinburgh*, 1851

**WIFFEN, Benjamin Barron.**

*See Boehmer, E.* Spanish reformers. *Strasburg*, 1874-83.

**WIFFEN, Jeremiah Holmes.**

*See Tasso, T.* Jerusalem delivered. *London*, 1824-25.

— Historical memoirs of the house of Russell, from the time of the Norman Conquest.

2 vols. Svo. *London*, 1833

**WIFFEN, Mary Isaline W.**

*See Boehmer, E.* Spanish reformers. *Strasburg*, 1874-83.

**WIGAN, John.**

*See Aretaeus.* De causis et signis morborum. *Paris*, 1554.

**WIGRAM, Spencer Robert.**

*See Oxford.* Monastery of St. Frideswide. Cartulary. [Oxford Historical Society.]

**WIGSTEAD, Henry.** Remarks on a tour to North and South Wales in the year 1797.

Svo. *London*, 1799

**WILBERFORCE, Reginald Garton.**

*See Ashwell, A. R.* Life of the right rev. Samuel Wilberforce. *London*, 1880-82.

**WILBERFORCE, Robert Isaac.** The doctrine of the Holy Eucharist. Third edition.

Svo. *London*, 1854

— The doctrine of the Incarnation of our Lord Jesus Christ in its relation to mankind and the Church. Second edition.

Svo. *London*, 1849

— and Samuel. The life of William Wilberforce. 5 vols. Svo. *London*, 1838

**WILBERFORCE, Samuel, Bishop of Winchester.**

*For Life, see Ashwell, A. R.* *London*, 1880-82.

„ „ Burges, J. W. Lives of twelve good men. *London*, 1888-89.

**WILBERFORCE, Samuel, Bishop of Winchester.**  
*See Replies to Essays and Reviews.* *Oxford*, 1862.

— Sermons preached before the University of Oxford in 1837-39 [and 1847-70: three series]. 3 vols. 12mo and Svo. *London*, 1848-71

— Four sermons preached before Her Majesty Queen Victoria in 1841 and 1842. Third edition.

8vo. *London*, 1848

— Sermons.

8vo. *London*, 1844

**WILBERFORCE, William.**

*For Life, see Wilberforce, R. I., and S.* *London*, 1838.

*See Edwards, B.* A speech. *London*, 1790.

— A letter on the abolition of the slave trade; addressed to the freeholders and other inhabitants of Yorkshire.

8vo. *London*, 1807

— Speech on Wednesday the 13th of May, 1789, on the question of the abolition of the slave trade. To which are added, the resolutions then moved, and a short sketch of the other speeches.

8vo. *London* [1789]

**WILBRAHAM, Roger.** An attempt at a glossary of some words used in Cheshire. From the *Archaeologia*.

12mo. *London*, 1820

— A glossary of words used in the dialect of Cheshire. Founded on a similar attempt by R. W. By E. LEIGH.

8vo. *London*, 1877

**WILD, Charles.** An illustration of the architecture and sculpture of the cathedral church of Lincoln.

fol. *London*, 1819

— An illustration of the architecture and sculpture of the cathedral church of Worcester.

fol. *London*, 1823

— Illustrations of French cathedrals.

fol. [London, 1831]

— Twelve perspective views of the metropolitical church of Canterbury, with an historical account.

fol. *London*, 1807

**WILD, Charles.** Twelve perspective views of the metropolitical church of York, with an historical account.  
fol. *London, 1809*

**WILDBORE, Joseph.** Dissertatio medica inauguralis de morbis literatorum quam pro gradu doctoratus eruditorum examini submittit.  
4to. *Leyden, 1727*

**WILDE, Jacobus de.** Selecta numismata antiqua.  
4to. *Amsterdam, 1692*

— Signa antiqua e museo Jac. de Wilde veterum poetarum carminibus illustrata et per Mariam filiam aeri inscripta.  
4to. *Amsterdam, 1700*

**WILDE, John.** An address to the lately formed society of the Friends of the People.  
8vo. *London, 1793*

**WILD-FIRE (A)** plot found out in Ireland, shewing how the rebels would have consumed the city of Dublin with wild-fire.  
4to. *London, 1641*

**WILDRAKE, pseud.** The pictorial gallery of English race horses, including portraits of all the winning horses of the Derby, Oaks, and St. Leger stakes during the last 13 years.  
8vo. *London, 1814*

**WILKE, Christian Gottlob.** Clavis Novi Testamenti philologica. Translated from the edition of C. L. W. Grimm by J. H. THAYER.  
4to. *Edinburgh, 1886*

**WILKEN, Friedrich.** Institutiones ad fundamenta linguae Persicae cum chrestomathia et glossario.  
8vo. *Leipzig, 1805*

**WILKES, Charles.** Narrative of the United States exploring expedition during the years 1838-42.  
5 vols. and an atlas. 8vo. *Philadelphia, 1845*

**WILKES, John.**  
For Life, see Fitzgerald, P. *London, 1888.*  
See Authentick account of the proceedings against J. W. *London [1763].*  
,, Battle of the quills. *London, 1768.*  
,, Black list. *[London, 1770.]*  
,, Catullus, C. V. Opera. *London, 1788.*  
,, Kidgell, J. Genuine and succinct narrative, etc. *London [1763].*

VOL. III.

**WILKES, John.**  
See Theophrastus. Characteres. [Greek.] *London, 1790.*

— A letter to a noble member of the club in Albemarle-street.  
4to. *London, 1764*

— A letter to his grace the duke of Grafton, first commissioner of his majesty's Treasury. Third edition.  
8vo. *London, 1767*

— Three interesting tracts, viz.:—I. Observations on the papers relative to the rupture with Spain : II. A letter to the electors of Aylesbury : III. A letter to his grace the Duke of Grafton.  
2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *London, 1767*

**WILKIE, Sir David.** Sketches in Turkey, Syria, and Egypt, 1840 and 1841.  
fol. *London, 1843*

**WILKIN, Simon.**  
See Browne, Sir T. Works. *London, 1835-36.*

**WILKINS, Augustus Samuel.**  
See Curtius, G. The Greek verb. *London, 1880.*

**WILKINS, Sir Charles.**  
See Bhagavadgitā. *London, 1785.*  
,, Richardson, John. Dictionary of Persian, etc. *London, 1806-10.*  
,, Vishnusarman. *Bath, 1787.*

— A grammar of the Sanskrit language.  
4to. *London, 1808*

**WILKINS, David.**  
See Bible, Polyglott. O. T., Pentateuch. 1731.  
,, Concilia Magnae Britanniae. *London, 1737.*  
,, Leges Anglo-Saxonicae. *London, 1721.*  
,, Selden, J. Opera omnia. *London, 1726.*  
,, Tanner, T. Bibliotheca Britannico-Hibernica. *London, 1748.*

**WILKINS, George.**  
See Convert (The). *London, 1826.*

**WILKINS, John.**  
See Dutch (The) better friends than the French. *London, 1713.*

**WILKINS, John**, Bishop of Chester. The mathematical and philosophical works. To which is prefix'd the author's life, and an account of his works.

8vo. *London*, 1707-8

— Another edition.

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *London*, 1802

— The discovery of a world in the moon; or, a discourse tending to prove that 'tis probable there may be another habitable world in that planet. [ANON.]

8vo. *E. G. London*, 1638

— An essay towards a real character and a philosophical language.

fol. *London*, 1668

**WILKINS, William.**

*See Vitruvius Pollio, M.* Civil architecture. *London*, 1812.

— The antiquities of Magna Grecia.

fol. *Cambridge*, 1807

**WILKINSON, Charles.** An account of the navigation and commerce of the Black Sea, collected from original sources.

8vo. *London*, 1807

**WILKINSON, James.**

*See Hau Kiou Choaan.* *London*, 1761.

**WILKINSON, James John Garth.** Emanuel Swedenborg: a biographical sketch. The second edition.

8vo. *London*, 1886

**WILKINSON, John.** The seaman's preservation; or, safety in shipwreck.

8vo. *London*, 1759

**WILKINSON, Sir John Gardner.**

*See Herodotus.* History. *London*, 1862.

— The architecture of ancient Egypt. With an atlas of plates.

2 vols. 8vo and fol. *London*, 1850

— Dalmatia and Montenegro; with a journey to Mostar in Herzegovina and remarks on the Slavonic nations; the history of Dalmatia and Ragusa, the Uscoes, etc.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1848

**WILKINSON, Sir John Gardner.** Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. New edition revised by S. BIRCH.

3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1878

— A second series of the manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians.

3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1840-41

— Topography of Thebes, and general view of Egypt, with remarks on the manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians.

8vo. *London*, 1835

**WILKINSON, Robert.** Antique remains from the parish church of Saint Martin Outwich, London.

4to. *London*, 1797

**WILKINSON, Thomas Twiner.**

*See Harland, J.* Lancashire folklore. *London*, 1867.

**WILKINSON, William.**

*See Aristotle.* [Ethics.] *Oxford*, 1716.

**WILKINSON, William Francis.** Reasons for belief in the truth, inspiration, and Mosaic authorship of the Pentateuch, in reply to the objections of Bishop Colenso.

8vo. *Derby*, 1863

**WILKS, Mark, Farmer.** Athaliah; or, the tocsin sounded by modern alarmists: two collection sermons towards defraying the expence of the defendants in the late trials for high treason, preached 19 April 1795 in St. Paul's chapel, Norwich.

8vo. *Norwich* [1795]

**WILKS, Mark, Lieutenant-Colonel.** Historical sketches of Mysore to 1799. Second edition.

2 vols. 8vo. *Madras*, 1869

**WILKS, Theodore Chambers.**

*See Woodward, B. B.* General history of Hampshire. *London* [1861-69].

**WILL, Georg Andreas.**

*See Bauer, J. J.* Bibliotheca librorum rariorum. *Nuremberg*, 1770-91.

**WILLAMOV, Johann Gottlieb.**

*See Sammlung der besten deutschen prosaischen Schriftsteller*, etc., vol. lxxx. *Carlsruhe*, 1783.

,, *Sammlung der vorzüglichsten Werke*. *Vienna*, 1789-99.

**WILLAN, Robert.**

*See H. (J.) North of England words. [English Dialect Society.]*

**WILLART DE GRÉCOURT, Jean Baptiste Joseph.**  
Œuvres diverses.

4 vols. 12mo. *London, 1780*

**WILLEMS, Jan Frans.**

*See Collection des keuren. Bruges, 1842.*

**WILLERAM or WILLIRAM, Abbot of Ebersberg.**

*See Bible, Frankish. O. T., Song of Songs.*

**WILLES, Richard.**

*See Eden, R. The history of trauayle in the West and East Indies. London, 1577.*

**WILLI, Andrea.** Opere teatrali. Edizione seconda.

5 vols. 8vo. *Venice, 1780-83*

**WILLIAM I., King of England.**

For Life, *see Camden, W. Anglia. Frankfort, 1603.*

„ „ Gulielmus Gemiticensis. Histoire des dues de Normandie. *Caen, 1826.*

*See Kelham, R. Dictionary of the Norman or old French language. London, 1779.*

**WILLIAM III., King of Great Britain.**

For Life, *see Life of William III. London, 1703.*

*See Cambridge, University of. Gratulatio. Cambridge [1697], etc.*

„ Character. *The Hague, 1688.*

„ Chevalier, N. Histoire de Guillanne III. *Amsterdam, 1692.*

„ Reflections upon the late horrid conspiracy. *London, 1692.*

„ Supplement to his majesties speech. [London, 1693.]

— By his highness William Henry, prince of Orange, a third declaration [dated at Sherburn, 28 Nov. 1688].

4to. [London] 1688

*See also Some reflections.*

— A collection of all the speeches, messages, etc., of his late majesty King William III. of ever glorious memory: to which is added the English Declaration of rights.

8vo. *London, 1712*

**WILLIAM III., King of Great Britain.** The declaration of the reasons inducing him to appear in arms in the kingdom of England, for preserving of the Protestant religion, and restoring laws and liberties.

fol. [London, 1688]

— Another edition. With a short preface, and some modest remarks on it. [By GILBERT BURNET.]

4to. *London, 1688*

— A letter to the earl of Portland, 20 Jan. 1690: English and French: also, Reflections on the foregoing letter.

4to. [London, 1691]

**WILLIAM IV., King of Great Britain.**

For Life, *see Fitzgerald, P. London, 1884.*

**WILLIAM of Malmesbury.**

*See Adamus de Domerham. Historia de rebus gestis Glastoniensibus. Oxford, 1727.*

„ Church historians of England, vol. iii. part 1.

„ Scriptores rerum Anglicarum. London, 1596, etc.

„ Trokelowe, J. de. Annales Edvardi II. Oxford, 1729.

— De gestis pontificum Anglorum libri quinque. Edited by N. E. S. A. HAMILTON. [Rolls Series, No. 52.]

8vo. *London, 1870*

— Gesta regum Anglorum atque historia novella, recensuit T. D. HARDY. [English Historical Society.]

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1840*

— De gestis regum Anglorum libri v.; et Historiae Novellæ, libri iii. Edited by W. STUBBS. [Rolls Series, No. 90.]

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1887-89*

— The history of the kings of England and the modern history of William of Malmesbury. Translated from the Latin by J. SHARPE.

4to. *London, 1815*

**WILLIAM of Newbury.**

*See Chronicles of the reigns of Stephen. [Rolls Series.]*

„ Church historians of England, vol. iv. part 2.

„ Scriptores Rerum Britannicarum. Heidelberg, 1587.

**WILLIAM** of Newbury. *De rebus Anglicis sui temporis libri quinque, nunc primum auctiores xi. capitulis hactenus desideratis et notis JOANNIS PICARDI.*

8vo. *Paris, 1610*

— Another edition. *Edidit T. HEARNE.  
3 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1719*

— Another edition. *Recensuit H. C. HAMILTON.  
[English Historical Society.]  
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1856*

**WILLIAM** of Palerne. *The ancient English romance of William and the Werwolf. Edited, with introduction and glossary, by F. MADDEN.  
[Roxburghe Club, xlvi.]*

4to. *London, 1832*

— The romance of William of Palerne (otherwise known as the romance of 'William and the Werwolf'). Translated from the French about 1350; with a fragment of the alliterative romance of Alisaunder, translated from the Latin by the same author about 1340; the former re-edited, the latter now first edited by W. W. SKEAT. [Early English Text Society, extra series, i.]

8vo. *London, 1867*

**WILLIAM** of Rishanger. *See Rishanger, W.*

**WILLIAM** of Shoreham. *Religious poems, in the reign of Edward II.; preserved in a contemporary manuscript. Edited by T. WRIGHT.  
[Percy Society, xxviii.]*

8vo. *London, 1849*

**WILLIAM** of Tudela. *See Guillaume de Tudèle.*

**WILLIAM** of Worcester.

*See Liber Niger Scaccarii. Oxford, 1728, etc.  
,, Simeon, S. Itineraria. Cambridge, 1778.*

**WILLIAM** of Wykeham, Bishop of Winchester.

*See Historica descriptio. Oxford, 1690.  
,, Walcott, M. E. C. William of Wykeham  
and his colleges. Winchester, etc., 1852.*

**WILLIAM I.**, Prince of Orange.

*For Life, see Panegyrical essays. London, 1731.*

**WILLIAMS**, Benjamin.

*See Chronique de la traïson. [English Historical Society.]  
,, Henry V., King of England. Henrici quinti Angliae regis gesta. [English Historical Society.]*

**WILLIAMS**, D. E. *The life and correspondence of Sir Thomas Lawrence, P.R.A.*

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1831*

**WILLIAMS**, Daniel. *The succession of Protestant bishops asserted; or, the regularity of the ordinations of the church of England justify'd, wherein the first Protestant bishops are cleared from the aspersions cast upon them by T. Ward in his book intituled The controversy of ordination truly stated.*

8vo. *London, 1721*

**WILLIAMS**, David, Author of 'the Preceptor's Assistant.' *Lectures on education.*

3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1789*

**WILLIAMS**, David, Founder of the Literary Fund. *See Letters on political liberty. London, 1782.  
,, Royal corporation of the Literary Fund.  
Claims of literature. London, 1802.*

— The history of Monmouthshire, with views by JOHN GARDNOR.

4to. *London, 1796*

**WILLIAMS**, Edward. *Virginia, more especially the south part therof, richly and truly valued, viz. the fertile Carolana and no less excellent isle of Roanoak: second edition, with addition of the discovery of silkworms, and implanting of mulberry trees, also the dressing of vines, for Virginia by E. W.*

2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *London, 1650*

**WILLIAMS**, George.

*See Beckington, T. Official correspondence.  
[Rolls Series.]*

*,, Neale, J. M. History of the holy Eastern Church. London, 1850-73.*

**WILLIAMS**, Griffith, Bishop of Ossory. *Vindiciae regum; or, the grand rebellion: that is, a looking-glasse for rebels, wherin is clearly proved that it is no wayes lawfull for any man for any cause to rebell, take armes and resist the authority of their lawfull king.*

4to. *Oxford, 1643*

**WILLIAMS**, Griffith, Captain. *An account of the island of Newfoundland, with the nature of its trade, and method of carrying on the fishery: to which is annexed a plan to exclude the French from that trade, proposed in 1761 by captain Cole.*

8vo. *[London] 1765*

**WILLIAMS, Helen Maria.**

*See Humboldt, F. H. A. von.* Researches concerning the institutions, etc. *London, 1814.*  
 ,, *Humboldt, F. H. A. von, and Bonpland, A.* Personal narrative of travels, etc. *London, 1814-29.*

**WILLIAMS, Isaac.**

*See Bible, English. N. T., Revelation. 1873.*

**WILLIAMS, J. Frederick Lake.** An historical account of inventions and discoveries in those arts and sciences which are of utility or ornament to man.

2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *London, 1820*

**WILLIAMS, John, Archbishop of York.**

For Life, *see Hacket, J.* *London, 1693.*

**WILLIAMS, John, Archdeacon of Cardigan.** The life and actions of Alexander the Great. [Murray's Family Library.]

12mo. *London, 1829*

**WILLIAMS, John, Bishop of Chichester.**

*See Defence of the Archbishop's sermon. London, 1695.*  
 ,, *History of the gunpowder treason. London, 1679.*  
 ,, *Impartial consideration of those speeches. London, 1679.*  
 ,, *Vindication of the history. London, 1681.*

**WILLIAMS, John, Esq.** A constitutional guide to the people of England at present unrepresented, with a letter to Mr. W. Pitt on the necessity of his moving for the repeal of the Septennial bill, previously to his proceeding on the great question of a reform in Parliament.

8vo. *London [1783]*

## — The rise, progress, and present state of the northern governments, viz., the United Provinces, Denmark, Sweden, Russia, and Poland.

2 vols. 4to. *London, 1777*

**WILLIAMS, John, Rector of Llanymowddwy.**

*See Annales Cambriæ. [Rolls Series.]*  
 ,, *Brut y Tywysogion. [Rolls Series.]*

## — The ecclesiastical antiquities of the Cymry; or, the ancient British church, its history, doctrine, and rites.

8vo. *London, 1844*

**WILLIAMS, Sir John.** Account of the monastic treasures confiscated at the dissolution of the various houses in England. [Abbotsford Club.] 4to. *Edinburgh, 1836***WILLIAMS, Jonathan.** Thermometrical navigation, being a series of experiments and observations tending to prove, that by ascertaining the relative heat of the sea-water from time to time, the passage of a ship through the gulph stream may be discovered, etc.

8vo. *Philadelphia, 1799*

**WILLIAMS, Joseph.** Clerical reform; or, England's salvation; shewing its necessity by a comparative state of the landed property, in respect to taxes, mortgages, funds, tithes, etc.: with a plan for a total abolition of tithes.

4to. *London, 1792*

## — Loose thoughts on the very important situation of Ireland; containing a distinction between the Catholics and Protestants: and strictures on the conduct of ministers.

8vo. *London, 1785*

**WILLIAMS, Monier.** Modern India and the Indians, being a series of impressions, notes, and essays. Third edition.

8vo. *London, 1879*

**WILLIAMS, Moses.**

*See Baxter, W.* Glossarium antiquitatum Romanorum. *London, 1731.*  
 ,, *Leges Walliae. London, 1730.*

**WILLIAMS, Peter.** Mynegeir Ysgrythurol: neu ddangoseg egwyddorol, o'r holl ymadroddion yn yr Hen Destament a'r Newyddl.

4to. *Hereford, 1773*

**WILLIAMS, Robert Folkestone.** Lives of the English cardinals, from Nicholas Breakspear to Thomas Wolsey.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1868*

**WILLIAMS, Roger.** The bloudy tenent of persecution for cause of conscience discussed, and Mr. Cotton's letter examined and answered. Edited with biographical introduction by E. B. UNDERHILL. [Hanserd Knollys Society.]

8vo. *London, 1848*

**WILLIAMS, Rowland.**

*See Bible, English. O. T., Daniel.*  
 " " " " " Prophets. 1866.  
 " " " " " Essays and reviews. *London, 1861.*

**WILLIAMS, Sarah.**

*See Chamberlain, J. Letters. [Camden Society.]*

**WILLIAMS, T. E.**

*See Hentzner, P. Journey into England. Reading, 1807.*

**WILLIAMS, Watkin Wynn.**

*See Maclear, G. F. Introduction to the articles of the church of England. London, 1895.*

**WILLIAMS, Sir William, Bart.**

Speech to the House of Commons upon the electing of him Speaker in the Parliament at Oxford, Monday, 21st March 1680.

fol. *London, 1680 [1681]*

**WILLIAMSON, Hugh.**

The history of North Carolina.

2 vols. 8vo. *Philadelphia, 1812*

**WILLIAMSON, James.**

The truth, inspiration, authority, and end of the Scriptures considered and defended. [Bampton Lectures, 1793.]

8vo. *Oxford, 1793*

**WILLIAMSON, John.**

*See Advice to the officers of the British navy. London, 1785.*

**WILLIAMSON, Thomas.**

Oriental field sports.

obl. fol. *London, 1807*

**WILLIAMSON, William Crawford.**

On the recent Foraminifera of Great Britain. [Ray Society, 1857.]

fol. *London, 1858*

**WILLIBALD, Saint, Bishop of Eichstadt.**

*See Hedoeporicon. [Palestine Pilgrims' Text Society.]*

, Falckenstein, J. H. von. Codex diplomaticus antiquitatum Nordgaviensium. *Frankfort, 1733.*

**WILLICH, Antheny Florian Madinger.**

Elements of the critical philosophy, containing a concise account of its origin, a view of all the works published by its founder Immanuel Kant, and a glossary. To which are added three philological essays from the German of J. C. Adelung.

8vo. *London, 1798*

**WILLIELMUS de Chambre.**

*See Gaufridus de Celdingham. Historiae Dunelmensis scriptores tres. [Surtees Society.]*

**WILLIS, Brewne.**

*See Ducarel, A. C. Some account of B. W. [London, 1760.]*

, To the patrons of ecclesiastical livings. [London, 1753.]

— The history and antiquities of the town, hundred, and deanry of Buckingham.

4to. *London, 1755*

— An history of the mitred parliamentary abbeys and conventional cathedral churches.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1718-19*

**Notitia parliamentaria.**

3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1716-50*

— A survey of the cathedral church of Bangor and the edifices belonging to it, the history of the bishops, etc., with an appendix of records.

8vo. *London, 1721*

— A survey of the cathedral church of Llandaff, containing the inscriptions upon the monuments, with an account of the bishops, etc., and an appendix of records.

8vo. *London, 1719*

— Another edition. To which is subjoined An exact list of all the churches and chapels in this diocese.

8vo. *London [1719]*

— A survey of the cathedral church of St. Asaph and the edifices belonging to it, with the history of the bishops, etc., and an appendix of records.

8vo. *London, 1720*

— Survey of St. Asaph, considerably enlarged and brought down to the present time, with the addition of the names of the canons and vicars choral, and the incumbents in the diocese: also a second appendix containing an account of the archbishoprics, etc., referred to, with the life of the author. By E. EDWARDS.

2 vols. 8vo. *Wrexham, 1801*

— A survey of the cathedral church of St. David's and the edifices belonging to it as they stood in 1715, with memoirs relating thereto, and an account of the archbishops, bishops, etc., of the see.

8vo. *London, 1717*

— A survey of the cathedrals, etc.

3 vols. 4to. *London, 1727-30*

**WILLIS, James.** On the poor laws of England: the various plans and opinions of judge Blackstone, Swift, Addison, etc., stated and considered, with proposed amendments of easy execution to give effect to the present laws.

8vo. *London, 1808*

**WILLIS, Richard.**

*See Occasional (The) paper.* No. 1-10. *London, 1697-98.*

**WILLIS, Robert.**

*See Spinoza, B. de.* Tractatus theologico-politicus. *London, 1862.*

— Benedict de Spinoza: his life, correspondence and ethics.

8vo. *London, 1870*

— Servetus and Calvin.

8vo. *London, 1877*

**WILLMET, Joannes.** *See Bible, Malay.* 1820.

— Lexicon linguae Arabicae in Coranum Haririum et vitam Timuri.

4to. *Leyden, 1784*

**WILLOBY, Henry.** Willobie's Avisa; or, the true picture of a modest maid, and of a chaste and constant wife (1594).

Penelope's complaint; or, a mirrour for wanton minions, by P. COLSE (1596). Edited by A. B. GROSART. [Occasional issues, xi. 1.]

4to. [Manchester] 1880

— Willoby his avisa [from the edition of 1635]. [Spenser Society.]

4to. *Manchester, 1886*

**WILLS** and inventories, from the registers of the Commissary of Bury St. Edmund's and the Archdeacon of Sudbury. Edited by S. TYMMS. [Camden Society, xlxi.]

4to. *London, 1850*

— and inventories from the registry of the Archdeaconry of Richmond. Edited by J. RAINES. [Surtees Society, xxvi.]

8vo. *Durham, 1853*

— and inventories, illustrative of the history, manners, language, statistics, etc., of the northern counties of England, from the eleventh century downwards. [Chiefly] from the registry at Durham. [Part i. edited by J. RAINES; part ii. edited by W. GREENWELL.] [Surtees Society, ii., xxxviii.]

2 vols. 8vo. *London and Durham [1835]-60*

**WILLS** from Doctors' Commons. A selection from the wills of eminent persons proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1495-1695. Edited by J. G. NICHOLS and J. BRUCE. [Camden Society, lxxxiii.]

4to. *London, 1863*

**WILLS, Alfred.**

*See Rendu, L.* Theory of the glaciers of Savoy. *London, 1874.*

**WILLSON, Edward James.**

*See Pugin, A.* Specimens of Gothic architecture. *London, 1821-23.*

**WILLUGHBY, Francis.** De historia piscium libri iv. earumque effigies in aere incisae. Edidit J. RAIUS.

2 vols. in 1. fol. *Oxford, 1685-86*

— Ornithologiae libri tres: cum iconibus aere incisis. Edidit J. RAIUS.

fol. *London, 1676*

**WILLYAMS, Cooper.** An account of the campaign in the West Indies in the year 1794.

fol. *London, 1796*

— The history of Sudeley Castle in Gloucestershire.

fol. *London, 1791*

— A voyage up the Mediterranean in his Majesty's ship the *Swiftsure*, with a description of the battle of the Nile.

fol. *London, 1802*

**WILLYMOTT, William.**

*See Bacon, F.* Essays. *London, 1720.*

**WILMANNS, Gustav.**

*See Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum*, vol. viii. *Berlin, 1862, etc.*

**WILMER, John.** Legacy humbly offered to the lords and commons of England.

4to. *London, 1692*

**WILMERE, Alice.**

*See Champlain, S. de.* Voyage to the West Indies. [Hakluyt Society.]

**WILMOT, Edward.** Oratio anniversaria in theatro collegii regalis medicorum Londinensium ex Harvaei instituto habita 18 Oct. 1735.

4to. *London, 1735*

- WILMOT, John, Earl of Rochester.** *See Rochester, J. W., earl of.*
- WILMOT, John Eardley.** The life of the Rev. John Hough containing many of his letters, and biographical notices of several persons with whom he was connected. 4to. *London, 1812*
- WILSON, Alexander.** American ornithology. [Vols. viii. and ix. edited with a memoir of the author by G. ORD.] 9 vols. in 3. 4to. *Philadelphia, 1808-14*
- WILSON, Alexander Jonathan.** *See MacCulloch, J. R. A dictionary of commerce. London, 1882.*
- WILSON, Arthur.** The history of Great Britain being the life and reign of James I. fol. *London, 1653*
- WILSON, Sir Charles William.** *See Palestine Pilgrims' Text Society.* „ Picturesque Palestine. *London [1880].*
- The survey of Western Palestine. Special papers on topography, archaeology, etc., by Sir C. W., Sir C. Warren, C. R. Conder, H. H. Kitchener, E. H. Palmer, G. Smith, G. Chester, and Clermont-Ganneau. [Palestine Exploration Fund.] 4to. *London, 1881*
- and PALMER, Henry Spencer. Ordnance survey of the peninsula of Sinai, in three parts. 5 vols. fol. *Southampton, 1869-71*
- and WARREN, Sir Charles. The recovery of Jerusalem, with an introduction by A. P. STANLEY. Edited by W. MORRISON. 8vo. *London, 1871*
- WILSON, Daniel, Bishop of Calcutta.** The substance of a conversation with John Bellingham, the assassin of the late Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval, on Sunday, May 17th, 1812, the day previous to his execution [with newspaper account of the execution]. 8vo. *London, 1812*
- WILSON, Daniel, LL.D.** Memorials of Edinburgh in the Olden Time. 2 vols. 4to. *Edinburgh, 1848*
- Prehistoric man, researches into the origin of civilisation in the old and the new world. 2 vols. 8vo. *Cambridge, 1862*
- WILSON, Florence.** *See Volusenus, F.*
- WILSON, Henry Bristow.** *See Essays and Reviews. London, 1861.*
- The communion of Saints. An attempt to illustrate the true principles of christian union. [Bampton Lectures, 1851.] 8vo. *Oxford, 1851*
- WILSON, Horace Hayman.** *See Mill, J. History of British India. London, 1848.*
- WILSON, Jasper, pseud. i.e. JAMES CURRIE.** A letter, commercial and political, addressed to the rt. hon. William Pitt. 8vo. *London, 1793*
- WILSON, John, F.R.S.** For Life, *see Smith, G., of Edinburgh.* *London, 1878.*
- The lands of the Bible visited and described. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1847*
- WILSON, John, Unitarian.** Unitarian principles confirmed by Trinitarian testimonies. Second edition. 8vo. *Boston, U.S.A., 1857*
- WILSON, John Matthias, and FOWLER, Thomas.** The principles of Morals. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford, 1886-87*
- WILSON, Joseph.** Memorabilia Cantabrigiae; or, an account of the different colleges in Cambridge, biographical sketches of the founders and eminent men, with anecdotes. 8vo. *London, 1803*
- WILSON, Richard.** Correspondence between Richard Wilson, esq., the right hon. William Elliot, and the right hon. George Ponsonby, relative to the persecutions of the Roman Catholics in his district by Orangemen. 8vo. *Dublin, 1806*
- WILSON, Robert.** *See Five old plays. London, 1851.*
- WILSON, Robert James.** *See Liddon, H. P. Life of E. B. Pusey. London, 1893-94.*

**WILSON, Sir Robert Thomas.** Brief remarks on the character and composition of the Russian army, and a sketch of the campaigns in Poland in the years 1806 and 1807.  
4to. *London*, 1810

— History of the British expedition to Egypt, with a sketch of the present state of that country and its means of defence.  
4to. *London*, 1802

**WILSON, S.**  
*See Lassels, R.* Voyage of Italy. *London*, 1685-86.

**WILSON, Thomas,** Bishop of Sodor and Man.  
*See Bible, English.* 1785.

— Works, with life by J. KEELE. [Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.]  
7 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1847-63

— Sermons. Eleventh edition.  
4 vols. in 2. 8vo. *London*, 1820

**WILSON, Thomas,** Prebendary of Westminster.  
*See Ornaments of churches considered.* *Oxford*, 1761.

**WILSON, Thomas,** Rector of Claughton. Miscellanies; being a selection from the poems and correspondence of T. W., with memoirs by F. R. RAINES. [Chetham Society, xlv.]  
4to. [*Manchester*] 1857

**WILSON, Sir Thomas.** The Rule of Reason, containing the Arte of Logique.  
4to. *Richard Grafton*. *London*, 1553

— Vita et obitus duorum fratrum Suffolciensium, Henrici et Caroli Brandoni prestanti virtute, et splendorc nobilitatis ducum illustrissimorum, duabus epistolis explicata. Adduntur Epitaphia, etc.  
4to. *Richard Grafton*. *London* [1551]

**WILSON, William,** Chief Mate of the Ship Duff. A missionary voyage to the southern Pacific ocean performed in the years 1796-1798 in the ship Duff.  
4to. *London*, 1799

**WILSON, William,** Minister of St. Paul's Free Church, Dundee. Memorials of R. S. Candlish, with concluding chapter by R. RAINY.  
8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1880

VOL. III.

**WILSON, William,** Minister of the Free Church at Musselburgh.  
*See Clemens, T. F.*, Alexandrinus. Writings. *Edinburgh*, 1867-69.

**WILSON, William,** Topographer. The post-chaise companion or travellers' directory through Ireland.  
8vo. *Dublin*, 1788

**WILSON, Sir William James Erasmus.** Egypt of the past: to the close of the 20th Dynasty, revised and much enlarged by AMELIA B. EDWARDS. Second edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1893

**WILTHEMIUS, Alexander.** Diptychon Leodiense ex consulari factum episcopale et in illud commentarius: necnon appendix.  
2 vols. in 1. fol. *Liège*, 1659-60

**WILTON, Abbey of.** Registrum Wiltunense, Saxonum et Latinum, in Museo Britannico asservatum, 892-1045, nunc demum notis illustraverunt J. INGRAM, S. TURNER, T. D. FOSBROKE, Sir T. PHILLIPPS, Bart. [Edited by Sir R. C. HOARE.]  
fol. *London*, 1827

**WILTSHIRE** meeting on the Roman Catholic claims: held at the Devizes, Jan. 27th 1813.  
8vo. *London*, 1813

**WIMPFFEN, Alexandre Stanislas de,** Baron. A voyage to Saint Domingo, 1788-90. Translated from the original MS. by J. WRIGHT.  
8vo. *London*, 1817 [*i.e.* 1797]

**WINCHESTER,** Documents respecting the bishopric of.  
*See Church historians of England*, vol. iv. part 1.

**WINCHILSEA, Heneage Finch,** 2nd earl of. A true and exact relation of the late prodigious earthquake and eruption of Mount Aetna, as it came in a letter written to his Majesty from Naples: with a more particular narrative of the same.  
4to. *London*, 1669

— Another edition.  
4to. *London*, 1669

**WINCHILSEA and NOTTINGHAM, George Finch,** earl of. Letter to the president of the board of Agriculture, on the advantage of cottagers renting land.  
4to. *London*, 1796

**WINCKELMANN, Johann Joachim.**

*See Rossetti, D. de. Il sepolcro di Winckelmann. Venice, 1823.*

— Critical account of the situation and destruction by the first eruptions of Mount Vesuvius, of Herculaneum, Pompeii, and Stabia, the late discovery of their remains, etc. Translated from the German.

8vo. *London, 1771*

— Description des pierres gravées du feu baron de Stosch.

4to. *Florence, 1760*

— Histoire de l'art de l'antiquité: traduite de l'Allemand par M. HUBER.

3 vols. 4to. *Leipzig, 1781*

— Histoire de l'art chez les anciens, traduite de l'Allemand; avec des notes historiques et critiques de différens auteurs [by H. JANSEN].

2 vols. 4to. *Paris, 1790-1803*

— Lettres familières. [Translated from the German by H. JANSEN.]

2 vols. 8vo. *Amsterdam, 1781*

— Monumenti antichi inediti, spiegati ed illustrati.

2 vols. in 1. fol. *Rome, 1767*

— Reflections on the painting and sculpture of the Greeks. Translated from the German by H. FUSSELI.

8vo. *London, 1765*

**WINCKLER, Johann Dietrich.**

*See Longuerue, L. Du Four de. Dissertationes. Leipzig, 1750.*

**WINCKLER, Théophile Frédéric.**

*See Fabricius, J. C. Voyage en Norvège. Paris, 1802.*

**WINDER, Henry.** A critical and chronological history of the rise, progress, declension and revival of knowledge, chiefly religious.

2 vols. in 1. 4to. *London, 1745-46*

**WINDHAM, Joseph.** A catalogue of the entire and very valuable library of the late Joseph Windham, sold by auction by Leigh and S. Sotheby.

8vo. *London, 1811*

**WINDHAM, Right Hon. William.** Speeches in parliament: to which is prefixed some account of his life, by T. AMYOT.

3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1812*

— Speech in the House of Commons, May 26th, 1809, on a bill of Mr. Curwen's 'To prevent the procuring of seats by corrupt practices.'

8vo. *London, 1810*

— Speech in the House of Commons, June 13, 1809, on Lord Erskine's bill for the more effectual prevention of cruelty towards animals.

8vo. *London, 1810*

**WINDUS, John.** A journey to Mequinez, on the occasion of commodore Stewart's embassy thither for the redemption of the British captives, 1721.

8vo. *London, 1725*

**WINER, Georg Benedict.** A comparative view of the doctrines and confessions of the various communities of Christendom, with illustrations from their original standards. Edited by W. B. POPE. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library.]

8vo. *Edinburgh, 1873*

— Treatise on the grammar of the New Testament Greek regarded as a sure basis of New Testament exegesis. Translated and enlarged by W. F. MOULTON. Third (ninth English) edition.

8vo. *Edinburgh, 1882*

**WING, Conway Phelps.**

*See Hase, C. A. History of the Christian church. New York, 1855.*

**WINGATE, Edmund.**

*See Britton, J. On the laws of England. London, 1640.*

**WINKLER, Johann Heinrich.**

*See Plato. Phaedo. Leipzig, 1744.*

**WINKWORTH, Susanna.**

*See Bunsen, C. C. J. God in history. London, 1868-70.*

" " " Signs of the times. London, 1856.

" Tauler, J. History and life. London, 1857.

" Theologia Germanica. London, 1854.

**WINNINGTON, Right Hon. Thomas.**

*See Apology for the conduct of a late celebrated second rate minister. London [1747].*

**WINNINGTON, Right Hon. Thomas.**

*See Thompson, T., M.D.* Case of the right hon.  
T. Winnington. *London, 1746.*

**WINSEMIUS, Pierius.** Historiarum ab excessu  
Caroli v. Caesaris sive rerum sub Philippo II. per  
Frisiam gestarum libri ii.

4to. *Leeuwarden, 1629*

**WINSHEMIUS, Vitus.**

*See Sophocles.* Tragoediae. [Greek and Latin.]  
*Heidelberg, 1597,*  
*etc.*  
" " " [Latin.] *Frankfort,*  
*1549.*

**WINSTANLEY, Gerard.** The true Levellers stan-  
dard advanced; or, the state of community  
opened, and presented to the sons of men by  
Ferrard Winstanley, etc., beginning to plant  
and manure the waste land upon George-Hill,  
Walton, Surrey. [With preface by JOHN  
TAYLOR.]

4to. *London, 1649*

**WINSTANLEY, Thomas.**

*See Aristotle.* De poetica. *Oxford, 1780.*

**WINTERBOTHAM, Rayner.**

*See Pulpit Commentary.* Numbers.

**WINTERBOTHAM, William.** Trial at Exeter, 25  
July 1793, for seditious words charged to have  
been uttered in two sermons preached on the 5th  
and 18th of November, 1792.

8vo. *London, 1794*

**WINTERTON, Ralph.**

*See Poetae Graeci minores.* Cambridge, 1652, etc.

**WINTERTON, Thomas.**

*See Hubberthorne, R.* The horn of the he-goat  
broken. *London, 1656.*  
,, Nayler, J. A discovery of the beast. *London,*  
*1655.*

**WINTLE, Thomas.**

*See Bible, English.* O. T., Daniel. 1792.

— The expediency, prediction, and accomplish-  
ment of the christian redemption. [Bampton  
Lectures, 1794.]

8vo. *Oxford, 1794*

**WIRT, William.** Sketches of the life and character  
of Patrick Henry.

8vo. *Philadelphia, 1817*

**WISDOM (The)** and policy of the French in the  
construction of their great offices, so as best to  
answer the purposes of extending their trade and  
commerce, and enlarging their foreign settle-  
ments.

8vo. *London, 1755*

— of looking backward to judge the better of  
one side and t'other. [By WHITE KENNEDY.]

8vo. *London, 1715*

— the first spring of action in the Deity: A  
discourse, in which, among other things, the  
absurdity of God's being acted upon by natural  
inclinations, and of an unbounded liberty, is  
shewn. [By HENRY GROVE.]

8vo. *London, 1734*

**WISE.** The Wyse chylde and the Emperor Adrian;  
a dialogue resembling that of Solomon and  
Saturn. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL.

16mo. *London, 1860*

**WISE, Alexander.** *See Crawford, A. G., pseud.*

**WISE, Francis.**

*See Asser, J.* Annales rerum gestarum Aelfredi  
magni. *Oxford, 1722.*  
,, Oxford, University of. Bodleian Library.  
Nummorum catalogus. *Oxford, 1750.*

— Epistola ad Joannem Masson de nummo  
Abgari regis.

4to. *Oxford, 1736*

— A letter to Dr. Mead concerning some antiqui-  
ties in Berkshire; shewing that the White Horse  
is a monument of the West Saxons, made in 871.

4to. *Oxford, 1738*

*See also Rusticus, P., pseud.* The impertinence  
and imposture, etc.

— Further observations upon the White Horse  
and other antiquities in Berkshire, with an  
account of Whiteleaf Cross in Buckinghamshire,  
as also of the Red Horse in Warwickshire, etc.

4to. *Oxford, 1742*

**WISE, Thomas James.**

*See Brontë, C.* The adventures of Ernest Alcm-  
bert. *London, 1896.*

,, Literary anecdotes of the nineteenth century.  
*London, 1895-96.*

**WISE, Thomas James.**

*See Ruskin, J. J. R. and F. D. Maurice on Notes on the construction of sheepfolds. London, 1896, etc.*

— and SMART, James P. A complete bibliography of the writings of John Ruskin in prose and verse, with a list of the more important Ruskiniana, compiled by T. J. WISE and J. P. SMART. Edited by T. J. WISE.

2 vols. 4to. *London, [1889-]93*

**WISEMAN, Nicholas Patrick Stephen.**

For Life, *see Ward, W. London, 1897.*

*See James, E.* Has Dr. Wiseman violated the law? *London, 1851.*

— An appeal to the reason and good feeling of the English people on the subject of the Catholic hierarchy.

8vo. *London, 1850*

— Twelve lectures on the connexion between science and revealed religion, delivered in Rome.

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1836*

**WISHART, George, Bishop of Edinburgh.**

*See De rebus auspiciis Caroli. [Amsterdam] 1649.*

„ History of the Kings Majesties affaires. [London] 1649.

— Memoirs of the most renowned James Graham, marquis of Montrose. Translated from the Latin, with an appendix of papers.

8vo. *Edinburgh, 1756*

— Another edition.

8vo. *Edinburgh, 1819*

— Another edition. Translated, with introduction, notes, and the original Latin, part 2, by A. D. MURDOCH and H. F. M. SIMPSON.

4to. *London, 1893*

**WISHART, George, the Reformer.**

For Life, *see Rogers, C. [Grampian Club.]*

**WISHART, William.** A sermon preached before the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, at the opening of the said assembly, on the 8th day of April 1707.

4to. *Edinburgh, 1707*

**WISS, Johann David. *See Wyss, J. D.***

**WISSETT, Robert.** A treatise on hemp, with observations on the sunn plant of India. With an appendix by LORD SOMERVILLE.

4to. *London, 1808*

**WISSMANN, Theodor.**

*See Horn, King. Das Lied von King Horn. Strasburg, 1881.*

— King Horn. Untersuchungen zur mittelenglischen Sprach- und Litteraturgeschichte. [Quellen und Forschungen, xvi.]

8vo. *Strasburg, 1876*

**WIT and Science.** The moral play of Wit and Science [by J. REDFORD] and early poetical miscellanies. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL. [Shakespeare Society, xxxv.]

8vo. *London, 1848*

**WITCHCRAFT farther display'd. *See B. (F.)***

**WITHER, George,** Archdeacon of Colchester. A view of the marginal notes of the popish Testament translated into English by the English fugitive Papists resident at Rhemes.

4to. *E. Bollifant for T. Woodcock. London [1588]*

**WITHER, George, the Poet.**

*See Great assises holden in Parnassus. [Spenser Society.]*

„ Psalms. English. [Spenser Society.]

„ W. (G.) Republica Anglicana. [Spenser Society.]

„ What peace to the wicked? [London] 1646.

— Britain's Remembraneer. [1628.] [Spenser Society.]

2 vols. 4to. *Manchester, 1880*

— Hallelujah; or, Britain's second remembraneer; bringing to remembrance (in praiseful and penitential hymns, etc.), meditations advancing the glory of God. With an introduction by E. FARR. [Library of old Authors.]

8vo. *London, 1857*

— Another edition. [Spenser Society.]

2 vols. 4to. *Manchester, 1879*

— Carmen expostulatorium; or, a timely expostulation with those both of the city of London and the present armie, who have either endeavoured to ingage these kingdoms in a second warre; or neglegeted the prevention thereof.

4to. [London] 1647

— A collection of emblemes, ancient and moderne; quickened with metrical illustrations both morall and divine.

fol. *A. M. for Henry Taunton. London, 1634-35*

**WITHER,** George, the Poet. Exercises upon the first psalme, both in prose and verse. [From the edition of 1620.] [Spenser Society.]  
4to. *Manchester, 1882*

— Fair virtue, the mistress of Phil'arete, 1622. Reprinted in Arber's English Garner, iv.

— Fidelia, 1615. Reprinted in Arber's English Garner, vi.

— Hymns and songs of the church, with an introduction by E. FARR. [Library of old Authors.]  
8vo. *London, 1856*

— Another edition. [Spenser Society.]  
4to. *Manchester, 1881*

— Juvenilia; poems contained in the collections of his Juvenilia which appeared in 1626 and 1633. [Spenser Society.]  
3 vols. 4to. *Manchester, 1871*

— Miscellaneous works. [Spenser Society.]  
6 vols. 4to. *Manchester, 1872-78*

— Mr. George Withers revived; or, his prophesie of our present calamity, and (except we repent) future misery, written by him in 1628.  
fol. [London, 1683]

— Parallelogrammaton. [From the edition of 1662.] [Spenser Society.]  
4to. *Manchester, 1882*

— A preparation to the Psalter. 1619. [Spenser Society.]  
fol. *Manchester, 1884*

**WITHERING,** William, the elder. A systematic arrangement of British plants; with an easy introduction to the study of botany; illustrated. Fourth edition, enlarged by W. WITHERING [the younger].  
4 vols. 8vo. *London, 1801*

**WITHERS,** John.  
*See Dutch (The) better friends than the French.*  
*London, 1713.*

— The history of resistance as practis'd by the church of England.  
8vo. *London, 1710*

— Seventh edition.  
8vo. *London, 1715*

**WITHERS,** John. A reply to Mr. Agate's two last pamphlets, misnam'd by him, A defence of the plain truth. To which is added an appendix, containing a few remarks on Dr. Walker's late preface to his Attempt, etc.

8vo. *Exeter, 1715*

— The Whigs vindicated, the objections that are commonly brought against them answer'd, and the present ministry prov'd to be the best friends to the church, the monarchy, etc.

8vo. *London, 1715*

**WITHERS,** Philip.

*See Aristarchus, or the principles of composition.* London, 1822.  
*,, History of the royal malady.* London, 1789.

— Alfred; or, a narrative of the daring and illegal measures to suppress a pamphlet intituled, Strictures on the declaration of Horne Tooke, Esq., etc.

8vo. *London, 1789*

*See also Davis, R.* An important narrative.

**WITHERS,** William. The acacia tree, Robinia Pseudo-Acacia, its growth, qualities and uses.

8vo. *Holt, Norfolk, and London, 1842*

**WITHY,** R., and RYALL, J. Twelve plates of English silver coins from the Norman conquest to the reign of Henry VIII., with observations upon each plate.

4to. *London, 1756*

**WITS,** Herman. Aegyptiaca et Dekaphulon, sive de Aegyptiacorum sacrorum cum Hebraicis collatione, et de decem tribubus Israelis: accessit diatribe de legione fulminatrice. Editio secunda.  
4to. *Amsterdam, 1696*

— Miscellaneorum sacrorum libri quatuor: accessit oratio de auctoris vita: xxiii. exercitationes, animadversiones irenicæ ad controversias quasdam Anglicanas et orationes quinque. Editio tertia.

2 vols. 4to. *Herborn, 1712*

**WITT,** Henriette de, Madame.

*See Mornay, C. de. Mémoires.* Paris, 1868-69.

**WITT,** Jan de.

*For Life, see Lefèvre-Pontalis, A.* London, 1885.

*See Dutch remonstrance.* London [1672].

## WITT, Jan de.

*See Lettres et negociations. Amsterdam, 1725.*  
 „ Lucretius Carus, T. De Werken van het  
 Heelal. *Amsterdam, 1701.*  
 „ Select tracts relating to colonies. *London*  
 [1730].

— Catalogus bibliothecae. Illius auctio habebitur  
 20 Octobris 1701. (Bibliothecae Wittianae pars  
 secunda, sive numismatum ac operis prisci  
 thesaurus.)

2 vols. in 1. 12mo. *Dordrecht and  
 Amsterdam, 1701*

WITTMAN, William. Travels in Turkey, Asia  
 minor, Syria, and across the desert into Egypt  
 during the years 1799-1801. To which are  
 annexed, observations on the plague, and on the  
 diseases prevalent in Turkey.

4to. *London, 1803*

## WOBURN Abbey Marbles.

*See Outline engravings and descriptions. [London]*  
 1822.

— Lodge. Catholic registers of the Woburn-  
 Lodge chapel and Weybridge, Surrey.

8vo. *[London] 1888*

## WODHULL, Michael.

*See Greek tragic theatre. London, 1777.*

— Poems.

8vo. *London, 1772*

— A revised edition.

8vo. *London, 1804*

## WODROW Society. Publications.

24 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1842-64*

Autobiography and diary of James Melvill.

History of the Kirk of Scotland from 1558-  
 1637. By JOHN ROW: with a continuation to  
 1639.

Correspondence of the Rev. R. Wodrow.

Sermons. By ROBERT BRUCE.

History of the Kirk of Scotland. By DAVID  
 CALDERWOOD.

Select works of R. Rollock.

Select biographies. By W. K. TWEEDIE.

Narration of the government of the Kirk.  
 By W. SCOT.

WODROW Society (*continued*).

Miscellany. Edited by D. LAING. Vol. i.  
 [All published.]

History of the Reformation in Scotland. By  
 JOHN KNOX. [Being vols. i. and ii. of Knox's  
 Works. 1846-64.]

Autobiography of Robert Blair.

Ferme and Melville's commentary on the  
 Romans.

## WODROW, Robert.

*See Bruce, R. Sermons. [Wodrow Society.]*

— Correspondence. Edited by T. MC CRIE.  
 [Wodrow Society.]

3 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1842-43*

— The history of the sufferings of the Church  
 of Scotland, from the Restauration to the  
 Revolution.

2 vols. fol. *Edinburgh, 1721-22*

— Selections from Wodrow's Biographical Col-  
 lections. Divines of the North-East of Scotland.  
 Edited by R. LIPPE. [Spalding Club, N. S.]

4to. *Aberdeen, 1890*

## WOELFFLIN, Eduard.

*See Archiv für lateinische Lexikographie. Leipzig,*  
 1884, etc.

WOGAN, Charles. Female fortitude exemplify'd  
 in an impartial narrative of the seizure, escape,  
 and marriage of the Princess Clementina Sobieski.

8vo. *London, 1722*

## WOIDE, Carl Gottfried.

*See Bible, Greek. N. T. 1786.*

„ La Croze, M. V. de. Lexicou Aegyptiacum-  
 Latinum. *Oxford, 1775.*

„ Scholtz, C. Grammatica Aegyptiaca. *Oxford,*  
 1778.

WOLCOT, John. *See Pindar, P., pseud.*

## WOLF, Christian Wilhelm Friedrich August.

*See Cicero, M. T. Orationes quatuor. Berlin,*  
 1801.

„ Demosthenes. [Two or more works.] *Glasgow,*  
 1750.

„ „ Oratio Adversus Leptinem.  
*Halle, 1789.*

„ Hesiod. Theogonia. *Halle, 1783.*

**WOLF, Christian Wilhelm Friedrich August.**

*See Homer.* [Works.] *Halle, 1794-95, etc.*

" " [Iliad.] *Leipzig, 1806.*

" *Suetonius Tranquillus, C. Opera.* *Leipzig,*  
1802.

**WOLF, Johann Christian.**

*See Mulierum graecarum fragmenta.* *Göttingen,*  
1739.

" *Poetiarum octo fragmenta.* *Hamburg, 1734.*

" *Sappho. Fragmenta.* *London, 1733.*

— *Monumenta typographica quae artis originem*  
*laudem et abusum posteris produnt.*

2 vols. 8vo. *Hamburg, 1740*

**WOLF, Johann Christoph.**

*See Aneodata Graeca.* *Hamburg, 1722-24.*

" *Libanius. Epistolae.* *Leipzig, 1711, etc.*

" *Theophilus, Bishop of Antioch. Ad Autolycum.* *Hamburg, 1724.*

— *Bibliotheca Hebraea, sive notitia tum auctorum*  
*Hebraeorum cujuscunque aetatis, tum scriptorum*  
*quae Hebraeae exarata vel conversa sunt.*

4 vols. 4to. *Hamburg, 1715-33*

— *Curae philologicae et criticae in Novum*  
*Testamentum.*

4 vols. in 5. 4to. *Hamburg, 1732-38*

**WOLFF, Christian von.** *Jus gentium methodo*  
*scientifica pertractatum.*

4to. *Halle, 1749*

— *Jus naturae methodo scientifica pertractatum.*  
8 vols. 4to. *Frankfort, Leipzig, and*  
*Halle, 1740-48*

— *Principes du droit de la nature et des gens,*  
*extrait du grand ouvrage latin, par Mr. FORMEY.*  
4to. *Amsterdam, 1758*

**WOLFF, Ernst Frederik.** *En Dansk og Engelsk*  
*Ordbog.*

4to. *London, 1779*

**WOLFF, Jens.** *Sketches and observations taken*  
*on a tour through a part of the south of Europe.*  
4to. *London, 1801*

**WOLFIUS, Hieronymus.**

*See Demosthenes.* [Works. Greek and Latin.]  
*Frankfort, 1604, etc.*

**WOLKENBERG, M.**

*See Talmud.* *The Pentateuch according to the*  
*Talmud.* *London, 1883.*

**WOLLASTON, Arthur N.** *Complete English-Persian*  
*Dictionary.*

4to. *London, 1889*

**WOLLASTON, Francis.** *Fasciculus Astronomicus,*  
*containing observations of the Northern circum-*  
*polar region, together with some account of the*  
*instrument with which they were made.*

2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *London, 1800*

**WOLLSTONECRAFT, Mary.**

*See Vindication of the rights of men.* *London,*  
1790.

**WOLSELEY, Sir Charles, Bart.**

*See Liberty of conscience.* *London, 1668.*

— *The unreasonableness of Atheism made*  
*manifest.*

8vo. *London, 1669*

**WOLSELEY, Garnet Joseph, Viscount.**

*See Bible, Appendix.* *Cromwell's soldier's Bible.*

**WOLSEY, Florence.** *See Volusenus, F.*

**WOLSEY, Thomas, Cardinal.**

*For Life, see Cavendish, G.* *Chiswick, 1825, etc.*

" " *Fiddes, R.* *London, 1724.*

" " *Galt, J.* *London, 1812.*

*See Thoughts on the affairs of Ireland.* *London,*  
1754.

— *The negotiations of Thomas Woolsey, the*  
*great Cardinall of England, containing his life*  
*and death. Composed by one of his owne*  
*servants, being his Gentleman-Usher [GEORGE*  
*CAVENDISH].*

4to. *London, 1641*

— *Rudimenta grammatices et docendi methodus,*  
*non tam scholae Gypsychianae per reverendissimum D. Thomam Cardinalem Ebor. feliciter*  
*institutae, quam omnibus aliis totius Angliae*  
*scholis praescripta.* [Includes grammatical traets  
by J. COLET and W. LILY.]

8vo. *Michael Hillenius.* [Antwerp] 1539

**WOLZOGEN, Johann Ludwig von.**

*See Bibliotheca fratrum Polonorum.* *Irenopolis,*  
1656.

**WOMENS** (The) complaint against their bad husbands.  
4to. *London*, 1676

**WOMOCK**, Laurence, Bishop of St. David's.  
*See* *Associators cashier'd.* *London*, 1683.  
,, Two treatises. *London*, 1680.

**WONDERFUL** (A) instance of God's appearance for, and presence with his people in a day of suffering; or, a narrative of the most holy life and triumphant death of Mr. Fulcran Rey, put to death in France for being a publick preacher.  
4to. *London*, 1688

— news from Bristol. A true relation how a hen brought into the world a kitling or young catt.  
4to. *London*, 1676

**WOOD, Anthony à.**

For Life, *see* *Caius, T. Vindiciae antiquitatis Academiae Oxoniensis.* *Oxford*, 1730.  
,, „ Lives of those eminent antiquaries. *London*, 1772.

— The antient and present state of the city of Oxford: with additions by the rev. sir J. PESHELL, bart.  
4to. *London*, 1773

— Athenae Oxonienses; an exact history of all the writers and bishops who have had their education at Oxford from 1500 to 1695. To which are added the fasti or annals of the university.  
2 vols. fol. *London*, 1721

— A new edition, with additions and a continuation by P. BLISS.  
4 vols. 4to. *London*, 1813-20

— Catalogus librorum manuscriptorum viri clarissimi Antonii à Wood, being a minute catalogue of each particular contained in the manuscript collections of Antony à Wood deposited in the Ashmolean museum at Oxford. By W. HUDDESFORD.  
8vo. *Oxford*, 1761

— The history and antiquities of the colleges and halls in the University of Oxford: now first published, with a continuation, by J. GUTCH.  
2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *Oxford*, 1786-90

**WOOD, Anthony à.** The history and antiquities of the university of Oxford. Now first published by J. GUTCH.  
2 vols. in 3. 4to. *Oxford*, 1792-96

— Historia et antiquitates universitatis Oxoniensis. [Translated into Latin by R. PEERS and R. REEVE.]  
2 vols. in 1. fol. *Oxford*, 1674

— The life and times of A. W., antiquary of Oxford, 1632-95, described by himself; collected from his diaries and other papers by A. CLARK. [Oxford Historical Society, 19, 21, 26, 30.]  
4 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1891-95

— Survey of the antiquities of the city of Oxford composed in 1661-66. Edited by A. CLARK. [Oxford Historical Society, xv., xvii.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1889-90

**WOOD, G.**

*See* *Pulpit Commentary.* Nehemiah.

**WOOD, Herbert.** The shores of Lake Aral.  
8vo. *London*, 1876

**WOOD, Isaac.** Some account of the Shrewsbury house of industry, its establishment and regulations; with hints to those who may have similar institutions in view.  
8vo. *Shrewsbury*, 1791

**WOOD, James Athol.**

*See* *Duckworth, Sir J. T.* Minutes of the court-martial. *Portsmouth* [1805].

— Memorial to the lords commissioners of the Admiralty, 25 May 1805.  
fol. *London* [1805]

**WOOD, John, Captain.**

*See* *Account of several late voyages.* *London*, 1724.

,, Collection of voyages. *London*, 1729.

,, Hacke, W. Collection of original voyages. *London*, 1699.

**WOOD, John, Captain I. N.** A journey to the source of the river Oxus. New edition, edited by his son, with an essay on the geography of the valley of the Oxus, by H. YULE.  
8vo. *London*, 1872

**WOOD, John, of Bath.** Choir Gaure, vulgarly called Stonehenge on Salisbury plain, described, restored and explained.  
8vo. *Oxford*, 1747

**WOOD, John George, F.S.A.** The principal rivers of Wales illustrated; consisting of views from the source of each river to its mouth.  
2 vols. 4to. *London, 1813*

**WOOD, John George, M.A.** The illustrated natural history.  
3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1863-64*

**WOOD, John Philip.**  
*See Douglas, Sir R.* The peerage of Scotland.  
*Edinburgh, 1813.*

— The antient and modern state of the parish of Cramond, with a sketch of the life and projects of John Law.  
4to. *Edinburgh, 1794*

**WOOD, John Turtle.** Discoveries at Ephesus, including the site and remains of the temple of Diana.  
8vo. *London, 1877*

**WOOD, Sir Mark, Bart.** A review of the origin, progress, and result of the late decisive war in Mysore: with an appendix of secret state papers found at Seringapatam.  
4to. *London, 1800*

**WOOD, Mary Anne Everett, afterwards GREEN.**  
*See Green, M. A. E.*

**WOOD, Robert,** Author of *The Ruins of Palmyra.* An essay on the original genius and writings of Homer, with a comparative view of the ancient and present state of the Troade, with engravings.  
4to. *London, 1775*

Green morocco, with the arms of Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, Comte de Mirabeau.

— The ruins of Palmyra, otherwise Tedmōr, in the desert.  
fol. *London, 1753*

**WOOD, Robert, LL.D.** A specimen of a new almonac for ever, or a rectified account of time by a luni-solar year, described in the Garter.  
4to. [London, 1680]

**WOOD, Thomas.**  
*See Some thoughts concerning the study, etc.*  
*London, 1708.*

— An institute of the laws of England; or, the laws of England in their natural order according to common use. Third edition.  
fol. *London, 1724*

**WOOD, Thomas.** A new institute of the imperial or civil law. Third edition.  
8vo. *London, 1721*

**WOOD, William, F.R.S.** Zoography; or, the beauties of nature displayed in select descriptions.  
3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1807*

**WOOD, William,** Secretary to the Customs.  
*See Select dissertations.* *London, 1775.*

**WOOD, William,** Settler in New England. New Englands Prospect. A true, lively, and experimantall description of that part of America, commonly called New England: discovering the state of that Countrie, both as it stands to our new-come English Planters: and to the old Native Inhabitants.  
4to. *T. Cotes for J. Bellamie.* *London, 1634*

— Another edition.  
4to. *T. Cotes for J. Bellamie.* *London, 1635*

**WOODBURN, Samuel.**  
*See Ecclesiastical Topography.* *London, 1807[-11].*

**WOODBURNE, John.**  
*See Coke, A.* Tryal and condemnation of A. C., and of J. W. *London, 1722.*

**WOODDESON, Richard.**  
*See Elements of jurisprudence.* *London, 1783.*

— A brief vindication of the rights of the British legislature; in answer to some positions advanced in a pamphlet [by T. REEVES] intitled Thoughts on the English government, letter the second.  
8vo. *London, 1799*

**WOODES, Nathaniel.**  
*See Five old plays.* *London, 1851.*

**WOODFALL, William.**  
*See Parliament of Ireland.* House of Commons. An impartial sketch of the debate, etc.  
*London, 1785.*

**WOODGATE, Henry Arthur.** The authoritative teaching of the church shewn to be in conformity with scripture, analogy, and the moral constitution of man. [Bampton Lectures, 1838.]  
8vo. *Oxford, 1839*

**WOODHOUSE, John Chappel.**  
*See Howlett, J.* An enquiry into the influence.  
*London, 1786.*

**WOODHOUSE, Peter.** *The Flea [Democritus his dreame, or the contention betweene the Elephant and the Flea].*

4to. *For John Smethwick. London, 1605*

— Another edition. Edited by A. B. GROSART. [Occasional issues, iii. 4.]

4to. [*Manchester*] 1877

**WOODHOUSE, Robert.** *A treatise on plane and spherical trigonometry.*

8vo. *London, 1809*

**WOODHOUSELEE, Alexander Fraser Tytler, lord.**

*See Tytler, A. F.*

**WOODLEY, George.** *A view of the present state of the Scilly islands.*

8vo. *London, 1822*

**WOODS, Francis Henry.**

*See Montelius, O. The civilisation of Sweden. London, 1888.*

**WOODS, George.** *An account of the past and present state of the isle of Man.*

8vo. *London, 1811*

**WOODS, Joseph.**

*See Stuart, James, and Revett, N. Antiquities of Athens. London, 1762-1816.*

„ *Thoughts on the slavery of the negroes. London, 1784.*

**WOODWARD, Bernard Bolingbroke.**

*See Reclus, J. J. E. The earth. London, 1871.*

— *A general history of Hampshire; or, the county of Southampton, including the Isle of Wight.* By B. B. WOODWARD, T. C. WILKS, and C. LOCKHART.

3 vols. 4to. *London [1861-69]*

— and CATES, William Leist Redwin. *Encyclopaedia of chronology, historical and biographical.*

8vo. *London, 1870*

**WOODWARD, Henry, Comedian.**

*See Answer to Henry Woodward. London, 1753.*

„ Edwards, S. *A letter to Mr. Woodward. London [1753].*

„ Harlequin's jubilee. *London, 1770.*

„ Partridge, S., pseud.

— *A letter from Henry Woodward, comedian, the meanest of all characters, to Dr. John Hill, inspector-general of Great Britain, the greatest of all characters.* Second edition.

8vo. *London, 1752*

**WOODWARD, Henry, F.R.S.**

*See Reclus, J. J. E. The earth. London, 1871.*

**WOODWARD, Hezekiah.**

*See W. (E.) Three kingdoms made one. London, 1643.*

**WOODWARD, John.**

*See Letter to the fatal triumvirate. London, 1719.*

— *An attempt towards a natural history of the fossils of England.*

2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1728-29*

— *A catalogue of the library, antiquities, etc., of the late learned Dr. Woodward, sold by auction 1728.*

8vo. *London [1728]*

— *An essay towards a natural history of the earth and terrestrial bodies, especially minerals, as also of the sea, rivers, and springs, with an account of the universal deluge and of the effects that it had upon the earth.* Second edition.

12mo. *London, 1702*

— Third edition.

8vo. *London, 1723*

— *Fossils of all kinds, digested into a method, with the names by which they were known to the ancients, etc.*

8vo. *London, 1728*

— *The natural history of the earth, illustrated, enlarged, and defended: now first made English by B. HOLLOWAY: to which are added physical proofs of the existence of God.*

2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *London, 1726*

— *Remarks upon the antient and present state of London, occasion'd by some Roman urns, coins, and other antiquities, lately discover'd.*

8vo. *London, 1723*

**WOODWARD, Robert.** *The causes and pretences for separation from the ancient established Church considered and refuted.*

8vo. *London, 1802*

**WOODWARD, Samuel.** *Norfolk topographer's manual. Revised and augmented by W. C. EWING.*

8vo. *London, 1842*

**WOODWARD, Thomas.**

*See Butler, W. A.* Sermons. *Cambridge*, 1855-59.  
 " " " Letters on Romanism. *Cambridge*, 1858.

**WOOLFE, John.**

*See Campbell, C.* Vitruvius Britannicus. *London*, 17[15]-71.

**WOOLLCOMBE, W. W.**

*See Chaucer Society.* Second series, ii. [No. 10].

**WOOLNOTH, William.** The ancient castles of England and Wales, engraved by W. W.: with historical descriptions by E. W. BRAYLEY.

2 vols. in 1. 4to. *London*, 1825

— A graphical illustration of the metropolitan cathedral church of Canterbury.

4to. *London*, 1816

**WOOLSTONCRAFT, Mary.**

*See Wollstonecraft, M.*

**WOOLTON, John, Bishop of Exeter.** The Christian manual. [Parker Society, xlvi.]  
 12mo. *Cambridge*, 1851**WORCESTER.** Catholic registers of the city of Worcester.

8vo. [*London*] 1887

— Priory of St. Mary. Registrum sive liber irrotularius et consuetudinarius Prioratus Beatæ Mariæ Wigorniensis: with an introduction, notes, and illustrations by W. H. HALE. [Camden Society, xci.]

4to. *London*, 1865

**WORCESTER, Benjamin.** The life and mission of Emanuel Swedenborg.

8vo. *Boston, U.S.A.*, 1883

**WORCESTER, John Tiptoft, earl of.**

*See Cicero, M. T.* Tully of old age. [Westminster] 1481.

**WORCESTER, William.** *See William of Worcester.***WORD (A) at parting to the earl of Shelburne.**

8vo. *London*, 1782

— in behalf of the House of Commons; or, remarks upon a speech supposed to have been delivered by a right hon. gentleman [G. Grenville] on the motion for expelling Mr. Wilkes, 3 Feb. 1769.

8vo. *London*, 1769

**WORD (A)** in season to the traders and manufacturers of Great Britain. [By WILLIAM COMBE.]  
 8vo. *London*, 1792

— in time to both houses of Parliament: recommended to the perusal of each member, before he either speaks, or votes, for or against a militia-bill.

8vo. *London*, 1757

— or two of advice. *See E. (A.)*

— to the approaching Parliament.

fol. [*London*] 1679

— to the people of England on the subject of a late capture of neutral ships, and of the project of confederacy supposed to exist in the north.

8vo. *Margate*, 1800

— within-doors; or, a reply to A word without-doors: in which the divers opinions of succession to the crown of England are compared.

fol. [*London*, 1680!]

— without doors. *See D. (J.)*

**WORDSWORTH, Charles.** Annals of my early life, 1806-1846. Second edition.

8vo. *London*, 1891

**WORDSWORTH, Christopher, Bishop of Lincoln.**

*See Bible, English.* 1867.

" " " O. T., Samuel.

" " " Greek. N. T. 1877.

" Replies to Essays and Reviews. *Oxford*, 1862.

— Greece, pictorial, descriptive, and historical.

4to. *London*, 1840

— The inspiration of the Bible: five lectures delivered in Westminster Abbey.

8vo. *London*, 1861

— Lectures on the Apocalypse, critical, expository and practical. [Hulsean Lectures, 1848.] Second edition.

8vo. *London*, 1849

— Letters to M. Goudon on the destructive character of the church of Rome both in religion and polity.

8vo. *London*, 1847

— St. Hippolytus and the Church of Rome, in the earlier part of the third century.

8vo. *London*, 1853

**WORDSWORTH, Christopher**, Master of Trinity College, Cambridge. Ecclesiastical biography; or, lives of eminent men connected with the history of religion in England, from the reformation to the revolution: selected and illustrated with notes.

6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1810

— A letter to the right hon. lord Teignmouth, in vindication of Reasons for declining to become a subscriber to the British and Foreign Bible Society.

8vo. *London*, 1810

**WORDSWORTH, Christopher**, Rector of Tynelham. Rutland words. [English Dialect Society, lxiv.] 8vo. *London*, 1891

**WORDSWORTH, John**, Bishop of Salisbury. The one religion: truth, holiness, and peace desired by the nations and revealed by Jesus Christ. [Bampton Lectures, 1881.]

8vo. *Oxford*, 1881

**WORDSWORTH, William**.

For Life, see Myers, F. W. H. *London*, 1881.

— Poetical works. Edited by WILLIAM KNIGHT. [With life of Wordsworth.]

11 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1882-89

— Prose works. Edited, with preface, notes and illustrations, by A. B. GROSART.

3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1876

— The Excursion: being a portion of The Recluse, a poem.

4to. *London*, 1814

— Ode on the installation of H.R.H. Prince Albert as Chancellor of the University of Cambridge.

4to. *London* [1847]

**WORFAT, William de.**

See Specimens of English dialects. [English Dialect Society.]

**WORKS** of the learned and pious author of the Whole duty of Man [LADY PAKINGTON? or R. STERNE, Archbishop of York?]. Third impression.

fol. *Oxford*, 1695

**WORLD (The)**. By ADAM FITZ-ADAM [*i.e.* E. MOORE, LORD CHESTERFIELD, R. O. CAMBRIDGE, and others].

2 vols. fol. *London*, 1753-56

— The third edition.

4 vols. 12mo. *London*, 1761

**WORM, Ole.**

See Bartholinus, T. De armillis veterum sedition. Amsterdam, 1676.

,, Olavius, M. Specimen lexici Runici. Copenhagen, 1650.

— Danica literatura antiquissima, vulgo Gothica dicta: cui accessit, De prisca Danorum poesi dissertatio.

fol. *Copenhagen*, 1651

— Danicorum monumentorum libri sex.

fol. *Copenhagen*, 1643

— De aureo serenissimi domini Christiani quinti Daniae electi principis cornu dissertatio.

fol. *Copenhagen*, 1641

— Fasti Danici universam tempora computandi rationem antiquitus in Dania et vicinis regionibus observatam libris tribus exhibentes.

fol. *Copenhagen*, 1643

— Regum Daniae series duplex et limitum inter Daniam et Sueciam descriptio, ex vetustissimo codice eruta et notis illustrata ab OLAO WORM.

fol. *Copenhagen*, 1642

**WORRALL, John**. Bibliotheca legum anglie; or, a catalogue of the common and statute law books of this realm. A general account of the laws and law writers of England from the earliest times to the reign of Edw. III. By EDWARD BROOKE.

2 vols. 12mo. *London*, 1788

**WORRELL, A. B. van.** Tableau of the Dutch and Flemish painters of the old school.

obl. 8vo. *London*, 1832

**WORSLEY, Philip Stanhope.**

See Homer. *Odyssey*. *London*, 1868.

**WORSLEY, Right Hon. Sir Richard**, Bart. The history of the Isle of Wight.

4to. *London*, 1781

**WORSLEY, Thomas**. The order and method of the Bible: letters addressed to a Cambridge professor.

8vo. *Cambridge* [1887]

**WORTH, Richard Nicholls**. A history of Devonshire, with sketches of its leading worthies.

8vo. *London*, 1886

**WORTH, William.**

See Tatian. *Oratio ad Graecos*. *Oxford*, 1700.

**WORTHINGTON, John.**

*See Christie, R. C.* A bibliography, etc. [Chetham Society.]

— Diary and correspondence. Edited by J. CROSSLEY and R. C. CHRISTIE. [Chetham Society, xiii., xxxvi., cxiv.]  
3 vols. 4to. [Manchester] 1847-86

— Miscellanies, viz.: i. Observations concerning the Millennium and other passages in the Apocalypse; ii. Notes on places of scripture misapplied to the Millennial Hypothesis, etc. [Edited by E. FOWLER.]

Svo. London, 1704

**WORTHINGTON, Thomas.**

*See Bible, English.* 1609-10.

“ “ “ N. T. 1582.

**WORTHY, Charles.** Devonshire parishes; or, the antiquities, heraldry and family history of the twenty-eight parishes in the archdeaconry of Totnes.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1887-89

**WORTLEY, John Stuart, Baron Wharncliffe.**

*See Guizot, F. P. G.* Memoirs of George Monk. London, 1838.

**WOTTON, Henry.**

*See Clement I.* Ad Corinthios epistolae duae. Cambridge, 1718.

**WOTTON, Sir Henry.**

For Life, *see Walton, I.* London, 1670, etc.

— Ad illustrissimum virum Marcum Velserum duumvirum Augustae Vindeliciae epistola. [London, 5 Dec. 1612.]

4to. [London, 1613]

— Letters and dispatches to King James I. and his ministers in the years 1617-20. [Roxburghe Club, lxviii.]

4to. London, 1850

— Poems. Edited by A. DYCE. [Percy Society, vi.] Svo. London, 1843

— Reliquiae Wottonianae; or, a collection of lives, letters, poems with characters and other pieces. [With life of Sir H. W. by IZAAK WALTON.]

12mo. London, 1651

**WOTTON, William.**

*See Case of the present convocation.* London, 1711.

„ Ellies-Dupin, L. A new history of ecclesiastical writers. London, 1695-99.  
„ Leges Wallicae. London, 1730.

— Linguarum veterum septentrionalium thesauri grammatico-critici, et archaeologici, auctore GEORGIO HICKESIO, conspectus brevis, cum notis. Notae in Anglo-Saxonum nymmos.

2 parts in 1 vol. Svo. London and Oxford, 1708

— Miscellaneous discourses relating to the traditions and usages of the Scribes and Pharisees in our blessed Saviour Jesus Christ's time. [With the Shabbath and Eruvin, from the Mishna.]

2 vols. in 1. Svo. London, 1718

— Reflections upon ancient and modern learning: second edition, with a dissertation upon the epistles of Phalaris, etc., by Dr. BENTLEY.

2 parts in 1 vol. Svo. London, 1697

**WOTTON, William, pseud. i.e. MARY ASTELL.** Bart'lemy fair; or, an enquiry after wit: in which due respect is had to a letter concerning enthusiasm.

Svo. London, 1709

**WOUNDS (The)** of an enemy in the house of a friend, being a relation of the hard measure sustained by Miles Halhead, and Thomas Salthouse, for the testimony of Jesus, in a long imprisonment first at Plymouth and then at Exeter.

4to. London, 1656

**WOWER, Joannes à.**

*See Minucius Felix.* Octavius. Leyden, 1645, etc.  
„ Petronius Arbiter, T. Satyricon. Paris, 1601, etc.

**WRAGHTON, William, pseud. i.e. WILLIAM TURNER.** The rescuynge of the Romishe fox, otherwyse called the examination of the hunter devised by Steven Gardiner.

Svo. [Printed abroad] 1545

**WRANGHAM, Francis.**

*See Goldingham, H.* The garden plot. [Roxburghe Club.]

„ Virgilius Maro, P. Bucolics. Scarborough, 1815.

**WRAXALL, Sir Frederick Charles Lascelles, Bart.**  
Life and times of her majesty Caroline Matilda, queen of Denmark and Norway, and sister of George III. of England.

3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1864

**WRAXALL, Sir Nathaniel William, Bart.**  
*See Short review of the political state.* *London*, 1787.

— Historical memoirs of my own time, from 1772 to 1784.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1815

— Third edition. [Extra illustrated.]  
3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1818

— The history of France, from the accession of Henry III. to the death of Louis XIV. [To the death of Henry IV.: no more published.]  
3 vols. 4to. *London*, 1795

— Memoirs of the courts of Berlin, Dresden, Warsaw, and Vienna, 1777-79.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1799

— Memoirs of the Kings of France of the race of Valois; interspersed with interesting anecdotes: to which is added a tour through the western, southern and interior provinces of France.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1777

**WRAY, Daniel.** A catalogue of his library. Given by his widow for the use of the Charterhouse, in the year 1785.  
8vo. *London*, 1790

**WRAYNHAM.**  
*See Vindication of the lord chancellor Bacon.* *London*, 1725.

**WREDE, Ferdinand.** Ueber die Sprache der Ostgoten in Italien. [Quellen und Forschungen, lxviii.]  
8vo. *Strasburg*, 1891

— Ueber die Sprache der Wandalen. [Quellen und Forschungen, lix.]  
8vo. *Strasburg*, 1886

**WREN, Christopher.** Parentalia; or, memoirs of the family of the Wrens, but chiefly of Sir C. Wren; in which is contained besides his works a great number of original papers and records.  
fol. *London*, 1750

**WRIGHT, Abraham.**

*See Historical papers.* [Roxburghe Club.]

**WRIGHT, Charles Henry Hamilton.**

*See Bible, English. O. T., Ecclesiastes.* 1883.  
" " " " " Zechariah.

**WRIGHT, Edward.** Some observations made in travelling through France, Italy, etc., 1720-22.  
2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1730

**WRIGHT, George Frederick.** The ice age in North America, and its bearings upon the antiquity of man.  
8vo. *New York*, 1889

— Man and the glacial period, with an appendix on tertiary man, by H. W. HAYNES. [International Scientific Series, lxxii.]  
8vo. *London*, 1892

**WRIGHT, George Newnham.** An historical guide to ancient and modern Dublin.  
8vo. *London*, 1821

— Lancashire: its history, legends, and manufactures.  
8vo. *London* [1842]

**WRIGHT, James.**

*See Historical papers.* [Roxburghe Club.]  
" Select collection of old plays, xii. (for Historia histrionica).

— The history and antiquities of the county of Rutland.  
fol. *London*, 1684

**WRIGHT, John, D.D.** Early bibles of America.  
8vo. *London*, 1893

**WRIGHT, John, of Leeds, Carpenter.** A revealed knowledge of some things that will speedily be fulfilled in the world; communicated to a number of Christians brought together at Avignon.  
8vo. *London*, 1794

**WRIGHT, John, Publisher.**

*See Parliament.* House of Commons. Sir Henry Cavendish's debates. *London*, 1841.  
" Wimpffen, A. S. de. Voyage to Saint Domingo. *London* [1797].

**WRIGHT, John Michael.** Raggagli della solenne comparsa fatta in Roma gli otto di Gennaio 1687, dalle Conte di Castelmaine ambasciadore di Giacomo secondo Rè d'Inghilterra all' Udienza Papa Innocenzo undecimo.  
fol. *Rome* [1687]

**WRIGHT, Joseph.** A grammar of the dialect of Windhill in the west riding of Yorkshire; illustrated by a series of dialect specimens, phonetically rendered; with a glossarial index of the words used in the grammar and specimens. [English Dialect Society, lxvii.]

8vo. *London*, 1892

**WRIGHT, Leonard.** A display of dutie, dect with sage sayings, pythic sentences, and proper similes: pleasant to reade, delightfull to heare, and profitable to practise.

4to. *John Wolfe*. *London*, 1589

— Another edition.

4to. *E. Griffin for G. Purslowe*.  
*London*, 1614

— A friendly admonition to Martine Marprelate and his mates.

4to. *John Wolfe*. *London*, 1590

— The hunting of Antichrist. With a caveat to the contentious.

4to. *John Wolfe*. *London*, 1589

— A summons for sleepers. Wherein most grievous and notorious offenders are cited to bring forth true frutes of repentance. Hereunto is annexed, A Patterne for pastors, deciphering briefly the dueties pertaining to that function. Newly reprinted, corrected and amended.

4to. [*London*] 1589

**WRIGHT, Paul.**

See Heylyn, P. A help to English history.  
*London*, 1773.

**WRIGHT, Thomas, F.S.A.**

See Arthur, King of Britain. La morte d'Arthure.  
[Library of Old Authors.]  
,, Camden Society.  
,, Chester plays. [Shakespeare Society.]  
,, Landry, G. de la T. The book which the knight of the tower made. [Early English Text Society.]  
,, Langland, W. Vision and creed of Piers Ploughman. [Library of Old Authors.]

**WRIGHT, Thomas, F.S.A.**

See Napoleon III. History of Julius Caesar.  
*London* [1865-66].

,, Percy Society.  
,, Rolls Series.  
,, Rose, H. J. New general biographical dictionary. *London*, 1850.  
,, Roxburghe Club.  
,, Sherman, J. Historia collegii Jesu. *London*, 1840.

— Anglo-Saxon and old English vocabularies. Edited and collated by R. P. WÜLCKER. Second edition.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1884

— Biographia Britannica Literaria; or, biography of literary characters of Great Britain and Ireland, arranged in chronological order.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1842-46

— England under the House of Ilanover, its history and condition during the reigns of the three Georges, illustrated from the caricatures and satires of the day. With illustrations by F. W. FAIRHOLT. Second edition.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1848

— Essays on archaeological subjects, and on various questions connected with the history of art, science, and literature in the Middle Ages.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1861

— A history of domestic manners and sentiments in England during the Middle Ages.

4to. *London*, 1862

— Uriconium: a historical account of the ancient Roman city, and of the excavations at Wroxeter, in Shropshire.

8vo. *London*, 1872

— Womankind in Western Europe from the earliest times to the seventeenth century.

4to. *London*, 1869

**WRIGHT, Thomas, of Durham.** Clavis Caelestis, being the explication of a diagram entitled a Synopsis of the Universe, or the visible world epitomized.

4to. *London*, 1742

— Louthiana; or, an introduction to the antiquities of Ireland in upwards of 90 views and plans

4to. *London*, 1758

**WRIGHT**, Thomas, Rector of Old. The formation and management of floated meadows; to which is added a dissertation on the size of farms.  
8vo. *Northampton*, 1808

**WRIGHT**, William.

*See Comical history of the mariage.* [Edinburgh] 1706.

**WRIGHT**, William, Angler.

*See Complete fisher.* *London* [1736?].

**WRIGHT**, William, English Interpreter at Calais. A narrative of the situation and treatment of the English arrested by order of the French government at the commencement of hostilities.  
8vo. *London*, 1803

**WRIGHT**, William, Professor of Arabic in the University of Cambridge.  
*See Palaeographical Society.* Facsimiles of ancient manuscripts. *London*, 1873-90.

— The empire of the Hittites: with decipherment of Hittite inscriptions by A. H. Sayce, a Hittite map by Sir C. Wilson and capt. Conder, and a complete set of Hittite inscriptions. Revised by W. H. RYLANDS.  
8vo. *London*, 1884

— A short history of Syriac literature.  
8vo. *London*, 1894

**WRIGHT**, William Aldis.

*See Deguilleville, G. de.* The pilgrimage of the lyf of the manhode. [Roxburghe Club.]  
,, Generides. [Early English Text Society.]  
,, Journal of Philology. *London*, 1868, etc.  
,, Robert of Gloucester. Metrical chronicles. [Rolls Series.]  
,, Shakespeare, W. Works. *Cambridge*, 1863-66, etc.

— The Bible word-book, a glossary of archaic words and phrases in the Authorised Version of the Bible and Book of Common Prayer. Second edition.  
8vo. *London*, 1884

**WROTHESLEY**, Charles. A chronicle of England during the reigns of the Tudors, from A.D. 1485 to 1559. Edited, from a MS. in the possession of Lord H. H. M. Percy, by W. D. HAMILTON. [Camden Society. N. S., xi., xx.]  
2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1875-77

**WRITING** found in a pocket-book, dedicated to Edmund Burke. [In French.]  
8vo. [London] 1792

**WRONGS** (The) of man, consisting of extracts from Pigott's Political Dictionary, and others.  
8vo. *London* [1795]

**WUELKER**, Richard Paul.

*See Anglia.* *Halle*, 1877, etc.  
,, Codex Vercellensis. *Leipzig*, 1894.  
,, Wright, T. Anglo Saxon and old English vocabularies. *London*, 1884.

**WUERDTWEIN**, Stefan Alexander, Bishop of Heliopolis. Bibliotheca Moguntina libris saeculo primo typographico Moguntiae impressis instructa. Hinc inde addita inventae typographiae historia.  
4to. *Augsburg*, 1789

**WUJEK**, Jakub. *See Bible*, Polish. 1821-22.

**WULFSTAN**.

*See Thorgilsson, A.* Schedae. *Copenhagen*, 1733.

**WUNDER**, Eduard.

*See Sophocles.* Works. [Greek.] *London*, 1855.

**WURTZ**, Charles Adolphe. The atomic theory, translated by E. CLEMINSHAW. Fifth edition. [International Scientific Series, xxx.]  
8vo. *London*, 1888

**WURTZBURG**. Acta in synodo Herbipolensi.  
fol. [G. Reyser. *Würtzburg*, 1490]

**WYAT**, Sir Thomas.

*See Surrey, H. H., earl of.* Works. *London*, 1815-16.  
,, " " " Songs and sonettes. *London*, 1870.

— Poetical works, with a memoir. [Aldine Poets, xii.]  
8vo. *London*, 1831

**WYCHE**, Sir Peter.

*See Andrade, J. F. de.* Life of Dom Juan de Castro. *London*, 1664.  
,, Short relation of the river Nile. *London*, 1791.

**WYCHERLEY**, William.

*See Plain dealer.* *London*, 1767.

— Plays: containing, the Plain Dealer, the Country Wife, Gentleman Dancing Master, Love in a Wood.  
12mo. *London*, 1731

**WYCHERLEY, William.** The country-girl: a comedy. Altered from Wycherley [by DAVID GARRICK]. Second edition.  
8vo. London, 1767

— The country wife: a comedy in two acts. Altered from Wycherley [by JOHN LEE].  
8vo. London [1765]

**WYCLIFFE, John.** See Wicif, J.

**WYKES, Thomas.**

See Annales Monastici. [Rolls Series.]

**WYLDE, A. B.** '83 to '87 in the Soudan.  
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1888

**WYLIE, James Aitken.** The history of Protestantism.  
3 vols. 4to. London [1874-77]

**WYMAN, Charles William Henry.**

See Bigmore, E. C. A bibliography of printing.  
London, 1880-86.

**WYNCKIUS, Carolus.** Gensianismus Flandriæ occidentalis. Edidit F. VAN DE PUTTE. [Société d'Emulation de Bruges.]  
4to. Bruges, 1841

**WYNDHAM, Anne.**

See Blount, T. Boscobel. London, 1725.  
,, W. (A.) Claustrum regale reseratum. London, 1667.

**WYNDHAM, Henry Penruddocke.** A tour through Monmouthshire and Wales, 1774 and 1777. The second edition.  
4to. Salisbury, 1781

**WYNDHAM, Sir William.**

See Honour and impartiality of the house of commons. [London, 1715.]

**WYNG, John.**

See Reasons humbly offered to the parliament.  
London, 1715.

**WYNN, Right Hon. Charles Watkin Williams.** Argument upon the jurisdiction of the House of Commons to commit in cases of breach of privilege.  
8vo. London, 1810

— Second edition. With an appendix.  
8vo. London, 1810

— Third edition. With an appendix.  
8vo. London, 1810

**WYNN, Sir John, Bart.** The history of the Gwderi family. [Edited by the Hon. DAINES BARRINGTON.]  
8vo. London, 1770

**WYNN, Sir Richard, Bart.**

See Historia vitae et regni Ricardi II. Oxford,  
1729.

**WYNNE, Edward.**

See Strictures on the lives and characters, etc.  
Dublin, 1790.

— A catalogue of his very valuable library. Sold by auction March 1786. [With prices.]  
8vo. [London] 1786

**WYNNE, Robert.**

See Case of the oaths. London, 1689.

**WYNNE, William, Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford.**

See Caradoc of Llancarfan. The history of Wales. London, 1697, etc.

**WYNNE, William, Serjeant-at-Law.** The defence of Francis, late lord bishop of Rochester, at the bar of the house of lords, 9-11 May, 1723, against the bill then depending for inflicting pains and penalties on him.  
fol. London, 1723

**WYNTOUN, Andrew of.**

See Andrew of Wyntoun.

**WYSE.** See Wise.

**WYSS, Johann David.** Le Robinson Suisse ou journal d'un père de famille naufragé avec ses enfans, traduit de l'Allemand par MADAME DE MONTOLIEU.  
4 vols. in 2. 12mo. Paris, 1814

**WYTFLIET, Cornelius.** Histoire universelle des Indes orientales et occidentales divisée en deux livres, le premier par C. WYTFLIET, le second par ANT. M[AGIN] et autres historiens.  
2 parts in 1 vol. fol. Fr. Fabri. Douay, 1605

**WYTHERS, Fabyane.**

See Pole, R., Cardinal. Seditious and blasphemous oration of C. P. London [1560].

**WYTTEBACH, Daniel Albert.**

For Life, see Mahne, G. L. Ghent and Leyden,  
1823.

**WYTTENBACH, Daniel Albert.**

- See Bibliotheca critica. Amsterdam, 1777-83.*  
 „ Julianus, F. C. In Constantii laudem oratio.  
*Leipzig, 1802.*  
 „ Plutarch. *Moralia. Oxford, 1795-1810, etc.*  
 „ Posidonius Rhodius. *Reliquiae doctrinae. Leyden, 1810.*

## — Vita Davidis Ruhnkenii.

8vo. *Leyden and Amsterdam, 1799*

**WYVILL, Christopher.** A collection of letters which have been addressed to the volunteers of Ireland, on the subject of a parliamentary reform, by the earl of Effingham, Dr. Price, major Cartwright, Dr. Jebb and the rev. Mr. Wyvill.

8vo. *London, 1783*

— The correspondence of the Rev. C. Wyvill with the Rt. Hon. William Pitt [concerning Parliamentary reform]: part i.

8vo. *Newcastle, 1796*

— The correspondence of the Rev. C. Wyvill with the Rt. Hon. William Pitt: part ii.

8vo. *Newcastle, 1797*

— A defence of Dr. Price, and the reformers of England.

8vo. *[York] 1792*

— A letter to John Cartwright, Esq. [on Parliamentary reform].

8vo. *York, 1801*

— A letter to the right hon. William Pitt [on Parliamentary reform].

8vo. *York [1793]*

— Second edition.

8vo. *York [1793]*

— A more extended discussion in favour of liberty of conscience recommended.

8vo. *London, 1808*

— Second edition.

8vo. *London, 1808*

— The secession from Parliament vindicated.

8vo. *York, 1799*

— A state of the representation of the people of England, on the principles of Mr. Pitt in 1785, with an annexed state of additional propositions.

8vo. *York, 1793*

**WYVILL, Christopher.** A summary explanation of the principles of Mr. Pitt's intended bill for amending the representation of the people in Parliament.

8vo. *London, 1785*

— Second edition.

8vo. *London, 1785*

**XANTHOPOULLOS, Nicephorus Callistos.**

- See Bandini, A. M. Graecae ecclesiae vetera monumenta. Florence, 1762-63.*

**XENOCRATES, the Philosopher, pseud.**

- See Alcinous. De doctrina Platonis liber. Paris, 1550.*

**XENOCRATES, the Physician.** *De alimento ex aquatilibus cum latina interpretatione J. B. RASARII et C. GESNERI. Edidit J. G. F. FRANZIUS. [Greek and Latin.]*

8vo. *Leipzig, 1774*

**XENOPHANES.**

- See Poesis philosophica. [Geneva] 1573.*

**XENOPHON, the Ephesian.** *Ephesiacorum libri v. de amoribus Anthiae et Abrocomae cum Latina interpretatione A. COCCII. [Greek and Latin.]*

4to. *London, 1726*

— *Ephesiacorum libri v. de amoribus Anthiae et Abrocomae, Graece; accedit versio Latina A. COCCII, Italica A. SALVINI, et Gallica D. J.*

4to. *Lucca, 1781*

— *Les Ephesiaques, ou les amours d'Anthie et d'Abrocomas, traduits en François.*

12mo. *Paris, 1736*

— *Degli amori di Abrocome e d'Anzia libri cinque, tradotti dal Greco da A. M. SALVINI.*

4to. *London, 1792*

— Another edition.

8vo. *Crisopoli. [Parma] 1794*

**XENOPHON, the historian.**

- For Life, see Gail, J. B. Paris, 1795.*

*See Aristotle. Ethica, Politica et Oeconomica. Basle [1535].*

„ Arnaud, G. d'. *Specimen animadversionum. Amsterdam, 1730.*

„ *Bibliotheca Pastorum. Orpington, 1876-85.*

„ *Cebes. Tabula. [Venice, 1500] (for De tyrannide).*

**XENOPHON, the historian.**

- See Dodwell, H. *Aunales Thucydidei. Oxford, 1702.*
- ,, Grant, Sir A. [Ancient classics for English readers.]
- ,, *Harangues tirées d'Hérodote. Paris, 1788.*
- ,, *Historia antiqua. Heidelberg, 1598-99.*
- ,, Horreus, P. *Observationes criticae. Leewarden, 1736.*
- ,, Lucian. [Two or more works, Greek.] *Divers traités. Paris, 1788.*
- ,, Plato. *Symposia. Oxford, 1711.*
- (Works.)
- Opera. [Greek.]  
fol. *P. Giunta. Florence, 1516*
- Another edition. [Edited by F. ASULANUS.]  
fol. *Aldus. Venice, 1525*
- Another edition. Dionis opuscula quaedam.  
fol. *P. Junta. Florence, 1527*
- Another edition. [With an introduction by P. MELANCHTHON.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *Halle, 1540*
- Another edition. Annotationes HENRICI STEPHANI, multum locupletatae.  
fol. *H. Stephanus. [Paris] 1581*
- Omnia quae extant opera. Edidit H. STEPHANUS. [Greek and Latin.]  
2 parts in 1 vol. fol. *H. Stephanus. [Geneva] 1561*
- Another edition. Nova insuper appendice illustrata opera J. LEUNCLAVII.  
fol. *Frankfort, 1596*
- Another edition. Opera JOANNIS LEUNCLAVII.  
fol. *A. Stephanus. Paris, 1625*
- Another edition. [Edited by E. WELLS.]  
7 vols. in 9. 8vo. *Oxford, 1703*
- Another edition. Ex recensione E. WELLS,  
cum prefatione J. A. ERNESTI.  
4 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig, 1763-64*
- Another edition. Ex editionibus SCHNEIDERI  
et ZEUNII.  
10 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1811*

- XENOPHON, the historian. Opere, tradotte dal Greco da MARC ANTONIO GANDINI.**
- Opere. [Translated into Italian by GIOVANNI VIVIANI.]  
3 vols. in 2. 4to. *Rome, 1791-92*
- (Two or more works.)  
Apologia Socratis. Agesilaus. Hiero. [Greek. Edited by J. SECERIUS.]  
4to. *Hagenau, 1520*
- Opuscula politica, equestria et venatica, cum Arriani libello de venatione, recensuit J. C. ZEUNIUS. [Greek.]  
8vo. *Leipzig, 1778*
- De Cyri disciplina libri viii., commentariis illustrata a B. WEISKE. (Volumen tertium Cyri expeditionem continens.) [Greek.]  
3 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Leipzig, 1798-99*
- Oeconomieus, Convivium, Hiero, Agesilaus. Recensuit J. G. SCHNEIDER. [Greek.]  
8vo. *Oxford, 1812*
- Oratio de Agesilao rege, Hiero sive de regno, Lacedaemoniorum res publica, Atheniensium res publica, Rationes redditum seu de proventibus. Recensuit B. SIMPSON. [Greek and Latin.]  
8vo. *Oxford, 1754*
- Graecorum res gestae, et Agesilaus: cum annotationibus E. WELLS. [Greek and Latin.]  
4 vols. 8vo. *Glasgow, 1762*
- Red morocco, with the arms of Louis xv. of France.
- Paedia Cyri Persarum regis. De venatione. De re publica et de legibus Lacedaemoniorum. De regis Agesilai Lacedaemoniorum laudibus. Apologia pro Soerate. Opusculem de tyrannide. [Latin. Edited by P. BEROALDUS.]  
8vo. [B. Trot. *Lyons, 1506*]
- Another edition.  
8vo. *B. Trot. Lyons, 1511*
- (Agesilaus.)  
De Agesilao rege oratio: Gr. et Lat., cum notis. Edidit T. HUTCHINSON.  
4to. *Oxford, 1735*
- (Anabasis.)  
Anabasis. Edidit T. HUTCHINSON.  
2 vols. 4to. *Oxford, 1735*

- XENOPHON**, the historian. *Anabasis. Editio secunda.* [Edited by T. HUTCHINSON.] 8vo. *Oxford*, 1745
- Another edition.  
4 vols. 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1764  
Red morocco, with the arms of Louis xv. of France.
- *Editio quarta.* [Edited by T. HUTCHINSON.] 4to. *Cambridge*, 1785
- Another edition. Recensuit J. G. SCHNEIDER.  
8vo. *Oxford*, 1813
- The expedition of Cyrus. Translated, with critical and historical notes, by EDWARD SPELMAN.  
2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1740
- (*Apologia Socratis, and Memorabilia Socratis.*) De Socrate commentarii, item Socratis apologia. [Greek.] 4to. *Foulis*. *Glasgow*, 1761
- Memorabilia Socratis libris iv., cum apologia Socratis eidem auctori vulgo adscripta. Edidit J. G. SCHNEIDER. [Greek.] 8vo. *Oxford*, 1812
- Socratis apologia: Memorabilia. Adjectae sunt H. STEPHANI, etc., notae. [Edited by J. GILLMAN. Greek and Latin.] 8vo. *London*, 1720
- Memorabilium Socratis dictorum lib. iv., cum notis H. STEPHANI, etc., recensuit B. SIMPSON. [Greek and Latin.] *Editio tertia.* 8vo. *Oxford*, 1759
- Les choses mémorables de Socrate, traduit de Grec en François par M. CARPENTIER.  
12mo. *Paris*, 1657
- (*Hellenica.*) Omissa, quae et graeca gesta appellantur; GEORGII GEMISTI tractatio: Herodiani historiarum libri octo; enarratiunculae in totum Thueydidem [Greek]. [Similar to the edition of Gemistus, etc., but with Xenophon prefixed.] fol. *Aldus*. *Venice*, 1503
- Historiae Graecae libri septem, recensuit, notas adjectit J. G. SCHNEIDER. [Greek.] 8vo. *Oxford*, 1810
- (*Hiero.*) De Tyrannide, ex versione LEONARDI ARETINI. [Latin.] 4to. [1480]
- XENOPHON**, the historian. (*Cyropaedia.*) Cyri Paediae liber primus. [Greek.] 4to. *J. Lertout*. [Lyons] 1584
- De Cyri institutione. [Greek. Edited by Sir H. SAVILE.] 4to. [John Norton.] *Eton*, 1613
- Another edition. Ex editione T. HUTCHINSON. 4 vols. 8vo. *Foulis*. *Glasgow*, 1767
- De Cyri disciplina libri viii. [Greek.] Recensuit J. G. SCHNEIDER.  
8vo. *Leipzig*, 1800
- Another edition.  
8vo. *Oxford*, 1812
- Another edition. Edidit T. HUTCHINSON. [Greek and Latin.] 2 vols. 4to. *Oxford*, 1727
- Another edition. Ex editione T. HUTCHINSON. 4 vols. 8vo. *Foulis*. *Glasgow*, 1767  
Red morocco, with the arms of Louis xv. of France.
- Cyropaediae libri viii. Latine. Interpretatione FRANCISCO PHILELPHO.  
4to. *Arnoldus de Villa*. *Rome*, 1474
- La Cyropédie, ou histoire de Cyrus, traduite du Grec par M. DACIER.  
2 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1777
- (*Lacedaemoniorum respublica.*) Lacedaemoniorum respublica; accedit interpretatione Latina Leunclavii. [Greek and Latin.] 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1756
- (*Symposium.*) Symposium, opera VINCENTII OBSOPOEI. [Greek.] 8vo. *J. Seckerius*. *Hagenau*, 1531
- Du commandement de la cavalerie et de l'équitation, deux livres traduits par un officier d'artillerie à cheval [P. L. COURIER] avec le texte grec.  
Svo. *Paris* [1807]
- Sentences translated literally from Xenophon, to be retranslated: for the use of Charterhouse school.  
Svo. *London*, 1826
- Histoire de Cyrus le jeune et de la retraite des dix mille [abridged from Xenophon], avec un discours sur l'histoire grecque, par l'ABBÉ PAGI.  
12mo. *Paris*, 1736

**XEREZ, Francisco de.**

*See* Oviedo y Valdés, G. F. de. *Coronica de las Indias. Salamanca, 1547.*

**XIMENES, Francisco**, Bishop of Elna, and Titular Patriarch of Alexandria. *Le livre des saints anges.*

fol. [Adam Steynschaber.] *Genava, 1478*

**XIMENES DE CISNEROS, Francisco**, Cardinal. *For Life, see Robles, E. de. Toledo, 1604.*  
*See Gomez de Castre, A. De rebus gestis a F. Ximenio Cisnerio. Alcala, 1569.*

**XIMENES DE RADA, Redericus**, Cardinal.  
*See Nebrissensis, A. A. Rerum a Fernando et Elisabe Hispaniarum. Granada, 1545.*

**XIPHILINOS, John.**

*See Dio Cassius. Rerum Romanarum epitome. Paris, 1551, etc.*  
,, *Herodian. Historiarum libri viii. [Greek and Latin.] Edinburgh, 1724.*

**XIVREY, Jules Berger de.**

*See Henry IV., King of France. Recueil des lettres. Paris, 1843-76.*

**XYLANDER, Gulielmus.**

*See Dio Cassius. Romanarium historiarum libri xxv. [Paris] 1592, etc.*  
,, *Pausanias. Accurata Graeciae descriptio. Hanover, 1613.*  
,, *Phlegon Trallianus. Opuscula. Halle, 1775.*

**Y \* \* \* \*, A.** *The theatre of the present war in North America. [By ARTHUR YOUNG.]*  
8vo. *London, 1758*

**Y., D.**

*See Translatiens from the French. Lynn, 1770.*

**Y., D.** Collections for the history of Hampshire and the bishoprie of Winchester, including the Isles of Wight, Jersey, Guernsey and Sarke. With the original Domesday of the county and an English translation by R. WARNER.  
5 vols. in 3. 4to. *London [1795]*

**Y., R.** A declaration and full narrative of the proceedings of Admirall Vantrump with the Dutch fleet at sea, etc.: likewise the Jesuits proceedings of the city of Genoa. [In a letter signed R. Y.]  
4to. *London, 1651*

**YAHYĀ IBN MUHAMMAD IBN AHMAD IBN AL 'AWĀMM, Abū Zakariyā.**  
*See Ebn el Awam.*

**YALDEN, Thomas.**

*See Johnson, S. Works of the English poets. London, 1790.*

**YANGUAS, Manuel de.** *Principios y reglas de la lengua Cummanagota, general en varias naciones, que habitan en la provincia de Cummana en las Indias occidentales. Con un diccionario que ha compuesto M. BLANCO.*

4to. *Burgos, 1683*

**YARRANTON, Andrew.**

*See Coffee-house dialogue. [London, 1679.]*

**YARRELL, William.** *A history of British birds.*  
3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1843*

— *Second edition.*  
3 vols. 8vo. *London, 1845*

— *A history of British fishes.*  
2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1836*

**YASNA.** *See Zend-Avesta.*

**YATES, Richard.** *An illustration of the monastic history and antiquities of the town and abbey of St. Edmund's Bury: with views by W. YATES.*  
2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *London, 1805*

**YATES, Robert.**

*See Philadelphia, Convention. Secret proceedings. Albany, 1821.*

**YAUVILLE, D'.** *Traité de vénorio.*

4to. *Paris, 1788*

**YEAR (A) in Spain**, by a young American [ALEXANDER SLIDELL MACKENZIE].  
2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1831*

**YEAR-BOOKS.** Edward I. Years 20-35. Edited and translated by A. J. HORWOOD. 5 vols.

Edward III. Years 12-16. Part i. Edited and translated by A. J. HORWOOD and L. O. PIKE. 7 vols. [Rolls Series, No. 31.]  
8vo. *London, 1863, etc.*

— 1. Edward IV.

fol. *Richard Pynson. [London, 1492]*

— 3. Edward IV.

fol. *[Richard Pynson. London, 1496]*

- YEAR-BOOKS.** 4. Edward IV.  
fol. [Richard Pynson. London, 1496]
- 5. Edward IV.  
fol. [Richard Pynson. London, 1496]
- 6. Edward IV.  
fol. [Richard Pynson. London, 1496]
- 7. Edward IV.  
fol. [Richard Pynson. London, 1496]
- 8. Edward IV.  
fol. [Richard Pynson. London, 1496]
- 9. Edward IV.  
fol. Richard Pynson. [London, 1492]
- 11. Edward IV.  
fol. [Richard Pynson. London, 1496]
- 34. Henry VI.  
fol. Richard Pynson. [London, 1525]
- 35. Henry VI.  
fol. [Richard Pynson. London, 1525]
- 36. Henry VI.  
fol. Richard Pynson. [London, 1525]
- 37. Henry VI.  
fol. Richard Pynson. [London, 1525]
- 27, 28, 31-35, 37. Henry VIII.  
fol. Thomas Berthelet. London, 1539-46
- YEARSLEY, Ann.** Poems, on several occasions.  
8vo. London, 1785
- YEATS, William Butler.**  
*See Blake, W. Works.* London, 1893.
- YELVERTON, Sir Henry.**  
*See Vindication of my lord bishop of Worcester's letter.* London, 1662.
- YESHUA BEN JOSHUA,** of Flemsan. *Clavis Talmudica, complectens formulas, loca dialectica et rhetorica prisorum Judeorum, latine reddita per Constantimum l'Empereur ab Oppyck.* [Hebrew and Latin.]  
4to. Elzevir. Leyden, 1634
- YET** more worke for a masse priest. [By ALEXANDER COOKE.]  
4to. William Jones. London, 1622
- YONGE, Charles Duke.** The history of France under the Bourbons, 1589-1830.  
4 vols. 8vo. London, 1866-67
- The life and administration of Robert Banks, second earl of Liverpool.  
3 vols. 8vo. London, 1868
- The life of field-marshal Arthur, duke of Wellington.  
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1860
- YONGE, Charlotte Mary.**  
*See History of christian names.* London, 1863.
- Life of John Coleridge Patteson, missionary, bishop of the Melanesian Islands.  
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1874
- YONGE, Duke.** A manual of instruction and devotion for the use of the prisoners in the high gaol at Exeter.  
8vo. Exeter, 1803
- YONGE, Walter.** Diary of Walter Yonge, Esq., Justice of the Peace, and M.P. for Honiton, written at Colyton and Axminster, co. Devon, from 1604 to 1628. Edited by G. ROBERTS. [Camden Society, xli.]  
4to. London, 1848
- YONGE, Right Hon. Sir William, Bart.**  
*See Sedition and defamation.* London, 1731.
- YORK.** Register of the freemen of the city of York, from the city records. [Edited by F. COLLINS.] Vol. i. 1272-1558. [Surtees Society, xcvi.]  
8vo. Durham, 1897
- Guild of Corpus Christi. Register; with an appendix of illustrative documents, containing some account of the Hospital of St. Thomas of Canterbury. [Edited by R. H. SKAIFE.] [Surtees Society, lvii.]  
8vo. Durham, 1872
- Minster. The Fabric Rolls of York Minster. [Edited by J. RAINES.] [Surtees Society, xxxv.]  
8vo. Durham, 1859
- YORK, Anne Hyde, duchess of.** A copie of a paper written by the late Duchess of York: dated Aug. 20, 1670.  
fol. [London, 1685]  
*See also Answer to some papers.*

**YORK**, Henry Benedict Mary Clement, Cardinal, calling himself Duke of.  
*See Borgia, S., Cardinal. Letters.* [London, 1800.]

**YORK and ALBANY**, Frederick, duke of.  
*See Mason, J. Brief observations on the present enquiry.* London, 1809.

**YORKE**, Hon. Charles, Lord High Chancellor of England.  
*See Athenian letters.* London, 1798.  
 „ Mansfield, W. M., earl of. Parliamentary opinions. London, 1788.  
 „ Some considerations on the law of forfeiture. London, 1745, etc.

**YORKE**, Henry. These are the times that try men's souls! A letter addressed to John Frost, a prisoner in Newgate.  
 12mo. London [1793]

— Trial for a conspiracy, etc., at the assizes, held for the county of York, Saturday July 10, 1795, published by the defendant.  
 8vo. York [1795]

**YORKE**, Henry Redhead.  
*See Campbell, J., LL.D. Lives of the British admirals.* London, 1812-17.

— Letters from France: describing the manners and customs of its inhabitants.  
 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1814

**YORKE**, Philip, 2nd earl of Hardwick.  
*See Hardwick, P. Y., 2nd earl of.*

**YORKE**, Philip, of Erthig. The royal tribes of Wales.  
 4to. Wrexham, 1799

**YORKE**, Philip, Viscount Royston.  
*See Royston, P. Y., viscount.*

**YORKSHIRE** Archæological and Topographical Association. The Yorkshire Archæological and Topographical journal, published under the direction of the Council.  
*In progress.* 10 vols. 8vo. London, 1870, etc.

— diaries and autobiographies in the 17th and 18th centuries. [Edited by C. JACKSON and H. J. MOREHOUSE.] [Surtees Society, lxv., lxxvii.]  
 2 vols. 8vo. Durham, 1877-86

**YORKSHIRE** (The) question, or petition, or address: most earnestly and seriously addressed to the consideration of the people of England.  
 12mo. London [1780]

**YOSY**, A. Switzerland, as now divided into 19 cantons: interspersed with historical anecdotes, local customs, and a description of the present state of the country.  
 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. London, 1815

**YOUATT**, William. The horse, with a treatise of draught.  
 8vo. London, 1843

— Sheep, their breeds, management and diseases: and the mountain shepherd's manual.  
 8vo. London, 1837

**YOUNG** (The) Chevalier; or, a genuine narrative of all that befell that unfortunate adventurer, from his fatal defeat to his final escape.  
 8vo. London [1747]

**YOUNG**, Arthur.  
*See Observations on the present state of the waste lands of Great Britain.* London, 1773.  
 „ **Y\*\*\*\*\*, A.** Theatre of the present war. London, 1758.

— The constitution safe without reform: containing some remarks on a book entitled The Commonwealth in danger, by John Cartwright, Esq.  
 8vo. Bury St. Edmunds, 1795

— The example of France a warning to Britain. Third edition.  
 8vo. Bury St. Edmunds, 1793

*See also Peace and reform against war and corruption.*

— General view of the agriculture of the county of Sussex, drawn up for the consideration of the Board of Agriculture.  
 8vo. London, 1808

— Political arithmetic, containing observations on the present state of Great Britain and the principles of her policy in the encouragement of agriculture.  
 8vo. London, 1774

**YOUNG, Arthur.** A six months' tour through the north of England, containing an account of the state of agriculture, manufactures and population in several counties.

4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1770

— Travels during the years 1787-89 undertaken with a view of ascertaining the cultivation, wealth, resources, and national prosperity of the kingdom of France.

2 vols. 4to. *Bury St. Edmunds*, 1792-94

**YOUNG, C. A.** The sun. Third edition. [International Scientific Series, xxxix.]

8vo. *London*, 1888

**YOUNG, Edward, M.A.** Pre-Raffaelitism; or, a popular enquiry into some newly asserted principles connected with the poetry, religion, and revolution of art.

8vo. *London*, 1857

**YOUNG, Edward, the Poet.**

*See Centaur not fabulous. London, 1755.*

„ Johnson, S. Works of the English poets. *London*, 1790.

„ Melmoth, C., pseud. Observations on Night Thoughts. *London*, 1776.

„ Night the sixth. *London*, 1744.

„ Universal passion. *London*, 1725-27.

— Poetical works, with a life by J. MITFORD. [Aldine Poets, xxxi., xxxii.]

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1834

— The complaint and the consolation; or, night thoughts.

fol. *London*, 1797

— A paraphrase on part of the book of Job. Second edition.

4to. *London*, 1719

— A poem on the last day.

8vo. *Oxford*, 1713

**YOUNG, George.** A geological survey of the Yorkshire coast.

4to. *Whitby*, 1822

— A history of Whitby and Streoneshalh Abbey, with a statistical survey of the vicinity.

2 vols. 8vo. *Whitby*, 1817

**YOUNG, John,** Keeper of the British Institution. A catalogue of pictures by British artists in the possession of sir J. F. Leicester, bart., with etchings from the whole collection and notices.

fol. *London*, 1821

— A catalogue of the celebrated collection of pictures of the late John Julius Angerstein, containing a finished etching of every picture, with notices.

fol. *London*, 1823

— A catalogue of the collection of pictures of the marquess of Stafford at Cleveland House, containing an etching of every picture, with historical and biographical notices.

2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1825

— A catalogue of the pictures at Grosvenor House, London, with etchings from the whole collection and notices.

fol. *London*, 1821

— A catalogue of the pictures at Leigh Court near Bristol, the seat of P. J. Miles, esq., M.P., with etchings from the whole collection, and notices.

fol. *London*, 1822

**YOUNG, John, LL.D.** The Christ of history. Fifth edition.

8vo. *London*, 1868

**YOUNG, Matthew.** An enquiry into the principal phaenomena of sounds and musical strings.

8vo. *Dublin*, 1784

**YOUNG, R.**

*See Addison, Right Hon. J. Dissertation upon the most celebrated Roman poets. London, 1721.*

**YOUNG, Thomas.**

*See Tattam, H. Grammar of the Egyptian language. London, 1830.*

— A course of lectures on natural philosophy and the mechanical arts.

2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1807

— Hieroglyphics, collected by the Egyptian Society, arranged by T. Y.

fol. *London*, 1823

**YOUNG, William,** Lexicographer.

*See Aristophanes. Comedies. London, 1812.*

- YOUNG, William, Rev.**  
See *Bible, Polyglott. N. T., Thessalonians.*
- YOUNG, Sir William, Bart.**  
See *Taylor, B. Contemplatio philosophica. London, 1793.*
- The British constitution of government compared with that of a democratic republic.  
8vo. *London, 1793*
- The West-India common-place book: compiled from official documents, showing the interest of Great Britain in its sugar colonies.  
4to. *London, 1807*
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Francis.** South Africa of to-day.  
8vo. *London, 1898*
- YPRES, Prévôté de Saint-Martin.** Les cartulaires de la prévôté de Saint-Martin à Ypres, précédés d'une esquisse historique par E. FEYS et A. NELIS. [Vol. ii., parts 1-3. Société d'Émulation de Bruges.]  
3 vols. 4to. *Bruges, 1880-84*
- YRIARTE, Charles.** Veniee, its history, art, industries, and modern life. Translated from the French by F. J. SITWELL.  
fol. *London, 1880*
- YRIARTE, Juan de.** Obras sueltas.  
2 vols. in 1. 4to. *[Madrid] 1774*
- YRIARTE, Tomás de.** Abrégé de l'histoire d'Espagne, traduit de l'Espagnol par CH. BRUNET.  
12mo. *Paris, 1803*
- Coleccion de obras en verso y prosa.  
6 vols. 8vo. *Madrid, 1787*
- La musica, poema.  
4to. *Madrid, 1779*
- YSERNIA, Andreas de.**  
See *Rampinis, A. de, de Isernia.*
- YŪHANNĀ Ibn Māsawaih.** See *Mesue, J.*
- YULE, Sir Henry.**  
See *Hedges, Sir W. Diary. [Hakluyt Society.]*  
,, *Jordanus. Mirabilia descripta. [Hakluyt Society.]*
- YULE, Sir Henry.**  
See *Polo, M. Concerning the kingdoms of the East. London, 1875.*  
,, *Wood, John. Journey to the source of the river Oxus. London, 1872.*
- Cathay and the way thither, being a collection of medieval notices of China. Translated and edited by H. Y. [Hakluyt Society, xxxvi., xxxvii.]  
2 vols. 8vo. *London, 1866*
- and **BURNELL, Arthur Coke.** Hobson-Jobson: a glossary of Anglo-Indian colloquial words and phrases.  
8vo. *London, 1886*
- Z., J. W.** Theologische Gedancken von der Heiligkeit des Ehestandes wider den Unheiligen Concubinatum, auf Veranlassung des Schediasm. Hall. de Coneubinatu entworffen.  
4to. *[Berlin] 1714*
- ZABARELLA, Francesco.** Lectura super Clemencinas.  
fol. *Sixtus Riessinger. [Naples, 1476]*
- ZACCARIA, Francesco Antonio.** Bibliotheca Pistoriensis.  
fol. *Turin, 1752*
- ZACCLORI, Cellenio,** pseud. i.e. LORENZO CICARELLI.  
See *Salviati, L. Degli avvertimenti della lingua, etc. Naples, 1712.*
- ZACH, Franz Xavier von, Baron.** L'attraction des montagnes et ses effets sur les fils à plomb ou sur les niveaux des instrumens d'astronomie. Suivis de la description géométrique de la ville de Marseille et de son territoire.  
2 vols. 8vo. *Arignon, 1814*
- ZACHARIAE, Just Friedrich Wilhelm.**  
See *Sammlung der besten deutschen prosaischen Schriftsteller, etc., vol. xlii.-xlvi. Carlsruhe, 1777.*
- ZACHARIAS Scholasticus,** Bishop of Mitylene.  
See *Aeneas Gazaeus. De immortalitate animae. Leipzig, 1655.*
- ZACHARIAS, Jacobus.** Libellus inscriptionum epistolarium.  
4to. *[S. Planck. Rome, 1490]*
- Libellus inscriptionum epistolarium. [Italian.]  
4to. *Apud S. Jacobum de Ripoli. Florence, 1480*

- ZACHER, Julius.** *See Zeitschrift für deutsche Philologie. Halle, 1869, etc.*
- ZACHRISSON, Olaus Troilius.** *Dissertatio de linguae Svecanae orthographia. 8vo. [Upsala] 1694*
- ZACINSZ, Szymon.** *See Bible, Polish.*
- ZAHN, Theodor.** *Acta Joannis, unter Benutzung von C. von Tischendorf's Nachlass bearbeitet. 8vo. Erlangen, 1880*
- *Forschungen zur Geschichte des neutestamentlichen Kanons und der altkirchlichen Literatur. 5 vols. 8vo. Erlangen, 1881-93*
- *Geschichte des neutestamentlichen Kanons. 2 vols. 8vo. Erlangen, 1888-90*
- ZALLONES, Mark Philip.** *Voyage à Tine, l'une des îles de l'archipel de la Grèce, suivi d'un traité de l'asthme. 8vo. Paris, 1809*
- ZAMAGNA, Bernardus.** *See Homer. Odyssea. Sienna, 1777.*  
*„ Theocritus. [Greek and Latin.] Parma, 1792.*
- ZAMBALDI, Paolo.** *Saggi per servire alla storia dell' Uomo. 8vo. Venice, 1767*
- ZAMORA, Antonio de.** *Comedia famosa, Judas Iscariote. 4to. Valencia, 1763*
- *Comedia famosa, La poncella de Orleans. 4to. Valencia, 1763*
- ZAMORA, Bernardo Agustín de.** *Grammatica griega filosofica, segun el sistema del Brocense, con las principales reglas en verso castellano. 12mo. Madrid, 1771*
- ZAMPIERI, Domenico.** *Picturae quae extant in sacello sacrae aedi Cryptoferatensi adjuncto, nunc primum tabulis aeneis incisae. [Edited by X. CANALE.] fol. Rome, 1762*
- ZANCHIUS, Joannes Chrysostomus.** *Panegyricus ad Carolum v. 4to. J. Zileius. Venice, 1560*
- ZANCHUS, Paulus.** *Ad illustrissimum Venetiarum senatum pro Bergomatibus congratulatio. Jovitae Rapicci oratio in funere Pauli Zanchi. 4to. [Aldus.] Venice, 1561*
- ZAND-AVASTÁ.** *See Zend-Avesta.*
- ZANETTI, Antonio Maria.** *See Della pittura Veneziana. Venice, 1771.*  
*„ Varie pitture a fresco. Venice, 1760.*
- ZANETTI, Bernardino.** *Del regno de' Longobardi in Italia, memorie storico-critico-cronologiche. 4to. Venice, 1753*
- ZANETTI, Girolamo Francesco.** *See Gori, A. F. Gemmae antiquae. Venice, 1749-50.*  
*„ Novelliero Italiano. Venice, 1754.*  
*„ Sagorninus, J. Chronicum Venetum. Venice, 1765.*
- ZANETTI, Guido Antonio.** *Nuova raccolta delle monete e zecche d'Italia. 5 vols. fol. Bologna, 1775-89*
- ZANGEMEISTER, Carl.** *See Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum, vol iv. Berlin, 1862, etc.*
- ZANI, Pietro.** *Enciclopedia metodica delle belle arti: parte prima e seconda. 28 vols. in 15. 8vo. Parma, 1817-24*
- *Materiali per servire alla storia dell' origine et de' progressi dell' incisione in rame e in legno, e sposizione della scoperta d'una stampa originale del celebre Maso Finiguerra. 8vo. Parma, 1802*
- ZANNONI, Giovanni Battista.** *See Latini, B. Il tesoretto e il favoletto. Florence, 1824.*
- ZANNONI, Giovanni Antonio Rizzi.** *Carta geografica della Sicilia prima o sia regno di Napoli: con una pianta topografica della città di Napoli. 5 maps in case. 4to. Paris and Naples, 1769-70*
- ZANON, Antonio.** *See Scrittori classici Italiani, 1803-5: parte moderna, tom. xviii.-xix.*
- ZANOTTI, Francesco Maria Cavazzoni.** *For Life, see Fantuzzi, G. Bologna, 1778.*  
*See Bologna. Instituto delle Scienze de Arti Liberali, Bologna, 1731-91.*

- ZANOTTI, Francesco Maria Cavazzoni.** Opere.  
8 vols. 4to. *Bologna*, 1779-99
- ZANOTTI, Giovanni Pietro Cavazzoni.** Le pitture  
di Bologna.  
12mo. *Bologna*, 1706
- Storia dell' Accademia Clementina di Bologna,  
aggregata all' Instituto delle Scienze e dell'  
Arte.  
2 vols. 4to. *Bologna*, 1739
- ZANTANI, Antonio.**  
*See Vico, E.* Omnim Caesarum verissimae im-  
agines. [*Venice*] 1554.
- ZAPF, Georg Wilhelm.** Augsburgs Buchdrucker-  
geschichte nebst den Jahrbüchern derselben.  
2 vols. 4to. *Augsburg*, 1786-91
- Bibliotheca historico-litteraria Zapfiana.  
8vo. *Augsburg*, 1792
- ZAPPI, Faustina Maratti.** Canzoniere [Parnaso  
Italiano, tom. xlii].  
8vo. *Venice*, 1789
- ZAPPI, Giovanni Battista Felice.** Canzoniere.  
[Parnaso Italiano, tom. xlii].  
8vo. *Venice*, 1789
- ZARAIN.** A relation of the late seidge and taking  
of the city of Babylon by the Turke. Translated  
out of the Turkish, into the Italian language,  
by the Drugerman to the state of Ragovza, and  
Englished by W. H[OLLOWAY].  
4to. *I. Raworth, for N. Butter and N. Bourne.*  
*London*, 1639
- ZARATE, Fernando de.** Comedia famosa, Los filo-  
sofos de Grecia, Eraclito y Democrito.  
4to. *Valencia*, 1762
- Comedia famosa, Martir y rey de Sevilla, San  
Hermenegildo.  
4to. *Valencia*, 1763
- Comedia famosa, La presumida y la hermosa.  
4to. *Valencia*, 1762
- ZARLINO, Gioseffo.** De tutte l'opere il primo  
(-quarto) volume.  
4 vols. in 2. fol. *Venice*, 1588-89
- ZAVARRONE, Angelo.** Bibliotheca Calabra sive  
illustrium virorum Calabriae qui literis elaru-  
erunt elenehus.  
4to. *Naples*, 1753
- ZAYAS Y SOTOMAYOR, Maria de.** Novelas ex-  
emplares y amorosas.  
4to. *Barcelona*, 1764
- ZEAL, Zachary, pseud.** A seasonable alarm to the  
city of London, on the present important crisis.  
8vo. *London* [1764]
- ZEHNER, Joachim.**  
*See Pythagoras.* Fragmenta. *Leipzig*, 1603.
- ZEILER, Martin.** Martini Zeilleri sämpliche  
so wohl Hoch- und Nieder-Tentsche, als auch  
Französische [Topographiae]. [Edited and the  
plates engraved, successively by MATTIAEUS  
MERIAN, the elder, MATTIAEUS MERIAN, the  
younger, and CASPAR MERIAN.]  
32 vols. in 16. fol. *Frankfort*, 1643-72
- Itinerarium Italiae nov-antiquae.  
2 vols. fol. *Matth. Merian.* *Frankfort*, 1640
- ZEITSCHRIFT** für deutsches Alterthum. Heraus-  
gegeben von M. HAUPT. (Anzeiger für Deutsches  
Alterthum und Deutsche Literatur. Heraus-  
gegeben von E. STEINMEYER [E. SCHROEDER  
and G. ROETHE].)  
*In progress.* 8vo. *Leipzig and Berlin*, 1841, etc.
- für deutsche Philologie. Herausgegeben von  
Dr E. HOEPFER und Dr. J. ZACHER [and  
others].  
*In progress.* 8vo. *Halle*, 1869, etc.
- für romanische Philologie. Herausgegeben  
von Dr G. GRÖBER.  
*In progress.* 21 vols. 8vo. *Halle*, 1877, etc.
- für vergleichende Sprachforschung auf dem  
Gebiete des Deutschen, Griechischen und Latein-  
ischen. Herausgegeben von Dr. T. AUFRECHT  
[and others].  
*In progress.* 8vo. *Berlin and Guterslohe*, 1852, etc.
- für Völkerpsychologie und Sprachwissenschaft.  
Herausgegeben von Dr. M. LAZARUS und Dr. H.  
STEINTHAL.  
20 vols. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1860-90
- Continued as *Zeitschrift des Vereins für Volkskunde*.  
Herausgegeben von KARL WEINHOLD.  
*In progress.* 8vo. *Berlin*, 1891, etc.
- ZELLER, Eduard.**  
*See Baur, F. C. von.* Drei Abhandlungen, etc.  
*Leipzig*, 1876.

**ZELLER, Eduard.** The contents and origin of the Acts of the Apostles, critically investigated. To which is prefixed F. Overbeck's introduction to the Acts. Translated by J. DARE. [Theological Translation Fund Library, viii., x.]

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1875-76

— A history of eclecticism in Greek philosophy. Translated by S. F. ALLEYNE.

8vo. *London*, 1883

— A history of Greek philosophy from the earliest period to the time of Socrates. Translated by S. F. ALLEYNE.

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1881

— Outlines of the history of Greek philosophy. Translated by S. F. ALLEYNE and E. ABBOTT.

8vo. *London*, 1886

— Plato and the older academy. Translated by S. F. ALLEYNE and A. GOODWIN.

8vo. *London*, 1888

— Socrates and the Socratic schools. Translated by O. J. REICHEL. Third edition.

8vo. *London*, 1885

— The Stoicks, Epicureans and Sceptics. Translated by O. J. REICHEL. New edition.

8vo. *London*, 1880

**ZELTNER, Johann Conrad.** Correctorum in typographiis eruditorum centuria.

12mo. *Nuremberg*, 1716

**ZELUCO:** various views of human nature taken from life and manners, foreign and domestic. [By JOHN MOORE.]

2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1789

**ZEND-AVESTA.** The Zend-Avesta. Translated by J. DARMESTETER and L. H. MILLS. [Sacred books of the East, iv., xxiii., xxxi.]

3 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1880-87

— The ancient manuscript of the Yasna, with its Pahlavi translation (A.D. 1323) generally quoted as J2 and now in the possession of the Bodleian library. Reproduced in facsimile and edited by L. H. MILLS.

fol. *Oxford*, 1893

— Zend-Avesta, traduit en François par M. ANQUETIL DU PERRON.

2 vols. in 3. 4to. *Paris*, 1771

**ZENDERS DE WERDT, Gulielmus.** *Lilium grammaticae.*

4to. *H. Quentell. Cologne* [1496]

**ZENGER, John Peter.** The trial of John Peter Zenger of New York, printer, who was lately try'd and acquitted for printing and publishing a libel against the government.

4to. *London*, 1738

*See also Remarks on the trial.*

**ZENO, Antonio.**

*See Zeno, C. Dei commentarii del viaggio in Persia. Venice, 1558.*

**ZENO, Apostolo.**

For Life, *see Negri, F. V. Venice*, 1816.

*See Fontanini, G. Biblioteca dell' eloquenza Italiana. Venice, 1753, etc.*

,, *Giornale de' letterati d'Italia. Venice*, 1710-40.

— *Dissertazioni Vossiane cioè giunte e osservazioni intorno agli storici Italiani che hanno scritto Latinamente, rammentati dal Vossio.*

2 vols. 4to. *Venice*, 1752-53

— *Drammi scelti. [Parnaso Italiano, tom. xlvi.]*

8vo. *Venice*, 1790

— *Lettere. [Edited by J. MORELLI.]*

6 vols. 8vo. *Venice*, 1785

— *Poesie drammatiche.*

11 vols. 8vo. *Orleans*, 1785-86

— *Poesie sacre drammatiche.*

4to. *Venice*, 1735

**ZENO, Caterino.** *Dei commentarii del viaggio in Persia di Caterino Zeno, e delle guerre fatte nell' imperio Persiano libri due. Et dello scoprimento dell' isole Frislanda, Eslanda, ecc., fatto sotto il Polo Artico da due fratelli Zeni, Nicolò e Antonio.*

8vo. *Fr. Marcolini. Venice*, 1558

**ZENO, Niccolò.**

*See Zeno, C. Dei commentarii del viaggio in Persia. Venice, 1558.*

— *and Antonio. Voyages to the northern seas in the 14th century. Translated and edited by R. H. MAJOR. [Hakluyt Society, l.]*

8vo. *London*, 1873

**ZENO**, Pietro Caterino.

See *Giornale de' Letterati d'Italia*. *Venice*, 1710-40.

**ZENOBETTIUS**, Giovanni Battista.

See *Meleager*. In *ver idyllion*. *Rome*, 1759.

**ZENOBIA**: a tragedy. [By ARTHUR MURPHY.] Third edition.

8vo. *London*, 1768

**ZENOBIO**, Count. Three letters on the expediency of re-establishing the republic of Venice.

8vo. *London*, 1809

**ZENOBIUS**. See *Adagia*. *Antwerp*, 1612.

— Epitome proverbiorum Tarrhaei et Didymi. [Greek.]

4to. *P. de Giunta*. *Florence*, 1497

**ZENOS**, Demetrius.

See Homer. [Batrachomyomachia, etc.] *Hymni*. *Halle*, 1796.

„ Lange, J. M. Philologicae barbaro-Graecae. *Allendorf*, 1707-8.

**ZEPHERIA**. [An amatory poem.] 1594. Reprinted in Arber's English Garner, v.

— Another edition. [Spenser Society.]

4to. *Manchester*, 1869

**ZESTERMANN**, August Christian Adolf.

See Weigel, T. O. Die Anfänge der Drucker-kunst in Bild und Schrift. *Leipzig*, 1866.

**ZETES**, pseud.

See *Address to the parliament*. *London*, 1790.

**ZEUNE**, Johann Carl.

See Macrobius. *Opera*. *Leipzig*, 1774.  
„ Vigerus, F. De praecipuis Graecae dictionis idiotismis liber. *Leipzig*, 1802.  
„ Xenophon. *Opera*. *Edinburgh*, 1811.  
„ „ Opuseula politica. *Leipzig*, 1778.

**ZEVECOTE**, Jacob van. *Poematum editio nova*. 12mo. *Leyden*, 1625

**ZEYDELAAR**, Ernst. Grammaire générale raison-née hollandaise à l'usage des étrangers. 8vo. *Utrecht*, 1781

**Z—H, A—r**. Considerations on the disputo now depending before the House of Commons, between the British, Southern, and Northern Plantations in America. [In a letter signed A—r Z—h, i.e. Arthur Zouch.]

8vo. *London*, 1731

**ZIEGENBALG**, Bartholomæus.

See *Bible*, Tamil. O. T.

— Grammatica Damulica seu Malabarica.

4to. *Halle*, 1716

**ZIEGLER**, Heinrich.

See *Keim*, C. T. *Rom und das Christenthum*. *Berlin*, 1881.

**ZIEGLER**, Jacobus.

See *Sphaerae atque astrorum cœlestium ratio*. [Basle] 1536.

— Terræ sanctæ quam Palaestinam nominant, Syriae, Arabiae, Aegypti et Schondiae deseriptio-eum tabulis: Holmiae plane regiae urbis calamitosissima clades descripta. Terræ sanctæ altera descriptio juxta ordinem alphabeti, authore W. WEISSENBURGIO.

fol. *Wendelin Rihelins*. *Strasburg*, 1536

**ZIETEN**, Johann Joachim von.

For Life, see *Blumenthal*, L. J. L. von. *Berlin*, 1803.

**ZIGNO**, Giacomo.

See *Klopstock*, F. G. *Il Messia*. *Vicenza*, 1782.

**ZIMMER**, Heinrich. Die Nominalsuffixe A und Ä in den germanischen Sprachen. [Quellen und Forschungen, xiii.]

8vo. *Strasburg*, 1876

**ZIMMERMAN**, Eberhardt August Wilhelm von. Essai de comparaison entre la France, et les Etats Unis de l'Amérique septentrionale. Traduit de l'Allemand. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1797

— A political survey of the present state of Europe. 8vo. *London*, 1787

**ZIMMERMANN**, Johann Georg von.

See *Sammlung der besten deutschen prosaischen Schriftsteller*, etc., vols. xci., cii.-cv., exxxv. *Carlsruhe*, 1783.

- ZIMMERMANN, Johann Georg von.** *La solitude considérée relativement à l'esprit et au coeur,* traduit de l'Allemand par M. J. B. MERCIER.  
8vo. *Paris, 1788*
- ZIMMERN, Helen.** *The Hansa Towns. [Story of the nations, xx.]*  
8vo. *London, 1889*
- ZINANNI, Giuseppe, Count.** *See Ginanni, G.*
- ZINCKE, Foster Barham.** *Egypt of the Pharaohs and of the Khedive. Second edition.*  
8vo. *London, 1873*
- *A walk in the Grisons, being a third month in Switzerland.*  
8vo. *London, 1875*
- ZINI, Pietro Francesco.**  
*See Bible, Latin. O. T., Song of Songs.*  
,, *Gregory, Saint, Bishop of Nyssa. Doctissimus in hexaemeron commeutarius. Venice, 1553.*  
,, *John of Damascus. Adversus sanctorum imaginum oppugnatores. Venice, 1554.*
- ZINZENDORF, Nicolaus Ludwig von, Count.**  
*See Exposition (An) or true state of the matters. London, 1755.*  
,, *Rimius, H. A solemn call on Count Zinzendorf. London, 1754.*  
,, „ „ *A supplement to the candid narrative. London, 1755.*
- ZINZERLING, Justus.**  
*See Sincerus, J., pseud.*
- ZIPOLI, Perlone, pseud.**  
*See Lippi, L. Il Malmantile racquistato. Venice, 1748, etc.*
- ZOEGA, Georg.** *De origine et usu obeliscorum.*  
fol. *Rome, 1797*
- *Numi Aegyptii imperatorii prostantes in museo Borgiano Velitris, adjectis praeterea quotquot reliqua hujus classis numismata ex variis museis atque libris colligere obtigit.*  
4to. *Rome, 1787*
- ZOET, Jan.** *T' Groote Visch-Net.*  
4to. *[Amsterdam, 1650]*
- ZOHRABIAN, John.**  
*See Eusebius. Chronicorum canonum libri duo. Milan, 1818.*
- ZONARAS, Joannes.**  
*See Gregory, Saint, Bishop of Neocaesarea. Opera. Paris, 1622.*
- *Annales, gr. et lat., cum notis C. DUFRESNE DU CANGE. [Scriptores historiae Byzantinae.]*  
2 vols. fol. *Paris, 1686-87*
- *Compendium historiarum. Opus paeclarum nunc labore H. WOLFII in lucem editum. [Greek and Latin.]*  
3 vols. in 1. fol. *Basle, 1557*
- *Lexicon, edidit J. A. H. TITTMANN: Photii Lexicon, edidit G. HERMANNUS, accedit J. ALBERTII index.*  
3 vols. in 2. 4to. *Leipzig, 1808*
- ZOPPIO, Geronimo.** *Ragionamenti in difesa di Dante e del Petrarca.*  
4to. *Gio. Rossi. Bologna, 1583*
- *Rime et prose.*  
8vo. *Bologna, 1567*
- ZORN, Peter.**  
*See Hecataeus Abderita. Eclogae. Altona, 1730.*
- ZOROASTER, Founder of the religion of the Parsees.**  
*For Life, see Hyde, T. Historia religionis veterum Persarum. Oxford, 1700.*
- ZOROASTER, the Magician.**  
*See Ancient fragments. London, 1828.*  
,, *Patricius, F. Nova de universis philosophia. Ferrara, 1591.*  
,, *Sibyls. Sibyllina oracula. Paris, 1599.*
- *Magica oracula [Greek].*  
4to. *Paris, 1538*
- ZOSIMUS.**  
*See Herodian. Historiarum libri viii. [Paris] 1581.*
- *Historiae, recensuit et commentario historico illustravit J. F. REITEMEIER: subjectae sunt animadversiones C. G. HEYNII. [Greek and Latin.]*  
8vo. *Leipzig, 1784*
- *Historiae novae libri vi., notis illustrati [and edited by T. S., i.e. THOMAS SMITH. Greek and Latin.]*  
8vo. *Oxford, 1679*

**ZOTTI, Romualdo.**

- See* Guicciardini, F. *Le istorie. London, 1802.*  
 „ Metastasio, P. A. D. B. *Opere. London, 1813.*  
 „ Tasso, T. *Gierusalemme liberata. London, 1812.*

**ZOUCH, Arthur.**

- See* Z—h, A—r. *Considerations on the dispute. London, 1731.*

**ZOUCH, Richard.** *The Dove; or, passages of Cosmography.*

8vo. *For George Norton. London, 1613*

**— Elementa jurisprudentiae.**

12mo. *Amsterdam, 1652*

**ZOUCH, Thomas.**

*See Memoir of the life of John Sudbury. Wakefield, 1808.*

„ Walton, I. *Lives of Dr. John Donne, etc. York, 1796.*

**— Memoirs of the life and writings of Sir Philip Sidney.**

4to. *York, 1808*

**ZUCCHI, Bartolomeo.**

*See Justinus. [Italian.] Venice, 1590.*

**ZUCCOLLO, Simeon.** *La pazzia del ballo.*

4to. *Giacomo Fabriano. Padua, 1549*

**ZUÑIGA, Clemente Peñalosa y.**

*See Peñalosa y Zuñiga, C.*

**ZUNIZ, Leopold.** *Die gottesdienstlichen Vorträge der Juden, historisch entwickelt. Zweite Auflage, herausgegeben von Dr. N. BRÜLL.*

8vo. *Frankfort, 1892*

**ZUPITZA, Julius.**

- See Beowulf. [Early English Text Society.]*  
 „ Chaucer Society. First Series, lxxxi.  
 „ Guy of Warwick. Romance. [Early English Text Society.]  
 „ Lidgate, J. *Fabula duorum mercatorum. Strasburg, 1897.*

**ZURICH (The) letters.** Translated and edited by H. ROBINSON. [Parker Society, vii., xviii., xxiii., xxviii.]

4 vols. 8vo. *Cambridge, 1842-47*

**ZURLA, Placido, Cardinal.** *Di Marco Polo e degli altri viaggiatori Veneziani più illustri dissertazioni: con appendice e quattro carte.*  
 2 vols. 4to. *Venice, 1818*

**ZURLAUBEN, Beat Fidel Anton Johann Dominik, Baron de la Tour Chatillon.**  
*See Lauben, B. F. A. J. D. zur.*

**ZUTPHANIA, Gerardus de.**  
*See Gerardus Zutphaniensis.*

**ZWINGLI, Ulrich.**

*For Life, see Hess, J. G. Vie d'Ulrich Zwingle. Paris, 1810.*

*See Pindar. Olympia. Basle, 1526.*

**— Opera.**

4 parts in 3 vols. fol. *Chr. Froschower. Zurich, 1581*

— *Ad Fridolinum Lindoverum Bremgartensium concionatorem super publica de gratia per Christum hallucinatione expostulatio.*

4to. *C. Froschower. Zurich, 1524*

— *Ad Theobaldi Billicani et Urbani Rhegii epistolas responsio.*

4to. *C. Froschower. Zurich, 1526*

— *Adversus Hieronymum Emiserum, canonis missae adsertorem Huldrychi Zuingli Antibolon.*

4to. *C. Froschower. Zurich, 1524*

— *De canone missae Huldrychi Zwingli epichiresis.*

4to. *C. Froschower. Zurich, 1523*

— *De canone missae libelli Apologia, ad Theobaldum Geroldfeggium Everni Suitensem administratorem.*

4to. *Zurich, 1523*

— *Certeyne preceptes, gathered by Hulrichus Zuinglius, declaring howe the ingenious youth ought to be instructed and brought unto Christ. Translated by R. ARGENTINE.*

8vo. *Anthony Scoloker. Ipswich, 1548*

— *A short pathwaye to the ryghte and true understanding of the holye and sacred Scriptures. Translated out of Laten into Englysshe by JHON VERON Senonois.*

8vo. *John Oswen. Worcester, 1550*

— *Subsidium sive coronis de Eucharistia.*

4to. *C. Froschower. Zurich, 1525*

## SINGLE ENGRAVINGS AND WOOD BLOCKS

Woodcut of St. Christopher, with the inscription beneath

Christofori faciem die quacumque tueris.

Illa nempe die morte mala non morieris.

Millesimo CCCC° XX° tercio.

290×208 mm. 1423

Woodcut of the Annunciation.

290×210 mm. [1423]

Woodcut of St. Bridget seated at a desk writing.

The inscription above O brigita bit got fir uns.

183×124 mm. Saec. xv.

Woodcut of St. Anthony holding a cross and bell in one hand and a book in the other: two young men kneel at either side.

200×140 mm. Saec. xv.

Woodcut. Two circular woodcuts, one with the pierced hand raised in benediction and the words 'Der frid gotz seÿ mit euch allen' round it. The second with the lamb and flag and the words 'Die Ewig Säligkeit Sey euch allen Berait.'

148 mm. Saec. xv.

Woodcut with figures of S. François, S. Antoine, and the arms of Pope Innocent VIII.

154×252 mm. Saec. xv.

Dotted print of Christ and the sleeping disciples in the garden of Gethsemane.

233×175 mm. Saec. xv.

Reverse print from a metal plate of the Crucifixion: the date M.CCCC.XXX on the trunk of a tree to the right.

428×265 mm. Saec. xvii.-xviii.

Original block from which the second leaf of an edition of the block-book *Apocalypsis S. Johannis* was printed.

272×202 mm. Saec. xv.

Original block engraved on both sides, and containing on each twelve saints below canopies, in three rows of four. At the base is the inscription 'Die hailigen rasten in dem wirdigen Gotzhaus Sant Ulrichs zu Augspurg uñstunt noch xiiii.'

405×279 mm. Saec. xvii.

Original block engraved on both sides. On one St. Anne, The Virgin Mary and Jesus Christ. On the other the Virgin holding the dead body of Christ.

357×280 mm. Saec. xvii.

## MANUSCRIPTS

**ACCOUNT (An)** of the conquest of Roumelia by the Turks under Soleiman Pasha son of Dorkhan. [In Turkish.]

4to. Paper. Saec. xviii.

### ANTIPHONALE.

fol. Vellum. Germany. Saec. xv.

**ARDISSON.** Évolutions navales, avec le raisonnement selon les propositions et les signaux de Mr. le Maréchal de Tourville. Dédié à Monsieur de Sabran Gramond, capitaine de vaisseau du roya, par Ardisson, pilote. [42 water-colour sketches with notes.]

obl. fol. Paper. [1725-50]

**ARISTOTLE.** Medulla de libris animalibus Aristotelis et aliorum philosophorum. [A collection of quotations from Aristotle, with a commentary.]

12mo. Vellum. Saec. xiii.

**ARTICLES**, whereupon it was agreed by the Arch-bishoppes and bishoppes of both provinces, and the whole cleargie, in the Convocation holden at London, 1562.

4to. Paper. [1722]

**B., W.** Poem addressed to Lord Speneer with the printed aecount of the Literary Fund. By W[ILLIAM] B[OSCAWEN].

4to. Paper. [1799]

**BASILIUS of Glemona.** Dictionarium Sinico-Latinum.

fol. Paper. Saec. xviii.

**BIBLE, English.** Old Testament. [Wiclid's version.]

4to. Vellum. [1415]

— O. T. [Proverbs, and parts of Wisdom and Ecclesiasticus.]

12mo. Vellum. [1410]

— N. T.

4to. Vellum. [1450]

— N. T.

4to. Vellum. [1420]

VOL. III.

<b>BIBLE, English.</b>	N. T.	4to. Vellum. [1395]
— N. T.	4to. Vellum. [1430]	
— N. T.	4to. Vellum. [1380]	
— N. T.	4to. Vellum. [1430]	
— N. T.	2 vols. in 1. 4to. Vellum. [1420]	
— N. T., Acts.	12mo. Vellum. Saec. xv.	
— N. T., Apocalypse. [With commentary.]	8vo. Vellum. [1420]	
— Greek. N. T., Gospels. Quattuor evangelia Graece.	4to. Vellum. Saec. xiii.	
— N. T., Gospels. Quattuor evangelia graece.	2 vols. 16mo. Vellum. Italian. Saec. xiii.	
— Hebrew. O. T. Torah, Neviaim, Ketuvim, Megilloth : with the double Massorah.	4to. Vellum. Italian. Saec. xiv.	
— Latin. Biblia sacra latina.	fol. Vellum. English. Saec. xiii.	
— Biblia sacra Latina.	2 vols. 8vo. Vellum and paper. Saec. xiv.	
<b>BONAVENTURA, Saint,</b> Cardinal, Archbishop of Albano. The mirroure of the blissed lyfe of Jhesu Crist.	fol. Vellum. Saec. xv.	
<b>BOOK.</b> A booke of certayne canons concerningy some parte of the discipline of the Churche of England in the yeare of our Lord 1571.	4to. Paper. [1722]	
— The booke of the crafte of dyinge.	fol. Vellum. Saec. xv.	

**BOSCAWEN, William.**

*See B. (W.) Poem. [1799.]*

**BREVIARIUM secundum usum ecclesie beate Marie Parisiensis.**

4to. Vellum. Saec. xiv.

**CHARLES II., King of Great Britain.** [Letter] To the most reverend father in God, William lord archbishop of Canterbury, dated at White-hall, Oct. 14, 1662: with directions concerning preachers.

4to. Paper. [1722]

**CHRONICLES.** Cronica regum Bertannie que nunc Anglia dicitur, a Bruto primo rege ibidem regnante, usque ad Edwardum post conquestum Anglie quartum.

4to. Vellum. Saec. xv.

**CODE (A) of the penal and civil laws of the Ottoman Empire.** [In Turkish.]

4to. Paper. Saec. xviii.

**COLLECTION** of engraved portraits of painters, with some brief notices.

2 vols. fol. Paper. Saec. xviii.

**COLNETT, James.** A voyage for whaling and discovery round Cape Horn into the Pacific Oceans.

4to. Paper. Saec. xviii.

**COLONNA, Aegidio.** Liber de regimine principum.

4to. Vellum. Italian. 1303

**CONWAY, Hon. Henry Seymour.** Catalogue of a collection of political and other pamphlets formed by H. S. C., now in the John Rylands Library. Vol. i., arranged in volumes [i.-cl.]: vol. ii., in order of publication, 1700-50 [vols. i.-lx. of the collection only].

2 vols. 4to. Paper. Saec. xviii.

**DEBENOIST.** Mémoires concernant l'artillerie de la marine, dédiés au comte de Pontchartrain ministre et secrétaire d'estat.

4to. Paper. Saec. xviii.

**DIBBIN, Thomas Froggall.** Bibliotheca Spenceriana.

4 vols. fol. Paper. Saec. xix.

## — Bibliographical collections and notes.

6 vols. fol. and 4to. Paper. Saec. xix.

**DIURNALE, ad usum fratrum minorum.**

16mo. Vellum. Nuremberg, 1501

**DUDLEY, John.** Joannis Dudlaei Northumbriae nuper in Anglia ducis jam tum securi percutiendi ad populum Londinensem concio. [A copy of the edition printed by Aldus, 1570.]

4to. Paper. Saec. xix.

**FORM (The)** and manner of electing an Arch-bishop of Canterbury: and of installing or inthroning him; A.D. 1610.

4to. Paper. [1722]

## — The forme and maner of makynge and consecratyng of Archbischoppes, Bishoppes, priestes and deacons: 1549.

4to. Paper. [1722]

**GARRICK, David.** Lethe; or, Aesop in the shades: a farce.

4to. Paper. Saec. xviii.

**GARTER, Order of the.** The statutis and ordinancis of the most noble order of saynt George named the Gartyer, refourmed explayned declared and renewed by the most highe most excellent and most puissant prince Henrye the VIII.

4to. Vellum. Saec. xvi.

**GRAMMAR.** [A Persian grammar explained in Turkish.]

4to. Paper. Saec. xviii.

**HALE, Sir Matthew.** The history of the pleas of the Crown.

fol. Paper. Saec. xvii.

**HAMPOLE, Richard Rolle of.** Tractatus de amore dei contra amatores mundi.

4to. Paper and vellum. English. Saec. xv.

## — Tractatus de incendio amoris.

4to. Paper and vellum. English. Saec. xv.

**HARLESTONE, Northamptonshire.** De ecclesia de Herlestane. [A copy of parts of Lansdowne MS. 761 and Cotton MS. Nero c. xii.]

fol. Paper. 1855

**HATCHETT, William.** Abcedario Pittorico; or, the Virtuoso's companion, being a brief historical and chronological account of the lives of upwards of four thousand painters, sculptors, architects and engravers, ancient and modern, down to the year 1719.

2 vols. fol. Paper. Saec. xviii.

**HOMER.** Il primo canto dell' Iliade tradotto in versi Italiani per Scipione Maffei.

4to. Paper. Saec. xviii.

- HORAE.** Horae beate Marie Virginis secundum usum Romanum.  
16mo. Vellum. Italian. Saec. xv.
- Officium B. M. V. secundum consuetudinem Romane curie.  
12mo. Vellum. Italian. Saec. xv.
- Horae beate marie virginis secundum usum Anglie.  
8vo. Vellum. English. Saec. xv.
- JAMES I.**, King of Great Britain. Letter to Archbishop Abbot concerning preaching, 1622. Followed by Charles I.'s instructions to the same.  
4to. Paper. [1722]
- KORAN.**  
8vo. Paper. Saec. xviii.
- Selected chapters. [Arabic.]  
4to. Paper. A. H. 1178 [1764]
- LAUS virginis.**  
fol. Paper. German. 1417
- LEWIS, John.** The English Reformation justified; or, an examination of Mr. Collier's Ecclesiastical history of Great Brittain, etc.  
fol. Paper. 1740
- An impartial representation of the state of religion in England with respect to infidelity, heresy, profaneness and immorality.  
4to. Paper. 1712
- The principles and practices of certain moderate divines of the Church of England, formerly call'd by their enemies Latitudinarians and now Low-Churchmen, truly represented and defended in a free discourse, part iv.  
4to. Paper. [1713]
- LORRIS, Guillaume, and MEUNG, J. de.** Le roman de la rose.  
fol. Vellum. French. Saec. xiv.
- LUCRETIUS CARUS, Titus.** Do rerum natura.  
12mo. Vellum. French. 1672
- MAFFEI, Francesco Scipione, Marquis.**  
*See Homer.* Primo canto dell' Iliade.
- MANCHESTER.** Accounts of the churchwardens of Manchester, 1664-1711.  
fol. Paper. Saec. xvii.-xviii.
- MARLBOROUGH, George Spencer, 4th duke of.** Catalogue of the early printed books in the library at Blenheim Palace.  
fol. Paper. [1800]

- MARTINEAU, Russell.** A collation of three copies of the Latin Psalter printed at Mentz in 1457, with an account of the conclusions deduced therefrom.  
fol. Paper. 1888
- MEUNG, Jean de.**  
*See Lorrhis, G.* Roman de la rose.
- MISCELLANEOUS** collection of excerpts from various sources. Latin and English, verse and prose.  
4to. Paper and vellum. Saec. xv.
- MISSALE** secundum consuetudinem fratrum ordinis Cisterciensis.  
4to. Vellum. English. Saec. xiv.
- MORDAUNT, John, viscount.** Materials for history: a transcript of original commissions, orders, letters, etc., 1658-61, directed to viscount Mordaunt and other commissioners.  
fol. Vellum. Saec. xvii.
- PARKER, Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury.** Articles to be enquired of within the Dioces of Canterbury in the ordinarie visitation of Matthew Archbyshop of Canterbury : 1569.  
4to. Paper. [1722]
- PASSOVER.** A History of the Passover, in Hebrew.  
4to. Paper. Amsterdam. Saec. xviii.
- PERIZONIUS, Clemens.** Annotata in Terentium.  
12mo. Paper. Saec. xviii.
- PERSIUS FLACCUS, Aulus.** Satyræ.  
4to. Vellum. Italian. 1457
- POLLEXFEN, Sir Henry.** Argument on behalf of the mayor and corporation of London, showing cause against a writ of Quo Warranto, in the King's Bench, 1 May 1683.  
fol. Paper. Saec. xvii.
- PONTIFICALE.** [Written apparently for the use of a dioecese in South West France, most probably Limoges.]  
4to. Vellum. French. Saec. xv.
- PRAYER.** Forma precum in utraque domo convectionis sive synodi praelatorum et caeteri cleri : litania, etc.  
4to. Paper. [1661]
- PSALMS.** Psalterium cum litaniis et vigiliis mortuorum.  
4to. Vellum. French. Saec. xv.

<b>REGISTRUM</b> brevium.		<b>TREATISE (A)</b> of gostely bataile.
4to. Vellum. English. Saec. xv.		fol. Vellum. Saec. xv.
<b>RENWICK, James.</b> Transcript of a number of his letters and other papers.		<b>TREBY, Sir George,</b> recorder of London. Argument on behalf of the mayor and corporation of London showing cause against a writ of Quo Warranto in the King's Bench. [Lent term 1683.]
4to. Paper. Saec. xvii.-xviii.		fol. Paper. Saec. xvii.
<b>SHORTE (A)</b> tretice of the hieste and moste worthy sacrament of Criste is blissede body and the meruelous therof.		<b>TWELVE (The)</b> profits of tribulation.
fol. Vellum. Saec. xv.		fol. Vellum. Saec. xv.
<b>SLAVE trade.</b> Account in tabular form of the African slave trade during various years, 1744-74.		<b>VALERIUS Maximus.</b> Factorum et dictorum memorabilium urbis Romae libri ix.
single sheet. fol. Paper. [1788]		fol. Paper. Italian. 1449
— Account of the slave trading done by certain vessels, 1774-87.		<b>VIRGILIUS MARO, Publius.</b> Aeneis. [A fragment of four leaves containing parts of the Vth and VIth Aeneids.]
2 sheets. fol. Paper. [1788]		svo. Vellum. Italian. Saec. xiii.
<b>SOUTHCOTT, Joanna.</b> Index to her works.		<b>WESTON, James.</b> Stenography or shorthand.
4to. Vellum. Saec. xix.		4to. Paper. 1724
<b>SPANISH-INDIAN</b> dictionary.		<b>WICLIF, John.</b> Expositions on the Creed, commandments and paternoster: with sermons.
4to. Paper. Saec. xvii.		12mo. Vellum. Saec. xv.
<b>SPENCER, George John, Earl.</b> Catalogue of the early printed books in his library, arranged under printers.		— Miscellaneous theological treatises. [Latin and English.]
fol. Paper. Saec. xix.		svo. Vellum. Saec. xv.
— Classed catalogue of the Althorp Library, 1792.		De officio pastorali. [English.]
4 vols. fol. Paper. Saec. xviii.		De ordine christiano. [Latin.]
— Editiones Aldinae. [A catalogue of the Aldines in the Althorp library.]		De papa. [English.]
8vo. Paper. [1810]		De confessione et poenitentia. [English.]
— Letters on bibliographical subjects, addressed to T. F. Dibdin, 1802-16.		De contrarietate duorum dominorum. [Latin.]
4to. Paper. Saec. xix.		Contra religiones privatas. [Latin.]
<b>SPENCER, John, Viscount.</b> Catalogue of the library at Althorp, 1761.		De gradibus cleri ecclesiae militantis. [Latin.]
fol. Paper. Saec. xviii.		Expositio textus Matth. 24. [Latin.]
<b>SUNDERLAND, Robert Spencer, 4th earl of.</b> Catalogus Bibliothecae.		De citationibus frivilis, part ii. [Latin.]
3 vols. fol. Paper. 1728		Expositio Matth. 23. [Latin.]
<b>TRACTATUS super cantica canticorum.</b>		De servitute civili. [Latin.]
4to. Paper and vellum. English. Saec. xv.		De citationibus frivilis, part i. [Latin.]
		De nova praevaricatione mandatorum. [Latin.]
		Speculum militantis ecclesiae. [Latin.]
		Responsio ad amicum fidelem. [Latin.]
		— Miscellaneous theological writings in English.
		12mo. Vellum. Saec. xv.









**BUILDING  
USE ONLY**

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



D 001 002 241 6

**BUILDING  
USE ONLY**

